This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 425.16

Harvard College Library

FROM THE FUND OF

CHARLES MINOT

Class of 1828

THE

Annual Library Index

1910

Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-chapters, etc.; Bibliographies, Necrology, Index to Dates of Principal Events, and Select Lists of Public Libraries in the United States and Canada and of Private Collectors of Books

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

BY

W: I. FLETCHER

AND OTHERS

NEW YORK

OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY

1911

~~DR desk~~ (latest)
~~P 15.2~~
(C IX 161)
B 425.16
HARVARD COLLEGE
MAY 27 1911
LIBRARY
Mary Osgood fund
(1910)

COPYRIGHT
1911
By R R BOWKER CO

THE SCIENTIFIC PRESS
ROBERT DRUMMOND AND COMPANY
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

CONTENTS

PAGE

INDEX TO PERIODICALS 1–338

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE 339–364

BIBLIOGRAPHIES 365–393

NECROLOGY. 395–401

INDEX TO DATES OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS 403–423

The INDEX TO DATES practically serves as index to the files of any newspaper

SELECT LISTS OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA 425–451

SELECT LIST OF PRIVATE COLLECTORS OF BOOKS 453–475

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST, Lancaster, Pa.	Am. Anthropol.	12
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago	Am. Antiq.	32
AMERICAN ARCHITECT AND BUILDING NEWS, New York	Am. Arch.	97, 98
AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION PUBLICATIONS, New York	Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser.	11
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, New York	Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.	42
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW, New York	Am. Hist. R.	*15, 16
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHAEOLOGY, New York	Am. J. Archaeol. n. s.	14
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Worcester, Mass.	Am. J. Psychol.	21
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Sociol.	15, 16
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THEOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Theol.	14
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	44
AMERICAN MAGAZINE, New York	Am. M.	*69–71
AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW, Baltimore, Md.	Am. Pol. Sci. R.	4
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOCIATION PUBS., Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	*12
ANNALS OF THE AMER. ACAD. OF POLIT. AND SOC. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	35, 36
ARCHITECTURAL RECORD, New York	Archit. Rec.	27, 28
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art. J.	62
ATHENAEUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'10, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	105, 106
BIBLICAL WORLD, Chicago	Bib. World	35, 36
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.	Bib. Sac.	67
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	187, 188
BOOKMAN, New York	Bookman	*30–32
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.	Canad. M.	*34–36
CASSIER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Cassier	*37–39
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*90–92
CENTURY MAGAZINE, New York	Cent.	*57–59
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J.	87
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*57–60
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY QUARTERLY, New York	Colum. Univ. Q.	*12–13
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cornh.	101–102
COSMOPOLITAN MAGAZINE, New York	Cosmopol.	*48–50
COUNTRY LIFE IN AMERICA, New York	Ctry. Life Am.	*17–19
CRAFTSMAN, New York	Craftsman	*17–19
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial	48, 49
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R.	146, 147
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	20
ECONOMIC REVIEW, London, Eng.	Econ. R.	20
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	211, 212
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*30, 31
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	39, 40
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*38–40
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	25
EVERYBODY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Everybody's	22, 23
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 87, 88)	93, 94
FORUM, New York	Forum	43, 44

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng	Geog. J	35, 36
GREEN BAG, Boston, Mass	Green Bag	22
HAMPTON'S MAGAZINE, New York	Hampton	24, 25
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper	*120 122
HARVARD GRADUATES' MAGAZINE, Cambridge, Mass	Harv. Grad. M	*18, 19
HARVARD THEOLOGICAL REVIEW, New York	Harv. Theol. R	3
HIBBERT JOURNAL, London, Eng	Hibbert J	*8, 9
INDEPENDENT, New York	Indep	68, 69
INTERNAT. JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa	Int. J. Ethics	*20, 21
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV. STUDIES, Baltimore, Md	J. H. Univ. Stud	28
JOURNAL OF AMERICAN FOLK LORE, Boston, Mass	J. Am. Folk-Lore	23
JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, Boston, Mass	J. Bib. Lit	29
JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES, London, Eng	J. Hel. Stud	30
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, Chicago, Ill	J. Pol. Econ	18
JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY, London, Eng	J. Statis. Soc	73, 74
JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF ARTS, London	J. Soc. Arts	58
KNOWLEDGE, London, Eng	Knowledge, n. s	7
LIBRARY, London, Eng	Library, 3d s	1
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J	35
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Philadelphia, Pa	Lippinc	85, 86
LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass	Liv. Age	264–267
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa	Luth. Q	40
MCCLURE'S MAGAZINE, New York	McClure	*34–36
MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, New York	M. of Hist	11, 12
METHODIST REVIEW, New York	Meth. R	70
MIND, London, Eng	Mind	35
MONIST, Chicago, Ill	Monist	20
MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Munsey	*42–44
NATION, New York	Nation	90, 91
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, Washington, D. C	Nat. Geog. M	21
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng	National	*54–56
NATURE, London, Eng	Nature	*82–85
NEW CHURCH REVIEW, Boston, Mass	N. Church R	17
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass	New Eng. M. n. s	*41–43
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng	19th Cent	67, 68
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am	191, 192
OPEN COURT, Chicago, Ill	Open Court	24
OUT WEST, Los Angeles, Cal	Out West	32, n. s. *1
OUTING, New York	Outing	*55–57
OUTLOOK, New York	Outl	94–96
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal	Overland, n. s	55, 56
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass	Pedagog. Sem	17
PHILOSOPHICAL REVIEW, Boston, Mass	Philos. R	19
POET-LORE, Boston, Mass	Poet-Lore	21
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY, New York	Pol. Sci. Q	25
POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Northfield, Minn	Pop. Astron	18
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo	76, 77
PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW, New York	Psychol. R	17
PUBLIC LIBRARIES, Chicago, Ill	Pub. Lib	15
PUTNAM'S MONTHLY, New York	Putnam	7
QUARTERLY JOURNAL ECONOMICS, Boston, Mass	Q. J. Econ	*24–25
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng	Quar	212, 213
REFORMED CHURCH REVIEW, Philadelphia, Pa	Ref. Ch. R	57
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York	R. of Rs. (N. Y.)	41, 42
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng	Sat. R	109, 110
SCHOOL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill	School R	18

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
SCIENCE, New York	Science, n. s.	31, 32
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	47, 48
SEWANEE REVIEW, Sewanee, Tenn	Sewanee	18
SOUTH ATLANTIC QUARTERLY, Durham, N. C	So. Atlan. Q	9
SPECTATOR, London, Eng	Spec	104, 105
STUDIO, INTERNATIONAL, New York**	Studio (Internat.)	*39–42
SURVEY, New York	Survey	*23–25
TWENTIETH CENTURY MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass	20th Cent	*1–3
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA CHRONICLE, Berkeley, Cal	Calif. Univ. Chron	12
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO STUDIES, Bowlder, Colo	Univ. of Colo. Stud	7
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng	Westm	173, 174
WORLD TO-DAY, Chicago, Ill	World To-day	18, 19
WORLD'S WORK, New York	World's Work	*19–21
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn	Yale R	*18, 19

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1910. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1910, irrespective of the volumes.

The number of volumes indexed for 1910 is 184, representing 115 publications.

** The Studio, London, vols. 48–51, correspond almost exactly with this set; all Arabic page references agree. The pages with Roman numerals are not in the London edition.

COLLABORATORS.

WM. I. FLETCHER, Editor.....Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

GRACE ASHLEY.....Assistant Public Library, Newark, N. J.
MAY ASHLEY.....Librarian Public Library, Greenfield, Mass.
WILLARD AUSTEN.....Reference Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
WALTER S. BISCOE.....Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
MARIAN F. BONNER.....Periodical Custodian Public Library, Providence, R. I.
LAURANCE C. BURKE.....Assistant University of Wisconsin Library, Madison, Wis.
JOHN F. DAVIES.....Butte, Montana.
NELLIE E. DODGE.....Librarian Indian Orchard Branch, Springfield, Mass.
CARRIE L. ELLIOTT.....Reference Librarian Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
MABEL A. FARR.....Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
IDA F. FARRAR.....Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
FREDERICK W. FAXON.....Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM D. GODDARD.....Librarian Navy War College, Newport, R. I.
WILLIAM J. JAMES.....Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
MARY B. LAMBE.....Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
JOSEPH D. LAYMAN.....Librarian University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.
GEO. T. LITTLE.....Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
GEORGE H. LOCKE.....Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
JOHN ADAMS LOWE.....Assistant Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
LYDIA W. MASTERS.....Assistant Public Library, Watertown, Mass
MARY MEDLICOTT.....Reference Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
ANTOINETTE B. P. METCALF.....Assistant Wellesley College Library, Wellesley, Mass.
C. ALEXANDER NELSON.....Reference Librarian (retired) Columbia University Library, N. Y. City.
GEORGE M. PERRY.....Holden, Mass.
FLORA R. PETRIE.....Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
MARY POOLE.....Reading, Mass.
EDITH M. PRATT.....Assistant Librarian Public Library, Westfield, Mass.
PUBLIC LIBRARY.....Worcester, Mass.
ABBY L. SARGENT.....Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
ALICE SHEPARD.....Assistant Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
THOMAS H. SMITH.....Chief Cataloguer Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
PERCY H. TUFTS.....Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
IDA F. UNDERHILL.....Librarian Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.
AGNES VAN VALKENBURGH.....Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
JULIA WHEELOCK.....Assistant Pratt Institute Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS

OF 1910.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1910.

Aa, J. Simon van der.
An excursion into reformatory America. Survey, 25: 237–40(5N10).

ABANDONED FARM in New Hampshire. (F. W. Rollins) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 531–4(S).

ABBESS, The lady. (E. J. Putman) Atlan. 106: 202–14 (Ag10)=Contemp. 97: 676–91(Je10).

Abbey meadows, The. (Sir James Foxall) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 265: 545–50(28 My10).

Abbot, H: L.
Hydraulics of the Chagres River. Engin. M. 39: 377–84(Je10).

Abbot, Willis J.
Democratic presidential possibilities. Munsey, 44: 180–91(N10).
The theft of the Panama canal. Cosmopol. 49: 539–52(O10).

Abbott, Allan.
High-school journalism. School R. 18: 657–6 (D10).

Abbott, Avery.
The governor's lady. McClure, 36: 34–42(N10).
The verdict. Cosmopol. 49: 692–6(N10).

Abbott, Edith.
Housing problem in Chicago. Am. J. Sociol. 16: 289–308(N10).

Abbott, Elizabeth.
Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co's library. Pub. Lib. 15: 16–8(D10).

Abbott, Eleanor H.
The amateur lover. Everybody's, 22: 736–53 (Je10).

Abbott, Ernest Hamlin.
The liberation of the House. Outl. 94: 750–4 (2Ap10).
Mr. Roosevelt in the West. Outl. 95: 64–7 (10S10).
The new era in Congress. Outl. 94: 289–92 (5F10).
The new nationalism and the old moralities. Outl. 96: 157–60(24S10).
The performance of the Ballinger case. Outl. 95: 139–42(28My10).
Uniting the forces. Outl. 96: 108–10(17S10).
The White House and the Capitol. Outl. 94: 337–40(12F10).
The White House under fire. Outl. 94: 240–2 (29Ja10).

Abbott, G: F:
The Jewish problem. Fortn. 93: 742–54(Ap10)

Abbott, Keene.
The ashman. Cosmopol. 49: 587–91(O10).
Little gray father. Harper, 120: 389–96(F10).
The silencer. Harper, 120: 917–21(My10).

Abbott, L. J.
Pres. Taft on the Constitution of Oklahoma. Indep. 69: 870–2(20O10).

Abbott, Lyman.
The divine life. Outl. 95: 763–4(6Ag10).
The election, and the progressive principles. Outl. 96: 617–21(19N10).
The ethical teachings of Jesus. 1. Sobriety. Outl. 94: 531–4(5Mr10), 576–81(12Mr10), 614–7(19Mr10).
The habit of immortality. Outl. 94: 972–5 (30Ap10).
The new nationalism. Outl. 96: 484–6 (29O10).
Religion and miracle. Outl. 94: 79–84(8Ja10). 377–9(19F10).
The religion of service. Outl. 96: 639–41.
The spirit of democracy,
— 1. The birth of democracy. Outl. 95: 361–4 (18Je10).
— 2. Tendency. Outl. 95: 446–50(25Je10).
— 3. In the family; the pagan ideal. Outl. 95: 475–9(2Jl10).
— 4. In the family: the Hebrew ideal. Outl. 95: 522–6(9Jl10).
— 5. The evolution of education. Outl. 95: 576–9(16Jl10).
— 6. In education. Outl. 95: 737-43(39Jl10).
— 7. In industry. Outl. 95: 794–8(6Ag10).
— 8. Political socialism. Outl. 95: 831–7 (13 Ag10).
— 9. Industrial democracy. Outl. 95: 876–83 (20Ag10).
— 10. Origin and nature of government. Outl. 96: 30–6(3S10).
— 11. Who should govern? Outl. 96: 71–7 (10S10).
— 12. In religion. Outl. 96: 122–7(17S10).
Sunday School teaching. Outl. 96: 262–4 (1O10).

Abbott, Lawrence F.
Mr. Roosevelt in Egypt. Outl. 94: 979–82 (30Ap10).
— in England. Outl. 95: 370*–2*(25Je10).
— in Europe. Outl. 95: 249–55(4Je10).
— takes a vacation. Outl. 95: 60–2(14My10)

Abbott, W. C.
The origin of Titus Oates' story. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 126–9(Ja10).

Abbott, M. F.
History of the conservation movement. 20th Cent. M. 1: 537–43(Mr10). 2: 143–8(My10), 228–33(Je10), 410–5(Ag10), 511–5(S10).

Abbott, Twyman O.
The rights of the non-smoker. Outl. 94: 763–7 (2Ap10).

Abbott, W:
Whipple house, Ipswich, Mass. M. of Hist. 12: 276(N10).

ABDUL HAMID and the new despotism. Forum, 43: 607–8(Je10).

— The last sultan of Turkey. (C. Chryssaphidès and R. Lara) Fortn. 94: 985–1004(D10).

ABEGG, R. Nature, 83: 195(14Ap10).

Abel, Annie Heloise.
Indians in the Civil War. Am. Hist. R. 15: 281–96(Ja10).=M. of Hist. 12: 9–26(Jl11).

Abell, E. W.
Meteors from Halley's comet on May 6, 1910. Pop. Astrom. 18: 422–4(Ag-Se10).

Abercrombie, Daniel Webster.
Responsibility of the college for the freshman. Educa. 30: 632-48(Je10).

ABERDEEN, Deeside and Central Scotland. (J. H. Short) Chaut. 59: 393–414(Ag10).

Aberly, J.
Doctrine of God. Luth. Q. 40: 317–41(Jl10).

ABLE MEN, Search for. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 26(14Jl10).

ABRAHAM; "He believed in Jehovah," etc. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 35: 267–72(Ap10).

ABRUZZI, LUIGI AMEDEO, *duke of the.* (René Lara and Franz Reichel) McClure, 34: 598–604 (Ap10).

ABSOLUTION, Futility of. (H. B. Perry) Hibbert J. 8: 621–40(Ap10).

ABSOLUTISM in extremis. (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind 36: 533–40(O10).

Abt, Roman.
Mountain and rack railroads. Cassier, 37: 525–9(Mr10).

ABU SERI'. (Nina Baird) Blackw. 187: 472–96 (Ap10).

ABYSSINIA. At the bedside of Menelik. (A. Moore) Fortn. 93: 765–76(Ap10).

ACADEMIC EFFICIENCY. Some tests of. (R. C. Maclaurin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 487–94. (My10).

Academic question, An. (D. Canfield) Munsey, 43: 92–100 (Ap10).

ACADEMIES, International Association of; 4th meeting, 1910. (Arthur Schuster) Nature, 83: 370–2(26My10).

— National. (C: L. Moore) Dial, 48: 5–6 (1Ja10).

ACADEMY, AMERICAN, An earlier. (W: B. Cairns) Dial, 48: 80–1(1F10).

Accidental honeymoon, An. (D: Potter) Lippinc. 86: 513–75(N10).

ACCIDENTS, Children's institutions and (F. L. Lattimore) Survey, 24: 801–5(3S10).

ACCIDENTS in factories, Increase in. (H. Verney) W. J. Statis. Soc. 73: 95–118(F10).

— Work, and the law. (H. Cheney) Yale R. 19: 255–67(N10).

— — — Report of New York Commission. Survey 23: 966–9(26Mr10).

— — Compensation for. Survey, 25: 423–4 (10D10).

— — in Wisconsin. (P. J. Watrous) Survey, 24: 84–6(9Ap10).

— — A problem of to-day. (Charles L. Chute) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 218–22(Ag10).

Accomb, W. J.
The larger hope. Westm. 173: 646–56(Je10).

ACCOMPANISTS and singers. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 105: 257–8(20Ag10).

ACCUSED PERSONS, Treatment of. (R: Sylvester; H. Folks) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 16–26(Jl10).

ACETYLENE GAS for country houses. Craftsman, 17: 458–60(Ja10).

Acher, E. A.
Spontaneous activities of children analogous to those of primitive man. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 114–50(Ja10).

Achievement. (J. C. Snaith) Am. M. 70: 484–93(Ag10).

Acland, F. A.
Canadian law on labor disputes. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 419–37(S10).

ACOUSTICS, Architectural. (W. C. Sabin) Am. Arch. 98: 41–5(10Ag10).

ACROSTICS, Baconian, Fallacy in Mr. Booth's (F: E. Pierce) Nation, 90: 61–2(20Ja10).

ACTING for the cultured or the common people. Sat. R. 110: 166–7(6Ag10).

— Great, and the modern drama. (W. P. Eaton) Scrib. M. 47: 209–12(F10).

ACTORS, Club life of. (E. C. King) Munsey, 43: 260–8(My10).

— Poverty of (C. Raleigh) National, 54: 812–7 (Ja10).

— should only guardedly criticise the critic. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 109: 72–3(15Ja10).

— Summer. (L. Hatch) Nation, 91: 50–1 (21Jl10).

— who are painters. (James Barnes) Bookman, 31: 168–77(Ap10).

ACTRESSES and opera singers, Portraits of. Craftsman 17: 714–5(Mr10).

ADAM AND EVE, Are they historical characters? (A. E. Whatham) Am. Antiq. 32: 85–93 (Ap10).

Adams, Brooks.
A problem in civilization. Atlan. 106: 26–32 (Jl10).

Adams, C: Francis.
Bigelow's Retrospections of an active life. Am. Hist. R. 15: 881–7(Jl10).
From Thoreau to Confucius, via Washintgon Co., Virginia. Nation, 90: 399–400(21Ap10).

Adams, Cyrus C.
Ravages of the sea. Munsey, 43: 383–5(Je10).

Adams, Elizabeth K.
Psychological gains and losses of college women. Educa. R. 39: 238–56(Mr10).

Adams, Ephraim D.
James K. Polk. Dial, 49(16N10).

Adams, H. S.
My quest of the golden flower. Ctry Life Am. 19: 31-2(1N10).
Old gardens of a Connecticut village. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 548-50(Mr10).

Adams, Harriet C.
First Transandean railroad. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 392-417(My10).

Adams, H: C.
Valuation of public service utilities. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 184-238(Ap10).

Adams, J:, jr.
Stocks and their features. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 43-62(My10).

Adams, J: Wolcott.
The old time circus. Cent. 59: 25-32(N10).

Adams, Joseph Q., jr.
The original performances of The Rivals. Nation, 90: 37-5(14Ap10).

Adams, Lionel E.
Moles and molehills. Nature, 83: 37-8(10Mr10)

Adams, Melvin O. *and* Atwood, W: T.
The new Dartmouth. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 521-30(Ja10).

Adams, S: Hopkins.
The chosen instruments. Everybody's, 22: 158-67 (F10).
The poison bugaboo. Everybody's, 23: 518-25 (O10).
The real reason for high prices. Cosmopol. 49: 460-5(S10).
Tomfoolery with public health. Survey, 25: 453-7(17D10).
Warring on insect pests. Am. M. 70: 291-303 (Jl10).
What has become of our pure food law? Hampton, 24: 234-42(F10).

ADAMS, ST. BILL. Ath. '10, 1: 609-10(21My10).

Adams, W. H.
Jewels of gold. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 267: 358-64 (5N10).

Adams, Will.
The road to St. Lizzy's. McClure, 35: 538-44 (S10).

ADAPTATION, Chance or purpose in. (T. H. Morgan) Science, n. s. 31: 201-11(11F10).

Addams, Jane.
Autobiographical notes. Am. M. 69: 723-34 (Ap10). 70: 84-93(My10), 192-202(Je10). 338-48(Jl10), 494-505(Ag10), 638-46(S10).
Charity and social justice. No. Am. 192: 68-81 (Jl10).=Survey, 24: 441-9(11Je10).

ADDAMS, JANE. Craftsman, 18: 574-5(Ag10).
— humanist. (Saint Nihal Singh) 20th Cent. M. 2: 433-6(Ag10).
— Twenty years at Hull House. (H. W. Carruth) Dial, 49: 459-62(1D10).—(G. Taylor) Survey, 25: 405-9(3D10).

ADDITION, Practice in the case of. (E: L. Thorndike) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 483-6(Jl10).

Ade, G:
Mark Twain as our emissary. Cent. 59: 204-6 (D10).
Mark Twain and the old time subscription book. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 703-4(Je10).

ADIRONDACKS, Horseback vacation in the. (A. Pach) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 205-6(Je10).

Adjusted vision, An. (L. S. Rabb) Craftsman, 18: 541-50(Ag10).

Adler, Eleanor H.
Self-support for the handicapped. Survey, 24: 180-5(30Ap10).

Adler, Felix.
Moral ideal. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 387-94(Jl10).

ADLER, JULES, painter of labor. (C. H. Caffin) Harper, 120: 583-92(Mr10).

ADOBES in cliff-dwellings, Occurence of. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. 12: 425-33(Jl10).

ADOLESCENCE, Education during. (M. E. Sadler) Nature, 82: 315-7(13Ja10).

Adventure in Altruria. (K. Jarboe) Munsey, 43: 508-10(Jl10).

Adventures in neurasthenia. (O. Henry, pseud. of Sydney Porter) Cosmopol. 49: 217-22(Jl10).

Adventures of Miss Gregory, The. (Perceval Gibbon) McClure 35: 477(S10)—36: 149(D10).

Adventures of a suburbanite. IV. The Equine Palace. (E. P. Butler) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 303-5(Ja).
— V. My domesticated automobile. (E. P. Butler) Ctry. Life Am. 27: 417-19(F10).

Adversaria. Chamb. J. 87: 730-2(N10).

ADVERTISEMENTS you should not answer. (T. C. Bridges) Chamb. J. 87: 407-9(Je10).

ADVERTISING, Art in. (J. N. Laŭwik) Studio (Internat.) 42: xl-xliii(D10).
— Civic. (H. C. Weir) Putman, 7: 673-80(Mr10).
— Earnings of men engaged in. (Algernon Tassin) Bookman, 32: 26-33(S10).

Advice to young ladies. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 265: 689-92(11Je10).

Ady, Julia M.
Italian humanists and their gardens. 19th Cent. 67: 273-87(F10).=Liv. Age, 265: 12-23 (2Ap10).
Italian princes and their gardens. 19th Cent. 68: 655-71(O10).

AERIAL TRAMWAYS, Rapid growth in the use of. (W: Hewitt) Cassier, 39: 84-5(N10).

AERIAL WARFARE. (C: A. C. Repinton) Blackw. 188: 3-13(Jl10).

AERONAUTIC FIELD, A ramble in the. (L. J. Minahan) Indep. 68: 622-4(24Mr10).

AERIAL NAVIGATION, Bird-flight and. (T. R. MacMechen and Carl Dienstbach) Cent. 58: 297-307 (Je10).
— First meet of the man-birds in America. (S. T. Clover) Outing, 55: 750-63(Mr10).
— How the Wrights discovered flight. (A. W. Page) World's Work, 20: 13303-18(Ag10).
— How to learn to fly. (Augustus Post) World's Work, 20: 13389-402(S10).
— Laws for. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 91: 573-4 (15D10).—(Luke J. Minahan) World To-day, 19: 883-5.(Ag10).=Spec. 105: 959-60(3D10).

AERONAUTICS. (C: C. Turner) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 198-205(7Ja10), 218-24(14Ja10), 243-9 (21 Ja10).—(C: C. Turner) Nature, 83: 204-6 (14Ap10).
— Evolution of aerial craft. (J. E. M. Featherstonhaugh) Canad. M. 34: 307-17(F10).
— Modern. (G. H. Bryan; E. H. Harper) Nature, 83: 132-4(31Mr10).

AEROPLANE, Development of the. (H: H. Suplee) Cassier, 37: 275–83(Ja10).
— the new instrument of war. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 267: 441–3(12N10).
— Revolution of warfare by. (F: Palmer) Hampton, 25: 587–98(N10).
AEROPLANE ACCIDENTS. Sat. R. 110: 72–3(16 Jl10).
AEROPLANE MOTORS, French. (W. H. Miller) Engin. M. 39: 881–91(S10).
AEROPLANES. Cross country in the aeroplane. (W. F. Bradley) Outing, 56: 227–34(My10).
— French, Manufacture of. (W. H. Miller) Engin. M. 39: 649–58(Ag10).
— Hammondsport, an aeroplane laboratory. (A. Kruckman) Outing, 56: 535–46(Ag10).
— Recent progress in motors for. (W. F. Bradley) Cassier, 38: 45–53(My10).
— Stability of. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 83: 10–13 (3Mr10), 69(10Mr10).
Aery, W: A.
The Hampton negro conference. Survey, 24: 707–9(13Ag10).
AFFINITIES, Famous, of history: Empress Catharine and Prince Potemkin. (L. Orr) Munsey, 42: 673–82(F10).
— — Dean Swift and the two Esthers. Munsey, 42: 328–35(Mr10).
— — Rachel. Munsey, 43: 630–4(Ag10).
— — Aaron Burr. Munsey, 43: 824–31(S10).
— — King Charles II and Nell Gwyn. Munsey, 44: 73–80(O10).
— — Marie Antoinette and Count Fersen. Munsey, 44: 250–7(N10).
— — Lola Montez and King Ludwig. Munsey, 44: 322–6(D10).
Aflalo, F. G.
By the waters of Israel. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 264: 763–4(19Mr10).
Genius of the river. Quar. 213: 80–103 (Jl10).=Liv. Age, 267: 25–39(1O10).
A lonely island [Sangaree]. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 267: 497–9(19N10).
The mind of the sportsman. Fortn. 93: 150–60 (Ja10).
The peace of the harbor. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 443–5(14My10).
The personality of the sea. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 266: 176–8(16Jl10).
The pipes of Pan. Fortn. 94: 1095–1104(D10).
A romance of the reading-room. Chamb. J. 87: 316–20(My10).
Travel memories at the Zoo. Cornh. 102: 392–8(S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 141–5(15O10).
Aflalo, M.
Sweet cinnamon. Fortn. 94: 477–86(S10).
AFRICA, Camera adventures in. (A. R. Dugmore) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 385–96(My10).
— East, British, Game preserves in. (H. H. Johnston) Nature, 82: 283–4(6Ja10).
— — Books on. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 90: 346–8(7Ap10)
— German S. W., Ethnology etc., of. (H. H. Johnston) Nature, 84: 106–9(28Jl10).
— Moorish north. (W: M. Sinclair) Art. J. 62: 1–5(Ja10).
— Railway and engineering progress in. (J. H. Knight) Engin. M. 39: 1–16(Ap10).
— The real. (H. Ward) Scrib. M. 48: 449–60 (O10).
AFRICA, Shooting in. (J. A. St. Quintin) Cornh. 102: 803–10(D10).
— Sketches and impressions in. (Janet Allardyce) Scrib. M. 48: 627–32(N10).
— South, British settlers in. (M. Alston) National, 56: 674–80(D10).
— — Experiences of a British officer in the early 50's. (A. Wedderburn) National, 55: 957–75 (Ag10).
— — Holiday in. (Sir H. M. Durand) Blackw. 188: 586–601(N10),795–808(D10).=Liv. Age, 267: 857–65(31D10).
— — The new era in. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 266: 121–3(9Jl10).
— — A night adventure. (M. Austin) Cath. World, 92: 157–68(N10).
— — Race friction. Sat. R. 109: 225–6(19F10).
— — Railway projects in. Geog. J. 36: 689–91 (D10).
— — A section along the railway from Cape Town to Victoria Falls. (A. H. Wallis) Geog. J. 36: 339–43(S10).
— — Union of. (S. Leacock) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 498–507(N10).
— S. W., Botanist in. (H. H. Pearson) Geog. J. 35: 481–512(My10).
— Stanley's, then and now. (J. M. Hubbard) Atlan. 105: 333–40(Mr10).
— West, Notes on some peoples of. (A. J. N. Tremearne) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 839–47(5Ag10).
AFRICAN ANIMALS, Transplanting. (F: R. Burnham) Indep. 68: 311–5(10F10).
AFRICAN GAME TRAILS. (T. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 47: 1–16, 129–43, 257–77, 385–406, 515–38. 641–70. 48: 1–33, 142–64, 257–90(Ja–S10),
AFRICAN GUIDES I have met. (E. A. Forbes) World's Work, 21: 13641–9(N10).
Afterward. (Edith Wharton) Cent. 57: 321–39 (Ja10).
Again friends. (H. Saake) New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 659–63(F10).
AGASSIZ, ALEXANDER. (J: W. Judd) Nature, 83: 163(7Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 312–4(30Ap10).—(A. G. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 419–46 (N10).—Geog J. 35: 602–5 (My10).—With portrait. (C: W. Eliot) Harv. Grad. M. 18: 595–608(Je10).
Agathon.
Changed spirit of the Sorbonne. Educa. R. 40: 387–96(N10).
AGE, Census question on. (A. A. Young) Am. Statis. Assoc. 12: 360–70(D10).
— Returns of the 12th census (1910). (W: B. Bailey and J. H. Parmelee) Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 110–23(Je10).
AGENDA CLUB, The. Spec. 105: 49–50(9Jl10).
Agnus, Orme.
The Poundbury election. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 265: 554–9(28My10).
AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE LIBRARY, Opportunity of the. (M. G. Lacy) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 78–82 (Ja10).
AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATION and small holdings in England. (C. R. Fay) Q. J. Econ. 24: 499–514(My10).
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION; relation to conservation. (J: H. Reynolds) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 177–88(Ap10).

AGRICULTURAL LABORER, Hasbach's History of the English. (A. H. Johnson) Econ. R. 20: 88–91 (Ja10).

AGRICULTURAL PERIODICALS, Selection and preservation of. (W: M. Hepburn) Lib. J. 35: 309–11(Jl10).

AGRICULTURE, American, Taking thought for. (H. F. Sherwood) Outl. 95: 843–5(13Ag10).

— and the university. (E: J. Wickson) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 58–64(Ja10).

— in higher education. (L. H. Bailey) Educa. 31: 249–56(D10).

— Literature of. (C: H. White) Lib. J. 35: 359–62(Ag10).

— Passing of the man with the hoe. (E: A. Rumeley) World's Work, 20: 13246–58 (Ag10).

— Relation of capital to. (Milton Whitney) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 335–7(S10).

— Secondary, Shall it be taught separately? (G. A. Bricker) Educa. 30: 352–6(F10).

— tropical, White labor in. (J. W. Gregory) 19th Cent. 67: 368–80(F10).

AGROGEOLOGICAL CONGRESS, First International, 1910. (E. J. Russell) Nature, 84: 157–8 (4Ag10).

AGUIRRE, FRANCISCO DE, a minor conquistador. (B. Moses) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 21–47 (Ja10).

Ahern, Mary E.
Library meeting at Brussels, 1910. Pub. Lib. 15: 335–8(O10).

AHMET BEN HAMAN; an odd portrait in the New York City Hall. (Conklin Mann) Cent. 57: 934–5(Ap10).

Aides-de-camp to Cupid. (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. 86: 719–28(D10).

Aiken, J: A.
The Mohawk trail. M. of Hist. 11: 305–14 (Je10). 12: 1–8(Jl10).

Aiken, W. E.
Entrance requirements bogy. Educa. 31: 131–2 (O10).

AIR, Exploration of the upper. (Andrew Watt) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 37–50(Ja10).

—Mechanical purification of. (C. L. Browne) Cassier, 38: 564–72(O10).

— Race in the. (P. Phillips) Outl. 95: 145–8 (28My10).

AIR-SHIP, Over sea by. (T. R. MacMechen and Carl Dienstbach) Cent. 58: 113–29(My10).

— On the back of the dragon. (J. Hopper) Everybody's, 23: 747–53(D10).

— Prof. T. S. C. Lowe's passenger air ship. (W: H. Knight) Out West 32: 29–34(Ja10).

— 1000 miles over the Atlantic by. (Walter Wellman) Hampton, 25: 733–47(D10).

AIR TRAVEL. How it began. (W: Johnson) Outl. 95: 375–80(25Je10).

AITCHISON, G: Archit. Rec. 28: 77(Jl10).

Aitken, J. R.
Laggan. Art J. 62: 115–9(Ap10).

Aitken, R. G.
Note on the masses of visual binary stars. Pop. Astron. 18: 483–5(O10).
Relation between the separation and the magnitude of visual double stars. Pop. Astron. 18: 549–54(N10).

AJACCIO to Corte. (D. M. Jones) Westm. 173: 425–30(Ap10).

AKIKUYU of East Africa. (H. H. Johnston) Nature, 84: 41–2(14Jl10).

— — Routledge's. Sat. R. 110: 208–9(13Ag10)

"Al Raoui," The story of. (W: E. A. Axon) Nation, 91: 441–2(10N10).

ALABAMA, Library Association, Annual meeting, 1909. Publ. Lib. 15: 33–4(Ja10).

"ALABAMA" and "Kearsarge," American battle in foreign waters. (E. P. Prentice) Harper, 121: 873–81(N10).

— Search for the. (L. A. Chase) Sewanee, 18: 344–58(Jl10).

ALAGNA, *Italy*. (L. J. Dale), New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 715–24(F10).

Alan, John S.
Law in school and state. Educa. 30: 509–11 (Ap10).

Alarm clock, The. (Ernest Poole) Am. M. 71: 273–7(D10).

ALASKA, Agricultural possibilities of. (L. Chubbuck) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 888–902(D10).

— Coal-fields of. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 83–7(Ja10).

— Coal reserve of, enormous. (R: H. Byrd) World To-day, 18: 475–82(My10).

— Coal resources of. (James H. Wilson) Indep. 69: 566–71(15S10).

—Disposition of its mineral wealth. (J. E. Lathrop and G. K. Turner) McClure, 34: 339–54(Ja10).

— How to develop. (Simon Guggenheim) Indep. 69: 295–9(11Ag10).

— National Geographic Society's expedition to, 1909. (R. S. Tarr and L. Martin) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 1–54(Ja10).

— Photography in glacial. (O. D. von Engeln) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 54–62(Ja10).

— Vast riches of, and the Morgan-Guggenheim combination. (B: B. Hampton) Hampton, 24: 451–68(Ap10), 631–46(My10).

— Wanted: a government for. (A. Brownell) Outl. 94: 431–40(26F10).

ALBANIA. Sat R. 109: 685–6(28My10).

— in arms. (Ex-Diplomat) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 623–5(4Je10).

ALBERT I. of Belgium. (R. H. Feibelman) National, 54: 830–7(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 483–7(19F10).

— and Leopold II. (R. H. Feibelman) National, 56: 436–47(N10).

ALBERT MEDAL, Awards of, 1864–1909. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 429–32(11Mr10).

ALBRIGHT, EMORY, and his paintings of childhood. (G. Teall) Craftsman, 19: 140–8(N10).

ALBRO & LINDEBERG, Houses by. Archit. Rec. 28: 261–8(O10).

ALCOHOL and the African. (L. Probyn) 19th Cent. 67: 1008–25(Je10).

— in relation to life. (W. E. Dixon) 19th Cent. 67: 516–23(Mr10).

—Moderate use of. McClure, 34: 448–51(F10).

ALCOHOLISM and disease. (C. P. Emerson) Survey, 25: 41–6(1O10).

— and social problems. (L. Brandt) Survey, 25 17–21(1O10).

— in New York and Munich. (C. P. Oberndorf) Survey, 23: 890–4(5N10).

— Social aspects of. (H. Folks) Survey, 25: 14–16 (1O10).

Alden, H: M.
An anniversary retrospect. Harper, 121: 38–45 (Je10).
Mark Twain; an appreciation. Bookman, 31: 366–9(Je10).

Alden, Percy.
Democratic England. Chaut. 60: 17–40(S 10). 163–202(O10), 337–55(N10). 61: 23–39 (D10).

Alden, Raymond Macdonald.
The decline of poetic justice. Atlan. 105: 260–7(F10).

ALDRICH, NELSON W., his power in the U. S. government. (Edwin Lefèvre) Am. M. 69: 622–32(Mr10).
— Retirement of. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 393–4(21Ap10).

ALDRICH, T: B. (C: L. Moore) Dial, 49: 105–7 (1S10).—(W: H. Rideing) Putman, 7: 398–406(Ja10).

ALEXANDER I. of Russia. (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 69: 1125–7(24N10).

ALEXANDER, BOYD. Geog. J. 36: 108–10(Jl10).—Spec. 104: 871–2(28My10).

Alexander, Hartley Burr.
Belief in God and immortality as factors in race progress. Hibbert J. 9: 169–87(O10).
Religious spirit of the Indian. Open Court, 24: 45–54(Ja10). 24: 4–109(F10).
Truth and nature. Monist, 20: 583–601.

ALEXANDER, HARTLEY BURR. Odes on the generations of man. (F. W. Burrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 370–2(N-D10).

Alexander, Hooper.
Poor white folks. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: sup. 58–60(Mr10).

Alexander, J: W.
Value of the National Academy. Craftsman, 17: 607–18(Mr10).

ALEXANDER, J: W., painter. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 95: 171–8(28My10).

Alexander, Kirk B.
Lake of the "Abounding trout." Outing, 57: 47–53(O10).

Alexander, Lucien H.
Memorandum *in re corpus juris.* Green Bag, 22: 59–90(F10).

ALEXANDRIUM. (N: Schmidt) J. Bib. Lit. 29: 77–83.

ALFALFA. (F. P. Nash) Nation, 91: 75(28Jl10).
— North pole of. (W: P. Kirkwood) Outl. 95: 187–96(28My10).

ALFRED, *King.* The king without peer; poem. (W. Watson) Fortn. 93: 791–7(My10).

ALGEBRA, Elementary. (E. B. Lytle) Educa. 31: 175–8(N10).

Alger, G: W.
Mayor Gaynor and the police. Outl. 94: 26–30 (1Ja10).
The police judge and the public. Outl. 96: 356–64(15O10).

Ali, A.
Constitutional experiment in India. 19th Cent. 67: 394–406(Mr10).

"Alias Jimmy Valentine." (Lucy F. Pierce) World To-day, 18: 501–10(My10).

Alice-for-short, The Coming of. (W. D. Hulbert.) Outl. 96: 869–74(17D10).

All in a day's run. (W: H. Foster) Scrib. M. 47: 159–66(F10).

Allardyce, Janet.
African sketches and impressions. Scrib. M. 48: 627–32(N10).

Alleman, H. C.
New theory of Hebrew origins. Luth. Q. 40: 275–88(Ap10).

Allen, Annie W.
How to save girls who have fallen. Survey, 24: 684–96(6Ag10).

Allen, Arthur M.
Luke Hanscom's birthday. Overland n. s. 56: 282–5(S10).

ALLEN, BETTY. (M. A. H. Emerson) M. of Hist. 11: 193–208(Ap10).

Allen, E: A.
Idiom *vs.* grammar. Nation, 91: 289(29S10).
"It's me." Nation, 90: 186(24F10).

Allen, E: Frank.
Nearest the South pole. Outing, 56: 119–21 (Ap10).

Allen, E: Heron.
Notes on British foraminifera. Knowl. n. s. 7: 304–6(Ag10), 421–5(N10).

Allen, E. K.
Success of the public trustee. National, 56: 604–15(D10).

Allen, F. H.
Thoreau's knowledge of birds. Nation, 91: 261(22S10).

Allen, Frank.
Two-fold function of the university. Science, n. s. 32: 901–10(23D10).

Allen, G: W.
Self-assertion in Nietzsche and self-surrender in Boehme. Hibbert, J. 8: 411–27(Ja10).

Allen, H. W.
Cyrano and the bird Chantecler. Cornh. 101: 832–45(Je10).
Overflow of the Seine in Paris. Cornh. 101: 364–71(Mr10). = Liv. Age, 265: 32–7(2Ap10).

Allen, Hamilton F.
Case of Greek, again. Educa. R. 39: 342–54 (Ap10).

Allen, James Lane.
The gentleman in American fiction. Bookman, 32: 309(N10).

Allen, Milton E.
National banking system and federal bond issues. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 592–606(N10).

Allen, P. S.
Bishop Shirwood of Durham and his library. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 445–56(Jl10).
A dispensation of Julius II. for Erasmus. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 123–5(Ja10).

Allen, Philip Loring.
The multifarious Australian ballot. No. Am. 191: 602–11 (My10).

Allen, T. W.
The Homeric catalogue. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 292–322(N10).

Allen, W:
Baron Münchhausen's illustrators. Bookman, 32: 264–72(N10).

Allen, Willis B.
Charm of guide-books. Dial, 48: 381-2(1Je10).

Allendorf, Anna Stahl.
The feathered racehorse as a hobby. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 700-1(Ap10).

Allhusen, Beatrice.
At Wessel's farm. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 266: 354-61(6Ag10).

ALLIGATOR, Home of the. (A. M. Reese) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 365-72(O10).

ALLIGATOR RANCH, The California. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 56: 533-8(D10).

Allinson, Anne Crosby Emery.
A poet's toll. Atlan. 106: 774-84(D10).

Alliot, Hector.
The Lummis library and collections. Out West, 32: 212-32(Mr10).

Allison, W: H:
Was J: H. Newman a modernist? Am. J. Theol. 14: 552-71(O10).

ALLOYS, Light. (Walter Rosenhain) Nature, 83: 461-2(16Je10).
— Researches on. Nature, 83: 140-3(31Mr10).

Allyn, Harry.
The cruise of the peaceful pirates. Everybody's, 23: 169-77(Ag10).
The watermark. Everybody's, 23: 335-44(S10).

ALMA TADEMA, *Lady*, Work of. Ath. '10,1: 588-9 (14My10).—(Marion H. Dixon) Studio (Internat.) 41: 54-9(Jl10).

ALMANACK, The old librarian's. (Helen E. Haines) Nation, 90: 185(24F10).

Almy, C:
Probation as punishment. Survey, 24: 657-8 (6Ag10).

Almy, F:
Decencies which a laborer's wage denies. Survey, 24: 368-71(4Je10).

ALPHONSO XIII. OF SPAIN. (Xavier Paoli) McClure, 34: 357-72(F10).

ALPINE PLANTS, An experiment in growing. (A. C. Bartholomew) [National] Liv. Age, 264: 161-5(15Ja10).

ALPINE SCENERY; features due to glacial protection. (E. J. Garwood) Geog. J. 36: 310-39 (S10).

ALPS, The, during the glacial period. (James Geikie) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 192-204 (Mr10).
— Southern. Spec. 105: 269-70(20Ag10).

Alston, Madeline.
British settlers in South Africa. National, 56: 674-80(D10).

ALTERNATORS, Synchronizing. (S. G. Winn) Cassier, 38: 153-9(Je10).

Aluminum dagger, The. (R. Austin Freeman) McClure 35: 277-89(Jl10).

Amadudu. (R. S. Fletcher) Blackw. 187: 726-32 (My10).

Amateur lover, The. (Eleanor H. Abbott) Everybody's, 22: 736-53(Je10).

AMATEUR NIGHT, Origin of. (Robert Grau) Indep. 69: 851-2(20O10).

Amazing of Lucky Dust, The. (J. W. Baird) Overland, n. s. 56: 383-7(O10).

Ambler, C: H.
Cleavage between Eastern and Western Virginia. Am. Hist. R. 15: 762-80(Jl10).

Ambram, Beulah B.
Darkness of counsel. No. Am. 192: 774-88 (D10).

"*Amen petticoats.*" (Louise Forsslund) Cent. 57: 657-65(Mr10).

AMERICA. All America! (John Barrett) No. Am. 192: 178-87(Ag10).
— Call of. (W. E. Weyl) Outl. 94: 883-90 (23Ap10).
— Letters from. (G. L. Dickinson) [Engl. R.] Liv. Age. 264: 387-95, 526-35, 651-8 (12,26F,12Mr10).
— Personality of. (J. Milne) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 267: 131-41(15O10).
—Some problems of. [Lond. Economist] Liv. Age, 264: 58-61(1Ja10).
— Why it is better, to the immigrant. (Paul J. Repp) Indep. 68: 409-10(24F10).
— The will-power, work and wealth of. (H: Van Dyke) Am. M. 69: 338-45(Ja10).

AMERICAN ACADEMY, The. Dial, 49: 505-7 (16D10).—W: L. Phelps) Indep. 69: 1081-6 (17N10).

AMERICAN ACADEMY in Rome. (W: Walton) Amer. Arch. 97: 201-6, 208(25My10).
— — 1910 Awards. Am. Arch. 98: 49-52(17Ag10)

AMERICAN AFFAIRS. (A. M. Low) National, 54: 818-29(Ja10), 996-1007(F10). 55: 111-21 (Mr10), 286-97(Ap10), 461-72(My10), 629-39 (Je10), 811-22 (Jl10), 988-9(Ag10). 56: 95-106(S10), 271-92(O10), 473-83(N10), 653-64 (D10).

AMERICAN ARCHÆOLOGY, Unknown field in. (Harlan I. Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 511-20(Jl10).

AM. ASSOC. FOR ADV. SCI. Boston Meeting, 1910. Nature, 83: 113-7(24Mr10).
— — — Anthropology at. (G: G. MacCurdy) Am. Anthropol. 12: 61-74(Ja10).

AMERICAN CHARACTERISTICS. (G. Ferrero) Atlan. 106: 223-7(Ag10).

AMER. ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION, 1885-1909. (R: T. Ely) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 47-94 (Ap10).

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF ARTS. Archit. Rec. 28: 75-6(Jl10).

AMERICAN FRIENDS' ASSOCIATION, The. (Kentaro Kaneko) Overland, n. s. 55: 159-61(F10).

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION and other societies at New York, Dec. 1909. (Reuben G. Thwaites) Indep. 68: 7-14 (6Ja10).—Am. Hist. R. 15: 475-95(Ap10).

AMERICAN HISTORY in Roman archives. (C. R. Fish) Cath. World, 91: 657-67(Ag10).

AMERICAN HOME LIFE. Spec. 105: 789-90(12N10).

AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE. (C: G. Fairman) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 577-84(Jl10).

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION; Annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 295 329(Jl10).—Pub. Lib. 15: 343-51(O10).—(A. G. S. Josephson) Nation, 91: 30-1(14Jl10).
— — President's address. (N. D. C. Hodges) Lib. J. 35: 295-8(Jl10).
— A reminisence and a suggestion. (W. E. Henry) Pub. Lib. 15: 378-81(N10).

AMERICAN LIBRARY INSTITUTE, meeting, Chicago, Jan. 1910. Lib. J. 35: 71-3(F10).—Pub. Lib. 15: 64-8(F10).

AMERICAN LIFE, The promise of, Croly on. (R. Meeker) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 688-99(D10).

AMERICAN LITERARY NEEDS, Some. (G: F. Parker) Sewanee, 18: 1-22(Ja10).

AMERICAN LITERATURE, Interregnum in. (C: L. Moore) Dial, 48: 307-9(1My10).

— Mediocrity in. (C: K. Taylor) Educa. 30: 357-63(F10).

— Plea for nobler ideals in. (F. E. Hyde) Educa. 30: 481-93(Ap10).

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Work of the Council on pharmacy and chemistry. (J. H. Long) Science, n. s. 32: 889-901(23D10).

AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE, One way to an. (F. T. Bowles) Atlan. 106: 740-4(D10).

AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, meeting, March 31-April 2, 1910. (Morris Jastrow, jr.) Nation, 90: 371-3(14Ap10).

AMERICAN PEOPLE, The. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 264: 817-9(26Mr10).

— Deterioration of some. (J. C. Green) Westm. 174: 487-500(N10).

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL ASSOCIATION, 9th annual meeting. Philos. R. 19: 168-87(Mr10).

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, meeting, April, 1910. Nature, 83: 504-6(23Je10).

AMERICAN PLAYWRIGHTS, The younger. (Clayton Hamilton) Bookman 32: 249-57(N10).

AMERICAN POLITICS, Confusion of. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 94: 646-56(O10).

AMERICAN PROSE. [Times] Liv Age, 266: 568-72 (27Ag10).

AMERICAN RACE, Some problems of the. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Anthropol. 12: 149-82(Ap10).

AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Boston documents relating to. M. of Hist. 12: 81-96(Ag10).

AMERICAN SCHOOLGIRL in Germany. (M. D. Hopkins) Atlan. 106: 359-67(S10).

AMERICAN SCIENCE, Beginnings of. 5. (W: H. Miner) M. of Hist. 12: 261-72(N10).

AMERICAN SOCIETIES, Associate members of. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 286-91 (S10).

AMERICANISM, The new. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 265: 752-5(18Je10).

AMERICANS of influence. Outl. 96: 909-20(24D10)

Ames, Dennis.
The last day. [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 488-90 (19N10).

Ames, E: S.
Psychological basis of religion. Monist, 20: 242-62(Ap10).

AMES, JAMES BARR, with portrait. Green Bag, 22: 130(F10).—(J. H. Beale) Harv. Grad. M. 18: 401-9(Mr10).

AMOS, The prophet. (H. W. A. Hanson) Luth. Q. 40: 34-64(Ja10).

AMPHORA, Panathenaic, with the archon's name. (D: M. Robinson) Am. J. Archæol. 14: 422-5(O10).

Amram, Beulah B.
The ways of pleasantness. Atlan. 105: 538-42 (Ap10).

AMUSEMENT. Merry past, Nevill's. Sat. R. 109: 79-80(15Ja10).

Amy, W. Lacey.
The picture puzzle. Canad. M. 34: 436-41 Mr10).

Anachronism, The. (D. H. Haines) Scrib. M. 47: 550-8(My10).

ANARCHISM and socialism. (E. L. Talbert) Int. J. Ethics, 21: 68-82(O10).

— in literature. (E. Wake Cook) Contemp. 98: 680-92(D10).

ANARCHISTS at Home, Washington. (J. W. Gaskine) Indep. 68: 914-22(28Ap10).

ANARCHY, Message of. (Jethro Brown) Hibbert J. 8: 760-79(Jl10)

Anderson, D. R.
Virginia and secession. Nation, 90: 287(24 Mr10).
Railway rates and credit. Nation, 91: 603 (22D10).

Anderson, E: E.
Our knowledge of Jesus in the light of modern research. Contemp. 98: 670-9(D10).

Anderson, F. C.
Where the Fatherhood of God fails. Meth. R. 71: 438-44(My10).

Anderson, J. G. C.
A Celtic cult and two sites in Roman Galatia. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 163-7(My10).

Anderson, K. C.
Collapse of liberal Christianity. Hibbert J. 8: 301-20(Ja10).

Anderson, Margaret C.
Memoirs of Helene von Racowitza. Dial, 49: 85-7(16Ag10).

Anderson, Melville B.
Dante in English literature. Dial, 48: 43-6 (16Ja10).

Anderson, P. L.
Federal corporation tax law. Forum, 43: 256-62 (Mr10).

Anderson, Robert, *Sir*.
Lighter side of my official life. Blackw. 187: 61-72(Ja10), 242-52(F10), 356-67(Mr10), 508-19(Ap10), 678-90(My10).

ANDES, Railway over, The first. (W. S. Barclay) Geog. J. 36: 553-63(N10).—(Harriet C. Adams) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 392-417(My10).—(J: W. Evans) Nature, 85: 219-20(15D10).

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY in Cambridge, (W. H. Ryder) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 673-9 (F10).

ANDRÉ, J:, and his landing-place. (L. Wilson) M. of Hist. 12: 331-5(D10).

— and Nathan Hale; two romantic characters of the American Revolution. Drawings. (H. M. Brett) Cent. 59: 81-5(N10).

Andrew, A. Piatt.
An international medallic exhibition. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 561-7(My10).
Problem before the National Monetary Commission. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 479-91(N10).

Andrews, A. B.
The black drop. Pop. Astron. 18: 18-20(Ja10).

Andrews, B: R.
Columbia Univ. Teachers College, Schools of Household and Industrial Arts. Colum. Univ Q. 12: 397-407(S10).

Andrews, C. M.
Bruce's Institutional history of Virginia in 17th century. Nation, 91: 262-4(22S10).

Andrews, Charlton.
Dr. Sheldon and the theater. Indep. 68: 971-3(5My10).

Andrews, E. A.
Zoolog. laboratory at Montego Bay, Jamaica. Science, n. s. 32: 782-8(2D10).

Andrews, J: B.
A clinic for industrial diseases. Survey, 25: 268-70(12N10).
Industrial diseases and occupational standards. Survey, 24: 780-7(3S10).
Labor legislation. Survey, 24: 156-8(23Ap10). 327-8(21My10). 25: 478-9(17D10).

Andrews, James De W.
Classification of law. Green Bag, 22: 556-76 (O10).

Andrews, Louise.
Old Cranford. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 345-51 (N-D10).

Andrews, Lula O.
What is news? Sewanee, 18: 47-55 (Ja1).

Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman.
The campaign trout. Scrib. M. 48: 61-74(Jl10).
The fifth of October. McClure 35: 438-46 (Ag10).

Andrews, R. D.
The towers of Boston, Mass. Studio (Internat.) 41: xxii-v(S10).

Andrews, S.
Oddly-even magic squares. Monist, 20: 126-30 (Ja10).

Andrews, W. S.
Magic squares by the method of complementary differences. Monist, 20: 434-44(Jl10).

Angel of Lonesome Hill, The. (F: Landis) Scrib. M. 47: 302-11(Mr10).

Angell, Frank.
Rugby football on the Pacific Coast. Indep. 68: 195-8(27Ja10).

Angell, Norman.
A new reason for peace. World's Work, 20: 12927-32(My10).

ANGELS, Christian lore of. (R. L. Gates) National, 95-115(S10).

Angier, Ethel M.
To Boston in 1910. Educa. 30: 554-60(My10).

ANGKOR, Ruins of. (Ada Christie) Chamb. J. 87: 197-9(Mr10).
— Tragedy of. (H. Clifford) Cornh. 102: 498-509(O10). = Liv. Age, 267: 536-44(26N10).

Angler's dozen, An. (H. T. Sheringham) [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 266: 207-14(23Jl10).

ANGLICANISM sixty years ago. (J. Britten) Dub. R. 146: 345-70(Ap10).

Anglo-American, *pseud.*
King Edward VII. No. Am. 191: 721-8(Je10).

ANGLO-GERMAN agreement. (J. Vaughan) 19th Cent. 67: 487-504(Mr10).

ANGOLA, the last foothold of slavery. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 625-30(Jl10).

ANGSTRÖM, KNUT J. (A. Schuster) Nature, 83: 134-5(31Mr10).

ANGUS. Quar. 212: 266-80(Ja10).

ANIMAL BEHAVIOR, New science of. (J. B. Watson Harper, 120: 346-53(F10).

ANIMAL HEAT. (D: F. Harris) Knowl. n. s. 7: 355-8(S10).

ANIMAL MIND. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 106: 622-31(N10).

ANIMALS, About. (*Mrs.* Gorges) Chamb. J. 87: 494-6(Ag10).
— Behavior of. (John Burroughs) McClure 35: 262-70(Jl10).
— Medical experimentation on. (F. L. Wachenheim) Atlan. 106: 7-20(Jl10).
— Response of, to their environment. (Prince Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 68: 856-67(N10), 1047-59(D10).
— Sufferings of. (W: L. Worcester) N. Church R. 17: 83-94(Ja10).
— Transplanting African. (F: R. Burnham) Indep. 86: 311-5(10F10).
— Wild, in Africa, Lassoing. (G. H. Scull) Everybody's 23: 309-22(S10), 520-38(O10), 609-21(N10).

ANN ARBOR SCHOOL OF RELIGION. (R. M. Wenley) Indep. 68: 1074-5(19My10).

Anker, Ella.
Björnson and his Christianity. Contemp. 98: 621-28(N10).

Annihilator, The. (O. Oliver) Munsey, 43: 635-45(Ag10).

ANTARCTIC, Shackleton's Heart of the. (J. W. Gregory) Nature, 82: 280-3(6Ja10).—(Edwin S. Balch) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 9-21(Ja10).

ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, British, 1910. (R. F. Scott) Geog. J. 36: 11-25(Jl10).
— Second Charcot expedition. (E. Gourdon) Harper, 121: 905-15(N10).—Nature, 85: 257-8(29D10).

ANTARCTIC EXPLORATION. Nearest the South pole. (E. F. Allen) Outing, 56: 119-21(Ap10).

ANTARCTIC OCEANOGRAPHY, Duke of Orleans on. (W: S. Bruce) Nature, 83: 8-10(3Mr10).

ANT-EATERS. (Felix Oswald) Knowl. n. s. 7: 231-3(Je10).

ANTHON, C: (M. R. Vincent) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 430-7(S10).

Anthropologist at large, The. (R. Austin Freeman) McClure, 35: 57-67(My10).

ANTHROPOLOGY, Present state of. Ath. '10, 1: 299-300(12Mr10).
— Progress of. (W. Crooke) Nature, 84: 414-20 (29S10).
— Psychological problems in. (Franz Boas) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 371-84(Jl10).

Anti-climax, The. (L. F. Tooker) Outing, 55: 482-92(Ja10).

ANTIOCHUS IV, EPIPHANES. (Phillips Barry) J. Bib. Lit. 29: 126-38.

Antrim, Minna Thomas.
Getting back to work. Lippinc. 86: 500-1(O10).

ANTS, Meat of the toothless. (C. L. Bull) Outing, 56: 643-53(S10).
— of northern Colorado. (W. W. Robbins) Univ. Colo. Stud. 7: 215-22(Jl10).

ANTWERP. (G. A. T. Middleton) Am. Arch. 98: 129-31(19O10).
— A business lesson from. (H. T. Sherman) World's Work, 19: 12512-3(Ja10).

AOSTA, Val d'. (F. Ferrero)Putnam 7: 643–56 (Mr10)., 835–45(Ap10)
APACHES, In the land of the. (D. Wallace) Outing, 57: 131–43(N10).
APARTMENT BUILDING in New York City. (H.W. Frohne) Archit. Rec. 28: 60–70(Jl10).
APARTMENT HOUSE, The. (H. W. Frohne) Archit. Rec. 27: 205–17(Mr10).
APOCALYPTICISM, The passing of. Bib. World, 36: 147–51(S10).
APOLLO CLUB of Boston. (E. Syford) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 158–65(Ap10).
APOLLONIUS, Conception of the earth. (W: F. Warren) Nation, 90: 626–7(23Je10).
APOSTOLIC and modern Christian congregations, Morals of the. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Church R. 57: 514–28(O10).
APPALACHIAN MOUNTAIN CLUB. (C: E. Fay) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 393–400(Mr10).
APPEAL SYSTEM in lower courts, Reform of. (H: T. Lummus) Green Bag, 22: 2–4(Ja10).
APPEARANCE, error and contradiction. (F. H. Bradley) Mind 36: 153–85(Ap10).
APPLE, In priase of the. (W. B. Conant) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 561–6(Ja10).
APPLE CULTURE. (E. J. Hollister) Craftsman, 17: 668–78(Mr10).
APPLE-SHOW, A national. (J. T. Bealby) Chamb. J. 87: 510–2(Ag10).
APPLEGARTH, The building of. (E. Bisland) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 657–60(O).
APPLES; first of our first families. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 69: 853–6(20O10).
— Growing, in British Columbia. (J. T. Bealby) Chamb. J. 87: 230–3(Ap10).
Appleton, W: S.
Society for Preservation of New England Antiquities. M. of Hist. 12: 175–8(S10).
Appleyard, W. A.
De mortuis. Westm. 174: 455–9(O10).
APPRECIATION. (R. B. C. Graham) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 266: 625–8(3S10).
APPROPRIATIONS, Systematic, Economy in. (Theo. E. Burton) Indep. 69: 188–93(28Jl10).
— U. S., their rapid increase. (James A. Tawney) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 343–8(S10).
April masque, An. (D. Canfield) Scrib. M. 48: 198–208(Ag10).
APULEIUS. Ath. '10, 2: 318–9(17S10).
AQUATINTS of Thomas Girtin. (L. Taylor) Art J. 62: 82–5(Mr10).
— Old, at Walker's Gallery. Studio (Internat.) 40: 126–33(Ap10).
AQUILEJA. Open Court, 24: 230–2(Ap10).
ARABIA, Eastern cities of. (E. J. Banks) Open Court 24: 451–7(Ag10).
— N. W., Journey in. (D. Caruthers) Geog. J. 35: 225–48(Mr10).
— Travels in. (E. A. Powell) Everybody's, 22: 670–84(My10).
ARABIAN and Persian poetry. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 267: 421–4(12N10).
ARABIC ART, Animate life in early. (B. Whishaw) 19th Cent. 67: 1068–76(Je10).
ARAN ISLANDS. (M. R. Warren) Harper, 120: 887–99(My10).
Arash-ho'o'e, (A. Colton) Atlan. 106: 828–34 (D10).
ARBITRATION, Compulsory, in the U. S. (C. J. Doyle) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 302–10(S10).
— — in New Zealand. (J. E. Rossignol and W: D. Stewart) Q. J. Econ. 24: 660–712(Ag10).
— Necessity of. (J. Knauskoff) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 311–20(S10).
— Victorian wages boards and the New Zealand conciliation arbitration act. (P. Kennaday) Yale R. 19: 32–54(My10).
ARBITRATION, International. (N. M. Tayler) Westm. 174: 484–6(N10).
ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, H. d'. (A. Nutt) Ath. '10, 1: 276(5Mr10).
ARCHÆOLOGY, The romance of. Chamb. J. 87: 539–42(Ag10).
Archer, W:
The American cheap magazine. Fortn. 93: 921–32(My10).=Liv. Age, 265: 579–87 (4 Je10).
Bjornstjerne Björnson. Ath. '10, 1: 522–3 (30Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 550–4(28My10).
Comedies of W: Congreve. Forum, 43: 276–82 (Mr10), 343–6(Ap10).
The theatrical situation. Fortn. 94: 736–50 (O10).
The life and death of Ferrer. McClure, 36: 43–59(N10), 229–42(D10).
Archibald, Constance H. M.
The serfs of Sainte-Geneviève. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 1–25(Ja10).
Archibald, James F. J.
Don Jaime de Bourbon. Cosmopol. 50: 89–90 (D10).
Archibald, R. W.
Frauds and preferences. Am. Law R. 44: 481–512(Jl–Ag10).
Archibald, Warren S.
W: James. Nation, 91: 312(6O10).
ARCHITECT, Legal responsibility of. (H. C. Lake) Am. Arch. 97: 75–7(9F10), 184(4My10).
— Liability for the accuracy of preliminary estimates. (H. C. Lake) Am. Arch. 97: 213 (1Je10).
— Proper sphere of activity. (W. R. Ware) Archit. Rec. 27: 173–4(F10).
— What he does for his client. Am. Arch. 98: 179–82(30N10).
ARCHITECT's compensation. (H. C. Lake) Am. Arch. 97: 145–6(6Ap10).
ARCHITECT's Specification, Interpretation of. (H. C. Lake) Am. Arch. 97: 110–2(9Mr10).
ARCHITECTURAL aberrations. (J: B. Robinson) Archit. Rec. 27: 180–8(F10).
ARCHITECTURAL background of literature. Dial, 49: 53–6(1Ag10).
ARCHITECTURAL competition. Archit. Rec. 28: 384–5(N10).
ARCHITECTURAL dissymetry. (W. W. Bosworth) Am. Arch. 98: 93–8(21S10).
ARCHITECTURAL idea, The. (E. P. Howes) Philos. R. 19: 505–11(S10).
ARCHITECTURAL LEAGUE EXHIBITION New York, 1910. Archit. Rec. 27: 271–6(Mr10).
ARCHITECTURAL refinement in Exhibition at Brooklyn Museum. (W. H. Goodyear) Am. Arch. 97: 113–22 24(16Mr10).

ARCHITECTURAL resources, Conservation of. Am. Arch. 98: 158–9(9N10).

ARCHITECTURE and American spirit. (I. K. Pond) Craftsman 18: 67–9(Ap10).
— as an expression of religion. (R. A. Cram) Am. Arch. 98: 209–14, 216–20(28D10).
— Commercial. Archit. Rec. 27: 121–4(Ja10).
— Copyright in. (C: Tennyson) Contemp. 98: 629–34(N10).
— "Domestic." (W. H. Bradley) Nation, 91: 284–5(29S10).
— European. (F. S. Swales) Am. Arch. 97: 17–22 (12Ja10), 125–30(23Mr10).
— Evolution of style in modern. (J. Hastings) No. Am. 191: 195–205(F10).
— Greek, in America. (M. Schuyler) Am Arch. 98: 121–6, 128(12O10).
— Greek Doric. (L. F. Pilcher) Chaut. 58: 64–96 (Mr10).
— Harmony in building. Archit. Rec. 27: 203–4 (F10).
— Historic types of. (L. F. Pilcher) Chaut. 57: 238–54(Ja10), 387–410(F10). 58: 64–96 (Mr10), 213–48(Ap10), 361–99(My10).
— The new; first American type. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 28: 389–403(D10).
— Plea for harmonious building. Archit. Rec. 27: 126–8(Ja10).
— Progress of a national building art. Craftsman, 18: 70–81(Ap10).
— Recent European. Archit. Rec. 27: 241–8, 311–20(Mr–Ap10).
— Serio-piffle. (E. P. Butler) Archit. Rec. 28: 329–34(N10).
— Small American dwelling, English-derived treatment of. (F. C. Brown) Am Arch. 98: 57–63 (24Ag10).
— Successful Boston residence. Archit. Rec. 28: 173–81(S10).
— Thought and expression in. (W. L. Mowell) Archit. Rec. 27: 294–8 (Ap10).
— Utilitarian, in Chicago. (P. B. Wight) Archit. Rec. 27: 189–98, 249–57, 285–93(F-Ap10).
— What is? (A. F. Buys) Am. Arch. 97: 185–8 (11My10).
— Work of W. L. Price. Craftsman 18: 194–205 (My10).

ARCHIVES, National. Quar. 212: 32–52(Ja10).

ARCTIC EXPLORATION. Experiences of Greely Expedition at Cape Sabine. (Frank Barclay Copley) Am. M. 71: 253–63(D10).

ARCTIC MONSTERS, Bagging, with rope, gun and camera. (P. J. Rainey) Cosmopol. 50: 91–103 (D10).

ARCTIC PRAIRIES, The. 1. The land of the buffalo. (E. T. Seton) Scrib. M. 48: 513–32(N10). 2. The land of the caribou, 725–34(D10).

ARCTIC REGIONS. An ethnologist in the. (V. Stefánsson) Harper, 120: 455–63(F10).
— Hunting in. (H. Whitney) Outing, 55: 393–410 (Ja10), 586–99(F10).

Arctowski, H.
Studies of climate and crops. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 270–81(Ap10), 481–95(Jl10).

ARGENTINA, A century of. (J: Barrett) Indep. 68: 1121–3(26My10).
— College life, Ancient, in. (Hiram Bingham) Nation, 91: 390(27O10).
— Monetary experiences of. (I. Grinfeld) Pol. Sci. Q. 103–22 (Mr10).

ARISTOPHANES. Acharnians, Starkie's. Sat. R. 109: 333–4(12Mr10).
— Frogs, Politics in. (J. T. Sheppard) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 249–59(N10).
— Lysistrata. Sat. R. 110: 480–1(15O10).

ARITHMETICS, A unique collection of. (L. C. Karpinski) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 226–35(S10).

ARIZONA and New Mexico, the new states. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 620–1(23Je10).
— Getting into the real desert. (D. Wallace) Outing, 57: 350–61(D10).
— In the land of the Apaches. (D. Wallace) Outing, 57: 131–43(N10).
— Through desert and forest in. (D. Wallace) Outing, 57: 3–16(O10).

ARMAMENTS and peace. (Excubitor) Fortn. 94: 46–57(Jl10).
— Chance for retrenchment in. (F: A. Ogg) Indep. 68: 308–11(10F10).

ARM-CHAIRS in period styles. Studio (Internat.) 40: 16–7(My10).

ARMENIA and Rome, in the Fourth Century. (Norman H. Baynes) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 625–43 (O10).

Armes, W: Dallam.
Source of Sheridan's Rivals. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 175–87(Ap10).
"Wordsworthshire." Nation, 90: 287(24Mr10).

ARMFIELD, MAXWELL, Work of. Ath. '10, 1: 256(26F10).

ARMIES of the future. Craftsman 19: 312–21 (D10).

ARMINGTON, FRANK MILTON, etchings by. Studio (Internat.) 42: 129–34(D10).

Armitage, E.
Why Athanasius won at Nicæea. Hibbert J. 8: 839–49(Jl10).

ARMOR, mediaeval, Pageant of. Spec. 104: 1009–10(18Je10).

Armstrong, A. C.
Strasburg revisited. Meth. R. 71: 912–24(N10).

Armstrong, F. C.
Portland, Me., Longfellow's "beautiful town." Chamb. J. 87: 78–80(F10).

Armstrong, H: H.
Inscription from Trivernum. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 318–23(Jl10).

Armstrong, Isabel C.
Paul Peel and his art. Canad. M. 35: 49–57 (My10).

Armstrong, Truman.
Welfare work in Niagara Falls health food works. World To-day, 18: 619–26(Je10).

ARMY, How to get an. (H. Pilkington) 19th Cent. 67: 215–26(F10).
— "Moral" of an. National, 55: 122–33(Mr10).
— Training for the. (C. A. G. Bridge) Nation, 90: 62(20Ja10).—(A. M. Burt) Nation, 90: 344–5(7Ap10).

Army of innocence, The. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 264: 115–8(8Ja10).

ARNIM, *Countess von.* Priscilla runs away. Sat. R. 110: 11–2(2Jl10).

Arnold, Andrew W.
The major's clock. Chamb. J. 87: 209–12, 233–6, 250–2(Ap10).
Pepita. Chamb. J. 87 supp.: 35–41(D10).

Arnold, Edwin Lester.
Motorists and the Roman road. Fortn. 94: 534–8(S10).

ARNOLD, MATTHEW, Theology of. (H. W. Garrod) [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 349–56 (5F10).

Arnold, Paul T.
Negro soldiers in the U. S. army. M. of Hist. 11: 119–25(Mr10).

Arnold, Sarah Louise.
The Sargent industrial school. Survey, 24: 32–9(2Ap10).

ARNOLD, T., at Oxford. (J. M. Dixon) Meth. R. 71: 55–64 (Ja10).

ARNOLD-FOSTER, HUGH OAKELEY. Blackw. 188: 777–94(D10).

Aronovici, Carol.
City bakeries. Survey, 23: 497–9(8Ja10).

ARONSON, NAOUM, the Russian sculptor. Craftsman 19: 10–16(O10).

Around home; an August idyl. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 69: 344–8(18Ag10).

Arrow that flieth, The. (C. E. Benson) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 265: 101–12(9Ap10).

Arreat, Lucien.
Philosophy in France, 1900–10. Monist, 20: 551–62(O10).

ARRHENIUS on the planetary atmospheres. (H: Roscoe) Knowl. n. s. 7: 249–50(Jl10).

ART, AMERICAN. (Arthur Hoeber) Bookman, 30: 571–81. 31: 48–51, 150–60, 254–67(F–My10).

— — A certain criticism of art in America. (C. H. Caffin) No. Am. 191: 785–94(Je10).

— — in Germany. (C. Brinton) Craftsman, 18: 310–21(Je10).

— — in Rome. Outl. 96: 895–7(24D10).

— — Relation to that of China and Japan. (W. B. Shaw) Craftsman, 18: 522–30(Ag10).

— and life, Moore's. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 110: 229–30(20Ag10).

— and practice. Ed. R. 211: 365–88(Ap10).

— and social reform. (W. S. Durrant) 19th Cent. 67: 922–30(My10).

— Awakening of the West in. (L. Mechlin) Cent. 59: 75–80(N10).

— Beginnings of, in Italy and America. (J: Cotton Dana) Indep. 68: 807–10(14Ap10).

— the comrade of science. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 84: 532–6(27O10).

— Eastern, and Western critics. Ed. R. 212: 450–76(O10).

— English, Idealism in modern. (C. Brinton) Harper, 121: 455–63(Ag10).

— History of, as a college discipline. (T. L. Blayney) Educa. 31: 21–31(S10).

— Import of: an interview with W: M. Chase. (Walter Pach) Outl. 95: 441–5.

— in the American University. (C: F. Kelley) Nation, 91: 74–5(28Jl10).

— Independent Artists' exhibition. (F. J. Mather, *jr.*) Nation, 90: 360–1(7Ap10).—(R. Henri) Craftsman 18: 160–72(My10).

— Modern English, some tendencies in. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 90: 47–8(13Ja10).

— Oriental. (R. Fry) Quar. 212: 225–39(Ja10).

— Renaissance, Gothic contribution to. Ed. R. 212: 404–25(O10).

— The traditions and the new age. (C: L. Moore) Dial, 49: 219–21(1O10).

— University study of. Nation, 91: 361–2(20O10.)

ART, Western spirit in. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 109: 752–3(11Je10).

Art of Bernice and Agatha. (W. A. Dyer) Craftsman, 19: 162–8(N10).

ART ACTIVITIES in the United States. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 49–59(Ja10).

ART CRITICISM, Authority in. (F. J. Mather, *jr.*) Scrib. M. 48: 766–8(D10).

ART GALLERY designed by F. L. Wright. Studio (Internat) 39: xcv–vi(F10).

ART MUSEUMS and schools. (H: W. Kent) Educa. R. 40: 78–81(Je10).

ART PATRONAGE in England. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 62: 225–31(Ag10), 272–9(S10), 321–8 (N10), 361–7(D10).

ART PRATTLE. (E. Vedder) Atlan. 106: 403–15 (S10).

ART SALES of 1911. Art J. 62: 309–12(O10), 341–4(N10).

ART SCHOOLS, National competition of, South Kensington, 1910. (W. T. Whitley) Studio (Internat.) 41: 294–304(O10).

ART STUDENT life. Paris school days. (G. S. Chappell) Archit. Rec. 28: 350–5(N10).

ART STUDY in New York, Opportunities for. (Frank Fowler) Scrib. M. 48: 253–6(Ag10).

ARTEMISIA; my quest of the golden flower. (H S. Adams) Ctry. Life Am. 19: 31–2(1N10).

ARTEVELDE, PHILIP van, Taylor's. Ed. R. 212: 286–309(O10).

ARTHURIAN ROMANCES, Sommer's edition of. (J. Douglas Bruce) Nation, 90: 537–8(26My10).

Arthurs, Frank B.
Boy scouts building for manhood. Outing, 57: 276–84(D10).

Artist's holiday. (A. Yockney) Art J. 62: 237–44 (Ag10).

ARTS AND CRAFTS exhibition. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 109: 104–5(22Ja10).

ARVE TREE, The. Nature, 82: 399–400(3F10).

ARYA SAMAJ, its aims and teachings (Lajpat Rai) Contemp. 97: 608–20(My10).

As it happened. (Jennie Drake) Cath. World, 90: 776–87(Mr10).

As it happened. (Ashton Hilliers) Liv. Age, 264: 26–34, 82–93, 142–53, 215–25, 281–8, 338–44, 403–8, 471–83, 536–49, 592–603, 658–70, 727–37, 785–93. 265: 23–32, 81–6, 150–64 (1Ja–16Ap10).

As men should. (L. B. Kendall) Outl. 96: 513–4 (29O10).

Ashburner, W.
The "Farmer's Law." J. Hel. Stud. 30: 85–108 (My10).

Ashe, S: A.
Judge Martin's version of the Mecklenburg Declaration. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 320–6(O10).

Ashley, W. J.
Johnson's Disappearance of the small landowner. Econ. J. 20: 50–7(Mr10).
Statistical measurement of profit. Econ. J. 530–50(D10).

Ashley, W: B.
How Malloy rose to the occasion. Everybody's, 22: 133–7(Ja10).

Ashman, The. (K. Abbott) Cosmopol. 49: 587–91 (O10).

Ashmun, Margaret.
Library reading in the high school. School R. 18: 270–3(Ap10).

Ashworth, J. H.
Zoology at the Brit. Assoc. Nature, 84: 548–51 (27O10).

ASIA, Central: problems in exploration. (E. Huntington) Geog. J. 35: 395–419(Ap10).
— for the Japanese. (Saint Nihal Singh) Contemp. 98: 341–52(S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 1–11(1O10).

ASIA MINOR. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 24: 277–94(My10).
— The fringe of verdure around. (Ellsworth Huntington) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 761–75(S10).

ASIATICS, What is the matter with? (J. Liddell) Kelly) Westm. 174: 292–9(S10).

Asiaticus.
India and the monarchy. [National] Liv. Age, 266: 95–101(9Jl10).

Askins, C:
How to become a wing shot. Outing, 57: 242–6 (N10).
Right way to "aim" a shotgun. Outing, 57: 371–6(D10).

ASQUITH, H. H., as fiscal anarchist. (W. R. Lawson) National, 55: 222–36(Ap10).
— Humiliation of. Sat. R. 109: 160–1(5F10).
— on the House of Lords. [Lond. Economist] Liv. Age, 265: 250–3(23Ap10).
— surrenders to Mr. Redmond. Sat R. 109: 484–5(16Ap10).

ASSISI of St. Francis. (J. S. Vrooman) 20th Cent. M. 3: 10–19(O10).

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR, Problem of the. (Guido H. Marx) Science, n. s. 31: 401–7(18Mr10), 441–50(25Mr10), 488–97(1Ap10).

Assisting the fortune-teller. (G. M. A. Cain) Munsey, 42: 710–15(F10).

ASSOCIATION METHOD, The. (Carl G. Jung) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 229–69(Ap10).

ASSOC. of Amer. Universities, Meeting at Madison, 1910. (W: H. Carpenter) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 205–14(Mr10).

ASSOCIATION of Collegiate Alumnae. (M. S. C. Smith) Chaut. 59: 90–5(Je10).

ASSOCIATION-REACTION Consciousness, Study of. (L. R. Giessler) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 597–602 (O10).

ASTEROIDS, Distribution of. (S: G. Barton) Pop. Astron. 18: 151–3(Mr10).

ASTOR, *Col.* JOHN JACOB, Residence of. Archit. Rec. 27: 470–82(Je10).—(W. E. Patterson) Munsey, 43: 471–7(Jl10).

ASTRONOMY, New. Quar. 212: 439–55(Ap10).
— New methods in. (F. W. Henkel) Knowl. n. s. 7: 350–4(S10).

At Brady's. (Mary H. Vorse) McClure, 34: 645–52 (Ap10).

At the crossing of the trails. (W. Meyers) Outing, 56: 547–53(Ag10).

At the fourth flag. (Oric Bates) Scrib. M. 48: 482–91(O10).

At Wessel's farm. (B. Allhusen) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 266: 354–61(6Ag10).

At Whitsuntide; a play. (L. D. G. Bentley) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 331–9(My10).

Athanasius.
Why he won at Nicæa? (E. Armitage) Hibbert J. 8: 839–49(Jl 10).

ATHENIAN ASSEMBLY: an experiment in history teaching. (D. C. Knowlton) School R. 18: 481–7(S10).

ATHENS and Hellenism. (W: S. Ferguson) Am. Hist. R. 16: 1–10(O10).
— Acropolis, Reconstruction work on. Am. Arch. 98: 85–8(14S10).
— Roofed gallery on walls of. (L. D. Caskey) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 298–309(Jl10).

Atherton, Gertrude.
The American novel in England. Bookman, 30: 633–40(F10).

ATHLETICS, and the heart. (W. Hutchinson) Outing, 56: 428–34(Jl10).
— and physical education. (J. M. Daniels) Educa. R. 39: 124–55(F10).
— New idea in. (W. Camp) Outing, 55: 651–61 (Mr10).
— New methods in. (C. Conway) Canad. M. 35: 161–6(Je10).
— Real danger of. (W. Hutchinson) Outing, 57: 168–73(N10).
— Scholarship and. (H. de W. Fuller) Nation, 91: 438–9(10N10).
— School, The reform of. (M. K. Gordon) Cent. 57: 469–71(Ja10).
— Track. (Walter Camp) Cent. 58: 269–73(Je10).

Atkinson, Eleanor.
Backward children in school. World To-day, 19: 748–51(Jl10).
Modern methods in education. World To-day, 18: 313–7(F10), 398–402(Mr10).

Atkinson, Mrs. F. B.
Winter of the deep snow, 1830–31. M. of Hist. 12: 395–429(D10).

ATLANTA, Architect's dream of. Archit. Rec. 27: 523–4(Je10).

ATLANTIC CITY, Library meeting, Mar. 1910. Lib. J. 35: 113–4(Mr10).—(E. B. Pratt) Pub. Lib. 15: 159–61(Ap10).

ATMOSPHERE, Circulations of the atmospheres of the earth and of the sun. (F. H. Bigelow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 437–61(My10).
— The free. Nature, 83: 220–2(21Ap10).
— — Temperatures in the. (E. Gold) Nature, 84: 43–4(14Jl10).
— Scenery, soil and the atmosphere. (A. P. Brigham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 570–80(Je10).

ATMOSPHERIC REFRACTION near the horizon. (G: C. Comstock) Pop. Astron. 18: 90–2(F10).

ATOM, Question of the. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 121: 113–9(Je10).
— Structure of the world-stuff. (H. C. Richards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 269–79.(Mr10).

ATOMIC WEIGHTS. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 84: 207–8(18Ag10).

ATOMS; Have they souls? (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 119–22(F10).

ATONEMENT, Nature of. (J: J. Martin) Am. J. Theol. 14: 382–405(Jl10).

ATTENTION, Change of heart-rate with. (M. L. Billings; J. F. Shepard) Psychol. R. 17: 217–28(My10).
— Measurability of, by Wirth's methods. (L. R. Giessler) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 151–6(Ja10).

ATTORNEY-GENERAL, The, and the Cabinet. (H: B. Learned) Nation, 91: 260–1(22S10).

Attwood, W. W.
Interpretation of topographic maps. Nature, 83: 430–1(10F10).

Atwood, W: T.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 396–405(Je10).
The new Dartmouth. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 521–30(Ja10).
Northampton, the meadow city and capital of Hampshire County. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 301–15(N–D10).
Quincy, a city of progress. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 163–70(O10).

Auchmuty, A. C.
A plea for taxation of land values. Westm. 174: 255–8(S10).

AUCTION-ROOM excitement. Sat. R. 109: 458–9 (9Ap10).=Liv. Age. 265: 310–12(30Ap10).

AUCTIONEERS and auctions. (H. W. Plumridge) Econ. J. 20: 113–18(Mr10).

Aulick, W. W.
Stories of sports. Bookman, 31: 436–8(Je10).

AUMONIER, JAMES, Landscape paintings of. (W. Bayes) Studio (Internat) 39: 175–85(Ja10).

Aunt Anna. (G. Hibbard) Munsey, 43: 204–8 (My10).

AUREVILLY, BARBEY D', a French disciple of Walter Scott. (W: A. Bradley) No. Am. 117: 473–85 (O 10).

Austen, H. H. Godwin.
Explorations of glaciers in Kashmir. Nature, 83: 81–2(17Mr10).
Exploration of the Karakoram range. Nature, 83: 469–70(16Je10).

Austin, Alfred.
Lord Byron in Italy. National, 55: 776–85 (Jl10).

AUSTIN, ALFRED, Prose of. (F. E. Trollope) National, 55: 659–68(Je10).

Austin, H:
A nightmare of religions. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 17–24(S10).
An unbeliever's pilgrimage. New Eng. M. n.s. 43: 291–300(N-D10).
Virtue by vultures. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 149–57(O10).

Austin, Mary.
The Christmas fiddle. Cent. 59: 239–47(D10).
Mamichee. Cath. World, 91: 183–97(My10).
A night adventure. Cath. World, 92: 157–68 (N10).

AUSTRALASIA, Books from. (J. Collier) Nation, 90: 284–5(24Mr10).
— Historical literature in. (J. Collier) Nation, 90: 624–5(23Je10).

AUSTRALIA, Capital of the Commonwealth of. Geog. J. 35: 318–21(Mr10).
— Defence of. (H. T. Burgess) Indep. 69: 135–7 (21Jl10).
— Federal election, 1910. (A. St. Ledger) Contemp. 98: 12–24(Jl10).
— Geographical factors that control the development of. (J. W. Gregory) Geog. J. 35: 658–82(Je10).
— Governors in. Westm. 174: 13–5(Jl10).

AUSTRALIA, Labor party in. (F. Fox) National, 55: 680–8(Je10).
— Shearing time in. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 91: 92–6(Ap10).
— Southward ho! (T: Hodgkin) Contemp. 98: 213–29(Ag10).
— Training for service in, Universal. (F. Fox) National, 54: 859–60(Ja10).
— Victorian wages boards and the New Zealand conciliation-arbitration act. (P. Kennaday) Yale R. 19: 32–54(My10).
— Western. (H. G. D. Latham) Cornh. 102: 51–61(Jl10).
— — 'Neath bluer skies. (H. G. D. Latham) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 266: 476–83(20Ag10).

AUSTRALIAN morality. (I. King) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 147–57(F10).

AUSTRIA and Italy. (G. à Court Repington) National, 55: 858–67(Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 387–92(13Ag10).
— Future policy of. (T. Lothrop Stoddard) World To-day, 19: 983–8(S10).

AUTHORITY. (A. V. C. P. Huizinga) Bib. Sac. 67: 565–87(O10).
— of the community and liberty of the individual. Bib. World, 35: 75–9(F10).

AUTHORS, English, in 1860 and 1910. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 72–3(28Jl10).
— Forgetfulness of facts in their own literary history. (W: J. Rolfe) Nation, 90: 650–1 (30Je10).
— Responsibility of. (Sir O. Lodge) Fortn. 93: 257–67(F10).

AUTHORS' CLUB, The. Indep. 69: 1275–81(8D10).

AUTHORSHIP. Staying out of print. (J: Wolcott) Bookman 31: 532–4(Jl10).

AUTOBIOGRAPHY, *Mrs.* A. R. Burr on. Ath. '10, 1: 180–1(12F10).

AUTOGRAPHED BOOKS, Library of. (H. R. Galt) World's Work, 19: 12838–45(Ap10).

AUTOKINETIC sensation. (H. A. Carr) Psychol. R. 17: 42–75(Ja10).

AUTOMOBILE and the law. (G: L. Ellsworth) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 49–51(Mr10).
— and the roads. (W: D. Sohier) New Eng. n. s. 42: 46–8(Mr10).
— decorated in Louis XVI style. Studio (Internat.) 39: lxxxix–xci(F10).
— Driving with brains. (R. Sloss) Outing, 56: 336–41(Je10).
— Future of the. (J. H. Macalman) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 55–8(Mr10).
— A miracle of the 20th century. (I. F. Marcosson) Munsey, 43: 596–604(Ag10).
— of to-day. (W. M. Turner) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 52–5(Mr10).
— Owning an. (Symposium) Indep. 69: 571–2 (15S10).
— What the motor car has done for France. (E. R. Pennell) Craftsman 18: 389 (Je10).

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY, Meteoric rise of the. (E. M. West) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 581–92(N10).

AUTOMOBILE RACING. Hazards of the Vanderbilt cup race. (G. J. Nathan) Outing, 55: 477–82 (Ja10).

AUTOMOBILE TOURING. Automobile on tour. (R. Sloss) Outing, 55: 763–8(Mr10).
— Camping in an automobile. (R. Sloss) Outing, 56: 236–40(My10).

AUTOMOBILES and saving. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 49–50(21Jl10).
— Equipping your automobile. (R. Sloss) Outing, 55: 452–61(Ja10).
— The $1500 automobile. (Julian Chase) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 214–5(F10).
— First aid for an overworked minister. (G. F. Salton) Outing, 55: 442–5(Ja10).
— for average incomes. (C. F. Carter) Outing, 55: 410–9(Ja10).
— Freedom for the salaried man. (J. S. Madison) Outing, 55: 439–42(Ja10).
— How to find the motor trouble. (R. Sloss) Outing, 56: 476–82(Jl10).
— Life on the automobile basis and where it is leading us. Craftsman, 18: 711–12(S10).
— Mechanical tips for the auto buyer. (R. Sloss) Outing, 57: 115–20(O10).
— The motor craze. (E: S. Martin) Outl. 96: 627–31(19N10).
— The motor rage in America. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 266: 753–6(17O10).
— New club house of Royal automobile club, London. (F. S. Swales) Archit. Rec. 27: 175–9(F10).
— 160,000 this year. (E. M. West) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 213–4(F10).
— The speed kings. (E: L. Fox) Hampton, 25: 57–68(Jl10).
— tires of, Long life for. (R. Sloss) Outing, 55: 580–6(F10).
— Using the automobile in winter. (H. W. Slauson) Outing, 57: 247–9(N10).
— What a woman can do with an auto. (R. Sloss) Outing, 56: 62–9(Ap10).
AUTOMOBILISM, Five crying needs in. (W: F: Dix) Indep. 68: 1214–7(2Je10).
AUTOMOBILING. Monster in the car. (Kate Masterson) Lippinc. 86: 204–11(Ag10).
AVALANCHE, Racing an. (E. A. Mills) Ctry. Life Am. 19: 39–42(1N10).
AVALANCHES, Rock, and landslides. (Guy E. Mitchell) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 277–88(Ap10).

Aveling, F. W.
The maw and paw of the state. Westm. 174: 259–63(S10).

Avery, W: C.
Needed changes in our patent system. Nation, 90: 583–4(9Je10).
AVESTA, The, and the Veda. (L. H. Mills) Open Court, 24: 713–23(N10).
AVIATION, A B C of. (Luke J. Minahan) Indep. 69: 458–67(1S10).
— Americans and. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 91: 354–5(20O10).
— Brookins' flight from Chicago to Springfield. (Arthur M. Evans) World To-day, 19: 1273–6 (N10).
— in dreams. (H. Ellis) Atlan. 106: 468–75(O10).
— in 1909. (T. F. Farman) Blackw. 187: 206–12 (F10).=Liv. Age, 264: 771–76(26Mr10).
— Paulhan's flight from London to Manchester. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 83: 278–9(5My10).
AVIATION MEET at Los Angeles, 1910. (Hamilton Wright) World To-day, 18: 270–6(Mr10).—(C: L. Edholm) Out West 32: 3–12(Ja10).
— of Harvard Aeronautical Society. (J. Luce) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 28–33(S10).
— on Boston Common in 1834. (M. F. Lansing) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 97–104(S10).
AVIATORS. (I: F. Marcosson) Munsey, 44: 3–16 (O10).
AVRAUCHIN, Pleas of the Crown in the. (F. M. Powicke) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 710–11 (O10).

Axon, W: E. A.
An American visitor to Coleridge in 1832. Nation, 91: 32(14Jl10).
Lewis Carroll on letter-writing. Nation, 90: 455(5My10).
"The story of Al Raoui." Nation, 91: 441–2 (10N10).
Axton letters, The. (E. Balmer and W: MacHarg) Hampton, 24: 94–107(Ja10).

Aydelotte, Frank.
The freshman English course. Nation, 91: 519–20(1D10).
The Rhodes scholarships. Nation, 90: 581–2 (9Je10).

Ayers, E: A:
First sight at the age of forty. Harper, 121: 416–24(Ag10).

Alyward, W: J.
Hong-Kong. Harper, 121: 392–403(Ag10).

Aymar, Zenobia Camprubi.
Valencia, the city of the dust. Craftsman, 18: 206–18(My10).

Ayres, Leonard P.
New York (city) budget exhibit. Am. Statis. Asso. 12: 371–5(D10).
AYRES, PHILIP. Emblemata amatoria. (H. Thomas) Library, 3d ser. 1: 73–95(Ja10).

Ayers, S. G.
William Johnson Fox, the literary father of Robert Browning. Meth. R. 71: 750–3(S10).
AYRSHIRE, *Scotland.* (J. H. Short) Chaut. 59: 434–50(Ag10).
AZEFF, EUGENE. (D: Soskice) Mc Clure, 34: 282–99(Ja10).

"B".
A vicarage garden. [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 605–14(4Je10).

B., C. D.
Convention. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 266: 444–6(13Ag10).
Sleep and the philosophers. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 375–7(7My10).

B., C. H.
Emma. [Blackw.] Liv Age. 266: 231–40(23 Jl10).

B., L. L. M.
A letter from Barbary. Overland, n. s. 56: 326–9 (S10).

B., P. R.
The birds. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 265: 620–3 (4Je10).

Babbitt, E. G.
The spread of business in Japan and America's share of it. Overland, n. s. 55: 72–81(Ja10).

Babbitt, Irving.
Pascal. Nation, 91: 466–8(17N10).

Babcock, Edwina Stanton.
The way of a wood-chopper. Atlan. 105: 542–7 (Ap10).

Babcock, Kendrick C:
Historical spirit. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 350–67(O10).

BABIES, Not enough, to go around. (A. Dosch) Cosmopol. 49: 431–9(S10).
— Poor-law, in London and Berlin. (J. E. Lane-Claypon) 19th Cent. 68: 450–66(S10).

Babson, Roger W.
Barometric indices of the condition of trade. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 111–34(My10).
Sources of market news. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 135–44(My10).

"BABY, THE AMERICAN," a new magazine. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 6–7(6Ja10).
"*Baby*" *Ballinger's soul.* (M. I. Thomas) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 606–8(Ja10).
BABY-FARMING in New Hampshire. (M. B. O'Reilly) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 137–48(O10), 277–90(N–D10).
BABYLONIAN GOOD FRIDAY. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 138–42(Mr10).
BACH, J: Sebastian. (L: J. Block) Dial, 48: 195–7(16Mr10).
— Brandenburg concerts No. 5. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 109: 136–7(29Ja10).

Bacheller, Irving.
Keeping up with Lizzie. Harper, 121: 688–703 (O10).
The master, Aim in. World's Work, 19: 12434–5(Ja10).
Bachelor and the baby. (L. Leveridge). Canad. M. 34: 347–52(F10).

Bachelor Maid, The.
Landladies I have known. Indep. 69: 1195–1201(1D10).
BACHELORDOM. (R. G. Welsh) Atlan. 105: 330–2 (Mr10).
'*Bachelor's baby,*" *The.* (Lucy F. Pierce) World To-day, 19: 965–71(S10).
Bachelor's dinner, The. (Katharine Eggleston) Munsey, 44: 170–4(N10).

Bacher, Otto H.
Quaint shops in New York. Pictures. Cent. 57: 590–3(F10).

Bachman, Frank P.
Different courses for elementary schools. Educa. R. 39: 357–64(Ap10).
Elimination and repetition. Educa. R. 40: 48–50(Je10).
School records. Educa. R. 39: 217–26(Mr10).
School superintendent. Educa. 30: 368–73 (F10).

BACKWARD CHILDREN in school. (Eleanor Atkinson) World To-day, 19: 748–51(Jl10).
BACKWOODS surgery and medicine. (C. S. Moody) Outing, 56: 92–7(Ap10), 176–81(My10), 299–304(Je10).

Bacon, Albron Fellows.
The awakening of a state—Indiana. Survey, 25: 467–73(17D10).

Bacon, B: W.
Jesus as son of man. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 325–40(Jl10).
Purpose of Mark. J. Bib. Lit. 29: 41–60
A summer among modernists. Indep. 69: 1208–12(1D10).
BACON, F., Acrostics in Shakespeare's plays. (F: E. Pierce) Nation, 90: 61–2(20Ja10), (W: S. Booth) 136–7(10F10), (F. E. Pierce) 137 (10F10).
— as a military tutor. (H. Rowan-Robinson) 19th Cent. 68: 945–56(N10).
BACON is Shakespeare, Durning Lawrence's. Sat R. 110: 328–9(10S10).
— Prophecy of. (R. B. Perry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 495–9(My10).

Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam).
The miracle. Harper, 121: 843–53(N10).
BACTERIOLOGY, Agricultural; the soil as a battleground. (A. D. Hall) Harper, 121: 680–7 (O10).
Bad man's blessing, A. (I. Robinson and L. H. S. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 56: 173–8(Ag10).

Bade, W: Frederic.
A Semitic discovery in Rome. Am. Antiq. 32: 115–7(Ap10).
BAEDEKER, New American; From Montreal to San Francisco. Bookman 31: 22–34(Mr10).

Bagley, W: C.
Illinois educational commission. School R. 18: 667–73(D10).
BAIL, JOSEPH, "La Ménagère," picture by. (T. Cole) Cent. 57: 695(Mr10).
BAILEY, ANNE. (Virgil A. Lewis) M. of Hist. 11: 126–8(Mr10).

Bailey, E. H. S.
When does a food become a luxury? Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 590–3(D10).

Bailey, Florence Merriam.
Memories of a frontierswoman. Outl. 95: 744–7(30Jl10).

Bailey, Grace Helen.
The other way. Overland, n. s. 55: 145–51 (F10).

Bailey, J: W:
Later ministry of Jesus. Bib. World, 36: 55–64 (Jl10).

Bailey, Liberty Hyde.
Agriculture in higher education. Educa. 31: 249–56(D10).
BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE. Craftsman, 18: 360–1 (Je10).

Bailey, M. Kennedy.
A friend of the trees. Craftsman, 18: 390–2 (Je10).

Bailey, Vernon Howe.
Rough places in Gotham. Pictures. Cent. 58: 723–7(S10).

Bailey, W: B.
The age returns of the twelfth census. Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 110–23(Je10).
Taking the census. Indep. 68: 804–7(14Ap10).

Bailey, W: Whitman.
Plant life of old homesteads. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 733–4(F10).

Baird, J. Walter.
The amazing of Lucky Dust. Overland, n. s. 56: 383–7(O10).

Baird, Nina.
Abu Seri. Blackw. 187: 472–96(Ap10).

Baker, Abby Gunn.
The preservation of Mount Vernon. Cent. 57: 482–92(F10).

Baker, Bernard N.
How we can have American ships for the Panama Canal. No. Am. 191: 29–38(Ja10).

Baker, C. H. Collins.
The paintings of Prof. H: Tonks. Studio (Internat) 40: 3–10(Mr10).
Walter W. Russell, painter. Studio (Internat) 41: 171–8(S10).

Baker, H.
Our educational aims, and the Rhodes scholarships. Nation, 91: 212(8S10).

Baker, Harry T.
Altered quotations. Nation, 91: 54(21Jl10).
Dates of "The Ring and the Book." Nation, 90: 33-4(13Ja10).
Lamb's friend, (William Hazlitt). Meth. R. 71: 211-23(Mr10).
A source of "The Raven." Nation, 91: 601-2 (22D10).

Baker, Harvey H.
Advantages and disadvantages of private hearings. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 80-6(Jl10).
Procedure of the Boston juvenile court. Survey, 23: 643-52(5F10).

Baker, Herbert L.
Enforcement of the laws. Nation, 90: 582-3 (9Je10).

Baker, Ray Stannard.
The Democratic party and its present prospects. Am. M. 70: 147-60(Je10).
Estimate of W: Howard Taft. Am. M. 70: 361-71(Jl10).
Negro suffrage in a democracy. Atlan. 106: 612-9(N10).
On the political firing line, western U. S. Am. M. 71: 3-16(N10).
Present status of the Republican party. Am. M. 69: 437-48(F10).
Regeneration of Rochester, N. Y. Am M. 70: 683-96(S10).
Republicans in East also insurgent. Am. M. 69: 579-87(Mr10).
Theodore Roosevelt, predominant factor in American politics. Am. M. 69: 735-44(Ap10).

Baker, Rob. H., *and* Schlesinger, Fk.
Spectroscopic and visual binaries. Pop. Astron. 18: 401-19(Ag-S10).

Baker, T: S.
Boarding schools *versus* public schools. Indep. 69: 226-8(4Ag10).

Baker, T. Thorne.
Telegraphic transmission of pictures. Nature, 82: 309-11(13Ja10), 220-6(18Ag10).

Baker, W: F.
Sweating or 3rd degree system. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 9-15(Jl10).

BAKERIES, City. (C. Aronovici) Survey, 23: 497-9 (8Ja10).
— Sanitary conditions in. (M. B. Sumner) Survey, 24: 483-8(18Je10).

BALANCE OF POWER in Europe, The new. (A. R. Colquhoun) No. Am. 191: 18-28(Ja10).

BALATON, *Lake.* Nature, 84: 299-300(8S10).

Balch, Edwin S.
Heart of the Antarctic. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 9-21(Ja10).

Balch, Emily Greene.
The peasant background of our Slavic fellow-citizens. Survey, 24: 667-77(6Ag10).

Baldry, A. Lys.
Appreciation of Lionel P. Smythe's work and methods. Studio (Internat.) 40: 171-84 (My10).
The art of Albert Goodwin. Studio (Internat.) 40: 85-97(Ap10).
Embroidery and needlework, 2. Art. J. 62: 246-52(Ag10).

Baldry, A. Lys
Feet of clay. Art. J. 62: 151-2(My10).
H. Hughes-Stanton. Art. J. 62: 77-82(Mr10).
Japan-British exhibition. Art. J. 62: 257-64 (S10).
Miniature painting. Art. J. 62: 289-91(O10).

Baldwin, E: C.
Hebrew and Greek ideas of life. Bib. World, 36: 334-44(N10).

Baldwin, Elbert F.
America and China. Outl. 96: 1025-8(31D10).
The human side of farming. Outl. 95: 941-9 (27Ag10).
John W. Alexander, painter. Outl. 95: 171-8 (28My10).
Mexico and China. Outl. 95: 82-5(14My10).
Two leaders in rural progress. Outl. 96: 828-31(10D10).

Baldwin, F. Spencer.
Findings of the Massachusetts Commission on old age pensions. Am. Static. Assoc. n. s. 12: 1-27(Mr10).
Old-age pension schemes. Q. J. Econ. 24: 713-42(Ag10).

Baldwin, Capt. J. H.
The lion and the tiger. Chamb. J. 87: 455-7 (Jl10).

Baldwin, James F.
The King's Council and the Chancery. Am. Hist. R. 15: 496-508(Ap10), 744-61(Jl10).

Baldwin, J. Mark.
Basis of social solidarity. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 817-31(My10).

Baldwin, Simeon E.
Elections of 1910. Indep. 69: 1128-9(24N10).

BALDWIN, SIMEON E. (H: W. Rogers) Indep. 69: 1073-4(17N10).
— Retirement from the Conn. Supreme Court. Green Bag, 22: 217-8(Ap10).

Baldwin, W: H.
Justice Brewer and organized charity. Survey, 24: 119-21(16Ap10).

BALDWIN, W: H:, *jr.* (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 49: 32-3(16Jl10).
— The Golden Rule on trial. Outl. 95: 553-6 (16Jl10).

BALFOUR, ARTHUR J., and Signor Croce. Blackw. 187: 122-30(Ja10)=Liv. Age, 264: 331-8 (5F10).
— Leader of unionists. Sat. R. 110: 444-5(8O10).

Balfour, Charlotte.
Pascal and Port Royal. Dub. R. 147: 25-50 (Jl10).

Balfour, Gerald.
Psychical research and the current doctrines of mind and body. Hibbert J. 8: 543-61 (Ap10).

Balkeland, Leo H:
Science and industry. Science, n. s. 31: 841-52 (3Je10).

Ball, S.
Hobson's Crisis of Liberalism. Econ. R. 20: 217-21(Ap10).

Ball, S. Mayo.
Perpetual politics *versus* prosperity. Indep. 69: 971-6(3N10).
Reclaiming the Everglades. Putnam, 7: 796-802(Ap10).

Ball, Sarah B.
Selection and care of maps and atlases. Pub. Lib. 15: 11-5(Ja10).
Ballad of Brown Yves. Blackw. 188: 474-7(O10).
Ballard, A.
Castle-guard and barons' houses. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 712-5(O10).
Ballard, Susan.
The solitary guest. Chamb. J. 87: 65-8, 95-6, 110-2(F10).
Wild oats. Chaub. J. 87: 561-3, 589-92, 598-600, 616-9(S10).
BALLET SCHOOL, The first American. (E. Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 26-9(Mr10).
Balliet, T: M.
Undergraduate instruction in pedagogy. Educa. 30: 335-43(F10)=Pedagog. Sem. 17: 63-9 (Mr10).
Ballinger, J:
National library of Wales. Library, 3d ser. 1: 113-43(Ap10), 277-88(Jl10).
Ballinger, R: A.
Water-power sites on the public domain. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 47-8(Ja10).
Williams College. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 143-53(Ap10).
BALLINGER, R. A., and the Cunningham claims. (Stewart E. White) Am. M. 69: 686-9(Mr10).
BALLINGER CASE, Performance of the. (E. H. Abbot) Outl. 95: 139-42(28My10).
— a review. Outl. 95: 288-95(11Je10).
BALLINGER INQUIRY, The. (Fabian Franklin). Nation, 90: 550-2(2Je10).
BALLINGER-PINCHOT controversy. (Stewart E: White) Am. M. 70: 666-71(S10).
BALLIOL, E:, Scottish expedition in 1347. (J. H. Ramsay) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 307(Ap10).
BALLIOL COLLEGE as I remember it . (N. Pearson) Blackw. 187: 633-42(My10).
BALLOON, A fall from the sky by two Americans on an exploded. (A. Post) Cent. 58: 935-47 (O10).
— Views of the world from a. World To-day, 19: 1367-74(D10).
Balloon fox hunt, A. (A. W. Vorse) Everybody's 23: 461-72(O10).
Balloon "Terra-contra," The (Helen T. Porter) Lippinc. 85: 620-6(My10).
BALLOON VOYAGE, First, across the English Channel. (J: Jefferies) M. of Hist. 12: 43-65(Jl10).
BALLOT, Australian, The multifarious. (P. L. Allen) No. Am. 191: 602-11(My10).
— Fight for a clean. (E: S. Finch) Indep. 68: 1020-6(12My10).
—The short enough. (R: S. Childs) Indep. 69: 1316(15D10).
— The shortest. (Lucius F. C. Garvin) Indep. 69: 1152-5(24N10).
BALLOT-LAWS in the Southern States. (A. Ludington) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 21-34 (Ja10).
Ballygullem. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 882-5 (31D10).
Balmer, E.
The Axton letters. Hampton, 24: 94-107(Ja10).
The eleventh hour. Hampton, 24: 243-55(F10).
The hammering man. Hampton, 24: 705-16 (My10).
A matter of mind reading. Hampton, 25: 477-88(O10).

BALUSTRADES of Trajan, So-called. (J. B. Carter) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 310-8(Jl10).
BALTIMORE, Enoch Pratt Free library, Criticisms of. Pub. Lib. 15: 428-9(D10).
BANDBOXES, Old-time. (Emma Carleton) Cent. 57: 733-38(Mr10).
Bander, Paul F.
Quality of light. Pop. Astron. 18: 334-47 (Je-Jl10).
Bangs, J: Kendrick.
Landing of Danny Wells. Munsey, 43: 465-70 (Jl10).
Short-shrift; a model comedy of to-day. Lippinc. 85: 337-8(Mr10).
BANK, A central. (C: H. Dawes) World To-day, 19: 720-9(Jl10).
— How to choose a. (C. L. Pancoast) World's Work, 21: 13727-30(D10).
BANK COMMISSION, 1908-9, German. (W. Lexis) Econ. J. 20: 211-21(Je10).
BANK DEPOSITS, Insurance of, in the West. (T. Cooke) Q. J. Econ. 24: 327-91(F10).
BANK RESERVES, Utilization of, in the U. S. and abroad. (G. E. Roberts) Ann, Am. Acad. 36: 523-37(N10).
BANKING, American, Extension of, abroad. (S: McRoberts) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 502-10(N10)
— and currency, A better system of. (E: B. Vreeland) Indep. 69: 390-5(25Ag10).
— Branch, among the state banks. (H. M. P. Eckardt) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 636-9(N10).
— Commercial, and the rate of interest. (H. G. Brown) Q. J. Econ. 24: 743-9(Ag10).
— in the territory of Florida. (D. Y. Thomas) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 251-66(Jl10).
BANKING REFORMS, Essential financial and, (C. N. Fowler) Atlan. 105: 124-7(Ja10).
BANKING SYSTEM of the United States, Proposals for strengthening. (O. M. W. Sprague) Q. J. Econ. 24: 634-59(Ag10). 25: 67-95(N10).
BANKNOTES and lending power. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 777-92(D10).
BANKS, D: and the Banks Law Publishing Co., with portraits. Green Bag, 22: 323-7(Je10).
Banks, Enoch M.
Labor supply and problems in the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 143-9(Ja10).
Banks, F. J.
Eastern cities of Arabia. Open Court, 24: 451-7(Ag10).
Banks, Mrs. M. H.
Books in New England colonies. Pub. Lib. 15: 382-3(N10).
BANKS, Peoples', Wolff's. (C. R. Fay) Econ. J. 20: 278-81(Je10).—(D. A. Barker) Econ. R. 20: 476-8(O10)
— State, and trust companies, Growth of. (G. E. Barnett) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 613-25(N10).
— State and federal control of. (A. J. Frame) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 693-8(N10).
— State and national examination of. (H. G. Stockwell) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 669-92(N10).
— United States. A central bank of issue. (C. A. Conant, *et al.*). No. Am. 191: 1-17(Ja10).
BAPTISM, The message of. (J. A. Faulkner) Meth. R. 71: 9-24(Ja10).

Barandum, J.
An excursion into the infinitely small. Open Court 24: 114–18(F10).

BARBARY, A letter from. (L. L. M. B.) Overland, n. s. 56: 326–9(S10).

BARCHESTER, The stalls of; materials for a ghost story. (Montague R. James) Contemp. 97: 449–60(Ap10).

Barclay, H. D.
What is socialism? Westm. 173: 23–5(Ja10).

Barclay, W. J.
Strange tales of the Canadian West. Chamb. J. 87: 489–91(Ag10).

Barclay, W. S.
The first railway over the Andes. Geog. J. 36: 553–63(N10).

Barefeet and Beethoven.. (E. W. Prichard) Munsey, 43: 53–7(Ap10).

Bargain in rugs, A. (J. R. Perry) Lippinc. 85: 339–46(Mr10).

Baring, M.
Causes of failure of the Russian Revolution. Dub. R. 147: 236–60(O10).

Barker, D. A.
St. Ledger's Australian socialism. Econ. R. 20: 102(Ja10).
Executive and legislative councils of India. Econ. R. 20: 194–6(Ap10).
India and the opium traffic. Econ. R. 20: 41–50 (Ja10).
One pound notes. Econ. R. 20: 199–202(Ap10).
Taxation of salt in India. Econ. R. 20: 165–72 (Ap10).

Barker, G: F.
Nature, 83: 464(16Je10).

BARKER, GRANVILLE. Madras house. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 109: 362–3(19Mr10).

Barker, H. G.
The theater: the next phase. Forum, 44: 159–70(Ag10).

Barker, J. Ellis.
Every man his own landlord. Fortn. 93: 123–39(Ja10).
Irish party and Parliament. 19th Cent. 67: 238–56(F10).
The land problem. 19th Cent. 67: 585–604 (Ap10).

BARKER, J. ELLIS. (G: L. Fox) Nation, 91: 121 (11Ag10).

Barlow, J. E. M.
Deadly witch of Aghnagloch. Cornh. 102: 215–24(Ag10).

Barnaby, C: W.
Methods of laying out cities. Cassier, 38: 400–7 (S10).

Barnard, E. E.
On the motion of some of the stars of Messier 92 (Hercules). Pop. Astron. 18: 3–7. Plate. (Ja10).
Photographic observations of Halley's comet. Pop. Astron. 18: 321–2(Je–Jl10).

BARNARD, F: A. P. (N. M. Butler) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 129–50(Mr10).

BARNARD, G: GREY, the wonderworks of. (C: H: Meltzer) Cosmopol. 49: 667–74(N10).
— What France is saying about his work. Craftsman, 19: 212–4(N10).

BARNARD COLLEGE, Alumnae of. (V. C. Gildersleeve) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 188–94(Mr10).
— Curriculum of. (H. M. Richards) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 172–8(Mr10).
— 1889–1909. (W: T. Brewster) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 151–71(Mr10).
— Student life at. (H. R. Fox) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 181–7(Mr10).

Barnes, Arthur Stapylton.
The alleged papal charter—is it authentic? A reply. Contemp. 97: 326–32(Mr10).

Barnes, C: R.
His pupil. Am. M. 70: 611–8(S10).—(H: C. Cowles) Science, n. s. 31: 532–4(8Ap10).

Barnes, G: N.
The charter of the Labour party. Fortn. 94: 847–51(N10).

Barnes, James.
"The bravest deed I ever knew." 1. The women and the giant-powder. Cent. 59: 275–6(D10).
The brush and the buskin. Bookman 31: 168–77(Ap10).

Barnes, H. T.
Icebergs and the temperature of the sea. Nature, 85: 137–8(1D10).

Barnes, Mary C.
Shirtwaist makers' strike. World To-day, 18: 265–70(Mr10).

Barnes, Stephen G.
Christian miracles. Bib. Sac. 67: 637–53(O10).

Barnes, W. Emery.
An ancient instance and a modern want. Contemp. 98: 484–92(O10).

Barnesby, Norman.
Hospital abuses. Forum, 44: 439–53(O10).

Barnett, G: E.
Growth of state banks and trust companies. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 613–25(N10).

Barnett, J.
Benbow and his last fight. Cornh. 102: 97–112 (Jl10).
Sir Richard Hawkins. Cornh. 101: 535–51 (Ap10).

Barnitz, Wirt W.
Electa, the daughter of Samima. Lippinc. 86: 240–5(Ag10).

BARNWELL, JAMES O'NEILL. Hammering copper. Craftsman, 19: 99–102(O10).

BARONETS, Certified. Sat. R. 109: 227–8(19F10).

Barr, J. Miller.
Some interesting binary stars. Pop. Astron. 18: 600–5(D10).

Barr, Robert.
The bombshell. Canad. M. 36: 106–12(D10).
The case of the Bronson patent. Canad. M. 34: 507–14(Ap10).

Barrett, J:
All America. No. Am. 192: 178–87(Ag10).
A century of Argentina. Indep. 68: 1121–3 (26My10).

Barrett, O. W.
Mazambique. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 807–30 (O10).

BARRIE, J. M., as a playwright. (Edward Morton) Bookman, 32: 308(N10).

Barrow, F. H.
A frontier hero: Dennis Driscoll. Overland, n. s. 56: 269–72(S10).
The passing West. Overland, n. s. 55: 574–8 (Je10).

Barrows, D: P.
The Ilongot or Ibilao of Luzon. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 521–37(D10).
Negrito and allied types in the Philippines. Am. Anthropol. 12: 358–76(Jl10).

Barrows, E. J.
English genius in war. National, 55: 237–52 (Ap10).

Barrows, Isabel C.
After the verdict. Outl. 94: 844–6(16Ap10).
A cabin colloquy. Survey, 24: 251–5(7My10).
Madame Breshkovsky in prison. Outl. 94: 538–42(5Mr10).
The personal side of the International prison congress. Survey, 25: 225–36(5N10).
W: Pryor Letchworth. Survey, 25: 428–30 (10D10).

Barrus, Clara.
With John o' Birds and John o' Mountains in the Southwest. Cent. 58: 521–8(Ag10).

Barry, Phillips.
Antiochus IV. Epiphanes. J. Bib. Lit. 29: 126–38.
Psanterin; Daniel, 3: 5. Monist, 20: 4(2–14), (Jl10).

Barry, W.
Bishop Challoner. Dub. R. 146: 1–27(Ja10).
The divine element in literature. [Bookman] Liv. Age, 267: 90–3(8O10).
Francis Thompson's life of St. Ignatius. Dub. R. 147: 56–84(Jl10).
Problem of Pascal. Quar. 213: 431–50(O10).
Rousseau or Burke? in English affairs. National, 55: 582–92(Je10).

Bartholomew, A. C.
An experiment in growing Alpine plants. [National] Liv. Age, 264: 161–5(15Ja10).

Bartholomew, A. T.
Library at King Edward VI school, Bury St. Edmunds. Library, 3d ser. 1: 1–27(Ja10).

Bartholomew, J. A.
Wool and sheep. Nation, 91: 604–(22D10).

Bartlett, Art. K.
Distances and motions of the stars. Pop. Astron. 18: 13–18(Ja10).
Drifting of the sun's family. Pop. Astron. 18: 537–40(N10).
Sirius, the Dog-star. Pop. Astron. 18: 81–7 (F10).

BARTLETT, PAUL W. Pediment for the House of Representatives, Washington, D. C. (W: Walton) Scrib. M. 48: 125–8(Je10).

Barton, Mary.
Painting in Mexico. Studio (Internat.) 41: 215–20(S10).

Barton, S: G.
The distribution of the asteroids. Pop. Astron. 18: 151–3(Mr10).

Barton, W: E.
John Brown's soul. Indep. 69: 13–5(7Jl10).
Minister's attitude toward divorce. Indep. 69: 1452–5(29D10).

Barwick, G. F.
Formation of the Harleian library. Library, 3d ser. 1: 166–71(Ap10).

Bascom, James.
Difficulties in faith. Bib. Sac. 67: 1–19(Ja10).
Memoirs of Goldwin Smith. Dial, 49: 514–5 (16D10).

BASEBALL, the American national game. (Walter Camp) Cent. 57: 936–48(Ap10).
— Batting. (Hugh S. Fullerton) Am. M. 70: 393–400(Jl10).
— Beginning of. (A. B. Reeve) Outing, 56: 49–53 (Ap10).
— Comedians of the diamond. (C. E. Van Loan) Outing, 56: 213–20(My10).
— Evolution of college. (H: S. Pritchett) Scrib. M. 47: 501–4(Ap10).
— Finding new professional players. (H. S. Fullerton) Am. M. 71: 90–100(N10).
— Making good in the big league. (C. E. Van Loan) Outing, 56: 314–21(Je10).
— Pitching. (Hugh S. Fullerton) Am. M. 70: 223–33(Je10).
— Science of. (Hugh S. Fullerton) Am. M. 70: 3–12(My10).
— Spring training for. (Hugh S. Fullerton) Am. M. 69: 777–87(Ap10).

Bashford, J. W.
Chinese guilds. Survey, 23: 481–4(1Ja10).

Basis of the wage, The. (C: Inge) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 264: 562–4(26F10).

Baskerville, Beatrice C.
The late Shah. Contemp. 97: 742–5(Je10).

Baskerville, C:
Position of the chemist in the Commonwealth. Science, n. s. 32: 649–59(11N10).
Sir W: Crookes. Science, n. s. 31: 100–3(21 Ja10).

Baskerville, C. R.
Two parallels to "Lycidas." Nation, 91: 546–7(8D10).

BASKERVILLE, J:, printer. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 87: 97–8(F10).

BASKETS, Willow. Craftsman 18: 262–4(My10).

BASS, Night fishing for. (G. C. Seeds) Outing, 57: 249–50 (N10).
— Strip-casting for bass. (S. G. Camp) Outing, 56: 624–7(Ag10).

Basset, J. S.
Diary of James K. Polk during his presidency. Nation, 81: 442–3(10N10).

Bassler, R. S.
Adequacy of the paleontologic record. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 586–9(Je10).

BASUTO, The. (H. H. Johnston) Nature, 83: 190–1(14Ap10).

Batchelder, W: J.
The California Salvage Company. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 266: 813–19(24S10).
St. Andrew's eve. [Cornh.] Liv. Age. 264: 47–51 (1Ja10).

Bates, E. S.
A night's lodging in the 16th century. Atlan. 105: 762–70(Je10).
Sixteenth-century tourists. Atlan. 105: 5600–8(My10).

Bates, Oric.
At the fourth flag. Scrib. M. 48: 482–91(O10).

Bates, W: N.
Professor Lamberton. Nation, 91: 262(22S10).

Bates, W: W.
Policy of the U. S. Constitution towards shipping. 20th Cent. M. 1: 305-8(Ja10).

Batey, J:
Propulsion of ships. Cassiers, 39: 76-8(N10).

Batt, Max.
Library work in Great Britain and Germany. Pub. Lib. 15: 51-3(F10).

Batelli, A.
Researches in tides. Nature, 84: 144-5(4Ag10).

BATTERSEA, Nature-study in. Spec. 104: 763-4 (7My10).

BATTERSEA WARD, One. Blackw. 187: 564-79 (Ap10).

Battine, Cecil.
Canada growing up. 19th Cent. 68: 407-19 (S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 195-204(22O10).
Dutch and Belgian independence. 19th Cent. 67: 663-75(Ap10).
1805 and 1910; Napoleon and the German Empire. Fortn. 94: 666-74(O10).
The expeditionary force. Westm. 173: 149-53 (F10).

BATTLE OF THE WILDERNESS. (M. Schaff) Atlan. 105: 93-102, 527-37(Ja,Ap10).

Battle hymn of the republic. (Julia Ward Howe) Bookman 32: 307(N10).

BATTLE HYMNS of nations. (N. Smith) M. of Hist. 11: 322-36(Je10).

BATTLEDORE-WING FLY, The. (F: Enock) Knowl. n. s. 7: 256(Jl10).

BATTLESHIP of the future. Spec. 105: 87-9, 92-3 (16Jl10).

BATTLESHIPS, Argentine. (F: Schenck) Nation, 90: 604(16Je10).
— Fighting power of. (A. S. Hard) Cassier, 38: 8-18(Ap10).

Batty, Robert S.
Drinking on the Continent. Westm. 174: 255-91(S10).

Bauer, L. A.
The non-magnetic yacht "Carnegie." Nat. Geog. M. 21: 223-45(F10).
Recent investigations on magnetic disturbances. Nature, 84: 192-4(11Ag10).

Bauer, Theodore H.
Fine art of grand opera advertising. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 197-205(O10).

Baughan, E: Algernon.
Strauss's "Elektra" and the future of music-drama. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 265-70 (30Ap10).

Baumann, Arthur Anthony.
Independent member. Sat. R. 109: 261-2 (26F10).

Bauslin, D. H.
Genesis of the "new measure" movement in the Lutheran church. Luth. Q. 40: 360-91 (Jl10).

Bawden, H. Heath.
The comic as illustrating the summation-irradiation theory of pleasure-pain. Psychol. R. 17: 336-46(S10).

Baxter, F: L.
Tripod in camp cookery. Outing, 56: 448-9 (Jl10).

Baxter, Sylvester.
Cutting Cape Cod. Outl. 96: 933-42(24D10).
Electrification of a commonwealth. Engin. M. 40: 329-38(D10).
Golden New England. Outl. 96: 179-90 (24S10).
Rushing freight to New York. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 713-72(D10).

Baxter's beat. (G. E. Sears) Overland, n. s. 55: 293-8(Mr10).

Bayes, Walter.
Landscape paintings of James Aumonier. Studio (Internat.), 39: 175-85(Ja10).

Bayles, J. C.
How artificial teeth may shorten life. Indep. 69: 302-4(11Ag10).

Bayley, Stewart C.
Sikkim expedition of 1888. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 734-6(24Je10).

Bayliss, Clara Kern.
Development of education. Educa. 30: 561-70 (My10).

Bayne, C. G.
The coronation of Queen Elizabeth. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 550-3(Jl10).

Baynes, Norman H.
Rome and Armenia in the Fourth Century. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 625-43(O10).

BAYREUTH, American singer at. (A. C. Hinckley) Munsey 43: 405-9(Je10).

Beach, Joseph W.
A footnote to "Richard Feverel." Nation, 91: 493(24N10).
The King's shilling. Nation, 90: 287(24Mr10).

Beach, Rex.
McGill. Cosmopol. 49: 421-30(S10).
The ne'er do well. Everybody's 23: 433-48(O 10), 622-38(N10), 827-40(D10).

Beach, Walter G.
Danger of unskill. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 178-85 (Ag10).

BEACONSFIELD, *Lord.* (James H. Moffatt) Dub. R. 147: 137-50(Jl10).—(L. Melville) Fortn. 94: 1014-26(D10).
— Life of, by W: F. Monypenny. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 521-2(1D10).

Beadnell, H. J. L.
Sand-dunes of Libyan desert. Geog. J. 35: 379-95(Ap10).

Bealby, J. T.
Growing the big red apple in British Columbia. Chamb. J. 87: 230-3(Ap10).
A national apple-show. Chamb. J. 87: 510-2 (Ag10).

Beal, Mary Alberta.
How spring comes to the desert. Outl. 96: 354-6(15O10).

Beale, J.
Author of the John Brown song. M. of Hist. 12: 70-2(Jl10).

Beale, Joseph H.
James Barr Ames. Harv. Grad. M. 18: 401-9 (Mr10).

Beam, S. Z.
Is the church loyal to its mission? Ref. Church R. 57: 469–82(O10).

BEAN, JARED. (E: L. Pearson) Nation, 90: 209 (3Mr10).

Bean, Robert B.
Types of men in the Philippines. Am. Anthropol. 12: 337–9(Jl10).
Types of Negritos in the Philippines. Am. Anthropol. 12: 220–36(Ap10).

Bear, W: E.
The single-tax mania. National, 56: 484–95 (N10).

BEAR, Rocky Mountain, Posing the. (Ivah Dunklee) World To-day, 18: 525–30(My10).

Beard, Annie E. S.
The Baden-Powell boy scouts. World To-day, 19: 741–3(Jl10).

Beard, C: A.
Study and teaching of politics. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 268–74(Je10).

Beard, Dan.
Mark Twain as a neighbor. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 705–9(Je10).

BEARS. Intensive bear hunting. (J. O. Curwood) Outing, 56: 708–15(S10).
— Poetic justice of Uko San. (J. O. Curwood) Outing, 56: 291–8(Je10).

Beating the bounds. Sat. R. 109: 594–5(7My10).

BEAUMARCHAIS, America's debt to. (J. P. Beecher) Harper, 121: 371–6(Ag10).

BEAUMONT, FRANCIS, and Fletcher, J:, Earlier plays of. (A. C. Swinburne) No. Am. 191: 612–25 My10).

Beaumier, A.
Littérature Française moderne. 19th Cent. 67: 48–64(Ja10).

BEAUTY and the social state. (J: W. Stimson) 20th Cent. M. 1: 543–6(Mr10).

BEAUX, CECILIA, artist. (Leila Mechlin). Studio (Internat.) 41: iii–x(Jl10).
— "Green Alley," the home of. (Hildegarde Hawthorne) Cent. 58: 581–7(Ag10).

Beazley, C. Raymond.
Prince Henry of Portugal and the African crusade of the 15th century. Am. Hist. R. 16: 11–23 (O10).

Beazley, J. D.
Kleophrades. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 38–68(My10).

Bechdolt, F: R.
The heart of a thief. Am. M. 71: 195–204(D10).

Becker, Carl.
Detachment and the writing of history. Atlan. 106: 524–36(O10).

BECKFORD, W: Ath. '10, 1: 695–6(11Je10).—(S. Lane-Poole) Quar. 213: 377–401(O10). (Paul E. More) Nation, 91: 494–6(24N10).
— Vathek. (L. Melville) Ath. '10, 1: 186–7(12F10). —(J: Hodgkin) Ath. '10, 1: 368–9(26Mr10). —Ath.' 10, 1: 428–9(9Ap10).

BECQUE, H: Polichinelles. (E. Dimnet) Sat. R. 110: 575–6(5N10).

BECKWITH, CARROLL, The portraits of. (Robert J. Wickenden) Scrib. M. 47: 449–60(Ap.10).

Bed of justice, A. (Mary I. Taylor) Lippinc. 85: 590–600(My10).

Bedford, A. M.
Fifteen years' work in a convict prison. 19th Cent. 102: 615–31(O10).

BEDFORD REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN. (F. H. Potter) Outl. 94: 303–7(5F10).

BEE, Constancy of the. II. (G. W. Bulman) Knowl. n. s. 7: 22–3(Ja10).

BEE-EATERS [birds] migrating. (W. Verner) Sat. R. 109: 722–3(4Je10).

Beecher, J: Preston.
America's debt to Beaumarchais. Harper, 121: 371–6(Ag10).

BEECHING, H. C. Shakespeare as a teacher. 19th Cent. 67: 636–50(Ap10). = Liv. Age, 265: 391 402(14My10).

BEEF SUPPLY, Our, as a great business. (Walter C. Howey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 308–20(Mr10).

Beerbohm, Max.
Actor and critic. Sat. R. 109: 72–3(15Ja10).
Chantecler. Sat. R. 109: 198–200(12F10).
Complete letter writer. Sat. R. 109: 102–3 (22Ja10).
Confessional. Sat. R. 109: 233(19F10).
Fashionable tragedian. Sat. R. 109: 427–8 (2Ap10).
For the soul of the king. Sat. R. 109: 44(8Ja10).
Habit. Sat. R. 109: 491–2(16Ap10).
Henry Arthur Jones' "Sketch." Sat R. 109: 11 (1Ja10).
Galsworthy, J: Justice. Sat. R. 109: 296–7 (5Mr10).
Madras house. Sat R. 109: 362–3(19Mr10).
More of the repertory. Sat. R. 109: 327–8 (12Mr10).
Mr. Shaw's Debate. Sat. R. 109: 262–4(26F10).
Survival of custom. Sat R. 109: 134–5(29Ja10).
Three exotics. Sat, R. 109: 394–5(26Mr10).

BEES, How one woman keeps. (M. T. Priestman) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 51–2(My10).
— Raising queen bees for a living. (D. E. Lyon) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 540–1(S).
— Rocky Mountain. (T. D. A. Cockerell; W. W. Robbins) Univ. Colo. Stud. 7: 179-95(Mr10).

Beeson, Sterling.
Spring comes to town. World To-day, 18: 648-50(Je10).

BEET-SUGAR, English. (S. Stein) Chamb. J. 87: 669–72(O10).

BEGGARS, Some old-time. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 96: 201–6(24S10).

BEHAVIOR in lower organisms, Study of. (H. S. Jennings) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 349–70(Jl10).

BEHRING SEA, A trip to, after codfish. (G: W. Edwards) Overland, n. s. 56: 210–4(Ag10).

Behan, J: C. V.
The Rhodes scholarships. [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 266: 34–43(2Jl10).

Behan, W. P.
Jesus; His work in Galilee. Bib. World, 35: 273–81(Ap10).

Bein, Arthur G.
The house and its environment. Am. Arch. 97: 1–5(5Ja10), 57–61(2F10).
Prototypes of N. Y. towers. Am. Arch. 97: 81–4(16F10).

Beith, Ian Hay.
"Bill Bailey." Blackw. 188: 602–15(N10).

Belais, Diana.
Vivisection, animal and human. Cosmopol. 49: 267–73(Jl10).

BELASCO, D: Where he works. (L. V. De Foe) Munsey, 43: 803–10(S10).

Belated boom, A. (Stella W. Herron) McClure 34: 316–26(Ja10).

Belated Santa Claus, The. [Verses and pictures.] (W. Irwin and J: A. Williams) Cosmopol. 48: 245–50(Ja10).

BELFAST. Two cities and a town. (R. A. Scott-James, Contemp. 98: 189–96(Ag10).

Belfield, Jane.
The birth of a king. Lippinc. 85: 248–51(F10).

BELGIUM and the new régime. R. of Rs. (N. Y). 41: 42–6(Ja10).
— and the reforms on the Congo. (Emile Vandervelde) [Contemp.] Liv. Age. 264: 131–7 (15Ja10).
— Elections, 1910. Sat. R. 109: 683–4(28My10).
— Light, railways of. (L. Wiener) Cassier, 37: 732–41(Ap10).
— Party of workers in. Conquering a nation with bread. Outl. 94: 683–9(26Mr10).

BELIEF, An experimental study of. (T. Okabe) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 563–96(O10).
— Is it essential to religion? (H. M. Kallen) Int. J. Ethics, 21: 51–68(O10).
— *vs.* theory. (R. B. Perry) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 294–309(Jl10).

Bell, Alex. G.
Langley, S. P. His contributions to aeronautics. Nature, 83: 263–4(28Ap10).

Bell, Eric.
Vacation guide for east and west. Ctry. Life Am. 18: 199–203(Je10).

Bell, Gertrude L.
East bank of the Euphrates from Tel Ahmar to Hit. Geog. J. 36: 513–37(N10).
The mount of the servants of God. Blackw. 188: 354–65(S10).
Palace in the Syrian desert. Quar. 212: 339–68 (Ap10).
Vaulting system of Ukheidar. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 69–81(My10).

Bell, J. H.
Creed of our children. 19th Cent. 68: 1076–81 (D10).

BELL, *Major-general* JAMES FRANKLIN. (F: A. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 56: 91–6(Jl10).

Bell, James Joy.
The legacy. Lippinc. 85: 229–34(F10).
Little boy. Cosmopol. 49: 351–60(Ag10).
Thomas Maxwell, esquire. Canad. M. 36: 113-9(D10).

Bell, K.
Goldwin Smith as a Canadian. Cornh. 102: 239–51(Ag10).

BELL, *Lady*—. Way the money goes. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 109: 233(19F10).

Bell, Mackenzie.
Portugal, old and new. Fortn. 94: 783–95 (N10).

Bell, R. Mowry.
A church without creed. Nation, 91: 213(8S10).

BELL, ROBERT ANNING, painter. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 40: 255–62(Je10).

BELL, Casting of the. Spec. 105: 418–9(17S10).

Bella Mercedes, La. (W: Bulfin) Everybody's 22: 12–25(Ja10).

Bellamy, F. A.
Edmund Halley. Knowl. n. s. 7: 165-8(My10), 215–8(Je10).
J: Gottfried Gall. Knowl. n. s. 7: 314–5(Ag10).

Bellet, Daniel.
French railway servants and their pensions. Econ. J. 20: 624-30(D10).

Belloc, Hilaire.
Catholic conscience of history. Cath. World 92: 1–9(O10).
Death duties and capital. Fortn. 94: 213–23 (Ag10).
Democratic position. Sat. R. 109: 231–2(19F10).
The Ferrer case. Dub. R. 146: 167–81(Ja10).
The motive force in the International. Dub. R. 146: 396–411(Ap10).
The portrait of a child. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 219–23(22O10).
Roman roads in Picardy. Sat. R. 110: 417–8 (1O10). = Liv. Age, 267: 364–6(5N10).
The strain of transition. Fortn. 93: 223–35 (F10).
What was the Roman empire? Cath. World, 92: 289–99(D10).

BELLOC, HILAIRE. A champion and his labors. (V. M. Crawford). Cath. World, 91: 1–13 (Ap10).

Bellom, Maurice.
New old age pensions act in France. Econ. J. 20: 304–7(Je10).

Belmont, Mrs. O. H. P.
How can women suffrage be gotten? Indep. 68: 686–9(31Mr10).
Suffrage for women as it looks to-day. Forum. 43: 264–8(Mr10).

Bemis, E: W.
Cleveland street railway settlement. Q. J. Econ. 24: 550–60(My10).

Ben. (L. Osbourne) Cosmopol. 48: 147–55(Ja10).

BENARES, *India.* (H: Austin) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 17–24(S10).

BENBOW and his last fight. (J. Barnett) Cornh. 102: 97–112(Jl10)

Bench of desolation, The. (H: James) Putnam 7: 487–94(Ja10).

BENEDEN, E: van. Nature, 83: 344–5(5My10).

Benedict, Clare.
How Danvers saved the regiment. Harper, 121: 786–94(O10).

Beneficent valley. (G. Herlihy) Atlan. 106: 517–23(O10).

Benjamin, Marcus.
C: Abiathar White. Science, n. s. 32: 146–9 (29Jl10).

Benn, A. W.
Aristotle's constructive reason. Mind, 36: 390–4 (Jl10).

Bennet, W: S.
The immigration commission. Survey, 23: 916–24(12Mr10).

BENNETT, ARNOLD. Bookman, 32: 2–4(S10).
From one generation to another. McClure, 35: 249–56(Jl10).
The nineteenth hat. McClure, 35: 51–6(My10).
What the public wants. McClure, 34: 301-15, 419–29, 499–517(Ja–Mr10).

Bennett, Ira Z.
Race to the White House. No. Am. 192: 326–40(S10).

Bennett, Louise.
H. Ibsen as a pioneer of the woman movement. Westm. 173: 278–86(Mr10).

Benson, Allan L.
Edison's advice to inventors. Munsey, 43: 563–8 (Jl10).
Women in a labor way. Munsey, 43: 68–76 (Ap10).

Benson, Arthur C.
Bishop Westcott. Cornh. 102: 676–92(N10).
Essays at large. Cornh. 101: 35–45(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 408–15(12F10).
Edward VII. Cornh. 101: 753–6(Je10).
H: Sidgwick. Cornh. 102: 811–28(D10).
Humanistic education without Latin. Cornh. 101: 229–35(F10).=Liv. Age, 264: 737–42 (19Mr10).
The leaves of the tree. Cornh. 101: 536–47 (Ap10).=No. Am. 192: 816–33(D10).
The place of classics in secondary education. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 267: 666–73(10D10).

Benson, Claude E.
The arrow that flieth. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 265: 101–12(9Ap10).
Concerning guide-books. Cornh. 102: 269–79 (S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 11–8(1O10).

Benson, R. H.
A catholic colony. A suggestion. Dub. R. 146: 383–95(Ap10).
Catholicism and the future. Atlan. 106: 166–75 (Ag10).

Bentley, Leverett D. G.
At Whitsuntide; a play. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 331–9(My10).

Bentwich, Norman.
The Declaration of Lenden. Fortn. 94: 327–39 (Ag10).

Benyon, J: F.
Is Roosevelt insurgent or regular? New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 34–5(S10).

Bereman, Harold.
The marauding sand. World To-day, 18: 588–93(Je10).

Beresford, C. E. de la Poer.
Paris qui passe. National, 56: 616–27(D10).

Bergen, T: D.
Songs of Naples. Poet-Lore, 21: 152–60(Ap10).

Bergengren, Ralph.
Brothers of the air. Munsey, 44: 318–21(D10).
Fannie. Everybody's, 23: 33–43(Jl10).

Berger, Victor L.
What is the matter with Milwaukee? Indep. 68: 840–3(21Ap10).

Bergholt, E.
Magic square of sixteen cells. Nature, 83: 368–9(26My10).

BERGSON, H:, and the prediction of conduct. (B. Bosanquet) Int. J. Ethics, 21: 1–15(O10).
— Philosophy of. (G. N. Dolson) Philos. R. 19: 579–96(N10).—(H. W. Carr) Hibbert J. 8: 873–83(Jl10).

Bergström, J: A.
Pendulum chronoscopes and accessories for psychological experimentation. Psychol. R. 17: 1–18(Ja10).

Beringer, Pierre N.
Ambassador O'Brien. Overland, n. s. 55: 118–20 (Ja10).
The house of Mitsui. Overland, n. s. 55: 90–6 (Ja10).
Marvelous Mexico and the muck raker. Overland, n. s. 55: 490–3(My10).
The Mexican centennial. Overland, n. s. 55: 428–33(Ap10).
Mexico; the awakening of a nation. Overland, n. s. 56: 3–22(Jl10).
Utilitarian studies; lumber as a crop. Overland, n. s. 55: 191–3(F10).

Berkey, H. E.
Quin-centenary jubilee of Leipsic University. Luth. Q. 40: 96–105(Ja10).

Berle, A. A.
Abbott Lawrence Lowell and the new Harvard. Bib. Sac. 67: 120–42(Ja10).

BERLIN, art exhibition, July 1910. (Milton Matter) Nation, 91: 86(28Jl10).
— University, Centenary of. (M. D. Learned) Nation, 91: 411–3(3N10).—Ath. '10, 2: 478–9 (22O10).—Nature, 84: 480(13O10), 496–8 (20O10).
— — Founding of. (H: W. Denis) Educa. R 40: 473–87(D10).
— Two bridges in. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 27: 234–40(Mr10).

Bernard, Luther L.
Transition to an objective standard in social control. Am. J. Sociol. 16: 171–212(S10), 309–41(N10).

Bernath, Morton H.
Notes on Justus van Ghent. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 331–7(Jl10), 450–9(O10).

Bernays, S. F. L.
More humours of clerical life. Cornh. 101: 296–302(F10).

Berry, Riley M. Fletcher.
The American gipsy. Cent. 58: 614-23(Ag10).

BERTELM, *St.*, Saint "Bertram" of Ilam. (L. I. Guiney) Cath. World, 92: 23–36(O10).

Bertrand, Eugene L.
Giving the convict a chance. World's Work, 20: 13373–7(S10).

BESS of Hardwick. *See* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, Countess of.

BEST SELLER, The , and the genteel atmosphere. (P. P. McConn) Dial, 48: 142–3(1Mr10).

"BEST SELLERS," Perpetual. (E. T. Tomlinson) World's Work, 20: 13041–5(Je10).

BETHMANN-HOLWEG's way as chancellor. Sat. R. 110: 39–40(9Jl10).

Better sport, The. (E. Douglas) Overland, n. s. 56: 472–6(N10).

BETTING is folly. Sat. R. 109: 717(4Je10).

BETTING TIPS. Spec. 104: 920–4(Je10), 970–3 (11Je10).

Betty and I in the air. (Fiama) Chamb. J. 87: 237–40(Ap10).

Betty Barnes the cook. (A. Lang) Blackw. 187: 231–41(F10).

Bevan, Edwyn.
First contact of Christianity and paganism. Quar. 213: 210–33(Jl10).

BEVERIDGE, ALBERT J., Senator, of Indiana. (L. B. Swift) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 430–2(O10).

Beyer, D: S.
Safety provisions in the U. S. Steel corporation. Survey, 24: 205-36(7My10).

BEYLE, H: (De Stendhal), Worship of. (A. F. Davidson) Fortn. 93: 777-89(Ap10).

Beymer, W: Gilmore.
The foreboding. Cosmopol. 48: 390-2(F10).
Timothy Webster; spy. Harper, 121: 761-72 (O10).

BHUTAN, Journeys in. (J. Claude White) Geog. J. 35: 18-42(Ja10).

BIBLE, The, and the higher criticism. (H: C. Hay) N. Church R. 17: 275-80(Ap10).
— as literature. (H. G. Buehler) Luth. Q. 40: 467-78(O10).
— Authority of the. (L. H. Miller) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 239-50(Jl10).
— College men and the. (C. S. Cooper) Cent. 58: 145-51(My10).
— Douay, Origin of the. (Hugh Pope) Dub. R. 147: 97-118(Jl10).
— "Great," Anthony Marler and the. (H: R. Plomer) Library, 3d ser. 1: 200-6(Ap10).
— in the Far East, The. (C. S. Cooper) Cent. 58: 462-73(Jl10).
— in the new light. (A E. Whatham) Bib. World, 36: 48-54(Jl10).
— Influence of the, in literature. (H. van Dyke) Cent. 58: 888-95(O10).
— Inspiration and interpretation of the. (J. F. Pollock) Luth. Q. 40: 479-98(O10).
— Progress of thought contained in the. Am. Antiq. 32: 46-50(Ja10).
— Recent testimony of archaeology to. (M. G. Kyle) Bib. Sac. 67: 373-90(Jl10).
— Spiritual interpretation of Scriptures. (W: F. Wünsch) N. Church R. 17: 53-7(Ja10).
— Study of. Scope of Biblical study. (L. H. Miller) Bib. World, 36: 39-48(Jl10).
— Style of the English. [Lond. Natlon] Liv. Age, 265: 696-8(11Je10).
— translation of, Some difficulties in. (A. F. Chamberlain) Harper, 121: 726-31(O10).
— viewed devotionally. (J. M. Muller) Ref. Church R. 57: 216-24(Ap10).
— Views of, held by missionaries in India. (R. A. Hume) Bib. World, 35: 309-17(My10).
— Vulgate Mss. of, in the British Museum. (G. Mallows Youngman) Am. J. Theol. 14: 608-26(O10).
— Old Testament as a text-book. (A. P. Drucker) Open Court, 24: 222-9(Ap10).
— — Civic value of the. (W. MacMullen) Meth. R. 71: 44-54(Ja10).
— — Ideals of. (H: P. Smith) J. Bib. Lit. 29: 1-20.
— Pentateuch. (M. O. Smith) Bib. Sac. 67: 625-36(O10).
— — Wellhausen's Prolegomena. (H. M. Wiener) Bib. Sac. 67: 486-539(Jl10).
— Genesis. Answer of textual criticism to the higher criticism of the story of Joseph. (H. M. Wiener) Bib. Sac. 67: 59-69, 274-83(Ja, Ap10).
— — International critical commentary on; Swansong of the Wellhausen school. (H. M. Wiener) Bib. Sac. 67: 654-94(O10).
— Psalms, Notes on some ritual uses of the. (J: P. Peters) J. Bib. Lit. 29: 113-25.
— — Studies in. (K. Fullerton) Bib. World, 36: 176-92(S10), 252-67(O10), 323-8(N10), 395-406(D10).

BIBLE, Micah, Capucinade of. (Paul Haupt) J. Bib. Lit. 29: 85-112.
— New Testament, Greek of the. (C. W. Super) Luth. Q. 40: 174-83(Ap10).
— — Plea for a rational interpretation of. (H. H. Presbury) Westm. 174: 312-27(S10).
— Gospels. Greek strain in our oldest. (G: H. Gilbert) No. Am. 192: 258-63(Ag10).
— — A Jewish commentator on. (Isidor Singer) Indep. 68: 630-2(24Mr10).
— — Source of. Open Court, 24: 618-31(O10).
— — The synoptic. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 600-17(O10).
— Matt. 11: 25-30, Exegetical study of. (E. F. Scott) Bib. World, 35: 186-90(Mr10).
— Mark, Purpose of. (B: W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 29: 41-60.
— — Relation of, to primitive Christian tradition. (W. J. Moulton) Harv. Theol. Rev. 3: 403-36 (O10).
— Luke. Linguistic evidence for the source. (B. S. Easton) J. Bib. Lit. 29: 139-80.
— John, at Yale and Chicago. (Parke P. Flournoy) Bib. Sac. 67: 695-724(O10).
— Acts, Harnack on. (Carl Clemen) Hibbert J. 8: 780-99(Jl10).
— Hebrews, Greek element in. (G: H. Gilbert) Am. J. Theol. 14: 521-32(O10).
— I Peter, Christological peculiarities in. (J: C. Granbery) Am. J. Theol. 14: 62-81(Ja10).
— II Pet. 1: 5-7; a study in translation. (F. L. Palmer) Bib. World, 35: 93-6(F10).

BIBLE STORIES, Presentation of, to children. (M. Buttenweiser) Bib. World, 35: 387-95(Je10).

BIBLE STUDY in India. (C. S. Cooper) Cent. 58: 208-17(Je10).
— Young people's idea of its value. (D. B. Brown) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 370-86(S10).

BIBLES and rifles. (Clara H. Wolf) Overland, n. s. 55: 362-5(Ap10).

BIBLICAL CRITICISM; has Old Testament criticism collapsed? (H. G. Mitchell) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 464-81(O10).
— higher, Absurdities of. Bib. Sac. 67: 451-8 (Jl10).
— Positive value of. (C: R. Brown) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 48-57(Ja10).

Biblical sociology, V. (L: Wallis) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 392-419(N10).

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 316(Jl10).

BIBLIOGRAPHY, International Institute of. Pub. Lib. 15: 326-7(O10).

BI-CAMERAL LEGISLATION. One chamber or two? (H. Spender) Contemp. 97: 545-54 (My10).
— Second chambers. (J. H. Morgan) Contemp. 97: 533-44(My10).

Bickley, Francis.
The development of W: Butler Yeats. [Thrush] Liv. Age, 264: 802-4(26Mr10).

Bicknell, Frank M.
The Yankee in British fiction. Outl. 96: 632-9 (19N10).

Bicknell, G:
Eugene V. Debs at home. 20th Cent. M. 2: 390-7(Ag10).

Bicknell, P. F.
African game trails. Dial, 49: 173-5(16S10).
Elihu Vedder. Dial, 49: 464-6(1D10).

Bicknell, P. F.
G: Meek, Bath chair-man. Dial, 49: 110–2 (1S10).
James D. Whitney. Dial, 48: 82–3(1F10).
Japanese artist in London. Dial, 49: 226–7 (1O10).
Mary Lyon. Dial, 48: 348–9(16My10).
Memoirs of G: C. Eggleston. Dial, 48: 312–3 (1My10).
Memoirs of Helena Modjeska. Dial, 49: 370–2 (16N10).
Memoirs of Mad.Charles de Bunsen. Dial, 48: 144–5(1Mr10).
Memoirs of Robley D. Evans. Dial, 48: 236–7 (1Ap10).
R: Mansfield. Dial, 48: 114–5(16F10).
Sir Randal Cremer. Dial, 49: 8–9(1Jl10).
To the North Pole with Peary. Dial, 49: 280–1 (16O10).
W: H: Baldwin, jr. Dial, 49: 32–3(16Jl10).
W: Sharp. Dial, 49: 327–9(1N10).

Bickwell, A. S.
Christians at Mecca. Ath. '10, 1: 673(4Je10).

Bidwell, M. J.
Spain and the church. Dub. R. 147: 376–96 (O10).

Bien, Morris.
Public lands of the United States. No. Am. 192: 387–402(S10).

Bierbower, Austin.
The right to do wrong. Overland, n. s. 56: 595–9 (D10).
" BIG BUSINESS " and the people. World's Work, 20: 13356–8(S10).
Big Jack Small. (J. W. Gally) Overland, n. s. 56: 179–90(Ag10).

Bigelow, Frank H.
Circulations of the atmospheres of the earth and of the sun. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 437–61(My10).
Status of modern meteorology. Science, n. s. 32: 775–82(2D10).
BIGELOW, J:, Memoirs of. (W. G. Brown) Nation, 90: 84–7(27Ja10).—(C: F. Adams) Am. Hist. R. 15: 881–7(Jl10).

Bigelow, Marguerite Ogden.
Duties of children. Craftsman, 18: 481(Jl10).
Patriotism. Craftsman, 19: 9(O10).

Bigelow, Poultney.
Suez and the Panama Canal. Indep. 68: 577–8 (17Mr10).
Symptomatic Germany. Indep. 68: 245–6 (3F10).
Theosophy at Adyar. Indep. 69: 184–8(28Jl10).
Visit to a Buddhist priest. Indep. 68: 1079–81 (18My10).

Biggers, Earl Derr.
Milly. Am. M. 69: 639–46(Mr10).
BIGOT, The open-minded. Spec. 104: 44–5 (8Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 370–2(26F10).
Bigot, The. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 48: 533–47 (N10).
" *Bill Bailey.*" (I. H. Beith) Blackw. 188: 602–15(N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 611–21(3D10).

Billings, F: M.
Foreign missions. N. Church R. 17: 590–4 (O10).

Billings, M. L.
Change of heart rate with attention. Psychol. R. 17: 217–28(My10).

Billia, L. M.
Psychology more than a science. Monist, 20: 153–8(Ja10).

Billman, Obed C.
The evolution of gold and its relation to values. Overland, n. s. 55: 480–1(My10).
BINARIES, Spectroscopic and visual. (Fk. Schlesinger and Rob. H. Baker) Pop. Astron. 18: 401–19(Ag–S10).

Bindley, T. H.
Codrington College, Barbadoes. National, 55: 847–57(Jl10).

Bingham, Hiram.
Ancient college life in the Argentine. Nation, 91: 390(27O10).
Causes of lack of political cohesion in So. America. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 508–15(N10).
Certain characteristics of the South Americans of to-day. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 582–9(D10).
Life of Simon Bolivar, by F. L. Petre. Nation, 91: 367–8(20O10).
The Philippine land scheme. Nation, 90: 480–1 (12My10).
The prizes of scholarship. Nation, 91: 492–3 (24N10).

Bingham, Theo. A.
Girls that disappear. Hampton, 25: 559–73 (N10).
Sweating or 3d-degree system. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 9–15(Jl10).

Binkerd, Robert S.
The doom of the old " machine " convention. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 597–9(My10).

Binyon, Lawrence.
Art and life. Sat. R. 110: 229–30(20Ag10).
Arts and crafts. Sat. R. 109: 104–5(22Ja10).
Evolution of Italian sculpture. Sat. R. 109: 297–8(5Mr10).
Fan in art. Sat. R. 109: 624–5(14My10).
Holman Hunt. Sat. R. 110: 354–5(17S10).
International. Sat. R. 109: 426–7(2Ap10).
Japanese masterpieces in London. Sat. R. 109: 686–7(28My10).
Japanese screens. Sat. R. 110: 167–8(6Ag10).
Mind of Turner. Sat. R. 110: 420–2(1O10).
Mr. Ricketts on Titian. Sat. R. 110: 42–3 (9Jl10).
New light on Turner. Sat. R. 109: 363–4 (19Mr10).
Old masters at Burlington house. Sat. R. 109: 45–6(8Ja10).
Paintings and reproductions. Sat. R. 110: 295–6 (3S10).
Post-impressionists. Sat. R. 110: 609–10(12 (N10).
Postscript to Pater's Renaissance. Sat. R. 110: 481(15O10).
Royal Academy. Sat. R. 109: 554(30Ap10).
Salting pictures. Sat. R. 109: 233–4(19F10).
Summer shows. Sat. R. 109: 816–7(25Je10).
Spirituality in art. Sat. R. 109: 169–70(5F10).
Town planning. Sat. R. 110: 543–4(29O10).
Western spirit in art. Sat. R. 109: 752–3 (11Je10).
Biography, Ethics of. Spec. 104: 211–2(5F10).= Liv. Age, 264: 694–6(12Mr10).

Birchall, E. V.
Conditions of distress. Econ. R. 20: 25–40 (Ja10).

Birchall, Louise Hayter.
'Mandy's paradise. Canad. M. 34: 366–8(F10).
BIRD, The human. Spec. 104: 248–9(12F10).
Bird of love, The. (Sui Sin Far) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 25–7(S10).
BIRD architects and architecture. (L. W. Brownell, New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 472–80(Je10).
BIRD-FLIGHT and air-navigation. (T. R. MacMechen and Carl Dienstbach) Cent. 58: 297–307(Je10).
BIRD MEN. The. (I: F. Marcosson) Munsey, 44: 3–16(O10).
BIRD-NESTING in winter. (M. R. N. Holmer) Art. J. 62: 59–63(F10).
BIRD PETS. The care of invalid. (M. Dawson). Ctry. Life Am. 17: 422–3(F10).
BIRD-PLAY, The. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 264: 696–9(12Mr10).
BIRDS, The. (P. R. B.) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 265: 620–3(4Je10).
— and their colors. Quar. 213: 132–59(Jl10).
— Asymmetry in. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. n. s. 7: 271–3(Jl10).
— Clever. (W. H. Hudson) Sat. R. 109: 688–9 (28My10).=Liv. Age, 265: 755–8(18Je10).
— Conservation of the. (O. H. Sample) Outl. 95: 669–75(23Jl10).
— Destruction of, for plumage. (F. Clarkin) Everybody's, 22: 81–91(Ja10).
— English song. (T. Roosevelt). Outl. 95: 614–6(23Jl10).
— Flight of. (B. S. Bowdish) Indep. 68: 254–8 (3F10).
— How to get them to stay close by us. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 69: 417–8(25Ag10).
— in a garden. (W. L. Puxley) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 265: 171–5(16Ap10).
— Instinct and intelligence in. (F. H. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 532–6(Je10). 77: 82–97 (Jl10), 122–45(Ag10).
— Instincts of. (B. E. Powell) Indep. 68: 634–9(24Mr10).
— Making friends with the. (Julia E. Rogers) Ctry. Life Am. 19: 143–6(1D10)
— Migration of. (H. K. Job) Outing, 56: 75–83 (Ap10).
— of Exmoor. Sat. R. 110: 265–7(27Ag10).
— Perching, in spring. (M. R. N. Holmer) Art J. 62: 119–24(Ap10).
— Sanctuary for, Brent valley. Spec. 104: 35–6 (15Ja10).
— Some Tayside summer visitors. Chamb. J. 87: 555–7(Ag10).
— Summer plumage of. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. n. s. 7: 121–2(Ap10).
— Summer visitors. (M. R. N. Holmer) Art J. 62: 143–7(My10).
— The trade in feathers. (C: F: Dowham) National, 56: 448–67(N10).
— Winter, Knowing the. (H. K. Job) Outing, 55: 624–32(F10).

Birdseye, Clarence F.
Work of the Higher Education Association. Science, n. s. 31: 721–9(13My10).

Birdson, Mary.
Elephant tracks. National, 54: 962–80(F10).

Birdwood, G:
Leprosy in India. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 923–9 (9S10).
Muharram in Bombay. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 1013–22(21O10).

Birnbaum, Martin.
Some contemporary German tendencies. Bookman, 30: 501–10(Ja10).

Birnstingl, H. J.
An essay on Oscar Wilde. Westm. 174: 514–29 (N10)

Biron, H. C.
A red-faced Nixon. National, 55: 796–8(4Jl10).
Birth of a king The. (Jane Belfield) Lippinc. 85: 248–51(F10).
Birthday, The. (Mary W. Slater) Cosmopol. 48: 555–63(Ap10).
BIRTHRATE, Declining. (J: B. Philips) Univ. Colo. Stud. 7: 159–78(Mr10).

Bishop, H. G.
"*Hog twenty-one,*" Cosmopol. 49: 361–6(Ag10).
Bishop Ogowanna. (J. S. Miller and Billee Glynn) Everybody's, 22: 305–12(Mr10).

Bishop, W: S.
Evolution and the doctrine of Trinity. Sewanee, 18: 359–66(Jl10).
BISHOP, The, a member in the General Conference. (R. T. Miller) Meth. R. 71: 25–43(Ja10).

Bisland, Elizabeth.
The building of Applegarth. Ctry. Life Am. 18: 657–60(O).
Societies for minding one's own business. No. Am. 192: 623–9(N10).

Bispham, David.
Why we should sing in English. Cent. 58: 399–402(Jl10).

Bittinger, L. F.
Lives of the Saints. Luth. Q. 40: 524–38(O10).

Bizzell, W. B.
A critique of the Agustinian theory of sovereignty. Green Bag, 22: 514–20(S10).

Björnson, B.
Modern Norwegian literature. Forum, 43: 360–70(Ap10), 505–19(My10).—Dial, 48: 107–9 (16F10).
BJÖRNSON, B. (W: Archer) Ath. '10, 1: 522–3 (3Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 550–4(28My10).—(W: H: Schofield) Nation, 90: 425–6(28Ap10). —(L. C. Wilcox) No. Am. 192: 44–55(Jl10).
— and his Christianity. (Ella Anker) Contemp. 98: 621–8(N10).
— and his women types. (Bernard Stahl) Indep. 68: 967–71(5My10).
— Last meeting with. (P. Nansen) Fortn. 93: 1161–4(Je10).
— Mary, trans. by Morrison. Sat. R. 109: 334 (12Mr10).
— The Paris life of. (Max Nordau) Bookman, 32: 63–7(S10).
— The poet-reformer. (Edwin Björkman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 449–54(Ap10).

Björkman, Edwin.
Björnson, the poet-reformer. R. of Rs. (N Y.) 41: 449–54(Ap10).
Our debt to Dr. Wiley. World's Work, 19: 12443–8(Ja10).
W. James, builder of American ideals. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 463–7(O10).

Björkman, Frances Maule.
The literature of New Thoughters. World's Work, 19: 12471–5(J10).

Black, N. H:
New definition in physics. Educa. R. 39: 176-81(F10).

Black, Winifred.
The case of Mrs. John Smith of London. Cosmopol. 49: 381-90(Ag10).

Black bread and Blatchford. Fortn. 93: 435-46 (Mr10).

BLACK DROP, The. (A. B. Andrews) Pop. Astron. 18: 18-20(Ja10).

BLACK FOREST, A corner of. (E. C. Vansittart) Cath World, 91: 369-73(Je10).

BLACKFRIARS and Shakspere. (C: W: Wallace) Cent. 58: 742-52(S10).

— Bequests to the, during the 15th century. (B. Jarrett) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 309-14(Ap10).

Black night. (J. Hopper) Harper, 121: 32-7 (Je10).

Black orchid, The. (Marjorie L. C. Pickthall) McClure, 35: 567-9(S10).

Black sheep club, The. (P. MacArthur) Canad. M. 35: 366-8(Ag10).

BLACKSTONE, *Sir* W:, the lawyer and the man. (C: S. Wheeler) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 323-49 (O10).

Blaine, *Mrs.* Emmons.
Can citizenship be fulfilled by philanthropy? Survey, 24: 542-7(2Jl10).

Blair, Emily Newell.
Letters of a contented wife. Cosmopol. 50: 130-8 (D10).

Blair, R.
Relation of science to industry and commerce. Nature, 84: 345-53(15S10).

BLAIRSDEN. Successful American gardens, III. (W. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 651-6(O).

Blake, M. B.
Weakness of British policy in Persia. 19th Cent. 67: 544-9(Mr10).

Blake, Warren B.
Chateaubriand in England. Dial, 49: 271-5 (16O10).
Brockden Brown and the novel. Sewanee, 18: 431-43(O10).
Dramatic School at Harvard University. Indep. 68: 1127-30(26My10).
Personal history. Nation, 90: 235-6(10Mr10).

BLAKE, W:, as a teacher. (H. Ivis) Fortn. 93: 569-74(Mr10).

— Trial of. (H. Ives) 19th Cent. 67: 849-61 (My10).

Blake, Winifred P. Ballard.
Portulaca corner. Atlan. 105: 834-5(Je10).

Blan, L: B.
Retardation of elementary school pupils. Educa. R. 40: 51-64(Je10).

Blanchan, Neltje.
The joy of gardening. Ctry Life Am. 17: 541-4 (Mr10).

BLANCHE, JACQUES EMILE. (C. Brinton) Scrib. M. 48: 659-72(D10).

Blanchard, C. J.
Spirit of the West. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 333-60 (Ap10).

Blank, Maude Heath.
Heavy odds. Overland, n. s. 55: 606-13(Je10).

BLANKET, ceremonial, New type of, from the Northwest. (C: C. Willoughby) Am. Anthropol. 12: 1-10(Ja10).

Blashfield, Edwin H.
Four decorations, symbolic of law. Pictures. Cent. 57: 898-902(Ap10).

BLASHKI, M. EVERGOOD, artist. (Hanna A. Larsen) Studio (Internat.) 41: xl-xlii(Ag10).

BLATCHFORD, ROBERT, Black bread and. Fortn. 93: 435-46(Mr10).

Blatchly, C: K.
A state farm for tramps and vagrants. Survey, 24: 87-9(9Ap10).

Blathwayt, Raymond.
An old-time colonial secretary (William Blathwayt) Fortn. 94: 464-76(S10).

BLATHWAYT, W:, An old-time colonial secretary. (R. Blathwayt) Fortn. 94: 464-76(S10).

BLATHWAYT PAPERS, The. Ath. '10, 1: 523-4 (30Ap10).

Blayney, T: Lindsey.
History of art as a college discipline. Educa. 31: 21-31(S10).

BLESSINGTON, *Lady*, and Count d' Orsay. (L. Orr) Munsey, 43: 218-26(My10).

Blewett, Jean.
The word in season. Canad. M. 36: 182-4(D10).

Blickfeldt, E. H.
The W. C. T. U. field. Chaut. 59: 127-34 (Je10).

BLIND. First sight at the age of forty. (E: A. Ayers) Harper, 121: 416-24(Ag10).

BLINDNESS, Preventable. (C. C. Van Blarcom and M. H. Carter) McClure, 34: 619-28(Ap10).

Bliss, Edwin M.
Religious statistics in the census. Indep. 69: 536-9(8S10).

Bliss, H: E.
A modern library classification. Lib. J. 35: 351-8(Ag10).
A simplified library notation for books. Lib. J. 35: 544-6(D10).

Bloch, Regina Miriam.
"Istar in the underworld." Contemp. 97: 333-45(Mr10).

Block, L: J.
Edgar Allan Poe. Sewanee, 18: 385-403(O10).
J: Sebastian Bach. Dial, 48: 195-7(16Mr10).

Blodgett, Frank D.
Some suggestions concerning interest. Educa. 31: 44-6(S10).

Blond beast, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 48: 291-304(S10).

BLOOD and its relation to disease. (C. E. Lea) Knowl. n. s. 7: 55-9(F10).

Blot, The. (Arthur Stringer) Canad. M. 35: 205-12(Jl10), 324-34(Ag10), 394-404(S10), 536-44(O10).

Blotted page, A. (Elizabeth Dejeans) Lippinc. 86: 224-35(Ag10).

Bluebeard closets. (Elizabeth M. Coombs) Lippinc. 85: 764-5(Je10).

"Blue bird, The." A symbolic fairy story. (K. M. Roof) Craftsman, 19: 249-61(D10).

BLUECOAT SCHOOL memories. Chamb. J. 87: 261-3(Ap10).
BLUE-JAY, the typical Yankee bird. (M. W. Leighton) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 88-93(Mr10).
Blue pearl, The. (Neith Boyce) McClure 35: 26-35(My10).
Blue sequin, The. (R. A. Freeman) McClure 35: 130-40(Je10).
BLUE-STOCKINGS, Famous. Ath. '10, 1: 548-9 (7My10).
— The lady of the. (Emily J. Putnam) Contemp. 98: 425-40(O10).

Blumenfeld, Ralph D.
The boy scouts. Outl. 95: 617-29(23Jl10).
Lords and commons. Outl. 94: 65-71(8Ja10).
Tiny Town. Outl. 96: 417-27(22O10).

BOAR-HUNTING. (T. A. St. Quintin) Blackw. 187: 549-63(Ap10).
BOARDING SCHOOLS versus public schools. (T: S. Baker) Indep. 69: 226-8(4Ag10).

Boardman, G: Nye.
Jesus, an attested or self-developed savior—which? Bib. Sac. 67: 433-50(Jl10).

Boas, Franz.
Psychological problems in anthropology. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 371-84(Jl10).

BOATS. Rowboats and boating. (W. E. Partridge) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 206-8(Je10).
BOCCACCIO, GIVOANNI. [Lond. Times) Liv. Age, 264: 586-92(5Mr10).
— Hutton's. Sat. R. 109: 17-18(1Ja10).

Bock, Fr.
New harbour works at Constanza, Roumania. Cassier, 38: 243-51(Jl10).
Steam turbine in the German Navy. Cassier, 38: 333-8(Ag10).

Bodde, Theodore.
The legend of two volcanoes. Overland, n. s. 55: 347-52(Ap10).

Bode, B. H.
Objective idealism and its critics. Philos. R. 19: 597-609(N10).

BODY, Growth of the. Chamb. J. 87: 247-50 (Ap10).

Boehmert, W:
Heide Park, Dresden. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 441-8(Mr10).

BŒOTIAN LEAGUE. (G. W. Botsford) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 271-96(Je10).

Boggess, Arthur Clinton.
Some European conditions affecting emigration. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 570-8(D10).

Boguslawski, Amalie K.
Attitude of Tolstoi towards the woman problem. Dial, 49: 449-51(1D10).

BOHEMIA, A visit to. (G. S. Street) Fortn. 93: 541-53(Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 86-95(9Ap10).
BOIGNE, *Madame de,* Husband of. (E.Colquhoun) 19th Cent. 67: 699-710(Ap10).
BOILER FACTORY, Modern, Improving production conditions in a. (H .S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 38: 740-4(F10).
BOILERS. Stacks for water-tube boilers. (T. F. J. Maguire) Engin. M. 38: 716-22(F10).

Boland, Genevieve.
Taking a dare. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 510-2(D10).

Bolce, Harold.
Away from ancient altars. Cosmopol. 48: 519: 28(Mr10).
Contemporary salvation. Cosmopol. 49: 101-12(Je10).
The crusade invisible. Cosmopol. 48: 310-20 (F10).

BOLIVAR, SIMON, Life of, by F. S. Petre. (Hiram Bingham) Nation, 91: 367-8(20O10)—Sat. R. 109: 600-1(7My10).
BOLIVIA and Brazil, boundary, Survey work on. (P. H. Fawcett) Geog. J. 35: 163-6(F10).
— and Peru, New boundary. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 435-7(Je10).
— Explorations in. (P. H. Fawcett) Geog. J. 35: 513-31(My10).
— Trade routes in. (Isaiah Bowman) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 22-36(Ja10), 90-4(F10), 181-91 (Mr10).

Bolles, Albert Sidney.
Rising prices: their causes, consequences and remedies. No. Am. 191: 795-804(Je10).

Bolley, H. L.
Conservation of the purity of soils in cereal cropping. Science, n. s. 32: 529-41(21O10).

Bolt from the blue, A. (L. Osborne) Hampton, 24: 321-8(Mr10).

Bolton, J:
Trelawney W: Saunders. Geog. J. 36: 363-5 (S10).

Boltwood, E:
Conquest Beauty Barker made. Munsey, 42: 815-9(Mr10).
Firing line. Munsey, 43: 569-72(Jl10).
Foghorn Fernando. Munsey, 44: 245-50(N10).
"*Let good digestion wait.*" Munsey, 44: 351-4(D10).
Loves of Juanita. Munsey, 43: 240-5(My10).
Tompkins Laughorium. Munsey, 43: 101-7 (Ap10).
Under her own management. Munsey, 44: 121-4(O10).
Whitewashing of Winthrop Webb. Munsey, 43: 832-6(S10).

BOMBAY, and Parsee worship. (H. Austin) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 149-57(O10).
— Housing question in. (G. O. W. Dunn) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 393-404(4Mr10).
Bombshell, The. (R. Barr.) Canad. M. 36: 106-12 (D10).
BONANZAS of the Slocan. (H. Sands) Canad. M. 35: 409-19(S10).

Bonaparte, C: J.
Experiences of a cabinet officer under Roosevelt. Cent. 57: 752-8(Mr10).

Bond, F: Drew.
The decline of the collar. Lippinc. 86: 747-8 (D10).

BOND ISSUES, Federal, and the national banking system. (M. E. White) Am. Ann. Acad. 36: 592-606(N10).

Bone, Albert H.
Some recent designs of locomotive for service on Continental railways. Cassier, 37: 361-609 (Mr10).

Bone, Herbert A.
Pictorial stencilling. Studio (Internat.) 40: 191-9(My10).

Bonham, Milledge L., *jr.*
Problem of defective pupils. Educa. 31: 211–7(D10).

BONHEUR, ROSA, Religion of. (T. Stanton) Open Court 24: 744–8(N10).

Bonner, Shearon.
The young man and the bar. Green Bag, 22: 4–9(Ja10).

Bonnet with lilacs, The. (K. H. Brown) Scrib. M. 48: 641–54(D10).

Bonney, T. G.
Glacial history of Europe. Science, n. s. 32: 321–36(9S10), 353–63(16S10)=Geog. J. 36: 596–9(N10).
The Hispar glacier. Nature, 83: 222–3(21Ap10).
Lochs of Scotland. Nature, 83: 522–3(30Je10).
Presidential address at the Brit. Assoc. Meeting, 1910. Nature, 84: 274–84(1S10).

BONSFIELD, Sir W: Nature, 83: 195–6(14Ap10).

Boodin, J. E.
The nature of truth. Philis. R. 19: 395–417. (Jl10).
Pragmatic realism. Monist, 20: 602–14(O10).

Book, W. F.
Genesis and development of conscious attitudes. Psychol. R. 17: 381–98(N10).

Book of the Dead. (C. Waterer) Westm. 173: 520–7(My10), 689–99(Je10). 174: 79–94(Jl10)

BOOK OF KELLS; the most beautiful book in the world. (Mary D. Hoffman) Scrib. M. 48: 509–12(O10).

BOOK TRADE, English, Notices from the Plea Rolls of Henry VII, of men connected with. (H: R. Plomer) Library, 3d ser. 1: 289–301(Jl10).

BOOKBINDING as a profession. Craftsman, 18: 106–16(Ap10).
— Modern tendencies in. (Emily Preston) Indep. 69: 1266–71(8D10).

BOOKKEEPING, Equipoise, by mechanism. (E. L. McClure) Overland, n. s. 55: 395–8(Ap10).

BOOK-LEAVES and book-lovers. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 267: 376–8(5N10).

BOOKMAN, THE. Bookman, 30: 582–611(F10).

BOOK-MAN, Pleasures of a. (H. B. Forman) Atlan. 105: 780–4(Je10).

BOOK-PLATE, The art of the. (Frank Weitenkampf) Scrib. M. 47: 765–8(Je10).

BOOK-PLATES, Etched. (F. Newbolt) Studio (Internat.) 39: 216–23(Ja10).
— German. (G. Teall) Bookman 31: 578–82 (Ag10).

BOOK SALES of 1909. (J. H. Slater) Ath. '10, 1: 12–4(1Ja10), 41–2(8Ja10).

BOOKS in New England colonies. (Mrs. M. H. Banks) Pub. Lib. 15: 382–3(N10).
— Library notation for. (H: E. Bliss) Lib. J. 35: 544–6(D10).
— Notable, discussed. Pub. Lib. 15: 108–14 (Mr10).
— Permanent marking for. (J: A. Lowe) Lib. J. 35: 15–7(Ja10).
— Perpetual "best-sellers." (E. T. Tomlinson) World's Work, 20: 13041–5(Je10).
— Some of a hundred best. (H: Lucy) Chamb. J. 87: 369–71(Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 227–31 (23Jl10).

BOOKSELLING, Romance of, Mumby on. Ath. '10. 2: 725–6(10D10).

BOOKSTALLS on the quays, The Paris. (J. G. Horn) Chamb. J. 87: 449–53(Jl10).

BOOK-TRADE. Confessions of a literary drummer. Bookman 31: 164–7(Ap10).

Boon's Lick road. (W. Williams) World To-day, 19: 1349–53(D10).

Booth, W: S.
The Baconian acrostic. Nation, 90: 136–7 (10F10).

Borah, W: Edgar.
Income-tax amendment. No. Am. 191: 755–61. (Je10).

Borden, G. M.
Mohammedan art exhibition at Munich. Nation, 91: 376–7(20O10).

BORDERLAND, The. (A. M. Scott-Moncrieff) Chamb. J. 87: 812– 5(D10).

BORES, A plea for. (Mary Parkinson) Nation, 91: 165(25Ag10).

Borglum, Gutzon.
The beauty of Lincoln. Everybody's, 22: 217–20(F10).

Borosini, V: von.
The juvenile court abroad. Survey, 23: 673–8 (5F10).
Recreation facilities and the immigrant. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 357–67(Mr10).

Borough, Rube.
The Saturday afternoon town. Indep. 69: 580–4 (15S10).

BORROW, G: (C. M. Bowen) Westm. 173: 286–304 (Mr10).

Borrowed husband, The. (G. M. Cooke) Munsey, 43: 811–7(S10).

Bosanquet, B.
Charity organization and the majority report. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 395–407(Jl10).

Bosanquet, Helen.
Historical basis of English poor-law policy. Econ. J. 20: 182–94(Je10).
Old age pensions under the act of 1908. Cornh. 101: 658–70(My10).
Prediction of conduct; a study in Bergson. Int. J. Ethics, 21: 1–15(O10).

BOSCOREALE, Two frescoes from. (O. S. Tonks) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 327–30(Jl10).

BOSNIA. Constitution. Sat. R. 109: 809–10 (25Je10).

BOSSES, Some political. (L. B. Treadwell) Green Bag, 22: 636–9(N10).

Bosson, *Mrs.* G: C., *jr.*
Notes on Normandy. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 775–82 (S10).

Bostock, Edgar H.
Glass; its adaptability in building. Archit. Rec. 27: 350–8(Ap10).
Specification of window-glass. Am. Arch. 97: 237–8(22Je10).

Boston, C: A.
Review of the project in *corpus juris.* Green Bag, 22: 113–7(F10).

BOSTON and the tariff. (A. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 545–7(Ja10).
— The Apollo Club of. (E. Syford) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 158–65(Ap10).

Boston, Civic improvement. (F. C. Brown) Craftsman, 19: 273–83(D10).
— Common, Historic happenings on. (M. F. Lansing) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 565–73(Jl10). 43: 97–104(S10), 191–6(O10).
— Congestion of population in (L: E. Palmer) Survey, 24: 173–6(30Ap10).
— custom house. Archit. Rec. 27: 280–1(Mr10).
— Election of 1910. Nation, 90: 83(27Ja10).
— — Why the reform experiment failed. (M. I. Swift) Indep. 68: 298–300(10F10).
— Field and Forest Club. (G. W. Lee and L. G. Howes) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 409–19(Mr10).
— for N. E. A. in 1910. (E. M. Angier) Educa. 30: 554–60(My10).
— Memories of. (W: H. Rideing) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 417–26(Je10).
— Metropolitan park system. (W: B. Las Casas) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 280–6(Mr10).
— Museum of Fine Arts, New. Archit. Rec. 27: 124–5(Ja10).—(M. B. Hartt) Outl. 94: 202–11(22Ja10).—(P. L. Hale) Scrib. M. 47: 253–6(F10).
— — Docent service at. (B: I. Gilman) Nation, 91: 197–8(1S10).
— — New Building of. (Lauriston Bullard) World To-day, 18: 89–96(Ja10)-
— 1915 pageant of "Cave life to city life." (L. E. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 316–8 (N–D10).—(L. E. Palmer) Survey, 25: 388–392(3D10).
— Opera; Ballet school. (E. Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 26–9(Mr10).
— Opera house, New. Craftsman, 17: 467–8 (Ja10).
— Picture of a city. Archit. Rec. 28: 77–8(Jl10).
— School administration in, Decade of. (D. A. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 521–4(Jl10).
— symphony orchestra, Coming year of. (E. Syford) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 206–13(O10).
— Towers of. (R. D. Andrews) Studio (Internat.) 41: lxxii–v(S10).

Bostwick, Arthur E.
Labor and rewards in library work. Pub. Lib. 15: 1–5(Ja10).

Boswell, James, and a Corsican patriot. (B. M. Bradley) 19th Cent. 67: 130–45(Ja10).

Bosworth, W. W.
Letters about the Oise Valley. Am. Arch. 98: 177–9(30N10)
Some observations on architectural dissymmetry. Am. Arch. 98: 93–8(21S10).

Botanic Congress, International, Brussels, 1910. Nature, 83: 534–6(30Je10).—Science, n. s. 32: 104–7(22Jl10).

Botanical education in America. (W. F. Ga-Snong) cience, n. s.31: 321–34(4Mr10).

Botanical gardens, Administration of. (W: Trelease) Science, n. s. 31: 681–5(6My10).
— and the public. (N. L. Britton) Science, n. s. 31: 641–4(29Ap10).
— in college instruction. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 31: 644–8(29Ap10).—Science, n. s. 31: 648–55(29Ap10).

Botany, Field. (James W. H. Trail) Nature, 84: 452–5(6O10).
— high-school, Suggestions for a practical course in. (G: A. Works) School R. 18: 674–9(D10).
— in relation to agricultural advancement. (C. V. Piper) Science, n. s. 31: 889–900(10Je10).

Botkin, Alice Sinclair.
Relation of outside interests to major subjects in high school. Educa. 31: 103–7(O10).

Botsford, G. W.
The Bœotian League. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 271–96 (Je10).

Bottge, F.
Art of laying out cities. Cassier, 38: 483–9 (O10).

Bou Saada, the city near Sahara desert. (W. S. Cramp) Out West 32: 99–120(F10).

Boughton, G: H. (W. H. Rideing) Cornh. 101: 433–47(Mr10)

Boulger, Demetrius.
Germany and Holland. [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 653–6(11Je10).

Bouquet de la Grye, M. Nature, 82: 286–7 (6Ja10).

Bourbon county, *Georgia*, Papers relating to, 1785–6. (E. C. Burnett) Am. Hist. R. 15: 297–353(Ja10).

Bourbons, Return of the, 1813-40. (R. T. House) Dial, 48: 148–9(1Mr10).

Bourget, Paul. Cas de conscience. (E. Dimnet) Sat. R. 110: 108–9(23Jl10).
— French life and the French stage. (J. F. Macdonald) Fortn. 94: 912–24(N10).

Bourne, G:
Problem before King George V. Forum, 44: 44–57(Jl10).

Bourne, H: E.
Memoirs of Oscar Browning. Dial, 49: 232–3 (1O10).

Bourne, Jona., *jr.*
Conservation of popular sovereignty. 20th Cent. M. 3: 132–6(N10).
Popular government in Oregon. Outl. 96: 321–30(8O10).
Struggle for purity in politics in Oregon. Indep. 68: 1374–8(23Je10).

Bournes, or intermittent springs. Nature, 83: 202–3(14Ap10).

Boutet de Monvel, Roger.
The last of the Invalides; how France cares for her oldest veterans. Cent. 57: 674–84(Mr10).

Boutroux, Emile. (Alvan F. Sanborn) Indep, 68: 692–3(31Mr10).
— at Harvard. (W: James) Nation, 90: 312–4 (31Mr10).

Boutwood, A.
An English wilderness. 19th Cent. 68: 907–14 (N10).

Bouvé, Pauline Carrington.
Southern silhouettes. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 179–89(O10).

Bowdish, B. S.
Flight of birds. Indep. 68: 254–8(3F10).

Bowen, C. M.
G: Borrow. Westm. 173: 286–304(Mr10).

Bowen, Clayton R.
Emmaus disciples and the purposes of Luke. Bib. World, 35: 234–45(Ap10).

Bowen, Marjorie, *pseud.*
Feud. Harper, 121: 198–206(Jl10).
"*Holy Mr. Herbert.*" Harper, 120: 839–46 (My10).
Initial letter. Harper, 120: 663–6(Ap10).

Bower, Marian.
The discovery of Felix Fabiene. Chamb. J. 87: supp. 1-7(D10).
The duel; cherchez la femme. Chamb. J. 87: 417-9, 438-42(Jl10).
Love's recompense. Canad. M. 35: 420-7(S10).
BOWERS, LLOYD WHEATON, with portrait. Green Bag. 22: 555-6(O10).

Bowles, Francis Tiffany.
One way to an American merchant marine. Atlan. 106: 740-4(D10).

Bowley, A. L.
Insufficiency of official statistics. 19th Cent. 67: 931-45(My10).

Bowman, A. A.
Difference as ultimate and dimensional. Mind, 36: 493-522(O10).
Emil Boutronx on science and religion in philosophy. Mind, 36: 550-9(O10).

Bowman, Harold M.
Congress and the Supreme Court. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 20-34(Mr10).

Bowman, Isaiah.
Trade routes in Bolivia. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 22-36(Ja10), 90-4(F10), 181-91(Mr10).

Bowne, Borden Parker.
Concerning miracle. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 143-66(Ap10).
Gains for religious thought in the last generation. [Hibbert J.] Liv. Age, 266: 451-6(20Ag10).
Jesus or Christ? Meth. R. 71: 177-93(Mr10).
Present status of the argument for life after death. No. Am. 191: 96-104(Ja10).
Supremacy of Jesus Christ. Meth. R. 71: 881-90(N10).
Woman and democracy. No. Am. 191: 527-36 (Ap10).
BOWNE, BORDEN PARKER. (G. A. Coe) Meth. R. 71: 513-24(Jl10).—(M. C. Hamm) Nation, 90: 534-5(26My10).
— in American philosophy. (J: A. Faulkner) Am. J. Theol. 14: 422-7(Jl10).
BOX MAKING, in Craftsman designs. Craftsman, 19: 308-10(D10).
Boy overhead, The. (W. A. Rivers) Overland, n. s. 55: 275-8(Mr10).
Boy who went back to the bush, The. (Mary Synon) Scrib. M. 48: 617-27(N10).
BOY SCOUTS. (Basil Tozer) Chamb. J. 87: 113-7 (F.10).—(R. D. Blumenfeld) Outl. 95: 617-29 (23Jl10).
— American boy scouts in action pictures. Outing, 57: 100-5(O10).
— The Baden-Powell. (Annie E. S. Beard) World To-day, 19: 741-3(Jl10).
— Building for manhood. (F. B. Arthurs) Outing, 57: 276-84(D10).
— in America, The. (E. T. Seton) Outl. 95: 630-5(23Jl10).—
— Teaching woodcraft to the American boy. (McCready Sykes) Everybody's, 23: 473-83 (O10).

Boyce, Neith.
The blue pearl. McClure, 35: 26-35(My10).
"A livelier plumage." Am. M. 70: 506-15 (Ag10).
Luxury. Am. M. 71: 112-9(N10).
Silence is gold. Am. M. 70: 305-10(Jl10).
BOYCOTT, effects of recent decisions. (M. A. Schaffner) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 277-87(S10).

Boyd, M. Stuart.
Mr. Crampton rebels. Canad. M. 36: 136-42 (D10).

Boyd, W: K.
Antecedents of convention of 1835 of North Carolina. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 83-93(Ja10), 161-76 (Ap10).
Three studies of problems of the South. So. Atlan. 9: 364-71(O10).

Boyer, Jacques.
Gold mines of France. Engin. M. 38: 675-91 (F10).

Boyle, James.
New outlook in Ireland. Forum, 44: 413-22 (O10).
The new socialism. Forum, 44: 641-54(D10).

Boynton, Percy Holmes.
Milton's London. Chaut. 60: 356-83(N10).
A reading journey in London. Chaut. 60: 41-64 (S10), 203-32(O10), 356-83(N10). 61: 61-85(D10).

Boynton, R: Wilson.
The Buffalo seminar. Survey, 24: 696-8(6Ag10)

Boys, C. V.
Ultra-rapid kinematograph. Nature, 84: 112-3 (28Jl10).
Boy's exposition, A. (J. E. W. Wallin) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 505-9(D10).
BOYS, bad, Another chance for. (Rheta C. Dorr) Hampton, 25: 797-807(D10).
— Ford republic at Boy's home, Detroit. (F: M. Caldwell), Everybody's 23: 183-92(Ag10).
— Making bad boys into good men. (F. M. White) Outl. 96: 711-20(26N10).
— Making good farmers of poor boys. Craftsman, 18: 82-5(Ap10).

Bradbury, H. B.
Lying; is it increasing? Green Bag, 22: 279-82 (My10).

Braden, Lincoln.
A socialist criticism of Milwaukee's socialist program. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 601(N10).

Bradford, Gamaliel.
Browning and Sainte-Beuve. No. Am. 191: 488-500(Ap10).

Bradford, Gamaliel, *jr.*
A hero's conscience; study of Robert E. Lee. Atlan. 106: 730-9(D10).

Bradley, B. M.
James Boswell and a Corsican patriot. 19th Cent. 67: 130-45(Je10).

Bradley, Cornelius Beach.
Siam revisited. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 132-52(Ap10).

Bradley, F. H.
Appearance, error and contradiction. Mind, 36: 153-85(Ap10).

Bradley, H:
Seaford and the "Proverbs of Alfred." Ath. '10, 2: 591(12N10).

Bradley, Rose M.
A day in Provence. 19th Cent. 68: 316-28 (Ag10). = Liv. Age, 266: 597-606(3S10).

Bradley, Walter W.
Transportation scenes in Mexico. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 985-91(D10).

Bradley, W: Aspenwall.
Barbey d'Aurevilly, a French disciple of Walter Scott. No. Am. 192: 473–85(O10).
Jean Moréas. No. Am. 191: 762–72(Je10).
Lost art of sketching. Nation, 90: 530–1(26 My10).

Bradley, W. F.
Cross country in the aeroplane. Outing, 56: 227–34(My10).
Recent progress in motors for aeroplanes. Cassier, 38: 45–53(My10).

Bradley, W. H.
"Domestic" architecture. Nation, 91: 284–5 (29S10).
Democracy in sports. Nation, 90: 369(14Ap10).
Magazine printing. Nation, 91: 160–1(25Ag10).

Bradley, W. P.
John the Baptist as forerunner. Bib. World, 35: 327–38(My10), 396–404(Je10).

Brady, Agnes.
Novels of Mrs. De la Pasture. Cath. World, 91: 304–11(Je10).

Brady, Cyrus Townsend.
On the decrease in the ministry. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 208–12(F10).

BRAIN, Evolution of the. (G. Elliot Smith) Nature, 82: 349–50(20Ja10).

BRAIN FOOD. By the Bachelor Maid. Indep. 69: 233–7(4Ag10).

Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt.
The joyous sport of farm hunting. Ctry. Life Am. 18: 193–6(Je10).

BRAINS, The price of. (Tudor Jenks) Indep. 69: 299–302(11Ag10).

Braley, H: K.
Roger B. Taney, with portrait. Green Bag, 22: 149–68(Mr10).

Brand, Wilhelm F.
England and Germany. Westm. 174: 133–6 (Ag10).

Brandes, G:
"The devourers." Fortn. 94: 170–3(Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 565–8(27Ag10).

Brandt, Lilian.
Alcoholism and social problems. Survey, 25: 17–21(1O10).
Characteristics of social work in the United States. Chaut. 60: 102–12(S10).

Brass candlestick, The. (J. M. Laurvik) Forum. 44: 532–51(N10).

Braucher, Howard S.
Play and social progress. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 325–33(Mr10).

Braun, Wilhelm.
The letters of Goethe's mother. Sewanee, 18: 145–59(Ap10).

Braunholtz, E. G. W.
Adolf Tobler. Ath. '10, 1: 396–7(2Ap10).

Brave reward, The. (F. J. Louriet) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 60–70(Mr10).

"BRAVEST DEED I ever knew, The." 1. The women and the giant-powder. (J. Barnes) Cent. 59: 275–6(D10).

Bray, Josephine Compton.
"*Chile trouble.*" New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 94–102 (Mr10).
Mammy. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 614–9(Ja10).

BRAZA, THEOPHILO, President of Portugal. (Hayward Keniston) Indep. 69: 848–50(20N10).

BRAZIL, Naval mutiny, Dec. 1910. (D: Lambuth) Indep. 69: 1430–3(29D10).

— Railways of. (Lionel Wiener) Cassier, 38: 83–91(My10), 99–113(Je10), 195–208(Jl10), 339–44(Ag10), 456–71(S10), 553–63(O10). 39: 56–63(N10), 164–73(D10).

— Real presidential politics in. (D. Lambuth) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 684–8(D10).

Bread and butter. (Mary Hirst) Lippinc. 85: 90–3(Ja10).

— black, Nutritive value of. Nature, 83: 282–3 (5My10).

BREAKFAST, Degeneracy of. (E. Wood) Everybody's, 22: 92–101(Ja10).

Breasted, James H:
An editorial injustice. Nation, 90: 344(7Ap10).
A reading journey through Egypt. Chaut. 57: 206–37(Ja10), 363–86(F10). 58: 40–63(Mr 10), 184–212(Ap10), 333–60(My10).

Breck, E:
Calling the moose. Outing, 57: 26–34(O10).
Still-hunting the moose. Outing, 57: 154–62 (N10).

Breckinridge, Sophronisba P.
Housing problem in Chicago. Am. J. Sociol. 16: 289–308(N10).
Illinois ten-hour law. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 465–70 (Je10).
Neglected widowhood in the juvenile court. Am. J. Sociol. 16: 53–87(Jl10).

Breed, R. L.
Italians fight tuberculosis. Survey, 23: 702–3 (12F10).

Breed of the conquerors. (H. Macfall) Forum, 44: 718–23(D10).

BREESE ESTATE; Successful American gardens. (W. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 45–8(My10).

Bregy, Katherine.
Coventry Patmore. Cath. World, 90: 796–806 (Mr10). 91: 14–27(Ap10).
Passionsspiele of 1910. Cath. World, 92: 42–50 (O10).

BRENNAN MONO-RAIL CAR, The. (P. Gibbon) Chamb. J. 87: 329–32(My10).

Bremner, C. S.
Garden City, the housing experiment at Letchworth. Fortn. 94: 512–26(S10).

Brent, C: H
The romance of missions and their lack of romance. Outl. 96: 118–21(17S10).

BRENT VALLEY bird sanctuary. Spec. 104: 35–6 (15Ja10).

BRENTA RIVER. Once a highway for the world. (R. Shackleton) Harper, 120: 744-54(Ap10).

Brentano, L.
Doctrine of Malthus and the increase of population during the last decades. Econ. J. 20: 371–93(S10).

BRESHKOVSKY, *Mme.* After the verdict. (I. C. Barrows) Outl. 94: 844–6(16Ap10).

— in prison. (I. C. Barrows) Outl. 94: 538–42 (5Mr10).

BRETON GENTLEMAN. Sat. R. 110: 478(15O10).

BRETON SINGER of folk-lore, A; Marc'harit Fulup. (A. M. Mosher) Cent. 58: 18–23(My10).

Brett, Harold Matthews.
Two romantic characters of the American Revolution; Hale and André. Cent. 59: 81-5 (N10).

Brewer, C: B.
Some follies in our criminal procedure. McClure, 34: 677-86(Ap10).

BREWER, DAVID J., with portrait. Green Bag, 22: 265-7(My10).
— and organized charity. (W: H. Baldwin) Survey, 24: 119-21(16Ap10).

Brewster, Chauncey Bunce.
The social ideal and the Christian church. No. Am. 191: 501-9(Ap10).

Brewster, E. T., *joint-author. See* DuPuy, William A.

Brewster, W: T.
Barnard College, 1889-1909. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 151-71(Mr10).

Breyfogle, Caroline M.
State of woman in the Old Testament. Bib. World, 35: 106-16(F10), 405-19(Je10).

BRIAND, ARISTIDE, autocrat of France. (André Tridon) Indep. 68: 1438-41(30Je10).
— M. Briand's chance. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 266: 369-71(6Ag10).

BRIBE-GIVING, Corporations and. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 90: 178(24F10).

BRIBERY. Sat. R. 109: 104(22Ja10).
— and corruption, Prevention of. (R. M. Leonard) Econ. R. 20: 311-4(Jl10).
— in the legislatures. (S. M. Gardenhire) No. Am. 191: 482-7(Ap10).

Brickell, R. C.
Common-law marriage. Am. Law R. 44: 256-70(Mr-Ap10).

Bricker, G. A.
Shall secondary agriculture be taught separate? Educa. 30: 352-6(F10).

BRICK-MAKING, Modern methods of. (Alfred B. Searle) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 855-66(12Ag10), 871-86(19Ag10), 889-98(26Ag10), 903-16(2S 10).

Bricks without straw; the story of an Italian girl among the striking garment workers in Chicago. Survey, 25: 424-8(10D10).

Bricout, F.
Reinach's Orpheus. Cath. World, 91: 362-8 (Je10).

Bridge, Cyprian A. G.
Military training. Nation, 90: 62(20Ja10).

Bridge, W. C.
Capture of Mauritius in 1810. Cornh. 102: 521-6(O10).

BRIDGE, Auction; card game. Sat. R. 110: 610-1 (12N10).

BRIDGE of Copper River & N. W. R. R. in Alaska. (Frank L. Nelson) World To-day, 19: 1244-8 (N10).

Bridge, The; a mystery of war. Chamb. J. 87: 651-5(O10).=Liv. Age, 267; 232-9(22O10).

Bridgemann, William Clive.
Boy cricket. Sat. R. 110: 77-8(16Jl10).

Bridges, Philippa.
An incident by the way. Blackw. 188: 738-64 (D10).

Bridges, T. C.
Advertisements you should not answer. Chamb. J. 87: 407-9(Je10).
The limit of bodily endurance. Chamb. J. 87: 212-4(Ap10).

BRIDGES in Berlin. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec 27: 234-40(Mr10).
— In praise of. (A. Henderson) Harper, 121: 925-33(N10).
— Natural, of Utah. (B. Cummings) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 157-67(F10).
— railway, Deflection tests of. (C. Gribble). Cassier, 37: 411-20(Mr10).
— — Strengthening of, in America. (G: S. Hodgins) Cassier, 37: 512-24(Mr10).

Bridgman, R. L.
The consumption of goodness. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 238-43(O10).

Bridgman, W: S.
Judge Lovett, successor to E. H. Harriman. Munsey, 42: 528-31(Ja10).

Briesen, Arthur von.
Respect for law in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 193-218(Jl10).

BRIEUX, EUGÈNE. (L. Irving) Forum, 43: 628-32 (Je10).

Brigham, Albert P.
Development of wheat culture in No. America. Geog. J. 35: 42-56(Ja10).
Organic side of geography. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 442-51(Je10).
Scenery, soil and the atmosphere. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 570-80(Je10).

Brigham, Herbert O.
Cooperation between special libraries. Lib. J. 35: 12-4(Ja10).
Efficiency in library work under new conditions. Lib. J. 35: 302-9(Jl10).

Brigham, W: E.
Tribute of U. S. treasury to organized labor. Indep. 69: 1148-51(24N10).

Briggs, H. M.
Intimate view of J: D. Rockefeller. Am. M. 71: 101-11(N10).

BRINLEY, D. PUTNAM, Work of. Craftsman, 18: 288(My10).

Brinton, Christian.
American art in Germany. Craftsman, 18: 310-21(Je10).
Charles Cottet, painter of Brittany. Harper, 122: 66-74(D10).
Group of modern English painters. Harper, 121: 236-44(Jl10).
Idealism in modern English art. Harper, 121: 455-63(Ag10).
Jacques Emile Blanche. Scrib. M. 48: 659-72 (D10).
The monotype. Scrib. M. 47: 509-12(Ap10).
Pittsburgh exhibition, 1910. Nation, 90: 493-4 (12My10).
W: Orpen, a new British painter. Cent. 58: 657-63(S10).

BRIQUETS. Fuel-briquetting industry. (C: L. Wright) Engin. M. 39: 47-54(Ap10), 195-213 (My10).

Brise, Evelyn Ruggles.
The new world and crime. Survey, 25: 179-81 (5N10).

BRISTOW, JOSEPH L. (C. C. Hardy) 20th Cent. M. 2: 492-5(S10).

Britannicus, *pseud.*
American policy in the Far East. No. Am. 192: 415-24(S10).
England and Mark Twain. No. Am. 191: 822-6(Je10).
Four years of English liberalism. No. Am. 191: 217-26(F10).

BRITISH ARCHIVES, Extracts from. (E. F. McPike) M. of Hist. 11: 288-92(My10). 12: 116-21(Ag10), 169-74(S10).

BRIT, ASSOC. ADV. SCIENCE, 1910 meeting. Nature, 84: 110-2(28Jl10), 274-91(1S10), 300-12(8S10), 333-9(15S10), 407-20(29S10), 444-55(6O10), 480-7(13O10), 513-21(20O10), 548-54(27O10).—Science, n. s. 32: 260-70(26Ag10)
——Botany at. Nature, 85: 58-9(10N10).
——Botany section, President's address. (J. W. H. Trail) Nature, 84: 452-5(6O10).
——Chemistry at. Nature, 84: 517-20(20O10).
——Education section, President's address. (H. A. Miers) Nature, 84: 480-7(13O10).
——Engineering at. Nature, 84: 553-4(27O10). —Cassier, 39: 47-55(N10).
——Geography at. Nature, 84: 551-3(27O10).
——Geology at. Nature, 84: 520-1(20O10).
——Mathematics and physics at. Nature, 84: 513-7(20O10).
——Physiology section, President's address. (A. B. McCallum) Nature, 84: 444-52(6O10).
——Presidential address. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 84: 274-84(1S10).=Science, n. s. 32: 321-36(9S10), 353-63(16S10).
——Zoology at. (J. H. Ashworth) Nature, 84: 548-51(27O10).

BRITISH MUSEUM, Proposed new building at. Ath. '10, 1: 501-2(23Ap10), 532-3(30Ap10).

BRITONS, Homes and haunts of the early. (M. N. Gamewell) Chaut. 60: 406-14(N10).

BRITTANY, Meanderings in medieval. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 34: 353-61(F10).

Britten, J.
Anglicanism sixty years ago. Dub. R. 146: 345-70(Ap10).

Britton, U. L.
Botanical gardens and the public. Science, n.s. 31: 641-4(29Ap20).

Broadley, A. M.
The passing of the tavern. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 266: 628-31(3S10).
The soaring curiosity of Samuel Johnson. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 244-7(23Ap10).

Broadus, Edmund Kemper.
At the end of the line. Atlan. 105: 639-43 (My10).

Brockett, Paul.
International library exchanges. Lib. J. 35: 435-7(O10).

Brockway, Z. R.
American reformatory prison system. Am. J. Sociol, 15: 454-77(Ja10).

Brodrick, Albinia.
Thou shalt do no murder. Fortn. 94: 160-9 (Jl10).

Broechner, Georg.
Some notable Swedish etchers. Studio (Internat.) 40: 114-26(Ap10).

Brogan, J. C.
K. A. Patmore's Court of Louis XIII. Nation, 90: 90-1(27Ja10).

Broke, Willoughby de.
Political meetings. National, 54: 934-42(F10).

Bromer, E. S.
Educational religion. Ref. Church R. 57: 529-44(O10).

Bronson, Edgar Beecher.
A man of East and West; Clarence King, geologist, savant and wit. Cent. 58: 376-82(Jl10).

BRONTÉ FAMILY at Manchester. (J. E. C. Welldon) Cornh. 101: 494-524(Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 287-93(30Ap10).
—Haworth folk who knew the. (C. H. Cautley) Cornh. 102: 76-84(Jl10).

Bronze bridge, The. (J: S. Lopez) Hampton, 25: 447-58(O10).

BRONZE DOORS. (Huger Elliott) Am. Arch. 98: 145-8(2N10).

BRONZE FIGURES, Decorative possibilities of. (J. S. Hartley) Am Arch. 97: 217-9(8Je10).

BRONZES recently added to the Ashmolean Museum. (P. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 226-35(N10).

Brooke, C. F. Tucker.
The shape of the Shakespearean stage. Nation, 91: 575-6(15D10).

Brooke, Emma.
The story of Hauksgarthe farm. Liv. Age, 265: 214-23, 270-9, 344-52, 402-10, 475-84, 540-5, 596-605, 656-63, 722-31, 787-97. 266: 15-25, 85-95, 146-50, 214-21, 275-82, 334-41 (23Ap-6Ag10).

Brooke, F. Wilbor.
The white mask. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 179-83 (Ap10).

BROOKLINE, *Mass.*, Two patriots of. (E. T. Francis) M. of Hist. 12: 97-104(Ag10).

BROOKLYN HEIGHTS CASINO. Archit. Rec. 27: 227-33(Mr10).

BROOKLYN MUESUM Architectural exhibition. (W. H. Goodyear, Am. Arch. 97: 45-54(26Ja10), 113-22, 124(16Mr10).

Brookman, Thirmuthis.
High-school mathematics. School R. 18: 20-8 (Ja10).

Brooks, Arthur A.
What I expect of an index. Lib. J. 35: 51-5 (F10).

Brooks, B:
The confessions of an inspector of public works. World's Work, 19: 12555-8(F10).

Brooks, Helen N.
Opportunity. Hampton, 24: 199-208(F10).

Brooks, Neil C.
Passion play of Ober Ammergau. Indep. 69: 397-401(25Ag10).

Brooks, Phillips.
Letters to a young girl. Lippinc. 85: 437-44 (Ap10).

BROOKS, PHILLIPS, In honor of. (H: L. Higginson) Harv. Grad. M. 18: 413-7(Mr10).

Brooks, Sydney.
The bankruptcy of liberalism. Fortn. 93: 888-98(My10).

Brooks, Sydney.
The basis of settlement. Fortn. 94: 19–30 (Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 259–67(30Jl10).
The confusion of American politics. Fortn. 94: 646–56(O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 323–31(5N10).
The crisis in England. No. Am. 191: 87–95 (Ja10).
Crisis in politics in Great Britain. Indep. 69: 1312–6(15D10).
Cuba. Fortn. 94: 796–806(N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 653–61(10D10).
The debacle of English liberalism. No. Am. 191: 559–67(Ap10).
Democracy and the crisis. Fortn. 94: 957–67 (D10).
England and Germany. Atlan. 105: 617–27 (My10).
English and American elections. Fortn 93: 246–56(F10).=Liv. Age, 264: 643–51(12Mr10).
The failure of American democracy. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 264: 67–76(8Ja10).
The House of Lords. Atlan. 105: 128–37 (Ja10).
Imperial and foreign affairs. Fortn. 93: 591–601(Ap10).
King George the Fifth. McClure, 35: 447–62 (Ag10).
The King and the crisis. Fortn, 93: 1019–29 (Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 3–11(2Jl10).
Liberalism and the crisis. Fortn. 93: 517–28 (Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 3–12(2Ap10).
Liberalism and the future. Fortn. 93: 70–80 (Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 323–31(5F10).
The month in England. No. Am. 193: 272–80 (Ag10).
The new Ireland. XII. No. Am. 191: 259–72 (F10).
New reign in England. No. Am. 192: 121–34 (Jl10).
The real Kaiser. McClure, 35: 331–45(Jl10).
The situation in Ireland. [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 323–9(7My10).
Theodore Roosevelt. [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 525–32(28My10).
What Europe thinks of Roosevelt. McClure, 35: 271–6(Jl10).

Brosch, L.
Emma Ciardi, painter of old Italian gardens. Studio (Internat.) 9: 194–202(Ja10).

Broster, D. K.
Catoire. Cornh. 101: 716–32(My10).
An English sailor among the Chouans. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 129–37(Ja10).

Brother against brother. (Clara H. Wolf) Overland, n. s. 55: 487–9(My10).

BROTHERHOOD OF LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS. (C: F: Carter) Cent. 58: 728–35(S10).

Brothers of the air. (R. Bergengren) Munsey, 44: 318–21(D10).

Broun, Daisy B.
Young people's idea of the value of Bible study. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 380–6(S10).

Brouner, Milton.
J: Davidson, poet of anarchy. Forum, 44: 305–20(S10).

Brown, A. C. L.
Alfred Nutt. Nation, 91: 239–40(15S10).

Brown, Alfred H.
Poetry of G: Cabot Lodge. 20th Cent. M. 1: 403–14(F10).

Brown, Alice.
The flight of the Mouse. Scrib. M. 48: 237–49 (Ag10).
Golden baby. Harper, 120: 575–82(Mr10).
The house of the bride. Hampton, 25: 297–304 (S10).
The masquerade. Atlan. 105: 31–41(Ja10).
The Master. Harper, 121: 64–70(Je10).

Brown, Arthur Judson.
The Japanese in Korea. Outl. 96: 591–5 (12N10).
The world missionary conference at Edinburgh. Outl. 95: 558–62(16Jl10).

Brown, Arthur Selwyn-.
Mineral resources of the Japanese empire. Engin. M. 40: 347–64(D10).
Panics and stock security values. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 154–63(My10).

Brown, Barnum.
Sheep ranching in the West. Indep. 68: 76–82 (13Ja10).

BROWN, C: BROCKDEN. (A. R. Marble) Dial, 48: 109–10(16F10).
— and the novel. (W. B. Blake) Sewanee, 18: 431–43(O10).

Brown, C: N.
Parks of Madison, Wis. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 297–303(Mr10).

Brown, C: Reynolds.
Positive value of criticism to the Bible. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 48–57(Ja10).

Brown, D: Leslie.
Personality. Cosmopol. 48: 125(Ja10).

Brown, Elmer E.
A message from the U. S. Bureau of Education. Indep. 69: 229–33(4Ag10).

Brown, Elwood S.
C. O. D. Jones. Out West, 32: 256–67(Mr10).
The negative salesman. Out West, 32: 44–54 (Ja10).

BROWN, FORD MADOX. An old circle. (F. M. Heuffer) Harper, 120: 364–72(F10).

Brown, Francis.
Miss Martineau and the Carlyles. Atlan. 106: 381–7(S10).
Study of theology in N. Y. City. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 261–7(Je10).

Brown, Frank Chouteau.
Civic improvement. Craftsman, 19: 149–53 (N10).
— in Boston. Craftsman, 19: 273–83(D10).
English-derived treatment of the small American dwelling. Am. Arch. 98: 57–63(24Ag10).

Brown, Harry G.
Commerical banking and the rate of interest. Q. J. Econ. 24: 743–9(Ag10).
Typical commercal crises *versus* a money panic. Yale R. 19: 168–76(Ag10).

Brown, Harvey Dee.
Socialist administration of Milwaukee. 20th Cent. M. 3: 195–20(D10).

Brown, Howard N.
Jesus and His modern critics. Harv. Theol R. 3: 437–53(O10).

BROWN, JAMES CAMPBELL. Nature, 83: 102(24M r10).

BROWN, *Dr.* JOHN. (S. A. Tooley) Cornh. 102: 487–97(O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 331–8(5N10).—(W: MacDonald) Nation, 91: 357–9(20O10).

BROWN, JOHN, *Capt.*, and his eastern friends. (F. P. Stearns) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 589–99 (Jl10).
— and Kansas. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 91: 206–7 (8S10).
— fifty years after. (J. T. Morse, *jr.*) Altan. 106: 662–8(N10).
— John Brown's soul. (W: E. Barton) Indep. 69: 13–5(7Jl10).
— Villard's Life of. (W: H. Johnson) Dial, 49: 325–6(1N10).

Brown, J: Franklin.
Impressions of the German system of training teachers for the higher schools. School R. 18: 471–80(S10).
A Prussian gymnasial seminar. Educa. R. 39: 269–88(Mr10).

Brown, Katharine Holland.
The bonnet with lilacs. Scrib. M. 48: 641–54 (D10).

Brown, Kenneth.
The horsiness of Hutch. Cent. 57: 827–33 (Ap10).

Brown, M. Jackie.
How Jackie built her home. Overland, n. s. 55: 628–32(Je10).

Brown, Norris.
The income tax amendment. Outl. 94: 215–9 (22Ja10).

Brown, Percy.
Mogul school of painting. 19th Cent. 67: 121–9 (Ja10).

Brown, Robert M.
Hydrographs of the Mississippi river. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 107–10(F10).

Brown, Sidney G.
Modern submarine telegraphy. Nature, 84: 23–8(7Jl10).
A new telephone relay. Nature, 83: 322–5 (12My10).

Brown, Stewart.
Cost of living. Indep. 68: 610–3(24Mr10).

Brown, W: Adams.
The theology of W: Newton Clarke. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 167–81(Ap10).

Brown, W: C.
Remedy for high cost of living. Indep. 68: 1424–8(30Je10).

Brown, W: Garrott.
Memoirs of J: Bigelow. Nation, 90: 84–7 (27Ja10).
Middle age and spring. Indep. 68: 619–21 (24Mr10).
New politics: the issues. No. Am. 192: 436–48 (O10).
— Parties and men. No. Am. 192: 630–44 (N10).
Reminiscences of Mrs. Roger A. Pryor. Nation, 90: 264(17Mr10).
The South in national politics. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 103–15(Ap10).
Two books about the South. Nation, 91: 96–8 (4Ag10).

Brown paper parcel, The. (Karl von Kraft) Lippinc. 86: 364–6(S10).

Browne, Belmore.
First ascent of Mount Olympus. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 881–7(D10).

Browne, Belmore.
In caribou country. Outing, 56: 259–69(Je10).
Parker expedition to Mt. McKinley. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 267–70(Ap10).

Browne, C. L.
Mechanical purification of air. Cassier, 38: 564–72(O10).

Browne, James Crichton.
"Hamlet" and "Lammermoor." [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 266: 421–4(13Ag10).

Browne, P. W.
International Eucharistic congress. Cath. World 91: 527–32(Jl10).

Browne, Porter Emerson.
The readolescence of Mr. Tibbs. Cosmopol. 49 199–206(Jl10).

Browne, W. Hand.
"Harlequin" and "Hurly-Burly." Sewanee 23–31(Ja10).
Orpheus; transformations of a legend. Sewanee, 18: 404–13(O10).

Brownell, Atherton.
Turning savages into citizens. Outl. 96: 921–31 (24D10).
Wanted: a government for Alaska. Outl. 94: 431–40(26F10).

Brownell, L. S.
Canada's work for her farmers. McClure, 34: 404–18(F10).

Brownell, L. W.
Bird architects and architecture. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 472–80(Je10).
Outdoors with a camera in winter. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 621–7(Ja10).

BROWNELL, W: CRARY. (G. M. Harper) Atlan. 105: 481–90(Ap10).

Browning, Oscar.
Note on F: W: Maitland. Sat. R. 110: 326–7 (10S10).

BROWNING, OSCAR. Memories of sixty years. Blackw. 187: 755–8(My10).—(F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 585–6(9Je10).—(H: E. Bourne) Dial, 49: 232–3(1O10).—Sat. R. 109: 561–2(30Ap10).

BROWNING, ROBERT, *Sr.* (F. H. Stead) Putman, 7: 853–60(Ap10).

BROWNING, ROBERT. (E. B. Hallock) Meth. R. 71: 610–4(Jl10)
— and Butler. (J. C. Collins) Contemp. 98: 467–76(O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 481–8(19N10).
— and Omar Khayyam. (A. W. Crawford) Meth. R. 71: 77–89(Ja10).
— and Sainte-Beuve. (G. Bradford) No. Am. 191: 488–500(Ap10).
— Griffin's. (E. Hickey) 19th Cent. 68: 1060–75 (D10).
— La Saisiaz. (H. J. Hoover) Meth. R. 71: 114–9(Ja10).
— "The ring and the book," Dates of. (H. T. Baker) Nation, 90: 33–4(13Ja10).
— A soul's tragedy; an appreciation. (G. H. Clarke) Canad. M. 35: 231–5(Jl10).
— An unpublished letter from. (W: J. Rolfe) Nation, 90: 159(17F10).

Brownson, Carlton L.
Relations between colleges and secondary schools: tendencies and possibilities. School R. 18: 548–59(O10).

Bruce, H. Addington.
The Ghost society and what came of it. Outl. 94: 451-62(26F10).
— J: Lothrop Motley—American. Outl. 95: 891-4(20Ag10).
—Mental healing by psychopathology. Am. M. 71: 71-81(N10).
Mind cure based on science, psychopathology. Am. M. 70: 773-8(O10).
Psychology and daily life. Outl. 95: 397-410 (25Je10).
Psychology of football. Outl. 96: 541-5(5N10).
Spirits—or telepathy? Outl. 94: 668-81 (26Mr10).
W: James. Outl. 96: 68-70(10S10).
W: James Sidis, Mathematical prodigy. Am. M. 69: 690-5(Mr10).

Bruce, J. Douglas.
Shakespeare's "Mountjoy." Nation, 90: 375 (14Ap10).
Sommer's edition of Arthurian romances. Nation, 90: 537-8(26My10).

Bruce, W: S.
Duke of Orleans on Antarctic oceanography. Nature, 83: 8-10(3Mr10).

BRUCKMAN, W. L. (R. Dircks) Art. J. 62: 200-4 (Jl10).

Bruère, Martha B.
Campaign against infant mortality. Indep. 69: 1447-9(29D10).
The spiritual bond. Hampton, 25: 259-68 (Ag10).

Bruère, Robert W.
The Good Samaritan, Incorporated. Harper, 120: 833-8(My10).
Microbe as a social reformer. Harper, 121: 591-6(S10).
Perpetual poor. Harper, 121: 939-45(N10).

BRUGES, Some votaries of. (C: H: White) Harper, 121: 281-92(Jl10).

Bruncken, Ernest.
County library system of California. Pub. Lib. 15: 226-9(Je10), 329-30(O10).

Brunius, August.
Carl Milles, Swedish sculptor. Studio (Internat.) 41: 210-4(S10).

Brunner, Arnold W.
City and town planning. Craftsman, 17: 657-67(Mr10).

BRUNNER, H:, Anniversary of. (Munroe Smith) Nation, 90: 110(3F10).

BRUSSELS, Exposition, 1910. (F. S. Swales) Archit. Rec. 28: 404-23(D10).—Cassier, 38: 387-99(S10).
— — Destruction of. Engin. M. 40: 38-40(O10).
— — Machine tools at the. (J. O. Newman) Cassier, 39: 26-46(N10).
— International congress of educators at. (W. S. Gibbs) Survey, 25: 115-7(15O10).
— Library Congresses at, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 442-60 (O10).—(M. E. Ahern) Pub. Lib. 15: 335-8 (O10).

Bryan, G. H.
Modern aeronautics. Nature, 83: 132-4(31 Mr10).
Paulhan's flight from London to Manchester. Nature, 83: 278-9(5My10).
Stability of aeroplanes. Nature, 83: 10-3 (3Mr10), 69(10Mr10).

Bryan, J Ingram.
How to see Japan. Overland, n. s. 55: 45-53 (Ja10).

Bryan, James W.
Bounds of use of injunction in labor disputes. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 288-301(S10).
Railroad bill of 1910 and the Court of Commerce. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 537-54(N10).

Bryan, W: J.
United States in Porto Rico. Indep. 69: 20-3 (7Jl10).
The world missionary movement. Outl. 95: 823-6(13Ag10).

Bryan, W: L.
Common sense and beyond. Outl. 96: 737-9 (26N10).

Bryant, H: G.
Traveler's notes on Java. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 91-111(F10).

Bryce, James.
Gladstone the man. Outl. 94: 348-53(12F10).
Scenery of North America. National, 55: 270-9(Ap10).

Bryden, H. A.
French hunting. 19th Cent. 67: 907-21(My10).

BRYN MAWR May-day revels. (The Spectator) Outl. 95: 108-10(21My10).

Buchan, J:
God's providence. Atlan. 105: 179-93(F10).

Buchanan, H. B. M.
Problem of cheap cottages. Spec. 105: 200-1 (6Ag10).

Buchanan, J. Y.
Color of the sea. Nature, 84: 87-9(21Jl10).

Buchanan, M. Beverley.
Wind breaks and shelter belts. World To-day, 19: 1000-5(S10).

Buchner, E: F.
Education as a college subject. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 74-7(Mr10).
Evaluation of higher education by the unit system. Educa. R. 39: 511-21(My10).

BUCKET-SHOPS need restraining laws. Sat. R. 109: 780-1(18Je10).

Bucklin, James W.
Charter of Grand Junction, Colorado. 20th Cent. M. 1: 36-40(Ap10).

BUDAPEST, Bread problem solved in. 29th Cent. M. 3: 108-17(N10).

BUDDHISM, Aggressive. (Francis E. Clarke) Indep. 68: 246-9(3F10).

BUDDHIST PRIEST, Visit to a. (Poultney Bigelow) Indep. 68: 1079-81(19My10).

BUDDHIST RELICS. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 31-44(Ja10).

BUDDHIST SHRINES, A pilgrimage to. (H: Austin) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 291-300(N,D10).

BUDGET, German doctrine of the. (W. J. Shepard) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 52-62(F10).

BUDGET-MAKING, Statistical basis of. (H. A. Metz). Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 67-77 (Mr10).

Buehler, H. G.
The Bible as literature. Luth. Q. 40: 467-78 (O10).

BUFFALO-HUNT, Last great. (C. F. Carter) Munsey, 42: 629-36(F10).

BUFFALO SEMINAR. (R. W. Boynton) Survey, 24: 696–8(6Ag10).

Buffum, D:
The poor man's farm. Atlan. 105: 673–9 (My10).

Bugbee, L. H.
Preacher of the gospel. Meth. R. 71: 445–50 (My10).

BULBS for the home yard. (A. T. Thomson) Craftsman, 19: 91–3(O10).

Bulfin, W:
La Bella Mercedes. Everybody's 22: 12–25 (Ja10).

BULGARIAN TREATY of A. D. 814 and the Great Fence of Thrace. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 276–87(Ap10).

Bull, C: Livingston.
Black witches of the Savannah. Outing, 55: 523–31(F10).
Meat of the toothless. Outing, 56: 643–53 (S10).

BULL-DOG, Evolution of the. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. n. s. 7: 95–7(Mr10).

BULL-FIGHT, The last royal, at Salvaterra. (R. da Silva) Liv. Age, 264: 237–42(22Ja10).

BULL-FIGHTING in Mexico. (Mrs. Fred. A. Hodgson) Canad. M. 34: 449–55(Mr10).

Bullard, C:
New Courthouse and City Hall in Chicago. World To-day, 19: 1281–4(N10).

Bullard, Lauriston.
New building of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. World To-day, 8: 89–96(Ja10).

Bullard, R. L.
Education in Cuba. Educa. R. 39: 378–84 (Ap10).

Bullock, C: J.
Separation of state and local revenues. Q. J. Econ. 24: 437–58(My10).

Bullock, W:
The gauntlet. Am. M. 71: 83–9(N10).

Bulman, G. W.
Constancy of the bee, II. Knowl. n. s. 22–3 (Ja10).
— Fertilisation of a green orchid. Knowl. n. s. 7: 129–30(Ap10).

BULWARKS, The, of our ancestors. (R. Cronan) Overland, n. s. 56: 419–26(O10).

Bumstead, H. A.
Functions of a University laboratory. Science, n. s. 31: 361–70(11Mr10).

BUNGALOW, A California. (C. A. Byers) Craftsman, 18: 95–8(Ap10).
— in Japanese style. (A. L. Gesell) Craftsman, 18: 694–8(S10).
— with interesting wall decoration. Craftsman, 18: 100–6(Ap10).

BUNGALOW COTTAGE. (H. L. Gaut) Craftsman, 18: 489–91(Jl10).

BUNGALOW FURNISHINGS. Craftsman, 18: 395–8 (Je10).

Bungalow hunt, The. (Thalia W. Newcomb) Overland, n. s. 55: 133–44(F10).

BUNGALOWS. Craftsman, 18: 591–2(Ag10).
— in California. (H. L. Gaut) Craftsman, 19: 200–1(N10).

Bunnell, Sterling H.
Humidifiers, their principles and useful applications. Engin. M. 39: 389–401(Je10).

BUNNER, H. C. (L. Hutton) Bookman, 32: 196–8(O10).

BUNSEN, MAD. C: de, Memoirs of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 48: 144–5(1Mr10).

Bunting, M. H. L.
Mistress and maid. Contemp. 97: 595–602 (My10).

Burbank, Daniel.
Motor boating on the North Shore. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 367–72(My10).

BURBANK, LUTHER, Work of. (C. J. Woodbury) Open Court, 24: 298–309(My10).

BURDEN OF PROOF, where mental incapacity is pleaded. (O. W. Holberg) Am. Law R. 44: 538–50(Jl–Ag10).

Burgerstein, Leo.
Mind and body. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 29–39 (Mr10).
School-room sanitation. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 16–28(Mr10).

BURGERSTEIN, LEO. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 1–15 (Mr10).

Burgess, Gelett.
Wild man of Paris. Archit. Rec. 27: 400–14 (My10).

Burgess, H. T.
Defense of Australia. Indep. 69: 135–7(21Jl10).

Burglar, The. (A. Stringer) Everybody's, 22: 327–37(Mr10).

Burglar and the Bible. (C. Seely) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 158–63(O10).

Burgunder, B. B.
Declaration and yield of stockholder's rights. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 72–96(My10).

BURIAL, Ancient methods of, in the Yakima Valley, Washington. (H. I. Smith) Am. Antiq. 32: 111–3(Ap10).

BURIAL EXPENSES, Excessive. (C: M. Sheldon) Indep. 68: 306–7(10F10).

Buried Talent, The. (R. Kendall) Chamb. J. 87: 491–4(Ag10).

Burke, J: J.
Life and Literature. Cath. World. 91: 289–303 (Je10).
Montreal Eucharistic congress. Cath. World, 92: 84–95(O10).
Publicity and social reform. Cath. World, 91: 198–211(My10).

Burkett, Elmer J.
Theodore Roosevelt. Indep. 68: 1269–71 (9Je10).

BURMA from the Irawaddy cargo-boat. (P. Kennaday) Forum, 43: 333–40(Ap10).
— People of. (R: C. Temple) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 695–705(10Je10).
— Women of. Westm. 174: 539–43(N10).

Burnand, F. C.
"Punch" and pontiffs. Dub. R. 147: 306–21 (O10).

BURNE-JONES, E: His designs for painted glass. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 42: 91–130 (D10).

Burnett, Edmund C.
Papers relating to Bourbon county, Georgia, 1785-6. Am. Hist. R. 15: 297-353(Ja10).

Burnett, Frances Hodgson.
The secret garden. Am. M. 71(N10), 71: 233-45(D10).

Burnett, F: J.
Corn show in Omaha. Craftsman 19: 289-93 (D10).

Burnett, R.
Colored gems in jewellery. Chamb. J. 87: 705-8(N10).

Burnett, Vivian.
Craftsman gardens. Craftsman, 18: 46-58 (Ap10).
Garden for the first year. Craftsman, 18: 256-62(My10).

Burney, C. F.
Ancient Jerusalem. Quar. 212: 73-102(Ja10).

Burnham, F: R.
Transplanting African animals. Indep. 68: 311-5(10F10).

Burnham, W: H.
European investigation in school hygiene. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 524-33(D10).
The group as a stimulus to mental activity. Science, n. s. 31: 761-7(20My10).
School hygiene in the Children's Institute, Clark University. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 183-8(Je10).

Burns, C. D.
Thomas Aquinas and the ideals of modernism. 19th Cent. 68: 1087-1101(D10).

Burpee, Lawrence J.
The age of waterways. Dial, 48: 119-20(16F10).
Canoe routes from Lake Superior westward. Geog. J. 36: 196-203(Ag10).
Naval conquest of Canada. Dial, 49: 9-10 (1Jl10).

BURR, AARON, The tragic in the life of. (R. N. Reeves) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 103-12(Mr10).

Burrage, Champlin.
The Fifth Monarchy insurrections. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 722-47(O10).

Burritt, Bailey B.
Drunkenness in Massachusetts. Survey, 24: 202-3(7My10).
The habitual drunkard. Survey, 25: 25-41 (1O10).
Public intoxication and inebriety. Survey, 23, 771-3(19F10).

BURRITT, ELIHU; celebration in New Britain, Conn. May, 1910. (Herbert A. Jump) Indep. 68: 1062-5(19My10).
— the New Britain apostle of Brotherhood. (H. A. Jump) Survey, 24: 392-6(4Je10).

Burroughs, J:
Animal behavior and the new psychology. Mc Clure, 35: 262-70(Jl10).
The animal mind. Atlan. 106: 622-31(N10).
The spell of the Yosemite. Cent. 59: 47-53 (N10).
Through the eyes of a geologist. Atlan. 105: 589-99(My10).
The tonic of winter. Ctry. Life Am. 19: 177-83(15D10).
The worm striving to be a man. Indep. 69: 83-6(14Jl10).

BURROUGHS, J:, A family motor-boat cruise with. (Julian Burroughs) Ctry Life Am. 18: 197-8 (Je10).
— Fifty years of. (D. L. Sharp) Atlan. 106: 031-41(N10).
— With John o' Birds and John o' Mountains in the Southwest. (C. Barrus) Cent. 58: 521-8 (Ag10).

Burroughs, Julian.
A family motor boat cruise with John Burroughs. Ctry Life Am. 18: 197-8(Je10).
The joy of edged tools. Ctry Life Am. 19: 189-90(15D10).

Burrows, C: W:
The second-class mail rates. Yale R. 19: 159-67 (Ag10).

Burroughs, F: W.
Alexander's "Odes on the generations of man." New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 370-2(N-D10).
The American man of business and his playgrounds. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 540-3(Ja10).
Our senior senator. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 611-4(Jl10).
President Taft and Republican party promises. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 137-41(Ap10).
Return of the horse. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 393-5(Je10).

Burroughs, G. H.
Equipment of railway work-shops. Cassier, 37: 630-52(Mr10).

Burt, A. M.
Training in the army. Nation, 90: 344-5 7Ap10).

Burt, Joseph.
Slave-grown cocoa. Spec. 104: 251-2(12F10).

Burt, William.
Papal Rome and the martyrs of free thought. Meth. R. 71: 944-55(N10).
Reply to Archbishop Ireland on the Methodist church. No. Am. 192: 543-62(O10).

Burton, C: P.
New and greater Chicago. Indep. 69: 128-34 (21Jl10).

Burton, Ernest D.
Christian education in India. Am. J. Theol. 14: 169-91(Ap10).
Education in old and new China. World To-day, 18: 378-85(Ap10).
Good and bad in the Western invasion of China. World To-day, 18: 251-61(Mr10).
Religion and ethics in the thought of Paul. Bib. World, 36: 307-15(N10).
W: Arnold Stevens. Bib. World, 35: 191-6 (Mr10).
West of China. World To-day, 18: 69-84 (Ja10).

Burton, R. M.
Chaunting mysteries. Cath. World, 92: 374-5 (D10).

Burton, R:
Paul Velaire. Dial, 48: 147-8(1Mr10).

Burton, Theo. E.
Economy in systematic appropriations. Indep. 69: 188-93(28Jl10).
Ship subsidy a false theory. Indep. 68: 729-31 (7Ap10).

Burwash, Ida.
The struggle for Prince Edward Island. Canad. M. 35: 458–64(S10).

Bury, J: Bagnell.
The Bulgarian treaty of A. D. 814 and the Great Fence of Thrace. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 276–87 (Ap10).

Bushnell, H: Davis.
American experiment in workmen's insurance. Q. J. Econ. 24: 569–74(My10).

Bury, R. G.
Ethics of Plato. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 271–80 (Ap10).

BURY ST. EDMUNDS, Library at King Edward VI school. (A. T. Bartholomew; C. Gordon) Library, 3d ser. 1: 1–27(Ja10).

Bushnell, A. J. de H.
Name and source of Chaucer's "Squieres tale." Blackw. 187: 654–7(My10).

BUSINESS and pleasure. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 623–4(23Je10).
— "Big," and the Sherman law. (O. K. Davis) Cent. 57: 748–52(Mr10).
— Can the individual beat the conbination? (J. G. Pyle) World's Work, 21: 13688–90(N10).
— Outlook for 1910. Munsey, 42: 761–76(Mr10).
— Politics of. (L. Steffens) Everybody's, 23: 813–25(D10).

BUSINESS BUILDINGS. (H. W. Frohne) Am. Arch 98: 193–6(14D10).

BUSINESS ENTERPRISE and the law. (G. H. Montague) No. Am. 192: 694–707(N10).

BUSINESS SUCCESS and failure. (Frank Greene) Cent. 57: 583–6(F10).

Buss, Kate Meldrum.
Visit to M. Auguste Rodin. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 435–9(Je10).

Bussell, F. W.
Indian land tenure and the manor. Econ. R. 20: 173–91(Ap10).
Land tenure and political development. Econ. R. 20: 248–62(Je10).
Landlord. Econ. R. 20: 7–24(Ja10).

Bussenius, Luellen Teters.
Gran'ma. Lippinc. 83: 610–9(My10).

Butler, A. J.
Misgovernment of Egypt. Cornh. 102: 587–97 (O10).—19th Cent. 68: 587–97(O10).

BUTLER, ARTHUR J: Ath. '10, 1: 275–6(5Mr10).

Butler, C.
Lynching. Am. Law R. 44: 200–20(Mr-Ap10).

BUTLER, C: Ath. '10, 2: 21(2Jl10).

Butler, C. V.
"Public assistance" and organized charities in Oxford. Econ. R. 20: 404–22(O10).

Butler, Ellis Parker.
The adventures of a suburbanite. The Equine Palace. Ctry Life Am. 17: 303–5(Ja10), 417–9(F10).
— Chesterfield Whiting. Ctry Life Am. 17: 697–9(Ap10). 18: 53–5(My10).
The case of Horace Bliffington. Cosmopol. 48: 455–63(Mr10).

Butler, Ellis Parker.
An experiment in gyro-hats. Hampton, 24: 799–808(Je10).
Jerry's pachyderm. Cent. 59: 109–17(N10).
The man who was some one else. Cent. 57: 666–73(Mr10).
Serio-piffle architecture. Archit. Rec. 28: 329–34(N10).
Teeth is teeth. Cosmopol. 48: 141–6(Ja10).

Butler, Herbert E.
Polperro. Art. 62: 205–8(Jl10).

Butler, Howard C.
American excavations at Sardes. Am. J. Archæol. 14: 401–13(O10).

BUTLER, JOSEPH, Browning and. (J. C. Collins) Contemp. 98: 467–76(O10).

Butler, Nathaniel.
Private education in the Middle West. World To-day, 19: 863–71(Ag10).

Butler, Nicholas M.
F: A. P. Barnard. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 129–50 (Mr10).

Butler, Pierce.
The eclipse of the comedies of Ben Jonson. Sewanee, 18: 32–46(Ja10).

BUTLER, S:, author of "Erewhon." (F. J. Mather, *jr.*) Nation, 91: 626–8(29D10).—(C. Palmer) Bookman, 32: 203–4(O10).

BUTLER, *Sir* W: Ath. '10, 1: 703–4(11Je10).—Sat. R. 109: 749–50(11Je10).

BUTLER, Life story of a. Indep. 69: 77–82 (14Jl10).

Butch and the wanderlust. (Bessie R. Hoover) Everybody's, 22: 561–6(Ap10).

Buttenweiser, Moses.
Presentation of Bible stories to children. Bib. World, 35: 387–95(Je10).

BUTTERFLIES and orchids. (M. R. N. Holmer) Art. J. 62: 209–13(Jl10).

Buys, A. F.
What is architecture? Am. Arch. 97: 185–8 (11My10).

By power of the President. (C: D: Stewart) Cent. 57: 685–94(Mr10).

By the second intention. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 121: 120–6(Je10).

Byers, C: A.
Built-over hillside house. Craftsman, 19: 86–7 (O10).
A California bungalow. Craftsman, 18: 95–8 (Ap10).
Concrete house for a warm climate. Craftsman, 18: 240–4(My10).

BYFIELD PARISH, Story of. (J. N. Dummer) M. of Hist. 12: 27–36(Jl10).

Byington, Margaret F.
Fifty annual reports. Survey, 23: 971–7(26Mr 10).

Byles, L. M.
Cost of living. World To-day, 18: 318–26 (Mr10).

Byrd, R: H.
Enormous coal reserve of Alaska. World To-day, 18: 475–82(My10).

BYRON, *Lord*, and Bonaparte. Quar. 212: 1-31 (Ja10).
— and Mary Chaworth. (A. Lang) Fortn. 94: 268-80(Ag10).
— in Italy. (A. Austin) National, 55: 776-85 (Jl10).

Byron, T: P.
The star of the O' Donju's. Everybody's, 23: 227-37(Ag10).

BYSTANDER, The, and Canadian journalism. (W. S. Wallace) Canad. M. 35: 553-8(O10).

C. O. D. Jones. (Elwood S. Brown) Out West, 32: 256-67(Mr10).

CABALA, The. (B. Pick) Open Court, 24: 143-63 (Mr10).
— Influence of Zohar on the. (B. Pick) Open Court, 24: 233-43(Ap10).

Cabin and a claim, A. (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 85: 730-5(Je10).

CABIN COLLOQUY, A. (I. C. Barrows) Survey, 24: 251-5(7My10).

Cabinet makers and metal workers, Designs for. Craftman, 18: 272-8(My10), 497-500(Jl10). 600-2(Ag10).

Cable, G: W.
The midwinter gardens of New Orleans. Scrib. M. 47: 58-70(Ja10).

Cabman, Evolution of the. (J: Galsworthy) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 266: 243-5(23Je10).

Cabot, R: Clarke.
The soul of play. Atlan. 106: 607-12(N10).

CABOT DOCUMENT, Supposed. (L. D. Scisco) M. of Hist. 11: 220-4(Ap10).

CACTUS FOREST of the Yaqui River, Motoring in a. (C: F: Holder) Cent. 57: 762-73(Mr10).

Cady, C. M.
My experience with "Fletcherism." World's Work, 20: 13564-8(O10).

CAESAR worship, and ancient Gaul. (P. Carus) Open Court 24: 724-43(N10).

CAFÉ of the Eagle, The. (E. Poole) Outl. 96: 207-14(24S10).

Caffall, E: M.
Science of water-proofing. Cassier, 39: 86-7 (N10).

Caffin, C: H:
Art of Lucien Simon. Harper, 120: 236-44 (Ja10).
A certain criticism of art in America. No. Am. 191: 785-94(Je10).
Jules Adler, painter of labor. Harper, 120: 583-92(Mr10).
A painter of childhood and girlhood. Harper, 120: 922-32(My10).
J: Smith's Catalogue raisonné. Dial, 49: 175-6(16S10).

CAGLIOSTRO. Ath. '10, 2: 583-4(12N10).

Caillard, Emma Marie.
Imagination and the ideal. Contem. 98: 610-20(N10).

Cain, G: M. A.
Assisting the fortune teller. Munsey, 42: 710-15 (F10).

Caird, Mona.
The lot of women. Westm. 174: 52-9(Jl10).

Cairns, W: B.
An earlier American Academy. Dial, 48: 8p-1 (1F10).
Origin of "Old Grimes." Dial, 48: 11(1Ja10).

CAIRO, Address at the University of. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 94: 877-82(23Ap10).
— Palace at. (C. Prampolino) Am. Arch. 97: 69-71(9F10).
— University at. (C: F. Thwing) Indep. 68: 1389-95(23Je10).

CAIRO, *Ill.*, "The Mississippi Eden." (D. Welch) Harper, 121: 434-42(Ag10).

CALCUTTA, University of. (C: F. Thwing) Indep. 69: 24-31(7Jl10).

CALDER, ALEXANDER STIRLING, a "various" sculptor. (Arthur Hoeber) World's Work, 20: 13377-88(S10).

CALDER, *Sir* ROBERT. Blackw. 187: 318-42 (Mr10).

Caldwell, F: Mather.
Boy-power applied. Everybody's, 23: 183-92 (Ag10).

Caldwell, W:
Death and resurrection of Jesus. Blb. World, 36: 415-23(D10).
England and the empire. National, 55: 134-48 (Mr10).

CALEDON. Two cities and a town. (R. A. Scott-James) Contemp. 98: 189-96(Ag10).

CALENDAR, Reform of, in Germany. (R. T. House) Nation, 91: 441(10N10).

CALF MOUNTAIN mound in Manitoba. (H: Montgomery) Am. Anthropol. 12: 49-57(Ja10).

CALGARY; a study in optimism. (J. Pratt) Canad M. 35: 483-90(O10).

CALIFORNIA, County library system of. (E. Brruncken) Pub. Lib. 15: 226-9(Je10).—(H. E. Haines) 294-5(Jl10).—(E. Brruncken) Pub. Lib. 15: 329-30(O10).
— fruit from, Co-operative marketing of. (F. W. Powell) Q. J. Econ. 24: 392-418(F10).
— Italy in. (E. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 48: 75-84 (Jl10).
— The King's highway of. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 48: 492-503(O10).
— Library Association, Annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 273-5(Je10).—Pub. Lib. 15:250-3(Je10).
— A new: the day of the small farm. (A. J. Wells) World To-day, 19: 1155-9(O10).
— Southern. (W: E. Smythe) Out West, 32: 287-303(Ap10).
— — Artistic homes in. (Mrs. E. E. Sayford) Out West, n. s. 1: 22-5(D10).
— — Climate of. (L. M. Holt) Out West, 32: 304-15(Ap10).
— A winter paradise. (F. Strother) Ctry Life Am. 17: 299-302(Ja10).

CALIFORNIA ranch bungalow. Craftsman, 18: 383-7(Je10).

California Salvage Company, The. (W: J. Batchelder) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 266: 813-9(24S10).

Calkins, H. R.
Imminent appearing of Jesus Christ. Meth. R. 71: 925-43(N10).

Callers, The. (Mary Heaton Vorse) Am. M. 70: 273-81(Je10).

Callwell, C: E.
The Army Council system of Great Britain. Blackw. 187: 397–407(Mr10).
The defence of Fort Letemalkum. Blackw. 187: 457–71(Ap10).

Calthrop, Dion Clayton.
The passing of Pierrot. Fortn. 94: 903–11(N10). = Liv. Age, 267: 736–42(17D10).

CALVIN, J:, and Calvinism. (J. M. Sloan) Fortn. 94: 290–301(Ag10).

Calvin, S:
Adequacy of the paleontologic record. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 582–6(Je10).

CALVINISM and capitalism. (P. T. Forsyth) Contemp. 97: 728–41(Je10). 98: 74–87(Jl10).
—in the business world. [Lond. Nation.] Liv. Age. 266: 634–6(3S10).

CAMBRIA, The martyrs of. (Barbara de Courson) Dub. R. 146: 111–38(Ja10).

Cambridge, Ada.
A patent of nobility. Atlan. 106: 503–8(O10).

CAMBRIDGE HISTORY of English Literature, Errors in. (S: C. Chew, jr.) Nation, 91: 631(29D10)

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, Rivers of. (W. Cunningham) Geog. J. 35: 700–5(Je10).

Cameron, Agnes Deans.
The Arctic host and hostess. Canad. M. 25: 1–12(My10).
Farthest north in Canada. Geog. J. 35: 705–8 (Je10).
Humor in school: quizzing an oracle. Cent. 58: 477–9(Jl10).

Cameron, Margaret (Mrs. H. C. Lewis).
Forlorn hope. Harper, 120: 611–9(Mr10).
"*The little white hin.*" Harper, 121: 404–15 (Ag10).
Way to the wedding. Harper, 121: 597–608(S10).
Who killed Cock Robin? Harper, 121: 946–56 (N10).

Camm, Dom Bede.
Stonor Park and its marytrs. Cath. World. 90: 642–55(F10).

Camp, S: G.
British trout in Yankee waters. Outing, 56: 69–74(Ap10).
Fall fishing for lake trout. Outing, 57: 228–34 (N10).
Fishing for mountain trout. Outing, 56: 362–9 (Je10).
Game and game fish in winter. Outing, 55: 492–9(Ja10).
How to improve your fly casting. Outing, 56: 240–3(My10).
The little salmon of the springs. Ctry. Life Am. 18: 41–4(My10).
Rifle for wildfowl. Outing, 56: 653–8(S10).
Strip-casting for bass. Outing, 56: 624–7 (Ag10).

Camp, Walter.
An all-time all-America foot-ball team. Cent. 57: 594–606(F10).
The American national game, base-ball. Cent. 57: 936–48(Ap10).
Football in 1909. Outing, 55: 508–14(Ja10).
Golf, the game of courtesy. Cent. 58: 820–32 (O10).
Lawn-tennis, the queen of games. Cent. 58: 545–57(Ag10).

Camp, Walter.
The mystery of rowing. Cent. 58: 323–34(Jl10).
New idea in athletics. Outing, 55: 651–61 (Mr10).
New football. Outing, 57: 17–25(O10).
Personality in foot-ball. Cent. 57: 442–57 (Ja10).
Track athletics. Cent. 58: 269–79(Je10).

CAMP, Call of the. (W. W. and R. J. Mulford) Outl. 95: 179–86(28My10).
— Charm and usefulness of a mountain. (H. L. Gaut) Craftsman, 18: 593–6(Ag10).

CAMPAGNA, A walk across the. (F. H. P.) Cath. World, 91: 640–8(Ag10).

Campagne, Curé de.
A Sunday dinner-table. [Oxf. and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 276–80(29Ja10).

CAMPAIGN EXPENSES. Why a political party needs money. (H. Parsons) Outl. 96: 351–4 (15O10).

Campaign trout, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 48: 61–74(Jl10).

Campbell, C: A.
The Grange, its work and ideals. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 184–91(Ap10).

Campbell, F:
Through the tail of Halley's comet. Indep. 68: 1012–5(12My10).

Campbell, Gabriel.
Jesus Christ and philosophy. Bib. Soc. 67: 284–98(Ap10).

Campbell, Gabrielle Margaret Vere, *see* **Bowen, Marjorie,** *pseud.*

Campbell, Helen.
Economic movement in Persia. 20th Cent. M. 1: 456–63(F10).

Campbell, James A.
School in Prussia. Indep. 68: 810–7(14Ap10).

Campbell, Killis.
The source of Poe's "Some words with a mummy." Nation, 90: 625–6(23Je10).

Campbell, M. R.
The coal supply. Nation, 90: 400–1(21Ap10).

Campbell, Norman R.
Nomenclature of radioactivity. Nature, 84: 203–4(18Ag10).

Campbell, Oscar J., *jr.*
Holberg and "The recruiting officer." Nation, 90: 374(14Ap10).

Campbell, Spencer.
Greece, renaissance or revolution? Fortn. 93: 274–85(F10). = Liv. Age, 264: 776–85(26Mr10).

Campbell, W. E.
Chesterson's What's wrong with the world? Cath. World, 92: 205–11(N10).
H. G. Wells. Cath. World, 91: 145–59(My10), 312–25(Je10), 471–83(Jl10), 613–25(Ag10).

CAMPING. How to build a camp fire. (H. Kephart) Outing, 56: 528–34(Ag10).

CAMPION, T: (S. P. Sherman) Nation, 91: 161–4 (25Ag10).

CANA of Galilee. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 36: 79–92(Ag10).

CANADA, Agricultural experiments in. (L. S. Brownell) McClure, 34: 404–18(F10).
— American builders in. (C M. Keys) World's Work, 19: 12476–81(Ja10).
— American enterprise in. (A. Hawkes) 19th Cent. 68: 78–94(Jl10).
— Americanization of. (R. L. Jefferson) Chamb. J. 430–2(Jl10).
— and free trade. (E. B. Osborn) National, 56: 145–55(S10).
— and Germany, Relations of. (J. C. Hopkins) National, 54: 789–98(Ja10).
— and the navy. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 264: 503–6 (19F10).
— and the U. S., Reciprocity between. (J. C. Hopkins) National, 56: 320–73(O10).
— and tariff reform. (J. J. Harpell) Contemp. 97: 97–104(Ja10).
— Banking system of, and its operation under stress. (J. F. Johnson) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 538–62(N10).
— Earl Grey's administration in. (J. Castell Hopkins). Canad. M. 35: 223–30(Jl10).
— Englishman in, Plea for the. National, 56: 88–94(S10).
— Farthest north in. (A. D. Cameron) Geog. J. 35: 705–8(Je10).
— Gr. Britain and the U. S. National, 55: 786–95 (Jl10).
— growing up. (C. Battine) 19th Cent. 68: 407–19 (S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 195–204(22O10).
— Labor troubles and Mackenzie King. (E. E. Ferris) Outl. 96: 507–13(29O10).
— Literature. Trail of the romanticist. (E. J. Hathaway) Canad. M. 34: 529–37(Ap10).
— Naval conquest of. (L. J. Burpee) Dial, 49: 4–10(1Jl10).
— Navy for. (A. R. Carman) National, 56: 599–603(D10).
— N. W., Trade and government in. (H. Cawley) Canad. M. 34: 442–8(Mr10).
— On a farm in. (G. L. Jones) National, 55: 611–9(Je10).
— Reciprocity with. (H. M. Whitney) Atlan. 106: 461–8(O10).—(P. McArthur) Forum, 44: 655–64(D10).
— to the rescue in feeding the world. (Cy Warman) World To-day, 19: 880–2(Ag10).
— Trade conventions and imperial preference. Sat. R. 109: 587–8(7My10).
— the United States, and the empire. Sat. R. 109: 421–2(2Ap10).
— Western political dominance. (A. R. Ford) Canad. M. 34: 230–2(Ja10).
— Wonderland of. (A. O. Wheeler) Canad. M. 35: 353–65(Ag10).

CANADIAN and American constitutions. (W: R. Riddell) Canad. M. 35: 108–14(Je10).

CANADIAN PACIFIC railroad. The passing of "The Big Hill." (C: F: Carter) World's Work, 20: 13029–35(Je10).

CANADIAN SHIELD, History of the. (A. P. Coleman) Nature, 84: 333–9(15S10).

CANADIAN WEST, Strange tales of the. (W. J. Barclay) Chamb. J. 87: 489–91(Ag10).

CANALS, Revival of. (E. A. Pratt) 19th Cent. 67: 288–303(F10).
— Scenery of. Spec. 104: 802–3(14My10).

Canby, H: S.
Anatole France. Dial, 49: 507–10(16D10).
Journalizing of the short story. Dial, 49: 223–4 (1O10).
Poetry and preparatory schools. Nation, 91: 99(4Ag10).
Prize poetry. Nation, 91: 413–5(3N10).

CANCER as known to-day. (Isaac Levin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 56–63(Jl10).
— Internat. Conference on, 2nd. Paris, 1910. Nature, 84: 545–6(27O10).
— New facts about. (B. J. Hendrick) McClure, 35: 109–12(My10).
— Pigmentation and. Nature, 83: 294–5(5My10).
— Some recent studies in the problem. Quar. 213: 54–79(Jl10).

CANCER RESEARCH in England. Sat. R. 110: 104–5(23Jl10).

Candid friend, The. (Alice D. Miller) Scrib. M. 47: 614–20(My10).

Candler, E.
Galdang Tso. Cornh. 102: 353–68(S10).
Père Caillard. Blackw. 187: 41–55(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 421–32(12F10).

Canfield, Dorothy.
Academic question. Munsey, 43: 92–100(Ap10).
An April masque. Scrib. M. 48: 198–208(Ag10).
In new New England. Munsey, 44: 379–90 (D10).
An unframed picture. Everybody's, 22: 357–68 (Mr10).

Cannan, E.
MacDonald's Socialism and government. Econ. J. 20: 63–6(Mr10).

Cannibal king, The. (G. K. Turner) McClure, 34: 439–47(F10).

CANNIBALISM in Polynesia. (A. P. Rice) Am. Antiq. 32: 77–84(Ap10).

CANNIZZARO, STANISLAO. Nature, 83: 343–4(19 My10).

Cannon, Frank J.
Under the prophet in Utah. Everybody's, 23: 723–37(D10).

Cannon, H: L.
English history. Nation, 91: 165(25Ag10).

CANNON, J. G. After Cannonism—what? (Victor Murdock) Indep. 69: 622–5(22S10).
— The Speaker or the people? (W: B. Hale) World's Work, 19: 12805–12(Ap10).
— What is "Joe" Cannon? (A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 48: 569–75(Ap10).

Cannon, Walter B.
Medical control of vivisection. No. Am. 191: 814–21(Je10).

CANOE ROUTE, $3,000,000, in Canada. (Rex Croasdell) World To-day, 18: 403–11(Ap10).

CANOE ROUTES from Lake Superior westward. (L. J. Burkee) Geog. J. 36: 196–203(Ag10).

CANOEING. Choosing the right craft. (D. W. Clinch) Outing, 56: 678–83(S10).
— Paddling your own canoe. (D. W. Clinch) Outing, 57: 97–99(O10), 239–41(N10).

CANOES. American canoe. (D. Wallace) Outing, 56: 404–18(Jl10).

CANT, Nemesis of. Spec. 104: 917–8(4Je10).

CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. (K. F. Kimball) Chaut. 60: 65–92(S10).—(M. I. Macdonald) Craftsman, 17: 367–81(Ja10).

CANTERBURY MONK, A, at Constantinople, c. 1090. (C. H. Haskins) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 293–5(Ap10).

Capelle, C. D.
Football and the law. Green Bag, 22: 218–9 (Ap10).

CAPITAL, Conservation of. (J. J. Hill) World's Work, 20: 12919–27(My10).
— in America, Masters of. (J. Moody and G. K. Turner) McClure, 36: 3–24(N10), 123–40 (D10).

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. Spec. 105: 1017–8(10D10).
— and homicide. (Arthur MacDonald) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 88–116(Jl10).

CAPITALIZATION and market value. (H. J. Davenport) Yale R. 19: 132–43(Ag10).

CAPITALIZATION process. (D. R. Scott) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 217–9(Mr10).

Cap'n Tom's Christmas supper. (H. P. Spofford) Outl. 96: 675–81(26N10).

CAPRI, Lure of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 95: 962–9 (27Ag10).

Captain Reynier of the Voltigeurs. (W. D. Gray) Chamb. J. 87: 45–8(Ja10).

Captain's family, The. (C: A. Fisher) Am. M. 71: 187–94(D10).

CAR WHEELS. (G: L. Fowler) Cassier, 37: 440–8(Mr10).

CARACAS. A "Little Paris" of South America. (C: J. Post) Cent. 57: 782–90(Mr10).

CARBONDALE. A city set on a furnace. (H: E. Robbins) Outl. 96: 275–8(1O10).

CARDBOARD PLAY, The. (M. J. Moses) Indep. 68: 353–8(17F10).

CARDEW, *Maj.* PHILIP. Nature, 83: 404(2Je10).

Cardigan, Earl of.
The problem of remounts in the British army. 19th Cent. 68: 420–36(S10).

CARDINAL BIRD, My first caged bird. (W. H. Hudson) Cornh. 102: 37–44(Jl10).=Liv. Age. 266: 329–34(6Ag10).

CARDS, On playing. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 264: 443–5(12F10).

CARGO, The first. (A. E. Doyle) Scrib. M. 48: 655–9(D10).

CARGO-BOATS, Propulsion of. (R. M. Neilson) Cassier, 38: 215–42(Jl10), 373–80(Ag10).

Carhart, H: S.
20th century engineer. Science, n. s. 32: 33–41 (8Jl10).

CARIBOU. In the caribou country. (B. Browne) Outing, 56: 259–69(Je10).

CARICATURE, Spirit of. Spec. 105: 341–2(3S10).

Carle, N.
The winding path. Overland, n. s. 56: 467–71 (N10).

Carleton, Emma.
Old-time bandboxes. Cent. 57: 733–38(Mr10).

Carleton, M. A.
Future wheat supply of the U. S. Science, n. s. 32: 161–71(5Ag10).

Carlile, W. W.
Shifting and incidence of taxation, Seligman's. Econ. R. 20: 345–52(Je10).

CARLISLE, JAMES H., educator. (H: N. Synder) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 10–20(Ja10).

CARLISLE, J: G. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 93–4 (Ag.10).

Carlton, Frank T.
An American Utopia. Q. J. Econ. 24: 428–33 (F10).

CARLTON, FRANK T. Modern medievalism. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 56–60(Jl10).

Carlyle, Randolph.
The festival of empire. Canad. M. 35: 25–30 (My10).
The royal military college. Canad. M. 35: 121–9(Je10).

CARLYLE, T:, and Jane, Miss Martineau and. (F. Brown) Atlan. 106: 381–7(S10).
— as critic of literature, F: W. Roe's. (S. P. Sherman) Nation, 91: 341–2(13O10).
— Early homes and haunts of. (P. Geddes) [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 724–7 (19Mr10).
— his position as a writer. (Brander Matthews) Cent. 58: 338–9(Jl10).
— Some new pen-portraits of. (A. S. Walker) Chamb. J. 87: 33–5(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 488–92(19F10).

Carman, Albert R.
The beauties of the Nile. Canad. M. 35: 99–107 (Je10).
Damascus the temptress. Canad. M. 35: 505–12 (O10).
Footprints of the Moor in Spain. Canad. M. 34: 499–506(Ap10).
Quebec and the navy. National, 56: 599–603 (D10).

Carman, G: N.
Co-operation of school and shop in promoting industrial efficiency. School R. 18: 108–14 (F10).

Carmela's wedding; a story of the Messina earthquake. (K. B. Davis) Outl. 94: 401–7 (19F10).

CARMEN, the true story of. (Isabel Floyd-Jones) Bookman, 32: 124–26(O10).

Carnegie, Andrew.
Peace versus war: the President's solution. Cent. 58: 307–10(Je10).

CARNEGIE, A. Gifts for peace movement. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 91: 597–8(22D10).
— Library gifts of, 1909. Lib. J. 35: 27(Ja10).

"CARNEGIE." Non-magnetic Yacht. (L. A. Bauer) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 223–45(Mr10).

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION, The. (J. P. Cushing) Nation, 90: 233–4(10Mr10).—(A. A. Lovejoy) Nation, 90: 286(24Mr10).
— and the American University. (E. A. Noble) Meth. R. 71: 550–62(Jl10).
— and its pensions. (D. S. Jordan) Nation, 90: 185(24F10).—(Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 205–6(3Mr10).
— Colleges and. (Lewis W. Smith) Dial, 49: 58–9 (1Ag10).
— Defence of. (G. C. Scoggin) Nation, 90: 315 (31Mr10).
— Our attitude toward the. (B. F. Prince) Luth. Q. 40: 499–507(O10).
— Service pension of. (A. O. Lovejoy) Nation, 90: 109(3F10).—(J. Jastrow) Science, n. s. 31: 370–6(11M10).

CARNEGIE HERO FUND. (Hartley M. Phelps) World To-day, 18: 261-4(Mr10).

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE'S art exhibition. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 696-8(Je10).

Carpenter, C. C.
Abraham Lincoln at Petersburg, 1865. M. of Hist. 11: 95-8(F10).

CARPENTER, E:, Message of, to his age. (Mrs. Havelock Ellis) Forum. 44: 172-85(Ag10).

Carpenter, Rhys.
Michelangelo; poem. No. Am. 191: 577-84 (My10).

Carpenter, Warwick.
In winter woods. Outing, 57: 259-66(D10).

Carpenter, W: H.
Commencement at Oxford Univ. in 1909. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 294-8(Je10).
Meeting of the Assoc. of Amer. Universities at Madison, 1910. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 205-14(Mr10).

Carr, Beatrice E.
Some aspects of a financial library. Lib. J. 35: 10-12(Ja10).

Carr, H. W.
Philosophy of H: Bergson. Hibbert J. 873-83 (Jl10).

Carr, Harvey A.
Autokinetic sensation. Psychol. R. 17: 42-75 (Ja10).

Carrel, F.
Psycho-physical forces. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 264: 294-300(29Ja10).

Carrington, Hereward.
Eusapia Palladino. McClure, 33: 660-75(O09).
Proper food for perfect health. Cosmopol. 49: 326-30(Ag10).

Carrington, J: S.
How to build and equip an out-door school. Survey, 24: 144-51(23Ap10).

Carritt, E. F.
The sublime. Mind, 36: 356-72(Jl10).
Truth in art and religion. Hibbert J. 8: 362-81 (Ja10).

Carroll, H. K.
World missionary conference at Edinburgh. Meth. R. 71: 956-62(N10).

CARROLL, LEWIS, on letter-writing. (W: E. A. Axon) Nation, 90: 455-(5My10).

Carrolls' fortune, The. (J. C. Williams) Scrib. M. 48: 339-49(S10).

Carruth, W. H.
Jane Addams' Twenty years at Hull House. Dial, 49: 459-62(1D10).

CARRUTHERS, J: B. Nature, 84: 114-5(28Jl10).

Caruthers, Douglas.
Journey in N. W. Arabia. Geog. J. 35: 225-48 (Mr10).
Journey to the Arpa and Ak Sai plateaus. Geog. J. 36: 563-71(N10).

Carson, Hampton L.
G: Washington in his relation to the national capital. M. of Hist. 11: 261-72(My10).

CARSON, KIT, last of the trail-makers. (C: M. Harvey) Cent. 58: 871-4(O10).

CART DWELLERS, The. (M. H. Vorse) Outl. 94: 534-8(5Mr10).

Carter, Albert Charles Robinson.
Royal academy exhibition, 1910. Art J. 62: 162-70(Je10).

Carter, C: F:
Automobiles for average incomes. Outing, 55: 410-9(Ja10).
The Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. Cent. 58: 728-35(S10).
Last great buffalo-hunt. Munsey, 42: 629-36 (F10).
The passing of "The Big Hill." World's Work, 20: 13029-35(Je10).

Carter, *Mrs.* Elva.
Township library extension. Pub. Lib. 15: 175-80(My10).

Carter, Jesse B.
So-called balustrades of Trajan. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 310-8(Jl10).

Carter, J:
Prison life as I found it. Cent. 58: 752-8(S10).

Carter, Marion Hamilton, *joint author. See* Van Blarcom, Carolyn C.

Carter, T: H.
Postal savings banks. Indep. 68: 1081-4 (19My10).
The post-office as a depository for savings. No. Am. 191: 449-55(Ap10).

Carter, W: Harding.
Military preparedness. No. Am. 191: 636-43 (My10).

CARTOONS, Political. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 91: 117-8(11Ag10).

Carus, P.
The art of primitive man. Open Court, 24: 428-37(Jl10).
Babylonian Good Friday. Open Court, 24: 138-42(Mr10).
Buddhist relics. Open Court, 24: 31-44 (Ja10).
Caesar worship and ancient Gaul. Open Court, 24: 724-43(N10)
A Christian Scientist. Open Court, 24: 424-7 (Jl10).
Dome of the rock. Open Court, 24: 206-21 (Ap10).
Double doctrine of the Roman Catholic church. Open Court, 24: 749-52(N10).
E. C. Hegeler. Open Court, 24: 387-90(Jl10).
The Eucharist in the Roman Catholic Church. Open Court, 24: 515-22(S10).
Formal thought the basis of kenlore. Monist, 20: 574-84(O10).
Have atoms souls? Open Court, 24: 119-22 (F10).
Historicity of Jesus. Monist, 20: 633-7(O10).
Jerusalem. Open Court, 24: 164-90(Mr10).
Nature of logical and mathematical thought. Monist, 20: 33-75(Ja10).
The Nazarene. Open Court, 24: 26-30(Ja10).
Person and personality. Monist, 20: 364-401 (Jl10).
The pious sufferer Tabi-utul-bel. Open Court, 24: 505-9(Ag10).
Relation of religion to science and philosophy. Open Court, 24: 110-3(F10).
The Rock of Ages. Monist, 20: 231-41(Ap10).
The Shakespeare monument. Open Court, 24: 295-7(My10).
The synoptic Gospels. Open Court, 24: 600-17 (O10).

Carus, P.
Transiency of life. Open Court, 24: 1-11(Ja10).
Truth. Monist, 20: 481-514(O10).
Vicinity of Jerusalem. Open Court, 24: 335-56 (Je10).
W: Porcher Du Bose. Monist, 20: 144-52 (Ja10).
Woman suffrage and ballot reform. Open Court, 24: 244-6(Ap10).
A Yahveh picture. Open Court, 24: 391-404 (Jl10).

CARVER, CLARA, and how she saved Portland. (Prof. Ingraham) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 545-52(Jl10).

Carver, S. N.
Liberty and socialism. Nation, 91: 385-6 (27O10).

Carver, T. N.
Professor Norton's law of progress. Pop Sci. Mo. 77: 510-2(N10).

CARVING in wood and ivory. Japanese art of to-day. (J. Harada) Studio (Internat.) 42: 103-19(D10).

CAR-WHEELS, Modern turning of. (W. L. Clark) Cassier, 38: 209-14(Jl10).

Cary, Austin.
Forestry; policy of New York. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 248-51(Mr10).

Cary, C. P.
Some unfortunate tendencies among state universities. Educa. R. 40: 325-33(N10).

Cary, Elisabeth Luther.
Art of J: La Farge. Putnam, 7: 771-9(Ap10).
Some masters of portraiture. Putnam, 7: 525-35 (F10).

CASCORRA, the first Cuban siege. (F: Funston) Scrib. M. 48: 385-401(O10).

Case, Shirley J.
Legalistic element in religion of Paul. Bib. World, 35: 151-8(Mr10).
Missionary idea in early Christianity. Bib. World, 36: 113-25(Ag10).
Religion of Jesus. Am. J. Theol. 14: 234-52 (Ap10).

Case ag'in Dan'l Dingle, The. (Barton Wood Currie) Am. M. 69: 849-57(Ap10).

Case of the Bronson patent, The. (R. Barr) Canad. M. 34: 507-14(Ap10).

Case of David Giddly, The. (Ellis O. Jones) Lippinc. 85: 369-74(Mr10).

Case of Helen Bond, The. (A. B. Reeve) Cosmopol. 50: 113-24(D10).

Case of Horace Bliffington, The. (E. P. Butler) Cosmopol. 48: 455-63(Mr10).

Case of premeditation, A. (R. A. Freeman) McClure, 35: 402-16(Ag10).

Case of Richard Meynell, The. (Mrs. Humphry Ward) McClure, 36: 169-83(D10).

Caskey, L. D.
Roofed gallery on walls of Athens. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 298-309(Jl10).

Caspari, M. O. B.
The battle of Lake Trasimene. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 417-29(Jl10).
Ges Periodos of Hecataeus. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 236-48(N10).

Casson, Herbert N.
The birth of the telephone. World's Work, 19: 12669-83(Mr10).
The future of the telephone. World's Work, 20: 12903-18(My10).
Loeb, the man at the gate. Munsey, 44: 309-13 (D10).
Rockefeller foundation. Munsey, 43: 295-304 (Je10).
The telephone as it is to-day. World's Work, 19: 12775-8(Ap10).

Castaigne, André.
The Paris flood. Pictures. Cent. 58: 47-52 (My10).

Castellane, *Marquis* de.
Society and marriage. Cosmopol. 49: 332-4 (Ag10).

CASTILIAN LANGUAGE, The. (H. R. Lang) Nation, 91: 471(17N10).

Casting bread upon the waters. (M. N. Frost) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 589-96(Ja10).

Castle, Agnes *and* Egerton.
The rape of the bean. Cosmopol. 49: 487-96 (S10).

Castle, W. E.
Heredity. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 417-28(My10).

CASTLE-GUARD and barons' houses. (A. Ballard) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 712-5(O10).

Castro, Eugenio de.
Fountain of the satyr. Poet-Lore, 21: 88-94 (Ja10).

CAT. Grimalkin the paradox. (G: H. Knott) Sat. R. 110: 357-8(17S10).

— in art, An artist on the. (Arthur Tomson) Cent. 58: 370-6(Jl10).

CATALINA, Folk-songs and music of. (A. T. Sinclair) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 23: 171-8(Ap10).

CATALOGUING in the Johns Hopkins University Library. (M. L. Raney) Lib. J. 35: 256-8 (Je10).

CATALOGUING RULES, International code of. Lib. J. 35: 429-34(O10).

CATERPILLARS, Habits of. (L. J. W. Joyner) Knowl. n. s. 7: 395-6(O10).

CATHARINE, *Empress*, and Prince Potemkin. (L. Orr) Munsey, 42: 673-82(F10).

CATHEDRALS in England. (K. F. Kimball) Chaut. 60: 65-92(S10), 233-51(O10), 384-405(N10). 61: 41-60(D10).

— In praise of. (A. Rodin) Craftsman, 19: 107-9 (O10).

CATHERINE *de' Medici.* An unfinished crime. (Paul van Dyke) Scrib. M., 48: 110-6(Jl10).

CATHOLIC CHURCH, The holy. (G. M. Hammell) Meth. R. 71: 266-8(Mr10).

— A real. (A. H. Goodenough) Meth. R. 71: 972-9(N10).

CATHOLIC COLONY, A; a suggestion. (R. H. Benson) Dub. R. 146: 383-95(Ap10).

CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPAEDIA. Sat. R. 109: 727-8 (4Je10).

CATHOLICISM and happiness. (R. L. Gales) Hibbert J. 8: 382-93(Ja10).

CATOIRE. (D. K. Broster) Cornh. 101: 716-32 (My10).

CATS, Employment for. Spec. 105: 233(13Ag10). =[Liv. Age, 267: 184-6(15O10).

Catt, Carrie C.
Suffrage for women; the will of the people. Forum, 43: 595-602(Je10).

Cattell, J. McKeen.
Achievements and shortcomings of the American college. School R. 18: 369-83(Je10).
The case of Harvard college. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 604-14(Je10).

Catterall, Ralph C. H.
Credibility of Marat. Am. Hist. R. 16: 24-35 (O10).
Fling's Mirabeau and the French Revolution. Vol. I. Am. Hist. R. 15: 371-5(Ja10).

Cauthey, C. H.
Hawarth folk who knew the Brontés. Cornh. 102: 76-84(Jl10).

CAVALRY. Rifle *vs.* the sword in cavalry tactics. (Duffadar) Blackw. 188: 147-60(Ag10).

Cavanagh, Catherine F.
Strange stories of the Pension Bureau. Bookman, 31: 146-50(Ap10).

CAVE DWELLINGS of the Old and New Worlds. (J. N. Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. 15: 337-90 (Jl10).

"CAVE LIFE to city life," Pageant of. (L. E. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 316-8(N-D10).

Cavendish, A.
Crocodile reminiscences. Chamb. J. 87: 30-32 (Ja10).

CAVENDISH, MARGARET, *duchess of Newcastle.* (C: Whibley) Blackw. 188: 642-54(N10).

Caverno, C:
Theistic conception of Jesus. Bib. Sac. 67: 472-85(Jl10).

Cavers, F.
Life history of peat-moss. Knowl. n. s. 7: 263-8 (Jl10), 294-301(Ag10).
Liverworts with leaf pitchers. Knowl. n. s. 7: 182-7(My10).

CAVOLINI, FILIPPO, Centenary of. Nature, 84: 500-1(20O10).

CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO DI. (W: R. Thayer) Nation, 91: 118-20(11Ag10).
— The mind of. Ed. R. 212: 372-403(O10).

Cawcroft, Ernest.
The fight for commercial supremacy. Canad. M. 34: 465-73(Mr10).

Cawley, H.
Trade and government in the Northwest. Canad. M. 34: 442-8(Mr10).

Cea, M. B.
Evolution of ocean steamers. Cassier, 39: 177-81(D10).

Cean Dhub, The. (H. B. Money-Coutts) Blackw. 187: 260-73(F10).

Cecil, Algernon.
Ober-Ammergau. Blackw. 188: 616-22(N10).

Cecil, *Mrs.* Evelyn.
Two modern gardens. Sat. R. 109: 298-9 (5Mr10).

Cecil, Violet.
An experiment in education. National, 55: 280-97(Ap10).

Celebrity, The. (D: Grayson) Am. M. 70: 632-7 (S10).

Celeste the unforgiving. (C. Tretheway) Harper, 121: 916-24(N10).

CELL UNIT of organization, The. (L. Digby) Cornh. 102: 648-60(N10).

Celt and Saxon. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 93: 1-15 to 94: 350-66(Ja-Ag10). =Forum, 43: 21-39 to 44: 595-613(Ja-N10).

CELTIC ELEMENT in philosophy. (W: Turner) Cath. World, 90: 721-37(Mr10).

CEMENT specifications. Am. Arch. 98: 131-3 (19O10).

CENSOR factor in civilization, The. (V. G. A. Tressler) Luth. Q. 40: 229-52(Ap10).

CENSORSHIP, Literary. Dial, 48: 135-7(1Mr10).
— of books, The. (E. Gosse) [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 131-8(16Ap10).

CENSUS, The, and the social worker. (E. D. Durand) Survey, 24: 81-4(9Ap10)
— of 1910, Changes in method for. (E. D. Durand) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 619-32(Mr10). =Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 52-66(Mr10).
— — Religious statistics in the. (Edwin M. Bliss) Indep. 69: 536-9(8S10).
— — Scope and methods of the presentation of the results, in population. (W. F. Willoughby) Am. Statis. Assoc. 12: 323-40(D10).
— — Taking the. (E. Dana Durand) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 589-96(My10).— (W: B. Bailey) Indep. 68: 804-7(14Ap10).

CENTURY MAGAZINE, A retrospect of. Cent. 59: 151-4(N10).
— A survey of its progress in the arts of illustration. Cent. 59: 131-50(N10).

CENTIPEDE, Growth of a. (C: Sillem) Knowl. n. s. 7: 251-2(Jl10).

CEYLON, Ancient, Parker's. Sat. R. 109: 467-8 (9Ap10).
— The jungle of. (H. Clifford) Cornh. 101: 621-31(My10).
— On the road in. (H. A. Franck) Outing, 55: 724-35(Mr10).
— Sweet cinnamon. (M. Aflalo) Fortn. 94: 477-86 (S10).

CHAD, Lake. (H: H. Johnston) Nature, 84: 244-5 (25Ag10).
— French mission to. (J. Tilho) Geog. J. 36: 271-87(S10).

Chadwick, Edith Clark.
Snow-shoeing for women. Ctry. Life Am. 19: 153-5(1D10).

CHAGRES RIVER, Hydraulics of. (H: L. Abbot) Engin. M. 39: 377-84(Je10).

CHALIZPINE, FEDOR IVANOVICH, the Russian "Mephistopheles." (H: T. Finck) Cent. 59: 230-7(D10).

Chalkley, A. P.
Electro-mechanical locomotives. Cassier, 38: 130-7(Je10).

CHALLONER, R:, *bishop.* (W: Barry) Dub. R. 146: 1-27(Ja10).

Chalmers, Stephen.
Deep-sea fishing with a fly rod. Outing, 56: 270-80(Je10).
Ex-tenderfoot and a buck. Outing, 56: 697-708 (S109

Chalmers, Stephen
Out with the fish patrol. Outing, 57: 324–36 (D10).
Savages for a week. Outing, 57: 216–27(N10).
Stalking the slippery seal. Outing, 55: 601–10 (F10).

Chamberlain, Alex. F.
Chilian Folk-lore Society. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 23: 383–91(Jl10).
The Uran; a new So. American linguistic stock. Am. Anthropol. 12: 417–24(Jl10).
Some difficulties in Bible translation. Harper, 121: 726–31(O10).

Chamberlain, Allen.
Scenery as a national asset. Outl. 95: 157–69 (28My10).

Chamberlain, G: E.
A bond issue the vital question in conservation. Indep. 68: 554–6(17Mr10).

CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH, the crisis, and the call. National, 54: 750–60(Ja10).

Chamberlin, T. C.
Geologic forcast of the future opportunities of the race of man. Nature, 83: 50–4(10Mr10).

Chamberlin, T. V.
Problem of education in China. Indep. 69: 646–9(22S10).

Chamberlin, W. A.
Anti-saloon conflict in Ohio. World To-day, 19: 1254–8(N10).

Chambers, G. F.
Study of double stars by amateurs. Knowl. n. s, 7: 289–90(Ag10), 359–60(S10), 381–5(O10), 426–9(N10).

Chambers, Julius.
The press and public officials. Forum, 44: 14–25 (Jl10).
Woman; the line of progress. Forum, 44: 724-32(D10).

Chambers, Robert W:
The common law. Cosmopol. 49: 675–91 (N10). 50: 17–33(D10).

CHAMBERS, ROBERT W. (Frederic T. Cooper) Bookman 30: 613–9(F10).

CHAMBERS, *Sir* W: (A. Dobson) National, 55: 823–39(Jl10).

Chambers, Will Grant.
Conversational method. Educa. 31: 169–74 (N10).

CHAMBERS of the South, Job 9:9. (J. Cooper) Open Court 24: 500–4(Ag10).

Chambrun, *Marquis* de.
The French bishops and the education problem. Dub. R. 146: 182–92(Ja10).

CHAMELEONS of the sea. (C: H. Townsend) Cent. 58: 675–83(S10).

Chance, The. (E. de B. Laskey) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 222–5(Ap10).

Chancellor, E. Beresford.
In the footsteps of Denis Duval. Chamb. J. 87: 472–5(Jl10).

CHANCELLORSVILLE, Campaign of, by J: Bigelow, jr. (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 91: 604–6(22D10).

CHANCES. (G: A. B. Dewar) Sat. R. 109: 754–6 (11Je10). = Liv. Age, 266: 749–53(17S10).

Chandler, D. Elfleda.
Another offspring of old Dorchester. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 355–65(My10).

CHANG-SHA riots of 1910. (W: J. Hail) Indep. 68: 1272–8(9Je10).

Change of mind, A. (N. G. Henshaw) Outing, 57: 337–42(D10).

Changeling, The. (M. Manning) Harper, 120: 769–76(Ap10).

Channing, Grace Ellery.
The eleventh hour. Harper, 121: 293–8(Jl10).

Chantecler. (E. Rostand) Hampton, 24: 743–64 (Je10). 25: 31–46(Jl10), 191–208(Ag10), 350–63(S10).

— The bird of France. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 68: 680–5(31Mr10).

Chapin, Anna Alice.
The street musicians. Everybody's, 22: 27–32 (Ja10).

Chapin, Olive R.
Photographing personality. World To-day, 19: 989–95(S10).

Chapin, Robert Coit.
Wages and the cost of living. Survey, 24: 806–10(3S10).

Chapin, W: W.
Glimpses of Korea and China. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 895–934(N10).

Chapman, A. B. W.
Imperial relations in 1909 of Great Britain. Westm. 173: 253–62(Mr10).
The right to vote. Westm. 174: 629–36(D10).

Chapman, Arthur.
A cowtown suffragette. Overland, n. s. 55: 494–7(My10).

Chapman, Elizabeth Rachel.
Talks with Tennyson. Putnam, 7: 546–52(F10), 746–52(Mr10).

Chapman, J: J.
The comic. Hibbert J. 8: 862–72(Jl10).
W: James, a (pen) portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 19: 233–8(D10).
Learning. Atlan. 106: 125–36(Jl10).
Professorial ethics. Science, n. s. 32: 5–9(1Jl10).

Chapman, S. J.
Must inventions reduce the rate of interest? Econ. J. 20: 465–9(S10).

Chappell, G. S.
Paris school days at the Ecole des beaux arts. Archit. Rec. 28: 37–41(Jl10), 350–5(N10).
Triumph of Godibet, a tale of the Beaux-Arts. Cent. 58: 573–9(Ag10).

CHARACTER, The test of. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 264: 250–3(22Ja10).

CHARIOT GROUP of the Mausoleum. (J. B. K. Preedy) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 133–62(My10).

CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS, National conference of, St. Louis, 1910. (G. R. Taylor) Survey, 24: 435–66(11Je10).

— — New York City Conference of. Survey, 24: 346–9(28My10).

— Catholic, National conference of. (W: J. Kerby) Cath. World, 92: 145–56(N10).

CHARITY, The Church and. (C. B. Wilmer) Survey, 24: 321–4(21My10).

CHARITY and social justice. (Jane Addams) No. Am. 192: 68–81(Jl10). = Survey, 24:441–9(11Je10).
— Conditions of distress. (E. V. Birchall) Econ. R. 20: 25–40(Ja10).
— The Good Samaritan, Incorporated. Harper, 120: 833–8(My10).
— in the Middle Ages. Liv. Age, 264: 44–7 (1Ja10).
— Organized, Fifty annual reports. (M. F. Byington) Survey, 23: 971–7(26Mr10).
— — National association of socities for. (F. Almy) Survey, 24: 466–7(11Je10).
— Planless, and charity with a plan. (A. L. Higgins) Survey, 23: 914–6(12Mr10).
— Problems in. (W: J. Kerby) Cath. World, 91: 790–800(S10).
CHARITY ORGANIZATION and the majority report. (B. Bosanquet) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 395–407 (Jl10).
CHARITY ORGANIZATION WORK. Men's district committees in. (F. H. McLean) Survey, 23: 778–80(19F10).
CHARLEMAGNE. (C: E: Russell) Cosmopol. 48: 127–40(Ja10), 369–79(F10), 501–10(Mr10), 643–53(Ap10), 781–90(My10). 49: 60–9(Je10).

Charles, B. B.
Greek inscriptions from the Negeb. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 60–70(Ja10).

Charles, Frances.
The redemption of Michael O'Flynn. Overland, n. s. 55: 579–86(Je10).

Charlesworth, Hector.
King George V. Canad. M. 35: 251–6(Jl10).

Charlton, C: H.
The school at Interlaken. Survey, 25: 377–84 (3D10).
CHARTRES, ANNIE, *born* VIVANTI. The devourers. (G. Brandes) Fortn. 94: 170–3(Jl10). = Liv. Age, 266: 565–8(27Ag10).
CHARTREUSE fraud. Sat. R. 109: 391–2(26Mr10).

Chase, Frank W.
White slave traffic in Boston. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 531–9(Ja10).

Chase, Harry W.
Psychoanalysis and the unconscious. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 281–327(S10).
Work with backward children in the Children's Institute. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 189–203(Je10).

Chase, Julian.
The $1500 automobile. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 214–5(F10).

Chase, Lew Allen.
Institutional history in the high school. School R. 18: 698–700(D10).
Search for the "Alabama." Sewanee, 18: 344–58(Jl10).
Upper Mississippi river a century ago. M. of Hist. 12: 135–40(S10).

Chase, Lewis N.
G: Bernard Shaw in France. Dial, 48: 229–33 (1Ap10).

Chase, Sidney M.
Town meeting day. Scrib. M. 48: 554–63(N10).

Chase, W: Merritt.
The two Whistlers. Cent. 58: 219–26(Je10).
CHASE, W: MERRITT. (K. M. Roof) Craftsman, 18: 33–45(Ap10).
— "A lady in black." (W. S. Howard) Harper, 121: 590(S10).
— on the import of art. (W. Pach) Outl. 95: 441–5(25Ja10).
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A., in England. (Warren B. Blake) Dial, 49: 271–5(16O10).

Chater, Melville.
How the man came to Twinkling island. Everybody's, 23: 64–73(Jl10).
CHAUCER'S LONDON. (P. H. Boynton) Chaut. 60: 41–64(S10).
— "Squieres tale," Name and source of. (A. J. de H. Bushnell) Blackw. 187: 654–7(My10).
Chauffeur, The. (Eleanor M. Ingram) Lippinc. 85: 751–9(Je10).
Chawnce of the small way. (Frank Conway) Overland, n. s. 56: 551–60(D10).

Chawner, W:
An English view of J: Harvard. Harv. Grad. M. 18: 446–51(Mr10).
CHAWORTH, MARY, Byron and. (A. Lang) Fortn. 94: 268–80(Ag10).
"Che faro senza Eurydice," a poem. (Florence E. Coats) Lippinc. 85: 312–3(Mr10).
CHEESE market, Holland. (H. M. Smith) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 1051–66(D10).
CHELSEA, *Mass.*, The new town. (W: E. McClintock) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 15–25(Mr10).
CHEMICAL industries of America. (C: E. Munroe) Science, n. s. 31: 561–74(15Ap10).
CHEMICAL regulation of the processes of the body. (W: H. Howell) Science, n. s. 31: 93–100(21 Ja10).
CHEMIST, Position of the, in the Commonwealth. (C: Baskerville) Science, n. s. 32: 649–59 (11N10).
CHEMISTRY, applied, Eighth International Congress of. (W: H. Nichols) Science, n. s. 32: 689–92 (18N10).
— Glimpses into the structure of molecules. (H. A. Torrey) Harper, 120: 261–6(Ja10).
— High school, Content of the course. (Jesse E. Whitsit) Science, n. s. 31: 974–9(24Je10).
— High-school course in. (G. A. Works) School R. 18: 560–4(O10).
— in secondary schools. (M. D. Sohon) Science, n. s. 31: 979–83(24Je10).
— Outlook for better correlation of secondary and college instruction in. (H. P. Talbot) Science, n. s. 31: 961–74(24Je10).
— Recent progress in. (C: A. Doremus) Cent. 58: 906–11(O10).
— Sixty years of progress in. (E. S. Grew) Knowl. n. s. 7: 467–4(D10).
— Teaching of, in American Agricultural colleges. (W. A: Withers) Science, n. s. 32: 849–55 (16D10).
— What it is doing for the human race. (W. Hard) Munsey, 42: 777–81(Mr10).
CHEMOTHERAPY, Ehrlich's, A new science. (H. Schweitzer) Science, n. s. 32: 809–23(9D10).

Cheney, Howell.
Work accidents, and the law. Yale R. 19: 255–67(N10).
CHERRY-BLOSSOMS of Japan. (E. H. Scidmore) Cent. 57: 643–53(Mr10).

CHERRY-MINE disaster, Red Cross at. Survey, 23: 780–2(19F10).
— Heroes of the. (Edith Wyatt) McClure, 34: 473–92(Mr10).
Chesbrough, E. S.
A house divided against itself. Nation, 90: 110(3F10).
Chester, G: Randolph.
"*Move on!*" Munsey, 43: 692–8(Ag10).
The new adventures of Get-Rich-Quick Wallingford. Cosmopol. 49: 113–30(Je10), 253–65 (Jl10), 513–26(S10), 641–55(O10), 743–57 (N10).
CHESTER, *England*, Pageant, Preparation of. Blackw. 188: 314–26(S10).
Chesterfield, Whiting.
Adventures of a suburbanite. VI. (E. P. Butler) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 697–9(Ap10).
Chesterton, G. K.
Milton and his Age. [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 556–62(26F10).
The theology of Christmas presents. Contemp. 97: 67–70(Ja10).
What is toleration? Dub. R. 147: 261–9(O10). =Liv. Age, 267: 427–32(12N10).
CHESTERTON, G. K., and the world. (Edith K. Dunton) Dial, 49: 230–2(1O10).
— defender of the discarded. Forum, 44: 707–17 (D10).
—What's wrong with the world? Sat. R. 110: 146–7(30Jl10).
CHESTNUT-TREE, Passing of the. (B. Millard) Munsey, 43: 758–65(S10).
Chevalier, S.
Has the sugar-trust case been overruled? Am. Law R. 44: 858–76(N–D10).
Chew, S: C., *jr.*
Errors in the Cambridge History of English literature. Nation, 91: 631(29D10).
CHEYSSON, EMILE. J. Royal Statis. Soc. 73: 254–6 (Mr10).
CHICAGO, Architecture in. (P. B. Wight) Archit. Rec. 27: 189–98, 249–57, 285–93(F10), (Mr10), (Ap10).
— The Blackstone. Am. Arch. 97: 241–6(29Je10).
— Chaos and bomb-throwing in. (C: E: Russell) Hampton, 24: 307–20(Mr10).
—City plan for care of Tuberculosis. (F. E. Wing) Survey, 25: 155–62(29O10).
— Courthouse and City Hall, New. (C: Bullard) World To-day, 19: 1281–4(N10).
— Fresh air campaign in. (B. J. Hendrick) McClure, 35: 373–87(Ag10).
— Health Dept. (C: E: A. Winslow) World To-day, 19: 730–4(Jl10).
— its struggle and its dream. (W: B. Hale) World's Work, 19: 12792–805(Ap10).
— Library interests of. Dial, 48: 75–7(1F10).
— a mixing-bowl for nations. (E. Poole) Everybody's 23: 554–64(O10).
— Muncipal court. A court that does its job. (W: B. Hale) World's Work, 19: 12695–703 (Mr10).
— New and greater. (C: P. Burton) Indep. 69: 128–34(21Jl10).
— Posters used to save children's lives. (D. Sutherland) World To-day, 19: 1022–6(S10).
— Reforestation of. (J. H. Prost) World To-day, 19: 735–40(Jl10).
CHICAGO, School architecture in. (P. B. Wight) Archit. Rec. 27: 494–512(Je10).
— Social morality commission. (C: Johnston) World To-day, 18: 554–6(My10).
— A study of the new plan of. (C: W. Eliot) Cent. 57: 417–31(Ja10).
— Telephone systems of. (H: C. Morris) World To-day, 19: 760–7(Jl10).
— Traction situation in. (C: A. Livingston) World To-day, 18: 386–90(Ap10).
CHICAGO'S ANSWER to Cain's question. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 96: 443–52(22O10).
Child, R: Washburn.
Shark. Everybody's 22: 824–30(Je10).
Tariff; schedule K on wool. Everybody's, 22: 147–57(F10), 338–49(Mr10).
Their investment. Everybody's, 23: 509–17(O10).
The white hand. Am. M. 71: 130–8(N10).
CHILD, The, and social reform. (P. S. Moxom) No. Am. 192: 789–98(D10).
— Epoch of the. (F. M. White) Outl. 95: 214–25 (28My10).
— Justice to the. (S. S. Wise) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 35–41(Mr10).
— The modern. (J. C. W.) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age. 267: 58–60(1O10).
— Vocabulary of a. (J: R. Pelsma) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 328–69(S10).
CHILD-DEPENDENCE and delinquency. Instability of the family as a cause of. (C: A. Ellwood) Survey, 24: 886–9(24S10).
CHILD LABOR and the child. (S. Nearing) Educa. 407–15(Mr10), 494–9(Ap10).
— and the night messenger service. (O. R. Lovejoy) Survey, 24: 311–7(21My10).
— False economic ideas against reform. (C: F. Smith) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 13–5(Mr10).
— in canneries. (P. Goldmark) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 152–4(Mr10).
— in home industries. (M. Van Kleeck) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 145–9(Mr10).
— in the South. (A. J. McKelway) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 156–64(Ja10).
— in street trades. (E: N. Clopper) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 137–44(Mr10).
— Inadequate schools and. (E. W. Lord) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 33–41(Mr10).
— Indifference of the church to reform. (J: H. Holmes) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 23–32 (Mr10).
— Ohio's relief law. (E. N. Clopper) Survey, 23: 981–2(26Mr10).
— on the stage. (E. W. Lord) Survey, 24: 317–20 (21My10).
— Proceedings of 6th annual meeting of National Child Labor Committee. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 1–274(Mr10).
— A six years' battle for the working child. (Owen R. Lovejoy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 593–6 (N10).
— Statistics of. (F: S. Hall) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 114–26(Mr10).
— Unequal laws an impediment to reform. (S: M. Lindsay) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 16–22 (Mr10).
— Will trade training solve the problem? (O. R. Lovejoy) No. Am. 191: 773–84(Je10).
CHILD LABOR CONFERENCE at Boston. (E. N. Clopper) Survey, 23: 558–63(22Ja10).

CHILD LABOR LAWS, Enforcement of. (H. Folks and others.) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 91–110 (Mr10).

CHILD LABOR LEGISLATION, The year's (1909–10) progress in. (O. R. Lovejoy) Survey, 24: 570–2 (2Jl10).

— in Massachusetts. (C. Guild, jr.) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 7–12(Mr10).

CHILD-LABOR policy of New Jersey. (A S. Field) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 381–615(O10).

CHILD-SAVING legislation in New Hampshire. (M. B. O'Reilly) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 137–48 (O10).

CHILD STUDY. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 482–8(N10).

— at Clark University, Outline of new. (G. S. Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 160–6(Je10).

— A children's institute. (G. S. Hall) Harper, 120: 620–4(Mr10).

— Stern's. (W. H. Winch) Mind, 36: 111–7 (Ja10).

CHILD-WELFARE congress, National. (G. S. Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 497–504(D10).

Childers, Hugh.
The burning of the Houses of Parliament. Chamb. J. 87: 569–71(S10).

CHILDREN and the state. (P. Alden) Chaut. 60: 163–202(O10).

— Backward; making them over. (R. C. Dorr) Hampton, 24: 809–22(Je10).

— city, A fighting chance for. (R. C. Dorr) Hampton, 25: 103–16(Jl10), 249–58(Ag10).

— Creed of our. (J. H. Bell) 19th Cent. 68: 1076–81(D10).

—Delinquent. The law and the child. (J. W. Mack) Survey, 23: 633–43(5F10).

— Duties of. (M. O. Bigelow) Craftsman, 18: 481 (Jl10).

— employment of, in manufactures, Census statistics on. (F. B. Sargent) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 628–33(O10).

— — Report of the departmental committee on. (N. B. Dearle) Econ. J. 20: 487–92(S10).

— Exceptional, in N. Y. schools. (A. W. Edson) Educa. 31: 1–10(S10).

— in court. (Rheta C. Dorr) Hampton, 25: 633–43(N10).

— in English poetry. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 267: 108–11(8O10).

— in Massachusetts factories, Health of. (W: C. Hanson) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 111–3 (Mr10).

— in the textile industry. (J: Golden) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 42–6(Mr10).

— Increasing contempt for the blessing of. (H. J. Schuh) Luth. Q. 40: 413–32(Jl10).

— The mill or the farm for. (A. J. McKelway) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 52–7(Mr10).

— minds of, Contents of. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 242–72(Je10).

— on the stage and off. (M. E. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 481–7(Je10).

— Picture books for. (C. W. Hunt) Outl. 96: 739–45(26N10).

— Poor law, and the new boarding-out order. (Miss M. H. Mason) 19th Cent. 68: 841–55 (N10).

— Rebuilding the child world. (Rheta C. Dorr) Hampton, 25: 489–98(O10).

CHILDREN, Section on, at International prison congress, Washington, 1910. (K. B. Davis) Survey, 25:222–4(5N10).

— Social work for, in the United States. Chaut. 60: 256–66(O10).

— Spontaneous activities of, analogous to those of primitive man. (S. A. Acher) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 114–50(Ja10).

— Under-nourished, Some facts concerning. (F. Perkins) Survey, 25: 68–72(1O10).

— Western Reserve conference on. (F. L. Lattimore) Survey, 25: 496–8(24D10).

— What is to become of your baby? (G. S. Hall) Cosmopol. 48: 661–8(Ap10).

CHILDREN'S BOOKS. (E: H. Cooper) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 316–8(Ja10).

CHILDREN'S CARE committees (Mary Longman) Contemp. 98: 733–42(D10).

CHILDREN'S COURT legislation in New York. (B. Flexner) Survey, 24: 309–10(21My10).

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTE, Clark University. Library facilities and new building for. (L: N. Wilson) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 166–75(Je10).

— — School hygiene in. (W: H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 183–8(Je10).

— — Correspondence department of. (T. L. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 176–82(Je10).

— — Department of child linguistics. (J: A. Magni) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 213–8(Je10).

— — Experimental didactics in. (A. E. Tanner) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 204–12(Je10).

— — Work with backward children in. (H. W. Chase) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 189–203(Je10).

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS and the accident problem. (F. L. Lattimore) Survey, 24: 801–5 (3S10).

CHILDREN'S LIBRARIAN, Crumbs of comfort to the. (E. P. Underhill) Lib. J. 35: 155–7(Ap10).

CHILDREN'S MUSEUM in Brooklyn. (M. S. Draper) Lib. J. 35: 149–54(Ap10).

CHILDREN'S ROOM in the public library, Critical moments in. (E. Straus) Lib. J. 35: 147–9 (Ap10).

Childs, Harriet Lusk.
Old Deerfield historical pageant. Survey, 24: 661–3(6Ag10).

Childs, Hortense Ferguson.
A little garden on the Lewis and Clark trail. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 527–30(Mr10).

Childs, R: S.
The short enough ballot. Indep. 69: 1316 (15D10).

Childs, W. M.
Suffrage for women; a review and a conclusion. Hibbert J. 8: 721–38(Jl10).

"*Chile trouble.*" (J. C. Bray) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 94–102(Mr10).

Chiles, Rosa Pendleton.
Making good farmers out of poor ones; the work of Dr. Seaman A. Knapp. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 563–72(N10).

CHILIAN FOLK-LORE SOCIETY. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 23: 383–91(Jl10).

CHINA, America in. (T: F. Millard) Forum, 44: 67–9(Jl10).

— and America. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 96: 1025–8(31D10).

CHINA and Japan; diplomacy of the United States in the far East. (T: F. Millard) Am. M. 70: 417–25(Jl10).
— and Mexico. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 95: 82–5 (14My10).
— Catholic church in. (E. Schreiber) Cath. World, 91: 433–44(Jl10).
— Coming crisis in. (Adachi Kinnosuke) R. of Rs. (N. Y. 42: 85–7(Jl10).
— Curious customs of. (Kenneth F. Junor) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 791–806(S10).
— currency of, need and method of immediate reforms in the. (Un Yuen Hsu) Econ. J. 20: 222–35(Je10).
— Education in, old and new. (Ernest D. Burton) World To-day, 18: 378–85(Ap10).
— — Problem of. (T. C. Chamberlin) Indep. 69: 646–9(22S10).
— Educational conquest of. (W. E. Soothill) Contemp. 98: 403–8(O10).
— Educational reform in. (J: Fryer) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 230–50(Jl10).
— — Report on the. (J: Fryer) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 230–50(Jl10).
— Empress dowager of. (Payson J. Treat) Dial, 49: 518–20(16D10).
— Fall of Yuan Shih-kai. (L. F. Lawton and H. Hobden) Fortn. 93: 420–34(Mr10).
— First world's fair in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 691–3 (Je10).
— Great wall of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 438–41 (Je10).
— Imperial assembly. Sat. R. 110: 571–2(5N10).
— in motion. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 265: 120–2(9Ap10).
— Journalism in New. (Franklin Ohlinger) World's Work, 20: 13529–34(O10).
— Land of the crossbow. (G: Forrest) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 146–56(F10).
— Mines in the Yang-Tze valley. (K. Nishizawa) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 935–45(16S10).
— permanent empire. (Gilbert Reid) World's Work, 21: 13674–80(N10).
— Policy of U. S. toward. (J: Foord) Putnam, 7: 846–52(Ap10).
— Present situation in. (Sheridan P. Read) Indep. 68: 843–6(21Ap10).
— Progress in. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 474–5 (12My10).—[Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 559–62 (28My10).
— Railway loans for, Why the Chinese oppose. (Ching Chun Wang) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 365–73 (Ag10).
— Unrest in. [Lond. Economist] Liv. Age, 264: 761–2(19Mr10).
— West of. (E. D. Burton) World To-day, 18: 69–84(Ja10).
— Western invasion of, Good and bad in. (E. D. Burton) World To-day, 18: 251–61(Mr10).

CHINAMAN, White woman who married a. (Sui Sin Far) Indep. 68: 528–33(10Mr10).

CHINESE and the comet, The. (Donald McGillivray) Contemp. 98: 409–12(O10).

CHINESE BRONZE TABLET of the Sung Dynasty. Am. Antiq. 32: 41–4(Ja10).

CHINESE CITY, A small. (R. Sprague) Overland, n. s. 56: 491–500(N10).

CHINESE GUILDS. (J. W. Bashford) Survey, 23: 481–4(1Ja10).

CHINESE HUSBAND, Her. (Sui Sin Far) Indep. 69: 358–61(18Ag10).

CHINESE IMMIGRATION, Coolidge's. (F. W. Williams) Yale R. 19: 98–101(My10).

CHINESE SONGS, Some old; rendered into English by David Wilson. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 264: 820–2(26Mr10).

CHINESE STUDENT, Duties of a. (In-Young) Outl. 95: 125–8(21My10).

CHINESE STUDENTS, Reception of. Nation, 91: 212–3(8S10).

Chipman, G: Fisher.
The voice from the soil. Canad. M. 36: 3–8 (N10).

CHIPPEWA LEGENDS. (J. O. Kinnaman) Am. Antiq. 32: 96–102(Ap10).

CHIPS. (D. Hannay) Blackw. 188: 45–56(Jl10).

Chisholm, Frank P.
Pleas for conservation of negro brains. Educa. 31: 191–7(N10).

Chittenden, Gerald.
A daughter of Shining Woods. Scrib. M. 47: 115–21(Ja10).
His quest and the end of it. Scrib. M. 48: 209–14 (Ag10).
The man who missed his moment. Scrib. M. 47 724–31(Je10).

Chittenden, Russell H.
Economy in diet. Indep. 68: 557–62(17Mr10).

Choate, Joseph H.
Melville W. Fuller. Harv. Grad. M. 19: 11–4 (S10).

CHOATE, JOSEPH H. Lessons from his famous hillside garden. (W. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 433–6(Ag).
— Portrait of. Indep. 68: 755(7Ap10).

Choice, The. (J: Galsworthy) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 264: 635–8(5Mr10).

CHOLERA and its control. Nature, 84: 239–40 (25Ag10).
— Ravages of Asiatic. (J: B. Huber) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 473–5(O10),

"CHORUS LADY, The." (Lucy F. Pierce) World To-day, 18: 390–8(Ap10).

Chosen instrument, The. (S: H. Adams) Everybody's, 22: 158–67(F10).

CHOUANS, An English sailor among the. (D. K. Broster) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 129–37(Ja10).

Chowen, Agnes B.
Thumb-screws of heredity. New Eng. M. n, s. 42: 495–500(Je10).

Chree, C.
Magnetic storms. Nature, 83: 354–8(19My10).

CHRISTIAN, Why I Choose to be a. (Robert H. Smith) Westm. 174: 306–11(S10).

CHRISTIAN ART, Early, Strzygowski's theory of. (Allan Marquand) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 357–65 (Jl10).

CHRISTIAN modern and Apostolic congregations, Morals of. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Church R. 57: 514–28(O10).

CHRISTIAN ORIGINS, Conybeare's. Sat. R. 109: 111–2(22Ja10).

CHRISTIAN POLYTHEISM *alias* the Trinity. (F. H. Knubel) Luth. Q. 40: 184–90(Ap10).

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE, Georgine Milmine and F. E. Marsten on. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 138–9 (10F10).
— "Malicious animal magnetism" in. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 503–4(19My10).
CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST, A. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 424–7(Jl10).
CHRISTIANITY and the Hindoo conceptions. (J: Goddard) N. Church R. 17: 1–14(Ja10).
— and modern thought. (L. F. Hite) N. Church R. 17: 280–5(Ap10).
— and paganism. (B. T. Stafford) Bib. Sac. 67: 459–71(Jl10).
— — First contact of. (E. Bevan) Quar. 213: 210–33(Jl10).
— at the cross-roads, Tyrrell's. Sat. R. 109: 372–3 (19Mr10).
— Early, Religious environment of. (E. Emerton) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 181–208(Ap10).
— The first great conflict in. (J. A. Faulkner) Ref. Church R. 57: 181–90(Ap10).
— in the socialist State. (Vida D. Scudder) [Hibbert J.] Liv. Age, 265: 707–17(18Je10).
— is dead, If the old faith is dead. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 40: 1–11(Ja10).
— Is it a moral code or a religion? (L. H: Schwab) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 269–93(Jl10).
— New type of. Bib. World, 36: 3–7(Jl10).
— Present crisis of. (A. W. Vernon) Hibbert J. 9: 57–75(O10).
— The storm center of. (C: Stelzle) Outl. 96: 788–9(3D10).

Christie, Ada.
The ruins of Augkor. Chamb. J. 87: 197–9 (Mr10).

Christie, F. A.
Significance of the Nicene Creed. Am. J. Theol. 14: 266–71(Ap10).

Christie, Robert.
The dilemma of theism. Contemp. 97: 184–201 (F10).

CHRISTIE, *Sir* W:, and Greenwich observatory. (E. S. Grew) Knowl. n. s. 7: 397–402(O10).

Christmas, Grace V.
Souling. Sat. R. 110: 578–9(5N10).

CHRISTMAS in mid-Africa, A. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 96: 1000–1(31D10).
— Just. (N. D. Hillis) Cosmopol. 48: 180–5 (Ja10).
Christmas for Big Ame. (J: Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 48: 690–5(D10).
CHRISTMAS CAROLS, Anglo-Irish. (W. H. G. Flood) Cath. World, 92: 318–24(D10).
CHRISTMAS DAY in the evening. (Grace S. Richmond) Everybody's, 23: 539–53(D10).
Christmas fiddle, The. (M. Austin) Cent. 59: 239–47(D10).
CHRISTMAS GIFTS. (M. E. Richmond) Survey, 25: 498–9(24D10).
CHRISTMAS MESSAGE, Biblical criticism and the. (G. B. Smith) Bib. World, 36: 368–78(D10).
CHRISTMAS PRESENTS, The theology of. (Gilbert K. Chesterton) Contemp. 97: 67–70(Ja10).
CHRISTMAS STORY, THE. (Edna Kenton) Bookman, 32: 378–81(D10).
— Illustrators of the. (Gardner Teall) Bookman, 32: 370–7(D10).
CHRYSOSTOM as a man and as a preacher. (C. W. Heathcote) Luth. Q. 40: 191–201(Ap10).

Chrysostom, *Brother*.
Coffey's History of Medieval Philosophy. Philos. R. 19: 446–9(Jl10).

Chryssaphides, C., *and* Lara René.
The last sultan of Turkey: Abdul Hamid II. Fortn. 94: 985–1004(D10).

Chubbuck, Levi.
Agricultural possibilities of Alaska. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 888–902(D10).

Church, A. Hamilton.
Organisation by production factors. Engin. M. 38: 557–70(Ja10),703–15(F10), 863–75(Mr10). 39: 77–88(Ap10).

CHURCH, and church wardens. (D. C. Pedder) Westm. 174: 612–9(D10).
— and social reform. (J. B. Remensnyder) Luth. Q. 40: 106–14(Ja10).
— and social service. (J: Van Schaick, jr.) Survey, 24: 102–4(16Ap10).
— and State, Gladstone on. Quar. 213: 522–45 (O10).
— — Unfolding unity of. (G. C. Mars) 20th Cent. M. 1: 339–44(Ja10).
— and the toiler, The. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 41: 1–14(Ja11).
— country, Ten years in a. (M. B. McNutt) World's Work, 21: 13761–6(D10).
— European anti-clericalism. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 5–6(7Jl10).
— Is it loyal to its mission? (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Church R. 57: 469–82(O10).
— modern, wholesome humiliations. (H. C: Dickinson) Am. J. Theol. 14: 82–106(Ja10).
— of England, American churchman on. (G. M. Royce) Indep. 69: 751–5(6O10).
— — Disestablishment of. Hibbert J. 8: 330–9 (Ja10).
— — — Effects of. (Bishop Welldon) 19th Cent. 68: 800–20(N10).
— Plant of a working. (Harry P. Dewey) Indep. 69: 1026–30(10N10).
— The social ideal and the. (C. B. Brewster) No. Am. 191: 501–9(Ap10).
— without creed, A. (R. M. Bell) Nation, 91: 213 (8S10).

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, Contemporary. Am. Arch. 98: 9–12(13Jl10).
CHURCH-building for a small congregation. (H. W. Congdon) Archit. Rec. 27: 161–73(F10).
CHURCH LIFE, External phases of. (James Reed) N. Church R. 17: 367–75(Jl10).
CHURCH SERVICES, Effective. (J: P. Peters) Indep. 69: 122–3(21Jl10).
— Laymen in. (Ralph E. Prime) Bib. Sac. 67: 415–32(Jl10).
CHURCHES; are they necessary? (G: Tyrrell) Sewanee, 18: 73–90(Ja10).
— In nooks in old. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 87: 394–6(Je10).
— Optimism in the. (J. W. Van Cleve) Meth. R. 71: 395–401(My10).

Churchill, James.
The novels of "Broadway Life." Bookman, 32: 127–9(O10).

CHURCHILL, WINSTON. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 31: 246–53(My10).

Chute, C: L.
Industrial accidents—a problem of to-day. R. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 218–22(Ag10).

CIARDI, EMMA, Paintings by. Ath. '10, 1: 348 (19Mr10).

— Painter of old Italian gardens. (L. Brosch) Studio (Internat.) 39: 194–202(Ja10).

CINEMATOGRAPH PICTURES of the invisible. (A. Gradenwitz) Knowl. n. s. 7: 99–100(Mr10).

CINNAMON, Sweet. (M. Aflalo) Fortn. 94: 477–86 (S10).

Cipriani, Sisi.
A source of Shakespeare's "Julius Cæsar." Nation, 90: 556(2Je10).

Circe and the pig. (E: A. Parry) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 266: 43–9, 103–11(2–9Jl10).

CIRCULATING LIBRARY, A French. (H. A. Mabie) Outl. 96: 316–20(8O10).

CIRCUMSTANCE, Economy of. (W. R. McDermott) Westm. 173: 68–78(Ja10).

CIRCUS, Business side of the. (H. Davis) Everybody's, 23: 118–28(Jl10).

— A day with the. (Martyn Johnson) World To-day, 19: 709–15(Jl10).

— The old time. (J: W. Adams) Cent. 59: 25–32 (N10).

CIRCUS PEOPLE, Earnings of. (I: F. Marcosson) Bookman, 31: 402–10(Je10).

Cirkerlatin' Whalens, The. (E. L. Smith) Cent. 58: 138–44(My10).

CITIES, Advertising of. Putman 7: 673–80(Mr10).

— American, and extravagance. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 55–6(20Ja10).

— Art of laying out. (F. Battge) Cassier, 38: 483–9(O10).

— Chaos of the. Sat. R. 110: 475–6(15O10). = Liv. Age, 267: 502–4(19N10).

— Methods of laying out. (C. W. Barnaby) Cassier, 38: 400–7(S10).

— of the present, and urban development. (C: M. Robinson) Archit Rec. 28: 458–62(D10).

— A study of the new plan of Chicago, with remarks on city-planning in general. (C: W. Eliot) Cent. 57: 417–31(Ja10).

— Ward lines in, Breaking down. (C. Dehoney) World To-day, 18: 487–90(My10).

CITIZEN, Duties of the. (T. Roosevelt) Indep. 68: 891–902(28Ap10).

CITIZENSHIP in a republic. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 94: 983–93(30Ap10).

CITY, Definition of the. (Réné Maunier) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 536–48(Ja10).

— The ideal. (Herbert A. Jump) Indep. 69: 126–7(21Jl10).

— New ideals and the. (J: H. Holmes) Survey, 25: 499–501(24D10).

CITY BUILDING in Germany. (F. C. Howe) Scrib. M. 47: 601–14(My10).

CITY ECONOMY. Social aspect of. (J. P. Heaton) Survey, 25: 136–9(22O10).

CITY GOVERNMENT, New American. (G. K. Turner) McClure, 35: 97–108(My10).

CITY NEIGHBORS at play. (G. R. Taylor) Survey, 24: 548–59(2Jl10).

CITY PLAN exhibit in Berlin. (G: B. Ford) Survey, 24: 643–5(30Jl10).

CITY PLANNING and congestion, Conference on. (G: B. Ford) Survey, 24: 293–8(14My10).

— and Philadelphia parks. (A. W. Crawford) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 287–96(Mr10).

— Beauty for business centers. (A. W. Brunner) Craftsman 17: 657–67(Mr10).

City's moral lesson, A. (Hervey White) Indep. 68: 1123–6(26My10).

CIVIC IMPROVEMENT. (C: M. Robinson) Craftsman, 17: 425–8(Ja10). (C: M. Robinson) Survey, 23: 785–7 (19F10). 152–5(23Ap10), 324–6(21My10), 490–2(18Je10), 631–3(23Jl10), 865–8(17S10). 25: 117–9(15O10), 475–8 (17D10).

— here and abroad. (F. C. Brown) Craftsman, 19: 149–53(N10).

CIVIC INSTRUCTION for the young. (C. R. Woodruff) 20th Cenrt. M. 2: 398–405(Ag10).

CIVIC RESPONSIBILITY. (T. Roosevelt) Survey, 24: 853–7(17S10).

— Modern conception of. (P. B. Mignault) Am. Law R. 44: 719–35(S–O10).

CIVICS and philanthropy. (Mrs. E. Blaine) Survey, 24: 542–7(2Jl10).

— in the secondary school, On the teaching of. (H. T. Nightingale).

CIVIL SERVICE; an aristocracy of government in America. (J. E. Dunning) Forum, 43: 567–79(Je10).

— Federal. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 596 (22D10).

— in India. (G. W. Forrest) Blackw. 188: 510–26(O10).

— Superannuation in. (A. W. Stockwell) Putnam, 7: 565–71(F10).

CIVIL WAR, AMERICAN. (Goldwin Smith) McClure 35: 545–58(S10).

— Losing our standards. (Oswald Garrison Villard) Nation, 90: 181–2(24F10).

— or "Rebellion, War of." (R. L. Preston) Nation, 91: 99(4Ag10).

CIVILIZATION. Are we civilized? (G. E. Wallace) Westm. 174: 644–50(D10).

— Are we becoming civilized two rapidly? (W. C. Roberts) Craftsman, 17: 355–9(Ja10).

—A problem in. (B. Adams) Atlan. 106: 26–32 (Jl10).

CIVILIZED, Duty of the, to the uncivilized. (Keridon) Westm. 174: 159–62(Ag10).

Claghorn, Kate Holladay.
Immigration 1908–9. Survey, 24: 91–3(9Ap10).

CLAIRVOYANT, A day in the life of a. (Earl de Courcey) Indep. 69: 177(28Jl10).

CLAM-FARM, The. (D. L. Sharp) Atlan. 105: 771–7(Je10).

CLAN-RISING, The last, in Scotland. (J: Foster) Chamb. J. 87: 201–4(Mr10).

Clapham, J. H.
The horsing of the Danes. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 287–93(Ap10).
Last years of the Navigation Acts. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 480–501(Jl10), 687–707(O10).

Clapp, E: B.
Greek religion and morality in Pindar. Hibbert J. 8: 283–300(Ja10).

CLARÉTIE, JULES. (F. Lawton) Fortn. 93: 912–20 (My10).—(G. H. Fisher) Nation, 91: 629-30 (29D10).
— Quarante ans après. (E. Dimnet) Sat. R. 110: 451–2(8O10).
— Testimonial to. (Eliot Gregory) Nation, 91: 545–6(8D10).

Clark, C. C.
International crop-reporting service. Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 181–98(S10).

Clark, Champ.
Is Congressional oratory a lost art? Cent. 59: 307–10(D10).
Political situation in U. S. Forum, 43: 634–7 (Je10).
Probability of a Democratic House of Representatives. Munsey, 44: 68–72(O10).

Clark, C: U.
Romantic Spain. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 187–215 (Mr10).

Clark, E. C.
Political sovereignty in Great Britain. 19th Cent. 68: 31–42(Jl10).

Clark, Francis E.
Aggressive Buddhism. Indep. 68: 246–9 (3F10).
Farming as a moral equivalent for war. Outl. 96: 368–70(15O10).

Clark, G: Archibald.
The much misunderstood fur seals of Bering Sea. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 465–72(N10).

Clark, J: Bates.
Cost of living; prices and incomes. Indep. 68: 514–6(10Mr10).
The economics of waste and conservation. Atlan. 106: 325–31(S10).
Prices and incomes. Indep. 68: 514–8(10Mr10).

CLARK, J: WILLIS. Ath. '10, 2: 455–6(15O10). —(S. F. Harner) Nature, 84: 501–2(20O10).

Clark, Sue Ainslie, *and* Wyatt, Edith.
Working-girls budgets. McClure, 35: 595(O10). 36: 201(D10).

Clark, Victor S.
Recent changes in Australasian laws against strikes. Q. J. Econ. 24: 561–3(My10).

Clark, Walter E.
Why should the cost of living increase? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 183–9(F10).

Clark, Walter L.
Modern car-wheel turning. Cassier, 38: 209–14(Jl10).

Clark, Ward.
Stewart Edward White. Bookman, 31: 486–92 (Jl10).

Clarke, A. H. T.
Genius of Gibbon. 19th Cent. 68: 512–21(S10), 672–65(O10), 882–97(N10).

Clarke, Albert.
Boston and the tariff. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 545–7(Ja10).
The tariff as an issue. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 94–6(S10).

Clarke, G: Herbert.
"A soul's tragedy," an appreciation. Canad. M. 35: 231–5(Jl10).

Clarke, J: Mason.
The Paleontological Society papers. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 581–2(Je10).
Paleontology and isolation. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 338–41(O10).

Clarke, W. G.
Belgian view of English eoliths. Knowl. n. s. 7: 130–1(Ap10).

CLARKE, W: NEWTON, Theology of. (W: A. Brown) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 167–80(Ap10).

Clarkin, Franklin.
Getting things through the U. S. Customs. Everybody's, 23: 405–16(S10).
Who killed cock robin? Everybody's, 22: 81–91 (Ja10).

CLASSES and privilege. (W: Kittle) 20th Cent. M. 2: 291–301(Jl10).

CLASSICS and the college course. (J. J. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 554–60(D10).
— and the elective system. (R. M. Wenley) School R. 18: 513–29(O10).
— and science in education. (A. E. Crawley) Nature, 83: 161–2(7Ap10).
— Case for the. (P. Shorey) School R. 18: 585–617 (N10).
— in European education. (E. K. Rand) School R. 18: 441–59(S10).
— in secondary education. (W. H. D. Rouse) 19th Cent. 68: 1082–6(D10).
— Place of, in secondary education. (A. C. Benson) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 267: 666–73 (10D10).
— Teaching of the. (W. H. D. Rouse) Ath. '10, 2: 323–4(17S10).

CLASSIFICATION and mathematics. (C. Elliott) Knowl. n. s. 7: 144–5(Ap10).
— Library, A modern. (H: E. Bliss) Lib. J. 35: 351–8(Ag10).
— — Old classifications and the excuse for new ones. (A. F. Rider) Lib. J. 35: 387–96(S10).

CLAUDIUS CLAVIUS and the early geography of the North. (E: Heawood) Geog. J. 36: 686–9 (D10).

Claudy, C. H.
Every-day tennis. Ctry. Life Am. 18: 437–8 (Ag).
Portraiture by photography. World To-day, 18: 627–37(Je10).
U. S. Naval Observatory. World To-day, 18: 535–44(My10).
Winter vacations in Dixie and the Antilles. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 295–8(Ja).

Clauson, J. Earl.
A half-forgotten heroine. Putnam, 7: 515–23 (F10).

Claws of the tiger, The. (G. Morris) Cosmopol. 48: 719–30(My10).

CLAY, H:, Last picture of. Putnam, 7: 861–2 (Ap10).

CLAY BELT, Northern Ontario. (F. H. Newton) Canad. M. 35: 529–35(O10).

Claydon, V: R.
Time keeping and labour distribution in the foundry. Engin. M. 39: 221–9(My10), 402–7 (Je10), 549–54(Jl10), 859–64(S10).

Claypon, J. E. Lane.
Poor-law babies in London and Berlin. 19th Cent. 68: 450–66(S10).

Clayton, E. G.
The prevention of crime act. 19th Cent. 68: 307–15(Ag10).

CLEARING HOUSE, Enlarging the functions of the. (S. Young) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 607–12(N10).

Cleary, chief of artillery. (L. K. Devendorf) Outing, 55: 473–6(Ja10).

Cleaves, Howard H.
The bird of the silent wing. Ctry Life Am. 18: 429–32(Ag).
Kingfisher at home. Ctry Life Am. 18: 333–5 (Jl).

Cleghorn, Sarah N.
Contemporary opinions of Thackeray. Atlan. 106: 215–20(Ag10).
Curiosities of fashion. Outl. 96: 595–8(12N10).
Irish fairies. Atlan. 105: 476–80(Ap10).
Natural history and physiology of hibernation. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 356–64(O10).

Clemens, Carl.
Harnack on the Acts. Hibbert J. 8: 780–99 (Jl10).

CLEMENS, S: L. Dial, 48: 305–7(1My10).—(W: L. Phelps) Indep. 68: 956–60(5My10).—[Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 265: 564–7(28My10).—(S. P. Sherman) Nation, 90: 477–80(12My10).—(S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 645–6(30Je10).—Outl. 94: 971–2(30Ap10).—Spec. 104: 720–1 (30Ap10).
— and H: James. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 422–3(28Ap10).
— and the old time subscription book. (G: Ade) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 703–4(Je10).
— Anecdotes of. (W. H. Rideing) Bookman, 31: 379–82(Je10).
— An appreciation. (H: M. Alden) Bookman, 31: 366–9(Je10).
— An inquiry. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 191: 836–50(Je10).
— artist. (W: Lyon Phelps) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 702–3(Je10).
— as a neighbor. (Dan Beard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 705–9(Je10).
— as a newspaper reporter. (F. M. White) Outl. 96: 961–7(24D10).
— as an orator. (C: Vale) Forum, 44: 1–13(Jl10).
— as our emissary. (G: Ade) Cent. 59: 204–6 (D10).
— The debts of. (F. A. King) Bookman, 31: 394–6(Je10).
— England and. (Britannicus, *pseud*) No. Am. 191: 822–6(Je10).
— in San Francisco. (Bailey Millard) Bookman, 31: 369–73(Je10).
— Innocents abroad. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 31: 374–9(Je10).
— International fame of. (A. Henderson) No. Am. 192: 805–15(D10).
— A memory of. (H: Watterson) Am. M. 70: 372–5(Jl10).
— My memories of. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 121: 165–78(Jl10), 340–8(Ag10), 512–29 (S10).
— Place in literature. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 31: 382–93(Je10).
— Sir T: Browne, and the Old Testament. (C: C. Torrey) Nation, 90: 553–4(2Je10)
— Twainiana. (Alex. McD. Stoddart) Indep. 68: 960–3(5My10).

CLEMENT, *St.*, On an obscure quotation in the 1st. epistle of. (J. Rendel Harris) J. Bib. Lit. 29: 190–5.

Clements, Hugh.
Causation, periodicity and distribution of sun spots. Westm. 173: 267–77(Mr10).

CLERGY, English, in fiction. Ed. R. 212: 477–500(O10). = Liv. Age, 267: 707–23(17D10).

CLERICAL LIFE, More humors of. (S. F. L. Bernays) Cornh. 101: 296–302(F10).

Cleveland, Lucy.
New public library building in N. Y. City. World To-day, 19: 1235–43(N10).

Cleveland, Treadwell, *jr.*
National forests as recreation grounds. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 241–7(Mr10).

CLEVELAND, O. Cleveland's new method of care for her wards. (W. F. McClure) Chaut. 61: 90–103(D10).
— Police department under Fred Kohler. (F: C. Howe) Everybody's, 22: 814–25(Je10).
— Street R. R. settlement in. (T. L. Sidlo) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 279–86(My10).—(E. W. Bemis) Q. J. Econ. 24: 550–60(My10).

Cleverly, A. F. S.
Cheap food in the U. S. Contemp. 98: 102–6 (Jl10).

Cleverness of Mrs. Bland, The. (Catherine Houghton) Lippinc. 86: 120–2(Jl10).

CLIFF DWELLERS, Prehistoric apartment houses of the Southwest. (J: L. Cowan) Overland, n. s. 55: 341–6(Ap10).
— The South house at Payé mesa. (S. G. Morley) Out West, 32: 121–33(F10).

CLIFF PALACE, Mesa Verde, Repairing the ruins of. (G. Fuller) M. of Hist. 11: 133–8(Mr10).

Clifford, *Sir* Hugh.
In Kambodia. Blackw. 188: 82–94(Jl10). = Liv. Age, 266: 75–85(9Jl10), 731–41(17S10).
The jungle of Ceylon. Cornh. 101: 621–31 (My10). = Liv. Age, 266: 267–75(30Jl10).
Saigon. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 264: 34–44(1Ja10).
Tragedy of Angkor. Cornh. 102: 498–509(O10). = Liv. Age, 267: 536–44(26N10).

Clifford, J.
Educational righteousness. 19th Cent. 102: 632–46(O10).

CLIMATE, Ancient climates of the west coast. (J. P. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 478–86(My10).
— and crops, Studies of. (H. Arctowski) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 270–81(Ap10), 481–95 (Jl10).
— Paleontologic evidences of. (T. W. Stanton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 67–81(Jl10).

Climo, W: Hill.
A healthy race. Westm. 173: 11–19(Ja10).

Clinch, Douglas Wetmore.
Paddling your own canoe. Outing, 56: 678–83 (S10). 57: 97–9(O10), 239–41(N10).

CLIQUE, System and. (Wilbur Larremore) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 41–52(Jl10).

CLOCK VAULT of the U. S. Naval observatory. (Edgar D. Tillyer) Pop. Astron. 18: 100–6 (F10).

Clopper, E: N.
Child labor conference at Boston. Survey, 23: 558–63(22Ja10).

Clopper, E: N.
Child labor in street trades. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 137–44(Mr10).
Ohio's child labor relief law. Survey, 23: 981–2(26Mr10).

Clothes and the man. (Edith Rickert) Cent. 57: 891–7(Ap10).

CLOTHING, Women's, Cost of. (Emily Post) 22: 754–64(Je10).

CLOUDS, Observations of, for weather forecasts. Knowl. n. s. 7: 88(Mr10).
— Temperature conditions within. (A. H. Palmer) Nature, 83: 396–7(2Je10).

Clover, S: Travers.
First meet of the man-birds in America. Outing, 55: 750–63(Mr10).

Clow, F: R.
Sociology in normal schools. Am. J. Sociol. 16: 253–65(S10).

Clowes, Ernest S.
National food law and its enforcement. World To-day, 19: 886–8(Ag10).

Cloyd, D: E.
Student organizations in city high schools. Educa. 31: 17–20(S10).
Unifying forces in education of teacher. Educa. 30: 263–74(Ja10).

CLUB for women. Colony Club of New York. (A. O'Hagan) Cent. 59: 216–24(D10).

Club dinner. (C. B. Loomis) Munsey, 44: 426–9 (D10).

CLUNY, Abbots of. (R: Scheil) Indep. 68: 18–20 (6Ja10).

CLUTSAM, G. H. Summer night. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 110: 138–9(30Jl10).

CNUT, Political policies of, as king of England. (L. M. Larson) Am. Hist. R. 15: 720–43(Jl10).

COAL in Sumatra. (J. F. Scheltema) Westm. 173: 40–6(Ja10).
— Our supply to-day. (Guy E. Mitchell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 193–204(F10).

COAL INDUSTRY, Trade agreement in. (F. J. Warne) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 340–8(S10).

COAL-LANDS of the U. S. (Guy E. Mitchell) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 446–51(My10).

COAL-MINE, A year in a. (J. Husband) Atlan. 106: 577–91(N10).

COAL MINER at home, The. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 96: 899–908(24D10).

COAL-MINERS; anthracite board of conciliation. (T. D. Nicholls) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 367–72 (S10).

COAL MINING, Bituminous, Division of labor in. (W. E. Fohl) Engin. M. 40: 175–80(N10).

COAL MINING ACCIDENTS in the United States and their prevention. (J. A. Holmes) Cassier, 37: 374–5(F10).

COAL PROBLEM. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 93: 286–98 (F10).

COAL SUPPLY, The. (M. R. Campbell and E. W. Parker) Nation, 90: 400–1(21Ap10).

COARSENESS, A plea for. (R. W. Kauffman) Cosmopol. 49: 281(Ag10).

Coates, Florence Earle.
"The faro senza Eurydice," a poem. Lippinc. 85: 312–13(Mr10).
Deathless death. (In memory of R. W. Gilder) Outl. 94: 31–2(1Ja10)

Coates, Joseph Hornor.
Some difficulties of a juryman. Scrib. M. 47: 85–95(Ja10).

COBALT, *Ont.*, in 1910. (A. A. Cole) Engin. M. 40: 15–30(O10).
— a modern El Dorado, Romance of. Chamb. J. 87: 356–9(Je10).

Cobb, N. A.
The house-fly. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 371–85 (My10).

Cobb, W: H.
Note on a Hebrew conception of the universe. J. Bib. Lit. 29: 24–8.

COBURN, FOSTER DWIGHT, farmer and statesman. Craftsman 18: 470–1(Jl10).

Coburn, F: W.
Harry Eldredge Goodhue, worker in stained glass. Studio (Internat.) 41: xxxvii–xl(Ag10).
Postal banks as savings banks stimulators. Survey 23: 947–9(19Mr10).
Woodcarving and architecture. Studio (Internat. 41: lxiii–v(S10).

Coburn, Louise M.
The reader and the library. Pub. Lib. 15: 219–23(Je10).

COBURN PLAYERS, The. Craftsman 18: 570–3 (Ag10).

Cocke, Zitella.
The soul of things; a glimpse of Oxford University. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 36–44(Mr.10).

Cockerell, T. D. A.
Borderland of psychical research. Dial, 48: 121–3(16F10).
Concealing coloration of animals. Dial, 49: 33–5(16Jl10).
Darwin celebration at Cambridge. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 23–31(Ja10).
Future of the human race. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 19–27(Jl10).
Knowledge of good and evil. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 143–6(F10).
Pragmatism. Dial, 48: 422–3(16Je10).
Rocky Mountain bees. Univ. Colo. Stud. 7: 179–95(Mr10)

COCKNEY'S COUNTRY. Spec. 104: 456–7(19Mr10).

Cocks, Orrin G.
Social work for men in the churches. Survey, 25: 13–4(1O10).

COCOA and cant. National, 55: 761–75(Jl10).
— Slave-grown (J. Burtt) Spec. 104: 251–2 (12F10).

COCOA PRESS and its masters. National, 55: 402–16(My10).

COCOA SLAVERY. (H: W. Nevinson) Spec. 105: 234–5(13Ag10).

COCOS-KEELING ATOLL. (F. Wood-Jones) Nature, 84: 528–9(27O10). 85: 41–2(10N10).
— Wood-Jones on. Nature, 84: 432–3(6O10).

COD, Cape, Canal through. (S. Baxter) Outl. 96: 933–42(24D10).

Codes of Phoebe and Ernest, The. (Inez H. Gillmore) Am. M. 70: 785–93(O10).

CODEX Alexandrinus. Sat. R. 109: 562(30Ap10).
CODRINGTON COLLEGE, Barbadoes. (T. H. Bindley) National, 55: 847-57(Jl10).

Coe, G. A.
Borden Parker Bowne. Meth. R. 71: 513-24 (Jl10).
A new natural history of religion. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 366-72(Jl10).
U. S. census of religious bodies, 1910. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 806-16(My10).

COEDUCATION and hygiene. (L. Burgerstein) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 1-15(Mr10).
COEUR, JACQUES, a merchant prince of the Middle Ages. (O. H. Dunbar) Harper, 120: 900-6(My10).

Coffin, James R.
Le Beau port; the sea-browned fishing town of Gloucester. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 167-78 (Ap10).

COGSLEA; the home of four artists. (F. M. Day) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 329-31(Jl).

COHN, G.
Muncipal socialism. Econ. J. 20: 561-8(D10).

COINAGE, Ancient. (A. Smythe) Westm. 174: 536-67(N10).
— International. (T. F. Van Wagenen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 287-92(Mr10).

Colbeck, Alfred.
Little Mother Lou. Chamb. J. 87 supp: 15-23 (D10).

Colby, F. M.
Mark Twain's illuminating blunder. Bookman, 32: 354-8(D10).
Nomenclature of New Hampshire. M. of Hist. 11: 145-9(Mr10).

Colcord, L.
De Long's wife. Hampton, 24: 47-58(Ja10).
The final score. Am. M. 70: 763-72(O10).
A friend. Am. M. 69: 556-64(F10).
The measure of a man. Am. M. 69: 745-53 (Ap10).
The uncharted isle. Am. M. 70: 161-71(Je10).
The white satin slipper. Am. M. 69: 609-16 (Mr10).

COLD STORAGE warehouses. Am. Arch. 98: 150-1 (2N10).

COLDS. Spec. 104: 533-4(2Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 438-40(14My10).

Cole, A. H.
What became of 2,230,270,000 passenger pigeons. World To-day, 18: 531-5(My10).

Cole, A. M. F.
Fragments of a dual consciousness. Hibbert J. 9: 82-93(O10).

Cole, Alan S.
Textile ornamentation. J.Soc. Arts. 58: 779-96 (15Jl10), 799-812(22Jl10), 819-32(29Jl10).

Cole, Arthur A.
Cobalt [Ont.] in 1910. Engin. M. 40: 15-30 (O10).

Cole, G. A. J.
Recent work of surveys. Nature, 82: 380-2 (27Ja10), 443-5(10F10).
Schwarz on causal geology. Nature, 84: 397-8 (29S10).

Cole, J. F.
Modern high-speed locomotives. Cassier, 37: 387-410(Mr10).

Cole, Leon J.
Caverns and people of northern Yucatan. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 321-36(My 10).

Cole, Timothy.
Bail's "La Ménagère." Cent. 57: 695(Mr10).
Delaunay's "Ophelia." Cent. 57: 320(Ja10).
Gerard's "Madame Recamier." Cent. 57: 547(F10).
Géricault's "Raft of the Medusa." Cent. 57: 817-955(Ap10).

Coleman, A. P.
History of the Canadian shield. Nature, 84: 333-9(15S10).
The interglacial beds at Toronto. Canad. M. 34: 211-16(Ja10).
Mt. Robson. Geog. J. 36: 57-63(Jl10).

Coleman, Caryl.
Vandalism of the Reformers. Cath. World, 92: 196-204(N10).

COLERIDGE, MARY, Prose of. Ath. '10, 2: 33-4 (9Jl10).

COLERIDGE, S: T., in 1832. (W: E. A. Axon) Nation, 91: 32(14Jl10).
— Last days of. Ath. '10, 2: 236-7(27Ag10).

Coleridge, Stephen.
Financial obliquity at some of the great London hospitals. Contemp. 98: 197-205(Ag.10).

COLES, J: Geog. J. 36: 227-9(Ag10).

Coles, T: R.
The Wright brothers as a schoolmate knew them Out West 32: 36-8(Ja10).

COLLAR, Decline of the. (F. D. Bond) Lippinc. 86: 749(D10).

COLLECTING, Humors of. (Andrew Lang) Indep 68: 1341-3(16Je10).
Collector, The, and the tiger. Blackw. 187: 113-21 (Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 492-9(19F10).

COLLEGE, The. (G: S. Wills) Nation, 91: 262 (22S10).
— Aim of the. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 600-1(16Je10).
— American, Achievements and shortcomings of. (J. McK.Cattell) School R. 18: 369-83(Je10).
—(D. Snedden) School R. 18: 384-94(Je10).
— — Critical period for. (E. M. Hopkins) Educa. R. 39: 165-75(F10).
— — Problems of the. (J: H. Latane) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 1-9(Ja10).
— Church and the. (J. A. W. Haas) Luth. Q. 40: 115-23(Ja10).
— Denominational. (I. Kellerman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 358-69(Ap10).
— Failures in. (F. W. Nicolson) Educa. 30: 617-31(Je10).
— Freshmen survivals in New England. (A. A. Holden) Educa. 30: 611-6(Je10).
— The girl and the parent. (Marion Talbot) No. Am. 192: 349-58(S10).
— Letter to a son entering. (C: F. Thwing) Indep. 69: 741-5(6O10).
— Opportunities and obligations of the. (W: H. Hand) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 358-63(O10).
— Rank in and success after. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 598-9(22D10).
— Small, Studies in the. (W: T. Foster) Nation, 90: 184-5(24F10).

COLLEGE CONTESTS of the future. Satire. (Simeon Strunsky) Cent. 57: 458–9(Ja10).

COLLEGE DEMOCRACY. (A. T. Hadley) Cent. 58: 254–5(Je10).

COLLEGE DIVERSIONS. (J. J. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 71–5(Ja10).

COLLEGE ENTRANCE; enforcing a 14-unit standard. (H: N. Snyder) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 136–43(Ap10).

COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS. (C: E. Dennis, jr.) Educa. 30: 649–60(Je10).

— in Latin, Report of the commission. Educa. R. 39: 182–7(F10).

COLLEGE FRESHMEN, Responsibility for. (D. W. Abercrombie) Educa. 30: 632–48(Je10).

COLLEGE GIRL, Crowded hours of. (J. Marks) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 204–7(Ap10).

COLLEGE GRADUATES in politics. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 257–8(17Mr10).

— Occupations of, as affected by the college course. (F: P. Keppel) Educa. R. 40: 433–9(D10).

COLLEGE "LIFE." Nation, 91: 239(15Sr10).

— You freshmen! (R. W. Kauffman) Cosmopol. 49: 536–7(O10).

COLLEGE MEN and the Bible. (C. S. Cooper) Cent. 58: 145–51(My10).

COLLEGE PLAYS; Are they worth while? (T: G. Taaffe) Cath. World, 91: 225–9(My10), 374–81(Je10).

COLLEGE PRESIDENT, Temptations of a. Educa. R. 40: 113–20(S10).

COLLEGE "SPORTS;" Do they become law school grinds? Harv. Grad. M. 18: 417–22(Mr10).

COLLEGE STORY, THE. (F. C. Myers) Bookman 32: 440–2(D10).

COLLEGE STUDIES and professional schools. (A. L. Lowell) Harv. Grad. M. 19: 205–11(D10).

— Relation to success in life. (W: T. Foster) Science, n. s. 32: 701–7(18N10).

COLLEGE TEACHING. (R. M. Johnston) Nation, 90: 137(10F10).

— New standard of. (W: De W. Hyde) Nation 90: 107–8(3F10).

COLLEGE TRAINING for business. (J: M. Lathrop) Educa. 31: 244–8(D10).

COLLEGE WOMEN, Psychological gains and losse of. (E. K. Adams) Educa. R. 39: 238–56 (Mr10).

COLLEGE WORK, Moral value of. (J. E. Kershner) Ref. Church R. 57: 429–49(O10).

COLLEGES and secondary schools, Relations between; tendencies and possibilities. (C. L. Brownson) School R. 18: 548–59(O10).

— and universities, in N. Y. city. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 27: 443(Je10).

— — Architecture of American colleges: Dartmouth, Williams and Amherst. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 28: 424–42(D10).

— — — University of Penn., Girard, Haverford, Lehigh, and Bryn Mawr colleges. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 28: 182–212(S10).

— — Centralized authority and democracy in. (E. D. Starbuck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 264–73 (S10).

— — how they may help rural communities. (A. D. Weeks) Educa. R. 40: 229–34(O10).

COLLEGES; Are they doing their job? (A. W. Page) World's Work, 20: 13431–9(S10).

— The attack on the. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 27–28(14Jl10).

— Dean as separate executive in. (Oswald Garrison Villard) Nation, 90: 155–6(17F10).

— Democracy and the. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 395–6(21Ap10).

— do they pay? (S. C. Mitchell) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 213–21(Jl10).

— Moral conditions in, in Ohio. (E. A. Miller) Educa. R. 39: 500–10(My10).

— Religious education in. Bib. World, 36: 219–22(O10).

— Standardization of. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 623–4(29D10).

— Women's, American, Away from ancient altars. (H. Bolce) Cosmopol. 48: 519–28(Mr10).

— — Contemporary salvation. (H. Bolce) Cosmopol. 49: 101–12(Je10).

COLLEGIATE ALUMNAE, Association of. (M. S. C. Smith) Chaut. 59: 90–5(Je10).

Collet, C. E.
Abbot's Women in industry. Econ. J. 20: 73–7 (Mr10).

Collett, Leon W.
The Norwegian Sea. Geog. J. 35: 172–9(F10).

Collier, J.
Australian painting. Nation, 91: 400–1(27O10).
Books from Australasia. Nation, 90: 284–5 (24Mr10).
Historical literature in Australasia. Nation. 90: 624–5(23Je10).

Collingridge, Harvey.
Aplication of telephoto lens to micrography. Knowl. n. s. 7: 134(Ap10).

Collings, Jesse.
Food for England in case of war. National, 56: 48–58(S10).

COLLINGWOOD centenary, The. (Q. Scott-Hopper) Cornh. 101: 399–406(Mr10).

COLLINS, A. F:; a biographical sketch. Cassier, 38: 191–2(Je10).

Collins, C. H.
Paintings of G. W. Lambert. Studio (Internat.) 42: 15–24(N10).

Collins, Francis Arnold.
The city roof garden. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 189–92(Ag10).
Exposures of trickery in scales and measures. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 321–6(S10).

Collins, G. N.
Kroo, a Liberian game. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 944–8 (N10)
Primitive gyroscope in Liberia. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 531–5(Je10)

Collins, J. Churton.
Browning and Butler. Contemp. 98: 467–76(O 10).=Liv. Age, 267: 481–8(19N10).

Collins, Joseph V.
Mathematical definitions in text-books and dictionaries. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 457–64(N10).

Colonel of Blue Gum forest, The. (Lillian H. Shuey) Out West 32: 176–84(F10).

COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT. Imperial. (G. R. Enock) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 333–49(18F10).

COLONIAL HOUSEWIFE, Myth of the. (C. E. Macgill) Indep. 69: 1318–22(15D10).

COLONIAL POLICY of the U. S. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 95: 345-7(18Je10).
COLONY CLUB of New York. (A. O'Hagan) Cent. 59: 216-24(D10).
COLOR-BLINDNESS. Nature, 82: 369-71(27Ja10). —(F. W. Edridge-Green) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 314-20(11F10).
COLOR-NAMES of English school-children. (W. H. Winch) Am. J. Psychol, 21: 453-82(Jl10).
COLOR PERCEPTION, Sex differences in. (V. A. C. Henmon) Univ. Colo. Stud. 7: 207-15(Je10).
COLOR VISION at the ends of the spectrum. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 84: 204-5(18Ag10)
— Tests for. Nature, 84: 208-9(18Ag10).
COLORADO, Advertising the State of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 327-34(S10).
— Heart of the Rockies. (C. Johnson) Outing, 56: 616-23(Ag10).
— Political history of. (B. B. Lindsey) Everybody's, 22: 41-53(Ja10 to 22) 809-13(Je10).
— Redemption of. (W. M. Raine) 20th Cent. M. 3: 99-107(N10).
— Resources of. (E. Meredith) 20th Cent. M. 2: 199-209(Je10).
— Scientific expedition to N. W., in 1909. Univ. Colo. Stud. 7: 101-52(Ja10).
COLORADO STATE PENITENTIARY. Giving the convicts a chance. (E. L. Bertrand) World's Work, 20: 13373-7(S10).
COLORADO RIVER, cañon of, Navigating the. (D. A. Willey) Chamb. J. 87: 187-9(Mr10).
COLORADO SPRINGS, Government by commission in. (W. D. Foster) Survey, 23: 502-4(8Ja10).
COLORATION, Concealing, of animals. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, 49: 33-5(16Jl10).—(E. B. Poulton) Nature, 84: 532-6(27O10).
COLORS of sea and sky. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 83: 48-50(10Mr10).

Colquhoun, A. H. U.
Goldwin Smith in Canada. Canad. M. 35: 315-23(Ag10).
Napoleon's burial and exhumation; reminiscences of G. B. Bennett. Canad. M. 35: 387-93(S10).

Colquhoun, Archibald R.
The new balance of power in Europe. No. Am. 191: 18-28(Ja10).
Theodore Roosevelt. Fortn. 93: 832-45(My10). = Liv. Age, 265: 515-25(28My10).

Colquhoun, E.
Husband of Madame de Boigne. 19th Cent. 67: 699-710(Ap10).

Colton, Arthur.
Arash-ho'o'e. Atlan. 106: 828-34(D10).
The meaning of style. Nation, 91: 312-3(6O10).

COLUMBIA PARK Boy's Club. (E. M. Peixotto) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 436-40(Mr10).
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 68: 227-44(3F10).
— Baccalaureate sermon, 1910. (R. Rhees) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 421-9(S10).
— New system of honor courses. (H. B. Mitchell) Educa. R. 40: 217-28(O10).
— Teachers College, Schools of Household and Industrial Arts. (B: R. Andrews) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 397-407(S10).
COLUMBUS and Hocking scandal, The. (Horace White) Indep. 68: 523-5(10Mr10).

Colvill, Helen Hester.
The phœnix of Spain. Fortn. 94: 302-14(Ag10)

Colvin, Stephen S.
A marked case of mimetic ideation. Psychol. R. 17: 260-8(Jl10).

COMBUSTION, Notes on. (N. Latta) Cassier, 37: 253-9(Ja10).

Comer, Cornelia A. P.
The Kinzer portraits. Atlan. 105: 77-84(Ja10).
The preliminaries. Atlan. 106: 669-79(N10).

Comer, G:
Southampton Island. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 84-9(F10).
COMET, Chinese and the. (Donald McGillivray) Contemp. 98: 409-12(O10).
— Halley's. (W: H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 18: 129-32(Mr10).—(P. H. Cowell) Contemp. 97: 580-8(My10). — (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 504-5(19My10). — Nature, 83: 223-5(21Ap 10).—(C. L. Doolittle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 5-22 (Ja10).—(Edwin B. Frost) World To-day, 19: 785-90(Jl10).
— —and Calixtus III. (W: F. Rigge) Pop. Astron 18: 214-9(Ap10).
— — and the church. (J. Candace Dean) Pop. Astron. 18: 295-6(My10).
— — and meteorology. Nature, 83: 320-2(12My 10).
— — and others. (F. L. Griffin) Chaut. 58: 400-18(My10).
— — Apparent path of, in the sky. (Diagrams.) (W: F. Rigge). Pop. Astron. 18: 165-9(Mr 10).
— — as seen from the earth. (F. H. Cowell) Nature, 82: 400-1(3F10).
— — Curiosity and. (E. C. Porter) Nation, 90: 535(26My10).
— — Halley and. (H. H. Turner) Nature, 83: 387-8(26My10).
— — Halley's observations on, 1682. (A. S. Eddington) Nature, 83: 372-3(26My10).
— — the Julian star. (F: Stanley Dunn) Pop. Astron. 18: 164-5(Mr10).
— — Observations of. Nature, 83: 384-7(26My 10), 409-10(2Je10).—(Rose O'Halloran) Pop. Astron. 18: 453-6(O10).
— — Photographic observations of. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 18: 321-2(Je-Jl10).
— — Real and apparent positions of. (Joseph Wilczewski) Pop. Astron. 18: 257-62(My10).
— — Return of. (W: H. Pickering) Cent. 57: 909-17(Ap10).—(T. J. J. See) Munsey, 43: 3-12(Ap10).—(S. A. Mitchell) R. of Rs.(N.Y.) 41: 443-8(Ap10).
— — Sketches of jets in the head of. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron, 18: 477-9(O10).
— — Through the tail of. (F: Campbell) Indep. 68: 1012-5(12My10).
— 1910a. (W. E. Rolston) Nature, 82: 372-3 (27Ja10), 409-10(3F10), 440-2(10F10).
— — Drawings of. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 18: 162-3(Mr10).
— Brooks's periodic comet. (Ralph E. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 18: 605-7(D10).
COMETS, Luminosity of. (W. L. Dudley) Science, n.s. 32: 286-8(26Ag10)
— Meteors from. (E. W. Abell) Pop. Astron. 18: 422-4(Ag-S10).

Comfort, Will Levington.
A cabin and a claim. Lippinc. 85: 730–5(Je10).
The failure. Lippinc. 86: 596–603(N10).
The glow worm. Lippinc. 85: 513–89(My10).
Jenkins of the Appleby "Scimitar." Lippinc. 85: 468–78(Ap10).
Transients in Nineveh. Lippinc. 85: 329–36 (My10).
The woman or the spider. Lippinc. 86: 350–6 (S10).

COMFORTERS. (M. Stanwood) Harper, 120: 447–54(F10).

COMIC, The. (J: J. Chapman) Hibbert J. 8: 862–72(Jl10).
— as illustrating the summation-irradiation theory of pleasure-pain. (H. H. Bawden) Psychol. R. 17: 336–46(S10).

COMMERCE; course of world's trade, 16th to 20th century. (E. Darnell) Colum. Univ. Q. 13: 1–8(D10).
— Power of Congress to regulate. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 220–56(Je10).

COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS. (J. H. Wells) Am. Arch. 29–31(19Ja10).

COMMERCIAL CENTERS, Development of. (J. Russell Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 346–57 (My10).

COMMERCIAL EXPANSION in the British empire. (P. J. Hannon) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 635–41(20My 10).

COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL and the business community. (F. V. Thompson) School R. 18: 1–11(Ja10).

COMMISSION GOVERNMENT in Colorado Springs. (W. D. Foster) Survey, 23: 502–4(8Ja10).

Common law, The. (R: W. Chambers) Cosmopol. 49: 675–91(N10). 50: 17–33(D10).

COMMON SENSE and beyond. (W: L. Bryan) Outl. 96: 737–9(26N10).
— Plea for conservation of. (G. Harvey) No. Am. 192: 289–300(S10).

Commons, J: R.
How Wisconsin regulates her public utilities. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 215–7(Ag10).

COMMONS, Destroyers of. Spec. 104: 534–5(2Ap 10).
— Preservation of. Spec. 105: 899–900(26N10).

COMMUTER and the modern conveniences. (D. L. Sharp) Atlan. 106: 554–64(O10).

Compensated. (Albert Hickman) Cent. 58: 24–35 (My10), 177–88(Je10), 383–93(Jl10).

COMPENSATION for sickness, accident and death, Standards of. (S. C. Kingsley) Survey, 24: 795–800(3S10).

COMPETENT, The, and the crowd. (G. Le Bon) Educ. R. 40: 1–10(Je10).

COMPETITIVE SYSTEM, The. (T. Veblen) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 168–85(Ja10).

COMPLICATION experiment and related phenomena. (K. Dunlap) Psychol. R. 17: 157–91 (My10).

COMPOSERS, Group of Harvard. Harv. Grad. M. 18: 434–40(Mr10).

COMPOSITION, Art of. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman 31: 611–8—32: 33–395(Ag–D10).
— — Teaching of. (L. Cooper) Educa. 30: 421–30(Mr10).

COMPROMISE and the constitution in England. Sat. R. 109: 744–5(11Je10).

Compton, C: H.
The library in relation to the university. Lib. J. 35: 494–503(N10).

COMRADE, The; poem. (E. Wharton) Atlan. 106: 785–7(D10).

Comstock, D. F.
Principle of relativity. Science, n. s. 31: 767–72(20My10)

Comstock, Elisabeth M.
Senhouse and Johnny Appleseed. Nation, 91: 53(21Jl10).

Comstock, G: C.
Atmospheric refraction near the horizon. Pop. Astron. 18: 90–2(F10).

COMSTOCK LODE. (I: F. Marcosson) Munsey, 43: 192–202 (My10), 391–8(Je10).

Conacher, H. M.
State as an agent for securing distributive justice. Econ. R. 20: 368–86(O10).
Towler's Socialism in local government. Econ. R. 20: 92–7(Ja10).

Conant, C: Arthur.
A central bank of issue. No. Am. 191: 1–17(Ja 10).

Conant, W. B.
In praise of the apple. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 561–6(Ja10).

CONCRETE and its value to the builder. Craftsman, 18: 596–9(Ag10).
— Reinforced, Industrial applications of. (M. M. Sloan) Engin. M. 38: 537–45(Ja10), 723–30 (F10), 824–32(Mr10). 39: 69–76(Ap10).
— — Work in New Zealand. (B. W. Wilson) Cassier, 38: 291–302(Ag10).

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, Engineering works in. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 38: 138–52(Je10)

CONCRETE HOUSE, Building your own. (G: E. Walsh) Indep. 68: 250–3(3F10).
— for a warm climate. (C. A. Byers) Craftsman 18: 240–4(My10).

CONDER, CLAUDE REGNIER. Geog. J. 35: 456–8 (Ap10).

CONDUCT, Prediction of; a study in Bergson. (B. Bosanquet) Int. J. Ethics, 21: 1–15(O10).

CONE, CAESAR; How he went to meet his labor troubles. (T. S. Vance) Indep. 68: 563–8(17 Mr10).

CONFERENCE and the country. Quar. 213: 293–302(Jl10).

CONFESSIONAL HISTORY of the Lutheran Church. (J. A. Singmaster) Luth. Q. 40: 159–73(Ap10).

CONFESSIONAL QUESTIONS, Thoughts on. (J. L. Neve) Luth. Q. 40: 12–33(Ja10).

CONFESSIONS of an inspector of public works. (B: Brooks) World's Work, 19: 12555–8(F10).

Confidant, The. (Elizabeth M. Coombs) Lippinc, 85: 460–7(Ap10).

Confiding clemency. (Mrs Wilson Woodrow) Am. M. 69: 617–21(Mr10).

CONFORMITY, Ethics of. (E. C. Wilm) Bib. World, 35: 172–6(Mr10).

Congdon, Arthur W.
The organ from the architect's standpoint. Am. Arch. 98: 185–8(7D10).

Congdon, Herbert Wheaton.
Churches for small congregations. Archit. Rec. 27: 161–73(F10).

CONGO, Belgium, Britain, and the. (E. D. Morel) 19th Cent. 67: 407–23.
— Situation in the. (H. DeVere Stacpoole) Indep. 68: 179–83(27Ja10)

CONGO-ZAMBESI watershed, Naturalist's travels on. (S. A. Neave) Geog. J. 35: 132–46(F10).

CONGREGATION, A plea for the. (W. W. J. Duncan) Meth. R. 71: 563–74(Jl10).

CONGRESS and the popular will. Outl. 95: 508–11(9Jl10).
— Legislation, and the citizen's duty to his congressmen. (F: C. Howe) Everybody's, 23: 158–68(Ag10).
— Legislative power of. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol Sci. Q. 25: 577–608(D10).
— New era in. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 94: 289–92 (5F10).
— The present duty. Outl. 94: 518–20(5Mr10).

CONGRESSMEN'S letters. World's Work, 20: 13273–6(Ag10).

CONGREVE, W:, Comedies of. (W: Archer) Forum, 276–82(Mr10), 343–6(Ap10).

CONKLIN, R. R., Residence of, Huntington, L. I. Archit. Rec. 28: 235–53(O10).

CONNECTICUT, Electrification of a commonwealth (S. Baxter) Engin. M. 40: 329–38(D10).
— Library Association, meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 124–5(Mr10).—(F.Russell) Pub. Lib. 15: 166–7(Ap10).

Connel, G:
Modern research in social and economic problems. Westm. 173: 117–26(Ja10).
War a human folly. Westm. 174: 243–54(S10).

Connolly, James B.
The consuming flame. Hampton, 24: 177–87 (F10).
The gree gree bush. Hampton, 24: 618–30(My 10).
How Cronan went to Athens. Everybody's, 22: 466–75(Ap10).
Tshushima Straits. Hampton, 25: 710–20(D10)
Wireless night of the Hai-Po Bay. Hampton, 24: 469–77(Ap10).
The wrecker. Harper, 120: 548–51(Mr10).
Conquest Beauty Barker made. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 42: 815–9(Mr10).

Conrad, Joseph.
Secret-sharer, The. Harper, 121: 349–59(Ag10) 530–41(S10).

CONSCIENCE, What it really is. (G: H: Dole) N. Church R. 17: 202–7(Ap10).

CONSCIOUS ATTITUDES, Genesis and development of. (W. F. Book) Psychol, R. 17: 381–98(N10).

CONSCIOUSNESS and evolution. (C. H. Judd) Psychol, R. 17: 77–97(Mr10).
— Marshall on. (W. B. Pillsbury) Philos. R. 19: 443–6(Jl10).
— A unit-concept of. (E: M. Weyer) Psychol. R. 17: 301–18(S10).
— Wirth on experimental analysis of. (L. R. Giessler) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 489–99(Jl10).

CONSERVATION. Address before the national conservation congress. (W: H. Taft) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 313–32(O10).
— and Rural life; an Irish view of two Roosevelt policies. (H. Plunkett) Outl. 94: 260–4(29Ja 10).
— A bond issue the vital question. (G: E. Chamberlain) Indep. 68: 554–6(17Mr10).
— Criticisms of. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 136–7(18Ag10).
— Economics of waste and. (J. B. Clark) Atlan. 106: 325–31(S10).
— Fight for. (A. W. Page) World's Work, 21: 13607–11(N10).
— Gifford Pinchot, the awakener of the nation. (W. H. Page) World's Work, 19: 12662–8(Mr 10).
— History of the movement. (M. F. Abbott) 20th Cent. M. 1: 537–43(Mr10). 2: 143–8(My10), 228–33(Je10), 410–5(Ag10), 511–5(S10).
— How best to help. Craftsman, 18: 604–6(Ag10).
— Gov. Hughes' policy of water. McClure, 34: 703–4(Ap10).
— National. Outl. 95: 57–9(14My10).
— of natural resources. (E. Stewart). Canad. M. 34: 217–20(Ja10).—(Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 54–5(20Ja10).
— of water resources, New York's. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 77–87(Ja10).
— The other side of. (G. L. Knapp) No. Am. 191: 465–81(Ap10).
— President and Mr. Roosevelt on. Outl. 95: 60–2(10S10).
— Public and the conservation policy. (J. R. McKee) No. Am. 192: 493–503(O10).
— Taft on. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91; 204–(8S10).
— Why East and West differ. (Leslie M. Scott) Indep. 68: 697–9(31Mr10).

CONSERVATISM. Quar. 213: 501–21(O10).
— and progress. (W: P. Few) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 189–94(Ap10).

CONSERVATIVE PARTY, Is there a? (J. A. R. Marriott) 19th Cent. 68: 1134–50(D10).

Consolations of an injured critic. (C. L. Hind) Art J. 62: 71–6(Mr10), 103–9(Ap10), 135–43 (My10), 177–85(Je10), 193–8(Jl10), 265–70 (S10), 293–8(O10), 353–9(D10).

CONSTABULARY, State. (Oswald Garrison Villard) Nation, 90: 281–2(24Mr10).

CONSTANT STIMULI, Method of, and its generalizations. (F. M. Urban) Psychol. R. 229–59 (Jl10).

CONSTANTINOPLE, City of illusion. (A. B. Paine) Outing, 55: 566–80(F10).
— dogs of, Passing of the. Spec. 104: 875–6 (28My10).=Liv. Age, 266: 181–4(16Jl10).

CONSTANZA, Roumania, New harbour works at. (Fr. Bock) Cassier, 38: 243–51(Jl10).

CONSTITUTION, Monarchy and. Ath. '10, 2: 257–8 (3S10).

CONSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENTS in foreign countries, 1908-09. (W. F. Dodd) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 325-49(Ag10).

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW in 1909-10. (E. Wambaugh) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 483-97(N10).

CONSTRUCTION CAMPS of the people. (L. D. Wald) Survey, 23: 449-65(1Ja10).

Consul, The. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 48: 673-84 (D10).

CONSUMER'S COÖPERATION in England. (Owen Wilson) World's Work, 20: 13522-6(O10).

CONSUMERS' LEAGUE, National, Program for decennial census. (F. Kelly) Survey, 23: 978-81(26Mr10).

— Work of, 1909-10. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: supp. 1-75(S10).

Consuming flame, The. (J. B. Connolly) Hampton, 24: 177-87(F10).

CONSUMPTION, Organization of. (J. S. Furnivall) Econ. J. 20: 23-30(Mr10).

CONSUMPTION and self-help. Spec. 104: 719-20 (30Ap10).

— Climate and. (J: L. Cowan) Overland, n. s. 55: 244-53(Mr10).

— Fighting the white plague. Canad. M. 36: 74-8 (N10).

CONTENTMENT. Those that stand still. (R. W. Kauffman) Cosmopol. 49: 409(S10).

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS, in Munich. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 31: 60-2(S10).

CONTRACT, Liberty of; when, under the social compact, it may be limited. (E. Watkins). Sewanee, 18: 466-82(O10).

CONTRACT RIGHTS of a competitor, Legal limitations upon interference with. (M. Trowbridge) Yale R. 19: 55: 78(My10).

CONTRACTS of guaranty, indemnity and credit insurance. (K. E. Steinmetz) Am. Law R. 44: 736-51(S-O10).

CONVENTION. (C. D. B.) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 266: 444-6(13Ag10).

CONVENTION HABIT, The. Outl. 94: 61-2(8Ja10).

CONVENTIONS, The doom of the old "machine." (Robert S. Binkerd) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 597-9(My10).

CONVERSATION, Some tediums of. (H. H. Harbour) Atlan. 105: 794-6(Je10).

CONVERSATIONAL method. (W. G. Chambers) Educa. 31: 169-74(N10).

CONVERSION, The psychology of. (S. Low) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 264: 374-6(5F10).

— Letters on (H. Begbie and others) Liv. Age, 264: 499-503(19F10).

Converted Cosmopolitan, A. (E. E. Wood) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 567-78(Ja10).

CONVERTIBLE bonds and stocks. (Montgomerty Rollins) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 97-110(My10).

CONVERTS. Sat. R. 110: 231(20Ag10).

CONVEYORS. (H: J. Edsall) Cassier, 38: 532-52 (O10).

— Mechanical handling of small materials. (G: F. Zimmer) Cassier, 38: 54-63(My10).

CONVICT PRISON, Fifteen years' work in a. (A. M. Bedford) 19th Cent. 102: 615-31(O10).

CONVICTS; Giving them a chance. (E. L. Bertrand) World's Work, 20: 13373-7(S10).

— The gray brotherhood of infamy. (Ex-convict number 7654) Cosmopol. 49: 622-32(O10).

Convincing the imperial attaché. (F: Palmer) Hampton, 25: 181-90(Ag10).

Convivial days of old, In the. (Ben C. Truman) Overland, n. s. 55: 317-22(Mr10).

Conway, Christopher.
New methods in college athletics. Canad. M. 35: 161-6(Je10).

Conway, Frank.
Chawnce of the small way. Overland, n. s. 56: 551-60(D10).

Conway, W. M.
Four great collections of paintings. Quar. 213: 330-51(O10).
Gruyères. Art J. 62: 129-33(My10).

Conybeare, F. C.
Newly discovered letters of Dionysius of Alexandria to the Popes Stephen and Xystus. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 111-4(Ja10).

Cook, A. E.
Aids to the Labor Exchange. Contemp. 98: 230-6(Ag10).

Cook, E. T.
Jubilee of the Cornhill. Cornh. 101: 8-27(Ja10). = Liv. Age, 264: 263-76(29Ja10).

Cook, E. Wake.
Anarchism in literature; the pest of paradox. Contemp. 98: 680-92(D10).

COOK, *Dr.* F: A., in Copenhagen. (M. F. Egan) Cent. 58: 759-63(S10).

Cook, H. T.
Changing standards. Nation, 90: 234-5(10Mr10)

Cook, Le Roy.
The motor-cycle. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 58-9 (Mr10).

Cook, W: Wallace.
Wingéd victory. Munsey, 43: 209-16(My10).

Cooke, Sir Clement Kinloch.
Queen of England. No. Am. 192: 834-45(D10).

Cooke, E.
Teaching of design. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 413 (4Mr10).

Cooke, F: H.
Congress and state liquor legislation. Green Bag, 22: 10-12(Ja10).

Cooke, G: Willis.
Woman in the progress of civilization. Chaut. 57: 181-205(Ja10), 342-62(F10). 58: 19-39 (Mr10), 166-83(Ap10), 310-32(My10).

Cooke, Grace M.
The borrowed husband. Munsey, 43: 811-17 (S10).

— *and* **MacGowan, Alice.**
Shadow. Everybody's, 22: 350-6(Mr10).

— *and* **Morrison, Caroline Wood.**
Don Harvey and the shadow. Harper, 120: 354-63(F10).
The joyful mother of children. Lippinc. 85: 83-9(Ja10).
Through hoops of fire. Lippinc. 85: 452-59(Ap10).

Cooke, Lebaron P.
The jumping-off place. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 78-9(S10).

Cooke, R. J.
Methodist federation farce. Meth. R. 71: 234–57(Mr10).

Cooke, Thornton.
Insurance of bank deposits in the west. Q. J. Econ. 24: 327–91(F10).

Cooke, W. E.
The new sun-dial or helio-chronometer. Pop. Astron. 18: 607–13(D10).

Cooksey, C. F.
The secret of Stonehenge. 19th Cent. 67: 356–67(F10).

Coomaraswamy, Ananda K.
Night effects in Indian pictures. Studio (Internat.) 41: 301–7(O10).

Coombs, Elizabeth Maury.
Bluebeard closets. Lippinc. 85: 764–5(Je10).
The confidant. Lippinc. 85: 460–7(Ap10).
Little brother. Lippinc. 86: 476–82(O10).
The wall of silence. Lippinc. 86: 212–16(Ag10).

Cooney, Byron E.
When winter came to Green's Ferry. Chamb. J. 87: 145–9, 169–71(Mr10).

Cooper, Clayton Sedgwick.
Bible study in India. Cent. 58: 208–17(Je10).
The Bible in the Far East. Cent. 58: 462–73 (Jl10).
College men and the Bible. Cent. 58: 145–51 (My10).

Cooper, E: H.
Children's books. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 316–8(29Ja10).
Ill-gotten gains. Sat. R. 109: 264–5(26F10).

Cooper, F: Taber.
The craftsmanship of writing. Bookman, 31: 611–8(Ag10) to 32: 395(D10).
Robert W. Chambers. Bookman, 30: 613–9 (F10).
Winston Churchill. Bookman, 31: 246–53(My 10).

COOPER, J. FENIMORE, novels of, American scenery in. (E: E. Hale, jr) Sewanee, 18: 317–32 (Jl10).

Cooper, Lane.
Teaching of written composition. Educa. 30: 421–30(Mr10).

Cooper, R. W.
Significance of poetry. Meth. R. 71: 754–68 (S10).

Cooper, T.
Chambers of the South, Job. 9, 9. Open Court, 24: 500–4(Ag10).

CO-OPERATING for all New England. (H. B. Humphrey) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 297–303(My10).

COÖPERATION, Consumers', in England. (Owen Wilson) World's Work, 20: 13522–6(O10).
— Englishman's bigger dollar. (Zach McGhee) World's Work, 20: 13152–8(Jl10).
— Happy humanity. (F: Van Eden) World's Work, 19: 12658–61(Mr10).
— The voice from the soil. (G. F. Chipman) Canad. M. 36: 3–8.

COÖPERATIVE KITCHEN that works. (E. B. Wall) World's Work, 20: 13405–7(S10).

COÖPERATIVE STORES in England. (G. Stickley) Craftsman 18: 187–93, 368–74(My–Je10).

Copeland, Melvin T.
Duties on cotton goods in the tariff act of 1910. Q. J. Econ. 24: 422–8(F10).

Copeland, Wilbur F.
The Straight Edge after eleven years. Indep. 69: 979–82(3N10).

COPENHAGEN; International congress of public relief and private philanthropy, 1910. (A: Johnson) Survey, 24: 883–6(24S10).

Copinger, Lucy.
The mascot of the primer class. Lippinc. 85: 116–20(Ja10).
Stage-struck. Lippinc. 85: 736–40(Je10).

COPINGER, WALTER ARTHUR. Ath. '10, 1: 368–9 (26Mr10).

Copeley, Frank Barclay.
Experiences of Greely Expedition at Cape Sabine. Am. M. 71: 253–63(D10).

COPPER. Engineering and economic aspects of low-grade copper deposits. (C. F. Tolman) Engin. M. 38: 893–904(Mr10).

COPPER HAMMERING. (J. O. Barnwell) Craftsman, 19: 99–102(O10).

COPPER INDUSTRY, The, in Shasta County. (E. Gregg) Overland, n. s. 56: 256–63(S10).

Coppock, J: B.
Educational possibilities of Village Institutes. Nature, 82: 337–8(20Ja10).

COPYRIGHT, English bill of 1910. Ath. '10, 2: 449–50(15O10).
— Imperial. (G. H. Thring) Fortn. 94: 688–96 (O10).—(C: Tennyson) Spec. 105: 125–6(23 Jl10).
— in architecture. (C: Tennyson) Contemp. 98: 629–34(N10).
— Position of fine art in the new bill. (M. H. Spielman) Fortn. 94: 1047–55(D10).

COPYRIGHT LAW REFORM. Quar. 213: 483–500 (O10).

COPYRIGHT QUESTION, The. Ed. R. 212: 310–27 (O10).

Corazón. (George Pattullo) McClure, 35: 300–7 (Jl10).

Corbin, J:
Plays that don't get played. World's Work, 20: 13035–41(Je10).

Cordeiro, F. J. B.
The tilting of the earth's axis and the glacial epochs. Pop. Astron. 18: 201–13(Ap10).

CORDITE. Nature, 84: 109–10(28Jl10).

Cornell, Harris Anderson.
A unique return trip over the famous Oregon Trail, by Ezra Meeker. Overland, n. s. 55: 633–8(Je10).

CORN, How I made three millions growing. (D. Rankin) Ctry Life Am. 17: 691–4(Ap10).

CORN BOUNTY act of 1689. (N. S. B. Gras) Q. J. Econ. 24: 419–22(F10).

CORN SHOW in Omaha. (F. J. Burnett) Craftsman, 19: 289–93(D10).

CORNHILL MAGAZINE, 50-year jubilee. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 57–8(20Ja10).—(*Lady* Ritchie) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 264: 259–61 (29Ja10).—(T: Hardy) Liv. Age, 264: 261–2 (29Ja10).—(E. T. Cook) Cornh. 101: 8–27 (Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 263–76(29Ja10).
— How I came to know the. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 101: 58–76(Ja10).

Cornill, C. H.
Moses. Monist, 20: 161–84(Ap10).

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT; this unwhipped generation. (E. D. Parsons) Educa. R. 39: 525–30 (My10).—(S. P. Peckham) Educa. R. 40: 414–8(N10).

COPORATE BODIES, Change of name of. (T. F. Currier) Lib. J. 35: 202–5(My10).

CORPORATE RIGHT, Private conscience and. (J. B. Ross) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 1–19(Mr10).

CORPORATION MORALS. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 488–9(24N10).

CORPORATION REGULATION inevitable. World's Work, 19: 12755–7(Ap10).

CORPORATION TAX, Federal, and modern accounting practice. (A. M. Sakolski) Yale R. 18: 372–89(F10).
— — Incidence of the. (A. S. Johnson) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 35–42(Ja10).
— — Is it constitutional? (H. A. Bayne) Outl. 94: 20–6(1Ja10).—(W. K. Tuller) No. Am. 191: 537–48(Ap10).—(W: E. Dorman) Green Bag, 22: 168–73(My10).

CORPORATION TAX law, Federal. (P. L. Anderson) Forum, 43: 256–62(Mr10).

CORPORATIONS and conscience. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 336–7(7Ap10).
— Bribe-giving. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 90: 178 (24F10).
— great, Organization of. (W: W. Mulford) Engin. M. 40: 240–8(N10).
— How to regulate. (J. J. Hill) World's Work, 19: 12730–8(Mr10).
— Public utility, The city and. (B. Whitlock) World To-day, 19: 957–64(S10).

CORPUS JURIS; American editorial comment on the project. Green Bag, 22: 457–71(Ag10).
— Lay opinion. (H: C. Minton) Green Bag, 22: 117–8(F10).
— Memorandum in re. (L. H. Alexander) Green Bag, 22: 59–90(F10).
— Review of the project. (C: A. Boston) Green Bag, 22: 113–7(F10).

CORRECTION, Perfecting the work of. (J: L. Whitman) World To-day, 19: 889–92(Ag10).

Correction of Mother. (M. Martin) Munsey, 42: 793–9(Mr10).

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS. (F. H. Palmer) Educa. 31: 47–52(S10).

Corrigan, Severinus J.
An astronomical theory of the molecule and an electronic theory of matter, Pt. 4 (*continued*). Pop. Astron. 18: 32–9(Ja10).

CORRUPTION, Political. What are you going to do about it? (C: E: Russell) Cosmopol. 49: 147–60(Jl10), 283–92(Ag10), 466–78(S10), 592–601(O10). 50: 45–58(D10).
— A remedy for. (H. Holt) Cosmopol. 49: 407 (S10).

Cortesi, Salvatore.
Campinile of Venice. Indep. 68: 922–7(28Ap10).
Villa Palmieri near Florence. Indep. 68: 1333–7 (16Je10).

Cortissoz, Royal.
Charles F. McKim. Scrib. M. 47:125–28(Ja10).
F: Remington; a painter of American life. Scrib. M. 47: 181–95(F10).

Cortissoz, Royal.
Some wild beasts sculptured by A. Phimister Proctor. Scrib. M. 48: 637–40(N10).

Cosby, D. S. A.
What does Ireland really want? Westm. 173: 455–60(My10).

COSMICAL EVOLUTION, Some recent discoveries in cosmical evolution. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 18: 532–7(N10).

COST. Costs of machine-tool operations in steam-engine manufacturing. (W: O. Webber) Engin. M. 39: 729–36(Ag.10).
— Foundry operation and costs. (C. E. Knoeppel) Engin. M. 40: 56–63(O10).
— Manufacturing profits and losses. (H. Hess) Engin. M. 39: 893–8(S10).
— Systematic foundry operation and foundry costs. (C. E. Knoeppel) Engin. M. 40: 201–12(N10).

COST-KEEPING in small factories. (P. R. Powell) Engin. M. 40: 31–7(O10).
— Practical study of power costs. (W: O. Webber) Engin. M. 39: 230–6(My10).

COST ORGANISATION by production factors. (A. H. Church) Engin. M. 38: 703–15(F10), 863–75 (Mr10), 39: 77–88(Ap10).

Costa, G. S.
Immigrants in the shadow of the Tower of London. 19th Cent. 67: 156–63(Ja10).

COSTA RICA, An episode in. (J: A. Herman) Cath. World, 91: 649–56(Ag10).
— Prehistoric pottery of. (Anne H. Dyer) Studio (Internat). 41: xlix–lii(Ag10).
— Vulcan's smithy. (H. Pittier) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 494–525(Je10).

Costume and the cowboy, The. (Stanley Olmsted) Lippinc. 85: 94–104(Ja10).

Cotes, Kenelm D.
Geography and geology of political opinion. Westm. 174: 371–8(O10).

COTTAGE, The £150. Spec. 104: 803–4(14My10).

COTTAGES, cheap, Problem of. (H. B. M. Buchanan) Spec. 105: 200–1(6Ag10).
— Country, and their gardens. (C. E. Mallow) Studio (Internat.) 39: 283–90(F10).

COTTET, C:, painter of Brittany. (C. Brinton) Harper, 122: 66–74(D10).

Cotton, Joseph P., *jr., and others.*
Argument against official valuation of R. R. properties. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 253–89(Ap10).

COTTON in Southern agricultural economy. (H. Johnson) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 1–7(Ja10).

COTTON CROP, Financing the. (H: S. Reed) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 16–24(Ja10).

COTTON GOODS, Duties on, in tariff act 1910. (M. T. Copeland) Q. J. Econ. 24: 422–8(F10).

COTTON HARVESTER at last. (A. W. Page) World's Work, 21: 13748–60(D10).

COTTON MILL a factor in the development of the South. (Mrs. J. B. Harriman) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 47–51(Mr10).
— Modern, efficiency in. (H. M. Crawford) Cassier, 38: 440–55(S10).
— People of the. (Genevieve W. Mowner) World To-day, 19: 1085–91(O10).

COTTON MILL VILLAGE, So. Carolina. (T: F. Parker) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 349–57(O10).

COTTON MILLS, Protection of employees in. (H. M. Crawford) Cassier, 37: 717-31(Ap10). 38: 490-513(O10). 39: 117-34(D10).

COTTON-PICKING machinery, Electric driving of. (Albert Walton) Cassier, 38: 114-29(Je10).

COTTON-PRINTING, India, Plant drawing for. (J. L. Kipling) Studio (Internat.) 41: 190-5 (S10).

COTTON TRADE, Tariff reform and. (A. B. Law) National, 56: 583-98(D10).

Coulter, J: M.
Practical science. Science, n. s. 31: 881-9 (10Je10).

Coulton, G: G.
Medieval baron's household. Harper, 121: 854-61(N10).

COUNTRY, From Delia in the, to Clementine in town. [National] Liv. Age, 265: 778-87 (25Je10).

"COUNTRY BOY, The." (Lucy F. Pierce) World To-day, 19: 1225-35(N10).

COUNTRY CLUB, Rumson, Seabright, N. J. Archit. Rec. 28: 379-83(N10).

COUNTRY HOME, Finding. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 55: 677-88(Mr10).
— First step toward a. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 56: 54-62(Ap10).
— Manual training in. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 57: 343-9(D10).
— Our allies in the. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 56: 666-72(S10).

COUNTRY HOMES in England. (B. Parker) Craftsman, 18: 3-14, 173-82, 324-34, 448-58, 551-62, 647-55. 19: 44-54, 169-78(Ap-N10).

COUNTRY HOUSES. Archit. Rec. 28: 233-5(O10).
— Building the country house. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 56: 131-43(My10).
— Recent. Archit. Rec. 28: 233-306(O10).
— Small. Archit. Rec. 28: 277-310(O10).

COUNTRY LIFE, Human factor in. (H. Plunkett) Outl. 94: 354-9(12F10).
— Problem of. Spec. 105: 7-9(2Jl10).
— Poetry and. (Margaret Franklin) Nation, 90: 182(24F10).
— Problems of. (H. Plunkett and others) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 171-83(Ap10).

COUNTRY PLACE, Naming the. (W. Hotchkiss) Craftsman, 18: 432-41(Jl10).

COUNTRY ROAD, The. (E. Woodbridge) Outl. 95: 74-8(14My10).

Countryman, E.
Electoral commission of 1877. Am. Law. R. 44: 701-18(S10).

COUP and scalp among the Plains Indians. (G: B. Grinnell) Am. Anthropol. 12: 296-310(Ap10).

Couper, W. J.
Watson's History of printing. Library, 3d ser. 1: 424-36(O10).

COURAGE and foolhardiness. Spec. 105: 637-8 (22O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 566-8(26N10).

Courlander, Alphonse.
House in the Rue Néant. Munsey, 42: 806-10 (Mr10).

Courson, Barbara de.
The marytrs of Cambrai. Dub. R. 146: 111-38 (Ja10).

COURT OF FACULTIES, The. (Wilfrid Hooper) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 670-86(O10).

COURT that does its job. (W: B. Hale) World's Work, 19: 12695-703(Mr10).

Courtney, W: Leonard.
A philosophic emperor; Marcus Aurelius. Fortn. 93: 1100-10(Je10).

COURTS, American *versus* English. (W: N. Gemmill) No. Am. 192: 250-7(Ag10).
— Criticism of the. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 96: 149-53(24S10).
— The cruelties of our. (John M. Gitterman) McClure, 35: 151-68(Je10).
— of inferior jurisdiction, Page Commission to investigate. Survey, 24: 177-9(30Ap10).

COUSE, H. IRVING. Paintings of Taos Indians. (J. L. French) Craftsman, 18: 619-25(S10).

Coutts, H. B. Money.
The Cean Dhub. Blackw. 187: 260-73(F10)

COVENT GARDEN OPERA. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 109: 592-3(7My10).

COVENTRY, Roll of. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '10, 2: 420-1(8O10); (G: Stronach) 488-9(22O10).

Cow; World's champion dairy cow. (H. R. Davis) World To-day, 19: 1277-80(N10).

Cowan, J: L.
Climate and consumption. Overland, n. s. 55: 244-53(Mr10).
The conquest of the half-desert. Overland, n. s. 55: 530-3(My10).
Prehistoric apartment house of the Southwest. Overland, n. s. 55: 341-6(Ap10).

Cowan, W. Virgil.
The midnight ride of Randolph Wiley. Overland, n. s. 55: 200-3(F10).

Coward's treasure, A. (N. G. Henshaw) Outing, 57: 174-83(N10).

Cowell, P. H.
Halley's comet. Contemp. 97: 580-8(My10).
— as seen from the earth. Nature, 82: 400-1 (3F10).

Cowen, J:
Race prejudice. Westm. 173: 631-8(Je10).

Cowles, H: C.
C: Reid Barnes. Science, n. s. 31: 532-4(8Ap10).

COWMAN, Passing of the. (M. J. Herron) Overland, n. s. 55: 195-9(F10).

Cowper, J. Sedgwick.
Are we producing a criminal class? Canad. M. 35: 212-16(Jl10).

Cowtown suffragette, A. (Arthur Chapman) Overland, n. s. 55: 494-7(My10).

Cox, E. C.
England and Germany. 19th Cent. 67: 753-63 (Ap10).

Cox, H.
Denial of self-government. 19th Cent. 67: 381-93(Mr10).
Position of trade unions. Quar. 213: 567-84 (O10).
Story of the Osborne case. 19th Cent. 68: 569-86(O10).

Cox, J. C:
Churches of S. W. Surrey. Ath. '10, 2: 272-3 (3S10). 332-3(17S10), 395-6(1O10).

CRAB APPLE ADAM. The, (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 69: 967-71(3N10).

Crabtree, J. H.
British zoophytes. Knowl. n. s. 7: 10–11(Ja10).

Crackenthorpe, M.
Divorce and marriage. 19th Cent. 68: 686–702 (O10).

CRAFTS, Ancient, in modern New York. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 120: 847–57(My10).

CRAFTSMAN CABINET MAKING, metal work and needle-work. Craftsman, 18: 116–32(Ap10).

CRAFTSMAN COTTAGES for small families. Craftsman, 18: 375–9(Je10).

CRAFTSMAN FARMS. Craftsman, 18: 638–46(S10).

CRAFTSMAN HOUSE. Craftsman, 17: 430–5(Ja10).
— at Poughkeepsie. Craftsman, 19: 202–3(N10).
— Cost of the. Craftsman, 17: 680–8(Mr10).

CRAFTSMAN HOUSES. Craftsman 18: 586–90 (Ag 10), 662–71(S10).
— for the city. Craftsman, 19: 78–85(O10).
— for home builders. Craftsman, 18: 482–8(Jl10). 19: 192–6(N10).
— for small families. Craftsman 19: 294–9(D10).
— for $3,000 and under. Craftsman, 18: 86–94 (Ap10).
— of cement. Craftsman, 18: 232–8(My10).
— of moderate cost. Craftsman, 17: 567–72(F10).

CRAFTSMANSHIP. The story of Ching Wong, the craftsman. (W. A. Dyer) Craftsman, 18: 155–9(My10).

Cram, R. A.
Architecture as an expression of religion. Am. Arch. 98: 209–14, 216–20(28D10).

Crammond, Edgar.
Economic position of Germany. Quar. 212: 480–512(Ap10).
Finance in time of war. Quar. 213: 303–29 (O10).

Cramp, Walter S.
Bon Saada, the Emerald city. Out West 32: 99–120(F10).

Crampton, H: E.
Two active volcanoes of the South seas. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 603–11(D10).

Crane, Elliott.
A day in Guanajuato. Overland, n. s. 56: 168–71 (Ag10).

Crane, Frank.
Moses, an interpretation. Meth. R. 71: 774–83 (S10).
Woman. Indep. 68: 965–7(3N10).

Crane, Frank Fessenden.
Quincy's waterfront. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 171–5(O10).

Crane, Leo.
East of Eden. Cosmopol. 48: 697–705(My10).

CRANE, An old time. (F. G. Haldy) Cassier, 37: 742–4.

CRANES and hoisting machinery. (J. F. Springer) Cassier, 37: 217–30(Ja10).

CRANES and cracksmen. (A. J. O'Brien and R. C. Bolster) Blackw. 188: 342–53(S10).

CRANFORD, Old. (L. Andrews) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 345–51(N–D10).

Cranston, Mary Rankin.
How I found my farm. Craftsman, 18: 476–80 (Je10).

CRAW ROAD. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 110: 479–80(15O10).

Crawford, A. W.
Browning and Omar Khayyám. Meth. R. 71: 77–89(Ja10).
City planning and Philadelphia parks. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 287–96(Mr10).

Crawford, H. M.
Mechanical appliances for health and safety in the weaving industry. Cassier, 39: 117–34 (D10).
Modern cotton-mill efficiency. Cassier, 38: 440–55(S10).
Protection of employees in cotton mills. Cassier, 37: 717–31(Ap10). 38: 490–513(O10).

Crawford, Virginia M.
A champion and his labors. Cath. World, 91: 1–13(Ap10).
Social work in Switzerland. Cath. World, 91: 764–73(S10).
Unemployment and education: a lesson from Switzerland. Dub. R. 147: 119–36(Jl10).
— and its remedies. Dub. R. 146: 40–61(Ja10).

Crawford, W:
Irish linen. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 569–76(29Ap10).

Crawfurd, Oswald.
Greatness of little Portugal. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 867–83(O10).

Crawley, A. E.
Frazer on Totemism. Nature, 84: 31–2(14Jl10).
Classics and science in education. Nature, 83: 161–2(7Ap10).
Town-planning. Nature, 84: 491–9(20O10).

Crawlin' Cassidy's bull fight. (F. F. Moore) Overland, n. s. 55: 211–6(F10).

Creation; poem. (A. Noyes) Fortn. 94: 383–5 (S10).

Creators, The: a comedy. (May Sinclair) Cent. 57: 401–17(Ja10), 520–35(F10), 713–29(Mr10), 834–48(Ap10). 58: 53–68(My10), 193–207 (Je10), 355–69(Jl10), 529–44(Ag10), 709–22 (S10), 840–53(O10).

Credit to Densmore. (M. S. Gerry) Harper, 120: 593–600(Mr10)

CREDIT CURRENCY, Use of, by country banks. (J. P. Huston) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 654–68(N10).

CREDO MOSAIC, A. (C. S. Lobinger) Open Court, 24: 313–4(My10).

CREE, T: SCOTT. (A. A. Mitchell) Econ. J. 20: 316–7(Je10).

CREED, Nicene. (J: A. Faulkner) Am. J. Theol. 14: 47–61(Ja10).

Creelman, James.
Municipal non-partisanship in operation; six months of Mayor Gaynor's administration. Cent. 58: 667–74(S10).

Creighton, J. E.
Government of American universities. Science, n. s. 32: 193–9(12Ag10).
Notion of the implicit in logic. Philos. R. 19: 53–62(Ja10).

CREMATIONS, Royal, in Israel. (A. Lang) Ath.'10, 1: 220(19F10); (G. Margoliouth), 252(26F10).

CREMER, *Sir* RANDAL. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 49: 8–9(1Jl10).

CRETE and her protectors. Sat. R. 109: 778–9 (18Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 240–3(23Jl10).
— Minoan. Ed. R. 211: 457–79(Ap10).

Crew, H:
Debt of physics to metaphysics. Science, n. s. 31: 521–32(8Ap10).

Crewdson, Wilson.
Japanese textiles and embroidery of to-day. Studio (Internat.) 42: 40–54(N10).

Crews, Halbert O.
Bribery in legislature of Illinois. 20th Cent. M. 2: 498–506(S10).

CRIBBING and the use of printed translations. (M. M. Skinner) School R. 18: 488–90(S10).
— — A reply to Mr. Skinner. (J. J. Findlay) School R. 18: 637–9(N10).

Crichton-Browne, James.
"Hamlet" and "Lammermoor." Contemp. 98: 69–73(Jl10).

CRICKET, Beginnings of. (A. B. Reeve) Outing, 56: 49–53(Ap10).
— Cambridge University. Blackw. 188: 95–107 (Jl10).
— Retrospect and prospect in. Blackw. 187: 89–101 (Ja10).
— Youth in. (H. Gordon) Fortn. 93: 980–6(My10).

CRICKET SEASON, The past. (E. H. D. Sewell) Fortn. 94: 539–44(S10).

CRIME, Act for the prevention of. (E. G. Clayton) 19th Cent. 68: 307–15(Ag10).
— and the law. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 115–6(11Ag10), 409–10(3N10).
— and its punishment. World's Work, 20: 13468–70(O10).
— The new world and. (E. R. Brise) Survey, 25: 179–81(5N10).
— $3,000,000 a day for. (Hugh C. Wier) World To-day, 18: 52–9(Ja10).
— Unpunished, in the U. S. (G: C. Holt) Indep. 69: 278–88(11Ag10).

CRIMES and their treatment. Westm. 174: 392–8 (O10).

CRIMINAL, The. (C. Lombroso) Putman, 7: 793–6 (Ap10).
— Society and the. (E: T. Devine) Outl. 94: 307–10(5F10).

CRIMINAL CLASS, Are we producing a? (J. S. Cowper) Canad. M. 35: 212–6(Jl10).

CRIMINAL COURTS, Justice in New York. (L. Veiller) Survey, 25: 163–7(29O10).

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION, Amenities of. (Sir R. Anderson) Blackw. 187: 678–90(My10).

CRIMINAL LAW, Administration of, in inferior courts. (J. M. Mayer) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 169–74(Jl10).
— and criminology, American Institute of. (H. E. Smoot) Survey, 25: 132–5(22O10).
— and punishment in U. S. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 392(21Ap10).
— empiricism in, Revolt against. Green Bag, 22: 471–5(Ag10).
— Evils and remedies in administration of. (S: Untermeyer) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 145–60 (Jl10).
— Reform of our. (G. W. Kirchwey) Survey, 25: 182–6(5N10).
— Section on, at International prison congress, Washington, 1910. (C. W. A. Verditz) Survey, 25: 213–6(5N10).

CRIMINAL PROBLEM in New York State. (W. N. Thayer, jr.) Survey, 24: 587–9(9Jl10).

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE and evidence, in France. Am. Law R. 44: 82–96(Ja–F10).
— Follies in. (Charles B. Brewer) McClure, 34: 677–86(Ap10).
— in the United States. (J. W. Garner) No. Am. 191: 49–63(Ja10).
— reform in. (E. P. Wheeler) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 185–92(Jl10).

CRIMINALS, Reform of. (W. P. Eaton) Munsey, 42: 694–702(F10).
— What shall we do with? (M. Shipley) World To-day, 19: 1105–10(O10).

CRIMINOLOGICAL INSTITUTE in St. Petersburg. (S. Grusenbeeg) Monist, 20: 472–6(Jl10).

CRIMINOLOGY and common-sense. Spec. 7105: 1160–1(31D10).

Crissey, Forrest.
Fugitive from romance. Harper, 120: 177–85 (Ja10).

CRITIC, Being a. (C: L. Moore) Dial, 48: 137–9 (1Mr10).

Critic, A, in the house; home dialogues. (W. S Sparrow) Chamb. J. 87: 149–51(F10), 737–40 (N10).

Critical Miss Devine, The. (Emma Wolf) Cent. 57: 573–82(F10).

Criticism; the devil's advocate. (Brander Matthews) Cent. 58: 335–40(Jl10).
— Literary darkeners of counsel. (B. B. Ambram) No. Am. 192: 774–88(D10).
— Philosophic doubts concerning. Dial, 48: 3–4 (1Ja10).
— Some thoughts on. (S. M. P.) Cath. World, 91: 507–12(Jl10)

CRITICS, Profitable reading for. Outl. 96: 260–2 (1O10).

Croasdell, Rex.
$3,000,000 canoe route in Canada. World To-day, 18: 403–11(Ap10).

CROCODILE reminiscences. (A. Cavendish) Chamb. J. 87: 30–2(Ja10).

Croffut, W: A.
"Lord Gordon-Gordon." Putnam, 7: 416–28 (Ja10).

Crofton, F. Blake.
Titles. Canad. M. 35: 136–8(Je10).

Croly, Herbert.
Democratic factions and insurgent republicans. No. Am. 191: 626–35(My10).
A great school of political science. World's Work, 20: 12887–8(My10).
Why I wrote my latest book. World's Work, 20: 13086(Je10).

Cromer, *Earl of.*
Free trade in its relation to peace and war. 19th Cent. 68: 381–8(S10).

CROMWELL, O., Protectorate, Last years of the. Ed. R. 211: 480–510(Ap10).
— massacre at Drogheda, The truth concerning. (J. B. Williams) Dub. R. 146: 302—13(Ap10).

Cronau, Rudolf.
The bulwarks of our ancestors. Overland, n. s. 56: 419–26(O10).

Crook, I.
Pulpit mannerisms. Meth. R. 71: 375–84(My10).

Crooke, W.
Progress of anthropology. Nature, 84: 414–20 (29S10).

CROOKED LIMB, The. (G: A. B. Dewar) Sat. R. 109: 202–3(12F10).=Liv. Age, 264: 699–702 (12Mr10).

CROOKES, *Sir* W: (C: Baskerville) Science, n. s. 31: 100–3(21Ja10).

CROP-REPORTING in different countries, Methods of. (E. H. Godfrey) J. Royal Statis. Soc. 73: 257–83(Mr10).

CROP-REPORTING SERVICE, International. (C. C. Clark) Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 181–98 (S10).

Crosby, Amy.
Stronger claim. Munsey, 44: 338–46(D10).

Cross, Earle B.
Traces of the matronymic family in the Hebrew social organization. Bib. World, 36: 407–14 (D10).

Cross, G:
Last journey to Jerusalem. Bib. World, 36: 126–33(Ag10).

Cross, W. J.
Workings of the doctrine of public policy. Am. Law R. 44: 551–60(Jl-Ag10).

Cross, W. L.
Sichel on L. Sterne. Dial, 49: 115–7(1S10).

Cross-current, The. (S. A. White) Canad. M. 36: 168–77(D10).

Crossing in the fog. (Florence L. May) Overland, n. s. 56: 483–8(N10).

Crossman, Henrietta.
Stage struck youth and the dramatic school. Hampton, 25: 239–48(Ag10).

Crothers, S: McChord.
In praise of politicians, Atlan. 106: 175–87 (Ag10).
My missionary life in Persia. Atlan. 106: 332–9(S10).

CROTHERS, S: MCCHORD. (C. L. Goodell) Meth. R. 71: 269–79(Mr10).

CROW, The; giving a rascal his due. (W: L. Finley) World To-day, 18: 545–8(My10).

Crowell, Bertha C.
A unique village of the Southwest: Silver City. Overland, n. s. 55: 421–27(Ap10).

Crowell, Chester T.
Unique problem of Mexico. Indep. 69: 1128–9 (24N10).

CROWN, The, and the English Constitution. (J. A. R. Marriott) 19th Cent. 67: 969–82(Je10).

CROWNINSHIELD, F:, artist. (Florence N. Levy) Studio (Internat.) 42: xi–xiv(N10).

CRUELTY, Decline of. (Frank M. White) Munsey, 44: 32–7(O10).

Cruise of the peaceful pirates, The. (H. Allyn) Everybody's, 23: 169–77(Ag10).

CRUSTACEA and arachnida. Sat. R. 109: 330–1 (12Mr10).

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE, Chemical significance of (W: J. Pope) Nature, 84: 187–92(11Ag10).

CUBA. (S. Brooks), Fortn. 94: 796–806(N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 653–61(10D10).
— Annexation of, by the sugar trust. (J. C. Welliver) Hampton, 24: 375–88(Mr10).
— Education in. (R. L. Bullard) Educa. R. 39: 378–84(Ap10).
— To, as a filibuster. (F: Funston) Scrib. M. 48: 305–18(S10).

Cule, W. E.
The Hexminster scandal. Chamb. J. 87: 657–60, 677–81, 694–9, 708–11, 727–9, 740–2, 757-9(O-N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 686–90, 745–52, 805–13, 856–74(D10).

Cull, *Rev.* J: Augustine.
The disobedience of Don Emilio. Overland, n. s. 56: 315–20(S10).

Culler, J. H.
Confessional basis of General Synod of the Lutheran Church. Luth. Q. 41: 117–39 (Ja11).

CULTURE and democracy. (Fabian Franklin), Nation, 90: 421–2(28Ap10).—(Woodrow Wilson) Nation, 90: 428(28Ap10).
— and training. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 264: 52–4(Ja10).
— G: E. Dawson on "Parasitic." (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 258–9(22S10).
— Geographic aspect of. (S. E. Slocum) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 158–69(F10).
— Mystery of. Dial, 49: 27-9(16Jl10).

Culver, R. K.
Five gold bars. Munsey, 43: 782-8(S10).

Cumings, E. R.
Paleontology and the recapitulation theory. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 298–304(S10).

Cummings, Byron.
Natural bridges of Utah. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 157–67(F10).

Cummings, Florence Amelia.
Giuseppe Verdi and his Milan haunts. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 649–58(F10).

Cummings, J. C.
Detective stories. Bookman, 30: 499–500(Ja 10).

Cumont, F.
Asia Minor. Open Court, 24: 277–94(My10).
Religion of Egypt. Open Court, 24: 553–73 (S10).
Rome and the Orient. Open Court, 24: 193–205 (Ap10).
Syria. Open Court, 24: 476–99(Ag10).
Why oriental religions spread. Open Court, 24: 357–74(Je10).

Cumston, C: G.
History of forensic medicine. Green Bag, 22: 685–91(D10).

Cunningham, J T.
Natural history of the eel family. Knowl. n. s. 7: 84–6(Mr10).

Cunningham, W.
Rivers of Cambridgeshire. Geog. J. 35: 700–5 (Je10).

Cunningham, Wallace M.
Electric railway stocks. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 175–91(My10).

Cunningham, W: J.
Standardizing the wages of railroad trainmen. Q. J. Econ. 25: 139–60(N10).

Cup of cocoa, A. (Eleanor Stuart) McClure, 35: 353-65(Ag10).
Cupid and Jimmy Curtis. (J. F. Wood) Cent. 58: 896-905(O10).
Cupid outwitted. (Jessie B. Scott) Canad. M. 36: 79-80(N10).

Curle, R: H. P.
Tourgeneff and the life-illusion. Fortn. 93: 1082-9(Je10).

Curnock, Nehemiah.
Journal of John Wesley. Harper, 120: 690-8 (Ap10).

Curran, E: F.
Haydn. Cath. World, 91: 513-26(Jl10).

CURRENCY, QUESTION of the. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 48(21Jl10).
— Vagaries of a fluctuating. Chamb. J. 87: 22-4(Ja10).

Currey, E. Hamilton.
Snow at sea. Chamb. J. 87: 815-6(D10).

Currie, Barton Wood.
The case ag'in Dan'l Dingle. Am. M. 69: 849-57(Ap10).
Slaughter of the Sandy Clawses. Am. M. 69: 418-24(Ja10).

Currie, G: E.
Assassination of Abraham Lincoln. M. of Hist: 11: 87-94(F10).

Currier, Albert H.
A century of progress in prison reform in Great Britain. Bib. Sac. 67: 230-73(Ap10).

Currier, G: H.
Our nation of Micawbers. Overland, n. s. 55: 188-90(F14).

Currier, T. Franklin.
Change of name of corporate bodies. Lib. J. 35: 202-5(My10).

Currey, F: C.
The recruiting of Ten Ike. Canad. M. 36: 161-2 (D10).
Curse of the heretic, The. (Seumas MacManus) McClure, 34: 670-6(Ap10).

Curtis, Edmund.
The clan system among English settlers in Ireland. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 116-20(Ja10).

Curtis, H: S.
Public provision and responsibility for playgrounds. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 334-44(Mr10).

Curtis, J: Trevor.
The tug that stood by. Lippinc. 85: 239-40(F 10).

Curtis, Lionel.
The settlement in South Africa. Canad. M. 36: 34-42(N10).

Curtis, M. L. Wakeman.
Beauty with labor in Japan. Craftsman, 17: 517-27(F10).

CURTIS, NATALIE, "the friend of the Indians." Craftsman, 18: 678-9(S10).

Curtis, W: E.
National parks and reservations. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 231-40(Mr10).

CURTISS, GLENN H., Evolution of a flying man. (A. Post) Cent. 59: 11-24(N10).

Curwood, James Oliver.
Fight for life. Munsey, 42: 500-11(Ja10), 659-72(F10), 836-48(Mr10). 43: 87-91(Ap10).
Honor of the big snows. Munsey, 43: 617-29 (Ag10), 789-802(S10). 44: 108-20(O10), 232-44(N10), 391-402(D10).
Intensive bear hunting. Outing, 56: 708-15 (S10).
Poetic justice of Uko San. Outing, 56: 291-8 (Je10).

Curzon, G: N:, *1st. Baron of Kedleston.*
British rule in India. No. Am. 192: 1-3(Jl10), 152-64(Ag10).

Cushing, C: Phelps.
Deer farming in the Ozarks. Outing, 56: 580-7 (Ag10).
An object lesson in landscape. Outl. 96: 225 (24S10).

Cushing, J. P.
The Carnegie Foundation. Nation, 90: 233-4(10 Mr10).

Cushing, Percy M.
Birds and a broken leg. Outing, 56: 600-6(Ag10).
Brown dodger. Outing, 56: 659-65(S10).
Cut Throat of the Bitter Root. Outing, 57: 198-205(N10).
Ducks and a bit of red flannel. Outing, 56: 222-6(My10).
Mistakes of the amateur sailor. Outing, 56: 494-8(Jl10).
Shooting ducks at New York's back door. Outing, 56: 10-6(Ap10).
Taking outdoor photographs. Outing, 56: 144-50(My10).
Teaching her to shoot. Outing, 56: 286-90(Je 10).

CUSTOMS, United States. (F. Clarkin) Everybody's, 23: 405-16(S10).
Cut off in Paris. (A. E. McFarlane) Harper, 121: 360-70(Ag10).

Cuthbert, D. G.
The unsophisticated Englishman. Canad. M. 34: 338-46(F10).

Cutler, J. E.
Cleveland's new Fourth-of-July. Survey, 24: 507-10(25Je10).

Cutting, Mary Stewart.
The kingdom of joy. McClure, 35: 559-65(S10).
Cuxberry diamonds, The. (B. P. Newman) Chamb. J. 87: 61-4(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 300-6(29Ja10).

CYPHER EXPRESSION, The. (W. R. MacDermott) Westm. 174: 264-74(S10).

CYPRESS POINT, CAL. Sketching in the Inferno. (E. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 48: 362-9(S10).

CYRENE, Excavation of. (F. W. Kelsey; Arthur Fairbanks) Nation, 91: 389(27O10).

Dabney, R: Heath.
Attitude of Virginia toward slavery and secession. Sewanee, 18: 233-9(Ap10).

DABO, LEON, landscape painter. (J. N. Laŭrvik) Studio (Internat.) 39: lv-lxii(Ja10).

Daboll, J:
The call of the gospel. M. Church R. 17: 32-7 (Ja10).

Daenell, E.
Course of the world's trade, 16th to 20th century. Colum. Univ. Q. 13: 1-8(D10).

Dahl, Arthur L.
How forest rangers protect Uncle Sam's forests. Overland, n. s. 55: 357-61(Ap10).
Utilizing waste water washes. Overland, n. s. 56: 600-5(D10).

Dairorku, Baron Kikuchi.
Address. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 153-64(Ap10).

DALAI LAMA imbroglio. Fortn, 93: 669-78(Ap 10).

D'ALBERT, EUGEN. Tiefland. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 110: 452-3(8O10).

Dalby, W. E.
British railroads. Nature, 84: 404-14(29S10).

Dale, Alan.
Failures, honorable and dishonorable. Cosmopol. 49: 75-80(Je10).
Paris plays America will see. Cosmopol. 49: 602-6(O10).
The shrine of snobbery [the New Theater]. Cosmopol. 48: 475-80(Mr10).
The sufferings of a critic. Cosmopol. 50: 61-4 (D10).
The tear-drenched drama. Cosmopol. 48: 199-204(Ja10).
Two kind of theatergoers. Cosmopol. 48: 755-60(My10).
Wanted—more audiences. Cosmopol. 48: 615-20(Ap10).

Dale, Lydia J.
Valley of Streams; a glimpse of a remote Italian village. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 715-24(F10).

DALHOUSIE. *Marquess* of. (G. W. Forrest) Fortn. 94: 1056-73(D10).
— Private letters of. Blackw. 188: 669-84(N10).

Dallas, Will.
The toon o' Maxwell. Canad. M. 34: 323-8(F 10).

DALTON, J:, and his achievement; a glimpse across a century. (R. M. Wenley.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 500-12(My10).

Dalton of the Osiris. Blackw. 161-80(Ag10). = Liv. Age, 266: 610-25(3S10).

DAMASCUS, Bath in. Sat. R. 110: 422-3(1O10).
— The imperishable. (A. B. Paine) Outing, 55: 697-711(Mr10).
— The spell of. Holy Land, no. 2 (Robert Hichens) Cent. 57: 503-20(F10).
— the temptress. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 35: 505-12(O10).

Dan Donahue. (E: Hungerford) Am. M. 70: 754-62(O10).

Dana, Anne.
Stockings and pumps. Lippinc. 86: 604-9(N10).

Dana, J: Cotton.
Beginnings of art in Italy and America. Indep. 68: 807-10(14Ap10).
Use of print in the world of affairs. Lib. J. 35: 535-8(D10).

DANBURY HATTERS' case, Law of the. (W. G. Merritt) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 265-76(S10).

Dancer of Miletos. (Azra) Fortn. 93: 374-82(F10).

DANES, Horsing of the. (J. H. Clapham) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 287-93(Ap10).

DANIEL, S:, an Italian? (A. F. Westcott) Nation, 91: 603-4(22D10).

Daniell, G. F.
Teaching of science in schools. Nature, 82: 284-5(6Ja10).

Daniels, E. D.
Relation of spiritual marriage to legal marriage and of spiritual divorce to legal divorce. N. Church R. 17: 95-7(Ja10).

Daniels, J:
Americanizing eighty thousand Poles. Survey, 24: 373-85(4Je10).

Daniels, Joseph M.
College athletics and physical education. Educa. R. 39: 124-55(F10).

Daniels, W. M.
Autobiography of Princess Helene von Racowitza. Nation, 91: 363-4(20O10).

DANTE and Beatrice. (J. B. Fletcher) Atlan. 105: 268-75(F10).
— and his forerunners. Ath.'10, 2: 285-6(10S10). = Liv. Age, 267: 122-5(8O10).
— and St. Augustine. (J. B. Fletcher) Nation, 91: 630(29D10).
— in English literature. (M. B. Anderson) Dial, 48: 43-6(16Ja10).
— theory of poetry. (C. H. Herford) Quar. 213: 377-430(O10).

DARC, JEANNE. A. France on. (L. M. Larson) Dial, 48: 197-9(16Mr10).
— James's. (A. Lang) Sat. R. 110: 454-5(8O10).

DARE, Taking a. (G. Boland) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 510-20(D10).

"Dark lady," The, to Mr. W. Shakespeare, 1605; a poem. (B. Holland) National, 56: 260-5 (O10).

DARLING, C: J., *Justice*, with portrait. Green Bag, 22: 667-72(D10).

Darling of misfortune, A. (A. H. Rice) Cent. 59: 33-8(N10).

Darlington, F.
Financial aspect of the application of electric motive power to railroads. Engin. M. 38: 663-74(F10).

DARTMOOR PRISON and the memorial in Princeton church. M. of Hist. 12: 66-9(Jl10).

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, The new. (M. O. Adams *and* W: T. Atwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 521 30(Ja10).

Darton, N. H.
The Southwest. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 631-65(Ag 10).

DARWIN, C:, and modern science. (W. R. Sorley) Mind, 36: 253-8(Ap10).
— Celebration at Cambridge. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 23-31(Ja10).
— Contribution to psychology. (E: L. Thorndike) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 65-80(Ja10).
— Probable place in future biology. (W. E. Ritter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 32-48(Ja10).

Darwin, Leonard.
Death of Edward VII. Geog. J. 35: 621-2(Je 10).

DARWINISM, Merits and mistakes in. (J. I. Swander) Ref. Church R. 57: 200-15(Ap10).

DARWINOLATRY. (W. R. MacDermott) Westm. 173: 493-504(My10).

Das, Taraknath.
Reply of Young India to Tolstoi. 20th Cent. M. 2: 148–51(My10), 245–8(Je10), 436–41(Ag10), 535–7(S10).

DATE GARDENS of the Jerid. (T: H. Kearney) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 543–67(Jl10).

Dater, J: Grant.
Year of returning activity. Munsey, 42: 782–9(Mr10).

Daughter of the horse-leech. (P. McArthur) Canad. M. 35: 428–32(S10).

Daughter of Shining Woods, A. (G. Chittenden) Scrib. M. 47: 115–21(Ja10).

Daughter of the South, A. (C. A. Stanley) Cent. 57: 819–27(Ap10).

Daughter of Venice, A. Cath. World, 91: 456–70 (Jl10).

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Work of. I. In No. Carolina. (M. H. Hinton) M. of Hist. 12: 253–60(N10).

Dauncey, Enid Campbell.
Ignorant mothers. Contemp. 97: 603–7(My10).
Pet mongeese. Contemp. 98: 635–40(N10).

DAUPHIN, Mystery of the lost. (M. G. Seckendorff) Munsey, 43: 542–53(Jl10).

Davenport, Cyril.
Miniatures. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 514–8(8Ap10).

Davenport, E.
Opportunity of the high school. Educa. R. 40: 348–55(N10).

DAVENPORT, F: M. Craftsman, 19: 70–1(O10).

Davenport, H. J.
Capitalization and market value. Yale R. 19: 132–43(Ag10).
Single tax in the English budget. Q. J. Econ. 24: 279–92(F10).
Social productivity *versus* private acquisition. Q. J. Econ, 25: 96–118(N10).

Davey, Richard.
Rome unseen. Sat. R. 109: 107–8(22Ja10).

David, A. C.
A contemporary German architect. Archit. Rec. 27: 299–310(Ap10).
The new architecture. Archit. Rec. 28: 389–403(D10).
New York public library. Archit. Rec. 28: 145–72(S10).

Davidson, Arthur F.
The worship of Beyle. Fortn. 93: 777–89(Ap10).

DAVIDSON, J: poet of anarchy. (M. Brouner) Forum, 44: 305–20(S10).

Davies, J. P., *and* Wells, J. H.
A terminal station. Am. Arch. 97: 32–8(19Ja 10).

Davis, Andrew McF.
Early experiments in paper money in America. M. of Hist. 11: 155–65(Mr10).

Davis, C: B.
Once to every man. Hampton, 24: 831–42(Je10).

Davis, H: W: Corless.
Henry of Blois and Brian Fitz-Count. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 297–303(Ap10).

Davis, Hartley.
The business side of the circus. Everybody's, 23: 118–28(Jl10).

Davis, Hayne.
Foundations of international justice. Indep. 68: 504–13(10Mr10).

Davis, Horace R.
World's champion dairy cow. World To-day, 19: 1277–80(N10).

Davis, J. K.
Voyage of the "Nimrod." Geog. J. 36: 696–703 (D10).

Davis, Katherine Bement.
Carmela's wedding; a story of the Messina earthquake. Outl. 94: 401–7(19F10).
Reformation of women; modern methods. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 37–42(Jl10).

Davis, Oscar King.
"Big business" and the Sherman law. Cent. 57: 748–52(Mr10).

Davis, Philip.
Shirtwaist makers' strike. Chaut. 59: 99–105(Je 10).

Davis, Pierpont V.
Railroad rates again. Indep. 69: 1442–6(29D 10).

Davis, R. J.
Logic and life. Nation, 91: 625–6(29D10).
Political parties. Nation, 91: 570(15D10).

Davis, R: Harding.
The consul. Scrib. M. 48: 673–84(D10).
Peace manœuvres. Scrib. M. 47: 567–75(My10).
A question of latitude. Scrib. M. 48: 165–74 (Ag10).

Davis, Robert G.
The middle classes and social progress. Westm. 174: 379–82(O10).

Davis, Royal J.
Leadership in politics. Nation, 90: 550(2Je10).
Literature and the week-end. Nation, 91: 285 (29S10).
Moving-day. Nation, 91: 259(22S10).
Novelty and the new. Nation, 90: 80–1(27Ja10)
Quest of the ultimate. Nation, 91: 465–6(17N 10).
Reign of the elemental. Nation, 91: 307–8(6O 10).
Serious humor. Nation, 90: 231(10Mr10).

Davis, W. M.
Experiments in geographical description. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 401–34(Je10).=Science, n. s. 31: 921–46(17Je10).
Notes on the description of land forms. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 840–4(N10).
Topographical maps of the U. S. Nation, 91: 359–60(20O10).

Davis, W: R.
Private and state institutions. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 278–83(Jl10).

Davis, S. F.
Music and worships. Meth. R. 71: 280–9(Mr 10).

Davison, C:
The Messina earthquake. Knowl. n. s. 7: 52–4 (F10).

Davison, Ellen S.
History in German secondary schools. Educa. R. 40: 356–68(N10).

Dawe, G. G.
Sure basis of a greater South. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 60–6(Ja10).

Dawes, C: H.
A central bank. World To-day, 19: 720–9(Jl10).

Dawkins, R. M.
Modern Greek language in Asia Minor. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 109–32(My10), 267–91(N10).

Dawley, T: R., *jr.*
Our Southern mountainers. World's Work, 19: 12704–14(Mr10).

Dawn experiment, A. (E. Woodbridge) Outl. 96: 40–3(3S10).

"*Dawn of a to-morrow, The.*" (Lucy F. Pierce) World To-day, 18: 36–46(Ja10).

Dawson, E:
Gladstone on the Constitution. Nation, 91: 629 (29D10).

Dawson, Edwin Collas.
The morals of the Round Table. Chamb. J. 87: 774–7(D10).=Liv. Age, 267: 598–605(3D10).

Dawson, G: E.
Parasitic culture. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 256–63(S10).

Dawson, J: L.
The Bible and ethical codes. Bib. World, 36: 243–51(O10).

Dawson, Mary
The care of invalid bird pets. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 422–3(F10).

Dawson, W.
Forestry and the state. National, 54: 1027–38 (F10).

Dawson, W. G.
The religion of Robert Louis Stevenson. Bookman, 32: 89–93(S10).

Day, Alice Lavinia.
Tennis for women. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 688–90 (Ap10).

Day, Casper.
Vox populi, vox deae. Hampton, 24: 223–33(F10).

Day, C:
Metal-working plants and their machine-tool equipment. Engin. M. 39: 364–76(Je10), 535–48(Jl10).
Routing diagram as a basis for laying out industrial plants. Engin. M. 39: 809–21(S10).

Day, David H:
The galvanizing of Olaf Larsen. McClure, 34: 277–81(Ja10).

Day, Frank Miles.
Cogslea: the home of four artists. Ctry. Life Am. 18: 329–31(Jl).

Day of Judgment, The. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Everybody's, 23: 178–82(Ag10).

Day of new thought. (M. C. England) Munsey, 43: 522–7(Jl10).

DAY NURSERY, The Helen, Chicago. (H. Solomon) Survey, 25: 465–7(17D10).

De mortuis. (W. A. Appleyard) Westm. 174: 455–9(O10).

DEACONESS, The modern. (G. A. Schwedes) Ref. Church R. 57: 40–62(Ja10).

DEAD, Yahweh's relation to, as conceived in early Hebrew religion. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 35: 246–58(Ap10).

Dead one, The. (N. G. Henshaw) Outing, 56: 754–61(S10).

DEAD SEA, Beyond the. (E. Huntington) Harper, 120: 419–30(F10).

— A canvas boat on. (E. Huntington) Harper, 120: 186–96(Ja10).

DEAF-MUTES, New method of training. (A. Gradenwitz) Knowl. n. s. 7: 18–9(Ja10).

Deakin, Dorothea.
The mischief of time. Lippinc. 86: 257–345(S10).

Dealey, James Q.
Teaching of sociology. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 657–71(Mr10).

Dean, Eva.
Photographing without a camera. Craftsman, 18: 248–56(My10).

Dean, J: Candace.
Halley's comet and the church. Pop. Astron. 18: 295–6(My10).

Dear Annie. (M. E. W. Freeman) Harper, 121: 651–6(O10), 862–72(N10).

Dearborn, G: Van Ness.
Certain physiologic aspects of school hygiene. Educa. 31: 35–43(S10).

Dearborn, N.
Pest of English sparrows. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 948–52(N10).

Dearing, J: L.
Over the Siberian railway. World To-day, 19: 1199–1206(N10).

Dearle, N. B.
Chapman and Hallsworth on unemployment. Econ. J. 20: 236–9(Je10).
Report of the departmental committee on the employment of children act. Econ. J. 20: 487–92(S10).

DEATH, Little tales about. (Lord Dunsany) Sat. R. 109: 657(21My10).

— The sting of. Spec. 104: 761–2(7My10).=Liv. Age, 266: 60–2(2Jl10).

DEATH DUTIES and capital. (H. Belloc) Fortn. 94: 213–23(Ag10).

DEATH-RATE and health. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 106–7(3F10).

DEATH RATES, Correlation of. (K. Pearson) J. Statis. Soc. 73: 534–9(My10).

DEATHS, Distribution of, with age, etc. (G. U. Yule) J. Statis. Soc. 73: 26–35(Ja10).

DEBATE, Congressional, Value of. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 154–5(17F10).

DEBATING and writing, College. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 452–3(5My10).—(E. C. Robbins) Nation, 90: 556(2Je10).—(Clarence Green) Nation, 90: 627(23Je10).

DEBILLEMONT-CHARDAR, *Madame*, miniature painter. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.) 39: 210–6(Ja10).

Deborah and the wizard. (J. C. Lincoln) Munsey, 43: 457–64(Jl10).

DeBroke, Willoughby.
The coming campaign in Great Britain. National, 56: 59–70(S10).

DEBS, EUGENE V., at home. (G: Bicknell) 20th Cent. M. 2: 390–7(Ag10).

DEBT, Imprisonment for. (E. H. Pickersgill) Fortn., 93: 81–90(Ja10).—(A. B. Reeve) Munsey, 42: 480–6(Ja10).

DECALOGUE, The, and human law. (W. Goddard) N. Church R. 17: 481–97(O10).

DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER marriage act. The clergy and the marriage law. (J. S. Franey) Fortn., 93: 554–68(Mr10).

DECLARATION OF LONDON. (N. Bentwich) Fortn., 94: 327–39(Ag10).—(F. L. Harris) National, 56: 393–408(N10).

DECORATION, Interior. Am. Arch. 97: 6–9(5Ja10).
— and furnishing, First principles of. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 19: 107–10(15N10).
— Modern domestic. Art J. 62: 27–30(Ja10), 52–8(F10).

DECORATIVE TREATMENT. (L. Moses) Am. Arch. 97: 61–4(2F10).—(M. Stapley) Am. Arch. 97: 97–102(2Mr10), 141–4(6Ap10).

DECORATIVE WOODWORK. Art J. 62: 124–8(Ap10).

DeCourcey, Earl.
A day in the life of a clairvoyant. Indep. 69: 177 (28Jl10).

DEDHAM, *Mass.*, Fairbanks house. (Mrs. L. W. Fowler) M. of Hist. 12: 273–5(N10).

DEDICATION FEAST, in the Old Testament. (J. A. Montgomery) J. Bib. Lit. 29: 29–40.

DEE, J:, and his "Fruitful preface." (M. E. Trueblood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 236–41(S10).

DEER, Red, in the Highlands. (Alex. I. McConnochie) Knowl. n. s. 7: 4–8(Ja10).
— Tracking the wild red-deer. (B. Tozer) Fortn., 94: 375–81(Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 585–90(3 S10).
— Tufted, in China. (A. E. Leatham) Blackw. 188: 57–64(Jl10).

DEER-FARMING in the Ozarks. (C. P. Cushing) Outing, 56: 580–7(Ag10).
— in the U. S. (D. E. Lantz) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 269–76(Mr10).

DEERFIELD, *Mass.*, Historial pageant at. (H. L. Childs) Survey, 24: 661–3(6Ag10).

DEFECTIVE PUPILS. (M. L. Bonham, *jr.*) Educa. 31: 211–7(D10).

Defence of Fort Letemalkum, The. (C: E. Callwell) Blackw. 187: 457–71(Ap10).

DEFENSE and finance. (A. Hurd) Fortn., 94: 589–603(O10).

De Foe, L: V.
Where David Belasco works. Munsey, 43: 803–10(S10).

De Forest, J. H.
The Japan of 1909. Indep. 68: 93–6(13Ja10).
Premier of Japan in Karwizawa. Indep. 69: 818–22(13O10).

De Forest, Robert W.
W: Graham Sumner. Survey, 24: 167–70(30Ap 10).

DEFORESTATION. At the stream's source. (E. A. Mills) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 519–23(S).

Degidon, N. F.
The waiting. Cath. World, 90: 502–9(Ja10).

DEGREES, Honorary. Nation, 91: 53(21Jl10).

Dehoney, Carl.
Breaking down ward lines in cities. World Today, 18: 487–90(My10).

Deichmann, H.
German invasion scare. 19th Cent. 67: 1061–7 (Je10).

Deitz, A. E.
Intellectual value of natural evil. Luth. Q. 40: 202–7(Ap10).

Dejeans, Elizabeth.
A blotted page. Lippinc. 86: 224–35(Ag10).

De Kay, Charles.
The art of Homer Martin. Cent. 57: 587–9 (F10).

De Lacy, W: H.
Family desertion and non-support. Survey, 23: 678–80(5F10).
Functions of a juvenile court. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 61–3(Jl10).

Delaire, Jean.
What is theosophy? National, 56: 496–505(N 10).

Deland, Lorin Fuller.
Football at Harvard and at Yale. Atlan. 106: 700–13(N10).

Deland, Margaret.
The change in the feminine ideal. Atlan. 105: 289–302(Mr10).
The iron woman. Harper, 121: 813–30(N10).

Delaney, C: Terry.
The man on the bridge. Atlan. 105: 577–89(My10).

DE LA PASTURE, *Mrs.* H:, Novels of. (Agnes Brady) Cath. World, 91: 304–11(Je10).

DELAUNAY, JULES ELIE, "Ophelia," picture by. (T. Cole) Cent. 57: 320(Ja10).

Delia in the country to Clementina in town. National, 55: 447–60(My10).

DELISLE, LEOPOLD. Ath. '10, 2: 125–6(30Jl10).

Delk, E. H.
The church and the toiler. Luth. Q. 41: 1–14 (Ja11).

Del Mar, Alexander.
Cost of living; has it risen, and why? Engin. M. 39: 569–80(Jl10).

De Long, C. M.
Value of the Sunday school in training for Church membership. Ref. Church R. 57: 71–82(Ja10).

De Long, I. H.
Hebrew in a theological course. Ref. Church R. 57: 1-23(Ja10).

De Long's wife. L. Colcord) Hampton, 24: 47-58(Ja10).

DELUGE, The, and the glacial epoch. (H. W: Magoun) Bib. Sac. 67: 105-19, 204-29(Ja-Ap10).

— Fresh light on the story of the. (J. M. P. Smith) Bib. World, 35: 282-3(Ap10).

— Prof. Hilprecht's remarkable discovery of the story of the. Am. Antiq. 32: 118-22(Ap10).

DELUGE FRAGMENT, A new. Open Court, 24: 310-2(My10).

Demeter; a poem. (G. E. Woodberry) Outl. 94: 903-8(23Ap10).

DEMOCRACY, American, The failure of. (S. Brooks) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 264: 67-76(8Ja10).

— and the crisis. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 95: 957-67 (D10).

— Birth of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 95: 361-4(18Je10).

— Educated. (A. T. Hadley) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 207-22(Jl10).

— in religion. (L. S. Richard) Survey 24: 535-42 (2Jl10).

— in sports. (W. H. Bradley) Nation, 90: 369 (14Ap10).

— in Switzerland. (W. S. Lilly) Quar. 212: 180-206(Ja10).

— on trial. Outl. 96: 104-5(17S10).

— Some aspects of our. (C: E. Hughes) Harv. Grad. M. 19: 1-10(S10).

— Spirit of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 95: 475-9(2Jl10), 522-6(9Jl10), 576-9(16Jl10), 737-43(30Jl10), 794-8(6Ag10), 831-7(13Ag10), 876-83(20Ag 10). 96: 30-6(3S10), 71-7(10S10), 122-7(17 S10).

— Tendency of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 95: 446-50 (25Je10).

"DEMOCRATIC" as a label. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 70(28Jl10).

DEMOCRATIC House of Representatives, the probability of a. (Champ Clark) Munsey, 44: 68-72(O10).

DEMOCRATIC PARTY and its present prospects. (Ray Stannard Baker) Am. M. 70: 147-60 (Je10).

— Democratic factions and insurgent republicans. (H. Croly) No. Am. 191: 626-35(My10).

— Return to leadership of the. (Oswald Garrison Villard) Nation, 90: 308-9(31Mr10).

DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL POSSIBILITIES. (Willis J. Abbot) Munsey, 44: 180-91(N10).

DEMOCRATIC SUCCESSES in 1910. (Simeon E. Baldwin) Indep. 69: 1128-9(24M10).

DE MORGAN, W:, A letter to. (C. P. Hardin) Atlan. 106: 249-53(Ag10).

Dendy, Arthur.
Origin of invertebrates. Nature, 82: 445-6(10 F10).

Denio, Herbert W.
Founding of University of Berlin. Educa. R. 40: 473-87(D10).

DENMARK. A commonwealth ruled by farmers. (F: C. Howe) Outl. 94: 441-50(26F10).

— England and, 1660-1667. (H. L. Schoolcraft) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 457-79(Jl10).

Denning, W. F.
Showers of meteorites in April and May, 1910. Knowl. n. s. 7: 134(Ap10).

Dennis, C: E., *jr.*
Report on college entrance requirements. Educa. 30: 649-60(Je10).

DENTAL CURRICULUM, Cultural factor in the. (E: C. Kirk) Science, n. s. 31: 481-8(1Ap10).

DENTAL HYGIENE conference and exhibit, New York City. (M. Rae) Survey, 24: 339-43 (28My10).

DENTISTS, Fake. (Roy L. McCardell) Hampton, 25: 305-14(S10).

DEPARTED SOULS, Present state of. (F. S. Geesey) Luth. Q. 41: 53-60(Ja11).

Dénuce, J.
Discovery of the northern coast of South America. Geog. J. 36: 65-80(Jl10).

DENVER, Civic center in. Archit. Rec. 27: 278-80 (Mr10).

— Disclosures in. (Ben B. Lindsey) Everybody's, 22: 41-53(Ja10), 231-44(F10), 391-406(Mr10), 528-40(Ap10), 632-44(My10).

— Macmonnies' Pioneer monument for. Cent. 58: 876-80(O10).

Departure. The. (G. L. Irwin) Munsey, 43: 744-50(S10).

DEPENDENTS and defectives. The parable of the unwise farmer. (F. P. Lewis) Survey: 24, 402-5(4Je10).

Depew, Chauncey M.
Revival of our merchant marine. Indep. 68: 731-4(7Ap10).
The tariff, the cost of living, and national prosperity. Lippinc. 85: 713-9(Je10).

DEPRECIATION. (F. O. Lyons) Econ. J. 20: 469-72(S10).

— Ethics of allowances for. (L. S. Randolph) Engin. M. 39: 692-6(Ag10).

DESERT, How spring comes to the. (M. A. Beal) Outl. 96: 354-6(15O10).

DESERT VEGETATION, American. (Percy Groom) Nature, 83: 250-1(28Ap10).

DESERTIONS from the army. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 91: 181-2(1S10).

DESERTS of the U. S. and Mexico. (D. T. McDougal) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 691-714(Ag10).

DESIGN, Teaching of. (E. Cooke) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 413(4Mr10).

Despatch bearer, The. (H. Adolphe Gerard). Canad. M. 34: 474-8(Mr10).

DESTINY. (M. Sheridan) Westm. 174: 16-24 (Jl10).

— Non-manifest. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 463-4(17N10).

DETECTIVE, The unromantic. (G: Edgar) [Lond.] Outlook] Liv. Age, 267: 825-7(24D10).

DETECTIVE STORIES. (J. C. Cummings) Bookman 30: 499-500(Ja10).

DETROIT, Street-railways, Problems of. (G: W. Moore) 20th Cent. M. 2: 429-33(Ag10).

DETROIT RIVER TUNNEL. (J. C. Mills) Canad. M. 36: 49-59(N10).—(J. C. Mills) World To-day, 19: 1285-8(N10).

— — Electrification of. (J. C. Mills) Cassier, 39: 150-9(D10).

Detty the detrimental. (L. Osbourne) Everybody's, 23: 147–57(Ag10).

DEUTERONOMIC LAW, Discovery of the. (E: Montet) Bib. World, 36: 316–22(N10).

DEUTSCHER KÜNSTLERBUND exhibition of graphic art at Hamburg. (W. Schölermann) Studio (Internat.) 41: 275–85(O10).

DEVELOPING FLUID, The. Spec. 105: 592–3(15 O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 820–2(24D10).

Devendorf, L. K.
Cleary, chief of artillery. Outing, 55: 473–6 (Ja10).

DEVIL'S BANKER, The. (A. T. S. Goodrick) Blackw. 188: 448–56(O10).

Devine, E: T.
The shirtwaist workers' strike. Survey, 23: 505–6(15Ja10).
Social forces. (H. C. Metcalf) Yale R. 19: 101–3(My10).
Society and the criminal. Outl. 94: 307–10 (5F10).

Dew, F. W. C.
The autobiography of a country school-teacher. World's Work, 20: 13077–80(Je10).

Dew, Louise E.
A violin village. Outl. 95: 426–32(25Je10).

DEW-PONDS. (V: A. Martin) Geog. J. 36: 439–65 (O10).—(Herbert Gibson) J. Soc. Arts. 58: 847–9(5Ag10).

Dewar, G: A. B.
Chances. Sat. R. 109: 75–6(11Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 749–53(17S10).
Crooked limb. Sat. R. 109: 202–3(12F10).=Liv. Age, 264: 699–702(12Mr10).
Fox and pheasant. Sat. R. 109: 462–3(9Ap10).
Quite, Almost, and Not-at-all. Sat. R. 110: 13 (2Jl10).
Shriving of Brickilns. Sat. R. 109: 495–6 (16Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 693–6(11Je10).

Dewey, Davis R.
Observation in economics. Am. Econ. Asso. Q. 3d ser. 11: 129–45(Ap10).

Dewey, Harry P.
Plant of a working church. Indep. 69: 1026–30 (10N10).

Dewey, J:
Science as subject matter and as method. Science, n. s. 31: 121–7(28Ja10).
William James. Indep. 69: 533–6(8S10).

Dewey, Stoddard.
French books in literature and history. Nation, 90: 342–3(7Ap10).
French history. Nation, 91: 139–40(18Ag10).
The French Revolution. Nation, 90: 232–3 (10Mr10).
Jean Moréas. Nation, 90: 371–2(14Ap10).
New French fiction. Nation, 90: 59–60(20Ja10).
Paris book notes. Nation, 91: 439–40(10N10).
Paris Museun notes. Nation, 90: 614(16Je10).
Probabilism. Nation, 91: 336(13O10).
Recent French history. Nation, 91: 360(20O10).
A study of the Jesuits. Nation, 91: 29–30 (14Jl10).

Dewing, Arthur S.
Neglected value in the elective system. Educa 30: 442–7(Mr10).
Schelling's Theory of knowledge. Philos. R. 19: 154–67(Mr10).

De Witt, J:
Duck shooting in California. Overland, n. s. 56: 439–49(N10).

Diack, W:
Scottish granite industry. Cassier, 38: 323–32 (Ag10).

"DIAL," 30th anniversary of the. Dial, 48: 325–30 (1My10).

DIALECTIC IMAGINATION. (J. G. Hibben) No. Am. 192: 202–8(Ag10).

DIALOGUE, A. (V. McNabb) Cath. World, 92: 315–7(D10).

DIAMOND NECKLACE, Queen Hortense's. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 87: 12–4(Ja10).

DIANA OF THE EPHESIANS, Origin and significance of the worship of. (A. E. Whatham) Am. Antiq. 32: 35–40(Ja10).

DIASCLEROTIC LIGHT, Localization of. (G. M. Stratton) Psychol. R. 17: 294–300(Jl10).

DIAZ, *General* FELIX. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 56: 136–7(Jl10).

DIAZ, *Mme.* CARMEN. "Carmelita," with portrait. Cosmopol, 49: 799–800(N10).

Diaz, Porfirio.
Personal recollections, with portraits. Cosmopol. 49: 207–16(Jl10), 343–50(Ag10), 497–505(S10), 633–9(O10), 791–8(N10).

DIAZ, PORFIRIO—soldier and statesman. (P. F. Martin) [Quar.] Liv. Age, 264: 3–18(1Ja10).

Dibben, L. B.
Secretaries in the 13th and 14th centuries. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 430–44(Jl10).

Dicey, A. V.
Referendum. Quar. 212: 538–62(Ap10).
The third French republic. 19th Cent. 68: 205–19(Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 643–54(10S10).

DICKENS C: Child characters. (Lady Doughty) [Dickensian] Liv. Age, 265: 373–5(7My10).
— Children; four drawings by Jessie Wilcox Smith. Scrib. M. 48: 696–703(D10).

Dickeson, O. L.
Evolution of the West. World To-day, 19: 1145–50(O10).

Dickey, S:
Jesus and his brethren. Bib. World, 35: 33–8 (Ja10).
Warnings concerning the second coming of Jesus. Bib. World, 36: 268–73(O10).

Dickinson, A. F.
The Brennan gyroscope. Cassier, 37: 314–9 (F10).
English navvies and American steam shovels. Cassier, 39: 3–18(N10).

Dickinson, Bertram.
Journeys in Kurdistan. Geog. J. 35: 357–78 (Ap10).

Dickinson, C: H.
Wholesome humiliations of the modern church. Am. J. Theol. 14: 82–106(Ja10).

Dickinson, G. Lowes.
Letters from America. [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 387–95, 526–35, 651–8(12, 26F, 12Mr10).

Dickson, Harris.
Gentlemen of the South. Everybody's, 23: 237–47(Ag10).
The wandering foot. Am. M. 69: 769–76(Ap10).
Will your widow get her money? Everybody's, 22: 775–86(Je10).

DICTIONARIES, Inflation of. (A. D. Sheffield) Nation, 91: 630–1(29D10).

Dienstbach, Carl, *and* **MacMechen, T. R.**
Bird-flight and air-navigation. Cent. 58: 297–307(Je10).
Over sea by air-ship. Cent. 58: 113–29(My10).

DIET, Economy in. (Russell H. Chittenden) Indep. 68: 557–62(17Mr10).

DIFFERENCE as ultimate and dimensional. (A. A. Bowman) Mind, 36: 493–522(O10).

Digby, L.
The cell unit of organisation. Cornh. 102: 648–60(N10).

DIGESTION, Philosophy of. Chamb. J. 87: 43–4 (Ja10).
— A little more about. (Robert Farquharson) Chamb. J. 87: 289–91(My10).

DIGGER INDIANS; relics of a lost tribe. (B. J. Jones) Overland, n. s. 55: 470–4(My10).

Dilke, C: W.
Before and after the descent from Elba. Quar. 212: 240–65(Ja10).

Dillingham, Frances Bent.
The sister. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 323–31 (N–D10).

Dillon, Emile Joseph.
The cost of armed peace. [Contemp] Liv. Age, 267: 352–8(5N10).
A dual alliance for the far east. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 266: 282–91(30Je10).
Mr. Knox's Manchurian scheme. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 265: 259–65(30Ap10).
The Portuguese revolution. [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 579–87(3D10).
Republican Portugal. Contemp. 98: 513–34 (N10).

Dillon, Mary.
Why I wrote my latest book. World's Work, 20: 13207–8(Jl10).
Dime novel episode in real life, A. (O. F. Sweet) Overland, n. s. 55: 534–6(My10).

Dimnet, Ernest.
Bourget's play. Sat. R. 110: 108–9(23Jl10).
Democratisation of the Sorbonne. Sat. R. 110: 388–9(24S10).
Election of Mme. Judith Gautier. Sat. R. 110: 638–9(19N10).
Fénelon's enemies. Sat. R. 110: 169–70(6Ag10).
Forty years after. Sat. R. 110: 451–2(8O10).
France at death's door. Sat. R. 110: 323–4 (10S10).
General election in France. 19th Cent. 67: 1134–42(Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 49–55(2Jl10).
Henry Becque's posthumous play. Sat. R. 110: 575–6(5N10).
Jaures as hero. Sat. R. 110: 511–2(22O10).
Lobi's farewell. Sat. R. 119: 43–4(9Jl10).
The Sillon. 19th Cent. 68: 738–46(O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 414–21(12N10).

Dimock, A. W.
Adventures on skees and snowshoes. Ctry Life Am. 19: 185–8(15D10).
Baby moose. Ctry Life Am. 18: 49–50(My10).
The love of Napoleon and Marie Borriere, a tale of the Quebec forest. Ctry Life Am. 27: 399–404(F).
A man and his job, a story of applied forestry. Pt. II. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 291–4(Ja10).
The new Florida. Ctry Life Am. 19: 33–6 (1N10), 137–42(1D10).
River-driver of Quebec. Ctry Life Am. 17: 683–7(Ap10).

DINAN. (F. A. Wilkinson) Art J. 62: 304–8(O10).

Dinner pail, The. (L. B. Van Slyke) Craftsman, 18: 335–46(Je10).

DINNER-TABLE, A Sunday. (Curé de Campagne). [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 276–80 (29Ja10).

Dinsmoor, Alice.
Three acres and chains. Craftsman, 18: 59–66 (Ap10).

Dinsmoor, W. B.
Choragic monument of Nicias. Am. J. Archæol. 14: 459–84(O10).
Gables of the Propylea at Athens. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 143–84(Ap10).

Dinwiddie, Emily Wayland.
Good tenements for a million people. World's Work, 20: 13408–18(S10).
The truth about Trinity's tenements. Survey, 23: 797–809(26F10).

DIONYSIUS *of Alexandria,* Newly discovered letters to the Popes Stephen and Xystus. (F. C. Conybeare) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 111–4(Ja10).

Dip of the tar-brush, The. (M. A. H.) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 176–7(O10).

DIPLOMACY, Republics and, M. Ebray on. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 92–3(4Ag10).
— de luxe. (M. Honda) No. Am. 192: 671–9 (N10).

DIPLOMATIC and consular service, U. S. (W: L. Scruggs) World To-day, 19: 1014–7(S10).

Dipping at Turkey Bush, The. (E. E. Peake) Everybody's, 22: 614–21(My10).

Dircks, Rudolf.
Mr. Ernest George. Art. J. 62: 97–102(Ap10).
Mrs. Siddons. Art J. 62: 6–10(Ja10).
W. L. Bruckman. Art J. 62: 200–4(Jl10).

Disagreeing jury failed to disagree, The. (A. G. Zimmerman) Green Bag, 22: 672–8(D10).

Disappear, How to. Spec. 105: 127–8(23Jl10).

Disappearance of Edgar Warriston, The. (A. S. Walker) Chamb. J. 87: 769–74, 788–92, 804–9, 820–3(D10).

DISCOVERIES, Disputes of great. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 42: 465–76(Ja10).

Discovery of Felix Fabiene, The. (Marian Bower) Chamb. J. 87 supp.: 1–7(D10).

DISEASE and economic conditions. (R. V. Phelan) Westm. 173: 639–44(Je10).
— Nature of disease and of its cure. (J. F. Rogers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 61–6(Jl10).
— War against. Ed. R. 212: 261–85(O10).

DISEASES, Industrial, and occupational standards. (J: B. Andrews) Survey, 24: 780–7(3S10).
—Transmission of, by money. A. C. Morrison) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 86–8(Ja10).

Disillusioned. (E. B. Frothingham) Harper, 121: 245–56(Jl10).

DISMAL SWAMP, The real. (W. P. Eaton) Harper, 122: 18–30(D10).

Disobedience of Don Emilio, The. (Rev. J: A. Cull) Overland, n. s. 56: 315–20(S10).

DISRAELI, B: Blackw. 188: 685–700(N10).—(J: Morley), Liv. Age, 267: 643–53(10D10).—(W. Sichel) 19th Cent. 68: 821–40(N10).

DISTANCE, Experiments on the reproduction of, as influenced by suggestions of ability and inability. (G. M. Jones) Psychol. R. 17: 269–78 (Jl10).

DISTRIBUTION, Justice in, State as an agent for securing. (H. M. Conacher) Econ. R. 20: 368–86(O10).

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, Status of. (G. W. Hodgkin) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 257–703(Je10).

Ditchfield, P. H.
Lisbon earthquake, 1755. Cornh. 101: 705–15 (My10).

Ditmars, Raymond L.
Our poisonous snakes. Indep. 68: 1379–85 (23Je10).

DIVORCE and marriage. (M. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 68: 686–702(O10).
— — Spiritual and legal relation of. (E. D. Daniels) N. Church R. 17: 95–7(Ja10).
— Causes of. Green Bag, 22: 283–6(My10).
— Christianity and. Spec. 105: 897–8(26N10).—Liv. Age, 267: 879–82(31D10).
— Cranmer and. (C. H. White) Westm. 174: 60–6(Jl10).
— for the poor. (S. Reynolds) Fortn. 94: 487–96 (S10).
— in the Russian Church. (A. J. Shipman) Cath. World, 91: 577–88(Ag10).
— Minister's attitude toward. (W: E. Barton) Indep. 69: 1452–5(29D10).
— Situation of, in England. (E. De F. Leach) Green Bag, 22: 209–12(Ap10).

DIVORCE LAW reform, Church and. (E. S. P. Haynes) Fortn. 93: 736–41(Ap10).

DIVORCE LEGISLATION. (W. G: Smith) Green Bag, 22: 275–9(My10).
— Uniform. (E. De F. Lynch) Green Bag, 22: 387–91(Jl10).

DIX, EULABEE, Portrait miniatures by. (N. J. O'Conor) Studio (Internat.) 40: xciv–xcvi (Je10).

Dix, James H.
Cultivation of idle city land. 20th Cent. M. 2: 483–92(S10).

DIX, J: A. (H: George, jr) Indep. 69: 1069–71 (17N10).

Dixon, J. M.
Thomas Arnold at Oxford. Meth. R. 71: 55–64 (Ja10).

Dix, W: F.
Five crying needs in automobilism. Indep. 68: 1214–7(2Je10).
Is novel writing declining? Indep. 68: 751–4 (7Ap10).

Dixon, Florence.
Japanese effects for small gardens. Craftsman, 18: 631–7(S10).

Dixon, Frank Haigh.
Mann-Elkins Act. Amending the act to regulate commerce. Q. J. Econ. 24: 593–633(Ag10).

Dixon, Josephine.
How we calcimined the kitchen. Munsey, 42: 532–8(Ja10).

Dixon, Marion Hepworth.
Lady Laura T. Alma-Tadema's pictures. Studio (Internat.) 41: 54–9(Jl10).

Dixon, Roland B.
Shasta myths. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 23: 8–37 (Ja10), 364–70(Jl10).

Dixon, W. E.
Alcohol in relation to life. 19th Cent. 67: 516–23 (Mr10).

Dobson, A.
Lord G: Lyttelton as a man of letters. National, 55: 582–610(Je10).
Robert Lloyd. National, 56: 628–45(D10).
Sir John Hawkins. National, 54: 981–5(F10).
Sir W: Chambers. National, 55: 823–39(Jl10).
Whitehead, poet laureate. National, 55: 253–69(Ap10).

DOCENTRY; a new profession. (M. B. Hartt) Outl. 94: 701–8(26Mr10).

DOCKER, The London. Chamb. J. 87: 601–4 (S10).

Doctor Bestor's atonement. (M. P. Lynnbrook) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 304–30(My10).

Doctor Blodgett's duty. (A. S. Riggs) Lippinc. 85: 760–3(Je10).

DOCTORATES conferred by American universities, 1910. Science, n. s. 32: 231–8(19Ag10).

DOCTORS, The plethora of. (A. Flexner) Atlan. 106: 20–5(Jl10).
— Should they tell the truth? By the author of "How I got well." World's Work, 19: 12547–9(F10).

Dodd, Anna Bowman.
The education of French children. Cent. 59: 193–203(D10).

Dodd, Isabel F.
Ancient capital of the Hittites. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 111–24(F10).

Dodd, Lee Wilson.
Chance the cicerone. Harper, 122: 108–15 (D10).

Dodd, W. F.
Constitutional developments in foreign countries. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 325–49(Ag10).

Dodge, Daniel H.
Sleeplessness. Lippinc. 86: 250–1(Ag10).

DODGE, GRACE; what she has done for the working girl. (E. Wildman). World To-day, 19: 1363–6(D10).

Dodge, H: I.
Rapid transit in N. Y. City. Indep. 68: 127–31 (20Ja10).

Dodshon, E:
Naval warfare in peace. National, 55: 840–6 (Jl10).

DODSLEY, ROBERT. Ath. '10, 1: 631-2(28My10).
—(E: Fuller) Bookman, 31: 529-32(Jl10).
— Life of, by Ralph Straus. (Paul Elmer More) Nation, 90: 539-40(26My10).

Dodwell, Henry.
Economic transition in India. Econ. J. 20: 613-24(D10).

Dog of Constantinople, A. (G. Watson) National. 56: 116-44(S10).

DOGMATICS, Function and import of, Prof. Ihmels on. (A. R. Wentz) Luth. 40: 392-412 (Jl10).

DOGS and men. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 105: 10-8 (Ja10).
— The changing fashions in show. (C. P. Sawyer) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 405-10(F10).
— Following a field trial. (T. Russell) Outing, 56: 98-106(Ap10).
— Kennels, How to build. (T. Russell) Outing, 56: 748-53(S10).
— Pointer or setter—which? (T. Russell) Outing, 55: 466-71(Ja10).

Dole, C: F.
The drift in American foreign policy. Nation, 90: 506(19My10).
The quest of the ultimate. Nation, 91: 602-3 (22D10).

Dole, G: H:
What the conscence is. N. Church R. 17: 202-7(Ap10).

Dole, Nathan Haskell.
Julia Ward Howe and her talented family. Munsey, 42: 613-20(F10).

Dolliver, Jonathan P.
The downward revision hoax. Indep. 69: 512-7 (8S10).
The forward movement in the Republican party. Outl. 96: 161-72(24S10).

DOLLIVER, JONATHAN P.—a tribune of the people. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 681-3(D10).—(T. Roosevelt) Outl. 96: 483-4(29O10).

DOLMETSCH, ARNOLD. Concert of old music. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 110: 514-5(22O10).

Dolson, G. N.
Philosophy of Henri Bergson. Philos. R. 19: 579-96(N10).

DOME OF THE ROCK. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 206-21(Ap10).

Don Harvey and the shadow. (G. M: Cooke and C. Morrison) Harper, 120: 354-63(F10).

Donnell, Annie Hamilton.
The slender figure. Craftsman, 18: 626-30 (S10).

Donnelly, June R.
The library school and the library. Lib. J. 35: 109-12(Mr10).

Donovan, Alfred Warren.
New England; the world's shoe center. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 357-64(N-D10).

"DOOLEY, MR." [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 439-41(12N10).
— on the cost of living. (F. P. Dunne) Am. M. 69: 325-9(Ja10).

Doolittle, C. L.
Halley's comet. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 5-22(Ja10).

Doolittle, Eric.
The occultation of τ Tauri. (Hough 642) Pop. Astron. 18: 293-5(My10).

Door of understanding, The. (Octavia Roberts) Am. M. 71: 205-11(D10).

"*Door out, A.*" (M. A. P. Stansburg) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 705-13(F10).

Door that opened. (Marian Hill) Lippinc. 86: 610-8(N10).

DOORWAYS, Colonial, The beauty of. (A. Embury) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 647-50(O).

Dora. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 49: 161-4(Jl10).

Doremus, C: Avery.
Recent progress in chemistry. Cent. 58: 906-11 (O10).

Dorman, W: E.
Is the federal corporation tax constitutional? Green Bag, 22: 168-73(Mr10).

Dorr, Rheta C.
Another chance for bad boys. Hampton, 25: 797-807(D10).
Children in court. Hampton, 25: 633-43(N10).
A fighting chance for the city child. Hampton, 25: 103-16(Jl10), 249-58(Ag10).
Making over backward children. Hampton, 24: 809-22(Je10).
Prodigal daughters. Hampton, 24: 526-38 (Ap10).
Rebuilding the child world. Hampton, 25: 489-98(O10).

DORVAL, MARIE, Alfred de Vigny and. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 93: 960-73(My10).

Dosch, Arno.
Not enough babies to go around. Cosmopol. 49: 431-9(S10).

Double parachute drop. (P. West) Munsey, 42: 703-9(F10).

Dougan, P.
Can a Catholic be a socialist? Westm. 173: 336-42(Mr10).

Doughty, Lady.
Dickens's child characters. [Dickensian] Liv. Age. 265: 373-5(7My10).

Douglas, Ernest.
The better sport. Overland, n. s. 56: 472-6(N10).

Douglas, Katherine M.
Two school-marm's in California's Switzerland. Overland, n. s. 56: 201-9(Ag10).

Douglas, A. E.
Drawings of comet A 1910. (Diagram) Pop. Astron. 18: 162-3(Mr10).

DOURO VINEYARDS. (B. E. C. Dugdale) Blackw. 188: 457-62(O10).

DOVER, Port of. (Arthur T. Walmisley) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 526-35(15Ap10).

DOWDEN, E: Essays, modern and Elizabethan. Sat. R. 110: 84-5(16Jl10).

DOWDESWELL chart. Art J. 62: 51-2(F10).

Downey, E. H.
Futility of marginal utility. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 253-68(Ap10).

Downey, James E.
Educational progress in 1909. School R. 18: 400–23(Je10).

Downey, June E.
Judgments on the sex of handwriting. Psychol. R. 17: 205–16(My10).
Downfall of the weak, The. (D. McCullogh) Overland, n. s. 55: 603–5(Je10).

Downham, C: F:
Birds; the trade in feathers. National, 56: 448–67(N10).

Doyle, Arthur Conan.
Through the mists. I, The coming of the Hours. Scrib. M. 48: 548–53(N10).—II. The first cargo. Scrib. M. 48: 655–9(D10).

Doyle, Cornelius J.
Compulsory arbitration in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 302–10(S10).

Doyle, Margaret Marshall.
The long twilight. Overland, n. s. 55: 476–9 (My10).

DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN, A case of coincidence relating to. (Lyndon Orr) Bookman, 31: 178–80(Ap10).

Dox, Julia C.
Truth's advocate. McClure 36: 90–4(N10).

Drake, Jennie.
As it happened. Cath. World, 90: 776–87(Mr10).
The drum major's daughter. Cath. World, 91: 28–38(Ap10), 160–71(My10).
Wayside stations. Cath. World, 92: 340–52 (D10).

DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN, the author of "The American Flag." (J. G. Wilson) Cent. 58: 439–44(Jl10).

DRAMA; American dramatic problem. (E: Goodman) Forum, 43: 182–19(F10).
— The cardboard play. (Montrose J. Moses) Indep. 68: 353–8(17F10).
— "Decadent," triumphant. (W. Mailly) 20th Cent. M. 2: 301–7(Jl10).
— Doing something for the. Dial, 49: 269–71 (16O10).
— The dramatic unities. (B. Matthews) Atlan. 105: 347–56(Mr10).
— Growth of the. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 267: 239–43(22O10).
— Law of the. (B. Matthews) Sewanee, 18: 98–108(Ja10).
— of the idea. (W. Mailly) 20th Cent. M. 1: 298–305(Ja10).
— of the recent London season, The. (Clayton Hamilton) Bookman 32: 136–47(O10).
— An overworked theory in. (O. W. Firkins) Nation, 91: 195–7(1S10).
— Passing of Pierrot. (D. C. Calthrop) Fortn. 94: 903–11(N10).
— Planting a play. (Geoge Middleton) Bookman 32: 148–53(O10).
— Plays of the autumn season, 1910. (Clayton Hamilton) Bookman, 32: 340–52(D10).
— Primitive. Blackw. 188: 198–211(Ag10).
— The tear-drenched. (A. Dale) Cosmopol. 48: 199–204(Ja10).

DRAMATIC ART, To a young aspirant in the. (Tommaso Salvini) Cent. 57: 949–51(Ap10).

DRAMATIC CENSORSHIP, The. Spec. 105: 549–50 (8O10).

DRAMATIC INSTINCT in grammar grade reading. (M. L. Porter) Educa. 30: 550–3(My10).

"DRAMATIC LINE," The. (Vanderbeyden Fyles) Forum, 44: 154–8(Ag10).

DRAMATIC SCHOOL at Harvard University. (Warren B. Blake) Indep. 68: 1127–30(26My10).

DRAMATIC VALUES. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 110: 13–4(2Jl10).
— and a suggested solution. (H. Trench) Sat. R. 109: 815–6(25Je10).

Draper, C: F.
High speeds and their relation to modern practice in railway alignment. Cassier, 39: 135–49(D10).

Draper, Miriam S.
Children's museum in Brooklyn. Lib. J. 35: 149–54(Ap10).

DRAPERIES, Dining-room. (H. Joor) Craftsman, 19: 94–5(O10).

DRAYTON, MICHAEL. Harmony of the church, Supposed calling-in of. (R. B. McKerrow) Library, 3d ser. 1: 348–50(O10).

DREAM, A. (L. Tolstoy) Forum, 44: 454–61 (O10).

Dream, The. (O. Henry) Cosmopol. 49: 444–7 (S10).

DREAMS, Freud's theory of. (Ernest Jones) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 283–308(Ap10).
— Logic of. (Havelock Ellis) Contemp. 98: 353–9 (S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 39–45(1O10).=No. Am. 192: 379–86(S10).
— Psychological analysis of. (S. Ferrenczki) Am. J. Psychol, 21: 309–28(Ap10).
— Symbolism of. (H. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 42–55(Jl10).

Dredd, Firmin.
Mark Twain's biographer. Bookman, 31: 363–5 (Je10).

DREDGING APPLIANCES, Modern, for waterways. (J. A. Seager) Cassier, 37: 260–74(Ja10).

DRESDEN. Heide Park. (W: Boehmert) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 441–8(Mr10).

DRESS. Spec. 105: 417–8(17S10).

Drew, Aubrey H.
Life history of a new monad. Knowl. n. s. 7: 436–8(N10).

Drey, James F.
The president's golf. Indep. 69: 471–3(1S10).

Dreyfuss, C:
Dunbar's flirtations. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 336–44(N–D10).

DRINKING on the Continent. (Robert B. Batty) Westm. 174: 255–91(S10).

DRISCOLL, CLEMENT J. Craftsman, 19: 68–9 (O10).

DRISCOLL, DENNIS; a frontier hero. (F. H. Barrow) Overland, n. s. 56: 269–72(S10).

Droop, J. B.
Dates of the "Cyrenaic" vases. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 1–34(My10).

Drown, Frank S.
Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 134–6(Mr10).

Drucker, A. P.
The Old Testament as a text-book. Open Court, 24: 22–9(Ap10).
"Drudgin'." New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 665–71 (F10).

DRUG-CLERK a poor doctor. (E. Y. Johnson) World's Work, 20: 13204–7(Jl10).

DRUGS. What not to do for a headache. (E. A. Forbes) World's Work, 20: 13081–3(Je10).

DRUM. The Tympano. (R. M. Gay) Atlan. 106: 136–9(Jl10).

Drum major's daughter, The. (J. Drake) Cath. World, 91: 28–38(Ap10), 16071(My10).

Drummond, James.
Maori bird-lore. Sat. R. 110: 141–2(30Jl10).

Drummond, Norie W.
The luck of Luella. Overland, n. s. 55: 371–6 (Ap10).

DRUNKARDS, Farm colony for, in Mass. (J. Ford) Survey, 25: 46–55(1O10).

DRUNKENNESS, habitual, Treatment of. (B. B. Burritt) Survey, 25: 25–41(1O10).
— in Massachusetts. (B. B. Burritt) Survey, 24: 202–3(7My10).

Drury, F. K. W.
Labor savers in library work. Lib. J. 35: 538–44 (D10).

DUAL CONSCIOUSNESS, Fragments of a. (A. M. F. Cole) Hibbert J. 9: 82–93(O10).

Dub, The. (Oscar Graeve) McClure, 36: 212–7 (D10).

Du Bois, Arthur W.
Through turbulent Persia. World To-day, 19: 1327–36(D10).

DuBois, W. E. B.
Marrying of negroes. Indep. 69: 812–3(13O10).
Property held by negroes. World To-day, 19: 905–6(Ag10).
Reconstruction and its benefits. Am. Hist. R. 15: 781–99(Jl10).
Souls of white folk. Indep. 69: 339–42(18Ag10).

DU BOSE, W: PORCHER. (P. Carus) Monist, 20: 144–52(Ja10).

DU CHATELET, EMILIE, and her times. Ath. '10, 2: 351–2(24S10).

Duchess, The, and Salem Tarr. (H: C. Rowland) Am. M. 69: 458–67(F10).

DUCK SHOOTING. Ducks and a bit of red flannel. (P. M. Cushing) Outing, 56: 222–6(My10).
— at New York's back door. (P. M. Cushing) Outing, 56: 10–6(Ap10).
— in California. (J: DeWitt) Overland, n. s. 56: 439–49(N10).

DUCKS; Southern wildfowl paradise. (H. K. Job) Outing, 56: 150–8(My10).
— White. (W. H. Hudson) [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 672–7(11Je10).

Dudency, *Mrs.* H:
"Vain tales." Harper, 120: 520–8(Mr10).

Dudley, W: L.
Luminosity of comets. Science, n. s. 32: 286–8 (26Ag10).

Duel, The; cherchez la femme. (M. Bower) Chamb. J. 87: 417–9(438–42(Jl10).

DUESSELDORF; a city of to-morrow. (F: C. Howe) Hampton, 25: 697–709(D10).

DUEZ AFFAIR in France. Spec. 104: 454–5 (19Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 242–4(23Ap10).

Duff, E. Gordon.
Bindings of T: Wotton. Library, 3d ser. 1: 337–47(O10).

Duffield, W: Bartleet.
The Liberals and the Lords. Fortn. 94: 58–71 (Jl10).

Duffy, R:
Days on the road. Outing, 56: 715–23(S10).

Dugdale, Blanche E. C.
Douro vineyards. Blackw. 188: 457–62(O10).

Duggan, Stephen P.
N. Y. City College at night. Indep. 68: 860–5 (21Ap10).

Dugmore, A. R.
Camera adventures in Africa. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 385–96(My10).
His sulkiness, the rhino. Everybody's, 22: 624–31(Ap10).
The lion at home. Everybody's, 22: 456–64 (Ap10).

DUGMORE, A. RADCLYFFE. A leader in the new art of nature photography. (H: W. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 567–73(My10).

Duke and the actress; a play. (A. Schnitzler) Poet-Lore, 21: 257–84(O10).

DU MAURIER, G:, Drawings of. Ath. '10. 2: 47–8(9Jl10).

Dummer, Joseph N.
Story of Byfield parish. M. of Hist. 12: 27–36 (Jl10).

Dunbar, Olivia Howard.
Eclectic. Harper, 121: 618–23(S10).
A merchant prince of the Middle Ages. Harper, 120: 900–6(My10).
Trailing the "Come-by-Chance." Harper, 120: 601–10(Mr10).
Sycamore. Harper, 121: 299–308(Jl10).
The willow garland. Lippinc. 86: 690–8(D10).

Dunbar's flirtations. (C: Dreyfuss) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 336–44(N–D10).

Duncan, Frances.
Miniatures of Laura Hills. Studio (Internat.) 41: xlvi–viii(Ag10).
An old-time Carolina garden. Cent. 58: 803–11 (O10).

DUN-GIBSON index number. (W. C. Mitchell) Q. J. Econ. 25: 161–72(N10).

Duncan, G:
"Information." Bookman, 31: 583–4(Ag10).

Duncan, Norman.
Judgment of John Fairmeadow. Harper, 121: 717–25(O10).
Questing veteran. Harper, 120: 245–52(Ja10).
The sympathetic part. Harper, 120: 858–65 (My10).

Duncan, Norman.
With that measure of love. Harper, 121: 579–89 (S10).
Youngsters of the seven seas. Harper, 122: 126–36(D10).

Duncan, Robert Kennedy.
Question of the atom. Harper, 121: 113–9 (Je10).

Duncan, W. W. T.
A plea for the congregation. Meth. R. 71: 563–74(Jl10).

Dunklee, Ivah.
Posing the Rocky Mountain bear. World To-day, 18: 525–30(My10).
Wire-rope railroad up Sunrise Peak, Colorado. World To-day, 18: 64–8(Ja10).

Dunlap, Knight.
Complication experiment and related phenomena. Phychol. R. 17: 157–91(My10).
Experiments with reactions to visual and auditory stimuli. Phychol. R. 17: 319–35(S10).
Reaction to rhythmic stimuli, with attempts to sychronize. Phychol. R. 17: 399–416(N10).

Dunn, F: Stanley.
The Julian star. Pop. Astron. 18: 164–5(Mr10).

Dunn, G. O. W.
Housing question in Bombay. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 393–404(4Mr10).

Dunn, Robert.
Once a bluejacket. Everybody's, 22: 591–600 (My10).
The real Atlantic. Everybody's, 22: 110–20 (Ja10).

Dunn, S: O.
Fair regulation of railroads. No. Am. 191: 185–94(F10).
The great railway rate battle in the West. Scrib. M. 47: 364–72(Mr10).
Ought the railroads to advance rates? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 338–42(S10).
The proposed development of inland waterways. Scrib. M. 47: 750–8(Je10).
Shall railroad profits be limited? J. Pol. Econ. 18: 593–609(O10).

Dunne, Finley P.
Mr. Dooley on the cost of living. Am. M. 69: 325–9(Ja10).

DUNNE, FINLEY P. Mr. Dooley says. Sat. R. 110: 396–7(24S10).

Dunning, J. C.
Civil service; an aristocracy of government in America. Forum, 43: 567–79(Je10).

Dunning, W: A.
Second birth of the Republican party. Am. Hist. R. 16: 56–63(O10).

Dunsany, *Lord.*
Deirdre of the sorrows. Sat. R. 109: 719–20 (4Je10).
Jetsam. Sat. R. 109: 819(25Je10).
Little tales about death. Sat. R. 109: 657 (21My10).
True history of the hare and the tortoise. Sat. R. 110: 325(10S10).
Two hundred times in a blue moon. Sat. R. 109: 555–6(30Ap10).
Unhappy body. Sat. R. 109: 527–8(23Ap10).

Dunton, Edith M.
G. K. Chesterton and the world. Dial, 49: 230–2(1O10).
Lore and romance of the fan. Dial, 48: 239–40 (1Ap10).

DUPLICATE PAY COLLECTIONS in libraries. (J: G. Moulton) Lib. J. 35: 397–400(S10).

Du Puy, W: A., *and* **Brewster, E. T.**
Our duel with the rat. McClure, 35: 68–79 (My10).

Durand, E. Dana.
The census and the social worker. Survey, 24: 81–4(9Ap10).
Changes in census methods for census of 1910. Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 52–66(Mr10).= Am. J. Sociol. 15: 619–32(Mr10).
Taking the census of 1910. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 589–96(My10).

Durand, *Sir* **H: Mortimer.**
A holiday in South Africa. Blackw. 188: 586–601(N10), 795–808(D10).=Liv. Age, 267: 857–65(31D10).

Durant, Daniel, *joint-author. See* Rubinow, I. M.

Durham, Geoffrey.
The foreign trade of Great Britain and Germany. Contemp. 98: 396–402(O10).

Durland, Kellogg.
Revolution in Portugal. Indep. 69: 907–11 (27O10).
Spain in the ascendant. Indep. 69: 953–60 (3N10).
Tolstoi at home. Indep. 69: 1191–5(1D10).

Durrant, W. S.
Art and social reform. 19th Cent. 67: 922–30 (My10).

DUTCH and Belgian independence. (C. Battine) 19th Cent. 67: 663–75(Ap10).

DUTCH LITERATURE, Modern. (A. Schade van Westrum) Bookman, 30: 568–70(F10).

Duthie, D. W.
Women of the Paston letters. 19th Cent. 68: 227–41(Ag10)

Dutt, W. A.
Duration of neolithic age in Britain. Knowl. n. s. 7: 63–4(F10).

Dutton, Arthur H.
The men who make soldiers of fortune. Overland, n. s. 56: 191–5(Ag10).
Yacht cruising in the Pacific. Overland, n. s. 55: 461–3(My10).

Dutton, Louise E.
Jefferson 229. Hampton, 24: 553–60(Ap10).

DUVAL, DENIS, In the footsteps of. (E. B. Chancellor) Chamb. J. 87: 472–5(Jl10).

Dweller on the threshold, The. (R. Hichens) Cent. 59: 61–74(N10), 181–93(D10).

Dwyer, James F.
The orang-outang fight on the Papuan Queen. Am. M. 70: 186–91(Je10).

Dyar, Muriel Campbell.
On the bird-cage road. Harper, 121: 107–12 (Je10).

Dyer, Anne Heard.
Prehistoric pottery of Costa Rica. Studio (Internat.) 41: xlix-lii(Ag10).
Tsune and the O Jo-san. Blackw. 188: 623-31 (N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 544-53(26N10).

Dyer, Walter A.
Art of Bernice and Agatha. Craftsman, 19: 162-8(N10).
First principles of decoration and furnishing. Ctry. Life, 19: 107-10(15N10).
The hermit, the knight and the jester. Craftsman, 18: 563-9(Ag10).
How one town is saving its trees. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 545-6(Mr10).
A little boy and Santa Claus. Craftsman, 19: 241-7(D10).
Opening the eyes of Jasper. Craftsman, 18: 656-61(S10).
Prince and the maidens three. Craftsman, 19: 17-21(O10).
Prinse, the pauper, and the golden mean. Craftsman, 18: 303-8(Je10).
Salt-glaze stoneware. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 695-6 (Ap10).
The story of Ching Wong. Craftsman, 18: 155-9(My10).
Vision of Auton the clockmaker. Craftsman, 18: 413-9(Jl10).

Dyer, W. T. Thiselton.
Archdall Reid on heredity. Nature, 84: 1-4 (7Jl10).
Mutation theory of DeVries. Nature, 83: 302-5 (12My10).

DYING, Cost of. (C: M. Sheldon) Indep. 68: 306-7 (10F10).

DYING MAN'S DIARY, edited by W. S. Lilly. Cath. World, 91: 351-61(Je10), 445-55(Jl10).

DYSON, HUMPHREY. (R. L. Steele) Library, 3d ser. 1: 144-51(Ap10).

E.
Some modern French books. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 265: 369-73(7My10).

Eagle, The. (Georges d' Esparbès) Bookman, 31: 268-70(My10).

Eames, Ninètta.
The mystery of Lake Glen. Out West, 32: 357-73 (Ap10).

Eardley-Wilmot, Saint Hill.
State forestry in India. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 491-502 (1Ap10).

Earl, Leonard F.
Making the railways serve the people. Canad. M. 35: 236-47(Jl10).

EARLE, G: H., *jr.*, Doctor to ailing corporations. (J. K. Mumford) Munsey, 42: 683-91(F10).

EARTH, Internal structure of the. (T: H. Holland) Nature, 83: 292-3(5My10).
— Model of the, Gill's. Nature, 83: 111-2 (24Mr10).
— Tides in the solid. (O. Hecker) Harper, 120: 710-5(Ap10).

EARTHQUAKE, Messina. (C: Davison) Knowl. n. s. 7: 52-4(F10).

EARTHQUAKE of May 26, 1909, Observations on (J. A. Udden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 154-62(Ag 10).

EARTHQUAKES, Recent investigations. (J: Milne) [Lond. Nature] Liv. Age, 267: 111-3(8O10).
— Studying; the unique work of the Japanese Earthquake Committee. (T. A. Jaggar, jr). Cent. 58: 589-96(Ag10).

East, A.
Pintern and the Wye as a sketching ground. Studio (Internat.) 41: 141-7(Ag10).

East, E. M.
Rôle of hybridization in plant breeding. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 342-55(O10).
Rôle of selection in plant breeding. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 189-203(Ag10).

EAST, Far. American policy in. (Britannicus) No. Am. 192: 415-24(S10).
— — and the West. (E. A. Foord) Contemp. 97: 202-14(F10).
— — The Bible in the. (C. S. Cooper) Cent. 58: 462-73(Jl10).
— — A chance for statesmanship in. (W. B. H.) World's Work, 21: 13801-6(D10).
— — A dual alliance for. (E. J. Dillon) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 266: 282-91(30Jl10).
— — Unrest of the. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 68: 755-64(O10).
— Russia and. (L: Heilprin) Nation, 91: 6-7 (7Jl10).

EAST INDIA COMPANY; Governor Pitt. Ed. R. 211: 175-206(Ja10).

East of Eden. (L. Crane) Cosmopol. 48: 697-705 (My10).

EAST OF SUEZ. (G: Gascoyne) National, 55: 481-90(My10).

EASTER ISLAND, Voyage of Gonzalez to, in 1770. Ath. '10, 2: 35-7(9Jl10).

Eastman, Crystal.
Work-accidents and employers' liability. Survey, 24: 788-94(3S10).

Eastman, Elaine Goodale.
William Hobart Hare; a poem. Outl. 94: 690-1 (26Mr10).

Eastman, W: R.
Library legistation in 1909. Lib. J. 35: 117-8 (Mr10).

EASTMAN PLACE, Rochester. (W. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 524-8(S).

Easton, Burton S.
Linguistic evidence for the source of Luke. J. Bib. Lit. 29: 139-80.

Eaton, Walter Prichard.
Bare feet and Beethoven. Munsey, 43: 53-7 (Ap10).
The dramatist as man of letters: the case of Clyde Fitch. Scrib. M. 47: 490-7(Ap10).
Great acting and the modern drama. Scrib. M. 47: 209-12(F10).
John Elliott, painter. Everybody's, 23: 95-103 (Jl10).
The man who ran away from New York. Everybody's, 23: 323-34(S10).

Eaton, Walter Prichard.
New generation of golfers. Munsey, 43: 656–65 (Ag10).
Modern good Samaritan. Munsey, 42: 694–702 (F10).
Night. Harper, 121: 568–78(S10).
Operetta as a means of musical expression. Craftsman, 17: 382–90(Ja10).
The real Dismal Swamp. Harper, 122: 18–30 (D10).
Roads. Scrib. M. 47: 577–88(My10).
Story of the trained nurse. Munsey, 44: 297–308 (D10).
Wild life in New York. Outl. 94: 755–9(2Ap10).
W: Winter, the dean of American dramatic critics. Munsey, 42: 820–6(Mr10).
A year at the New Theatre. Atlan. 105: 689–96 (My10)

EBERLE, ABASTENIA, sculptor. Craftsman, 18: 474–5(Je10).

Eccles, F. Y.
After the symbolists. Dub. R. 147: 151–61 (Jl10).
Ecclesiastical ballads. (Francis Thompson) Dub. R. 146: 72–4(Ja10).

ECHEGARAY, JOSÉ, Some aspects of. (K. A. Graham) Poet-Lore, 21: 234–9(Jl10).

Eckhardt, H. M. P.
Branch banking among the state banks. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 636–9(N10).

Eclectic. (O. H. Dunbar) Harper, 121: 618–23 (S10).

ECLIPSE of the sun, May 9, 1910. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 83: 340–2(19My10), 494–5(23Je10), 84: 113–4(28Jl10).
— — in April, 1911. (W: J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 84: 75–6(21Jl10).

ECOLE DES BEAUX ARTS, School days at. (Y: S. Chappell) Archit. Rec. 8: 37–41(Jl10).

ECONOMIC DYNAMICS, Phenomena of. (M. Pantaleoni) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 112–22 (Ap10).

ECONOMIC STATISTICS, Correlation of. (W. W. Persons) Am. Statis. Assoc. 12: 287–322(D10).

ECONOMICS; activity, Rationality of. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 197–216(Mr10).
— Applications of probabilities to. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 20: 284–304(Je10). 441–65 (S10).
— elementary, Symposium on the teaching of. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 429–48(Je10).
— in the college course. (H. R. Mussey) Educa. R. 40: 239–49(O10).
— in the secondary school. (H. P. Swett) Educa. 30: 416–20(Mr10).
— Marginal utility, Futility of. (E. H. Downey) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 253–68(Ap10).
— Observation in. (D. R. Dewey) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 129–45(Ap10).
— Progress of. Ed. R. 212: 184–210(Jl10).

Eddington, A. S.
Halley's Observations on Halley's comet, 1682. Nature, 83: 372–3(26My10).

EDDY, *Mrs.* MARY BAKER, and Christian Science. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 542–3(8D10).

Edgar, G:
The unromantic detective. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 267: 825–7(24D10).

Edgar, Pelham.
Shall Egypt have a constitution? Fortn. 94: 404–11(S10).

Edgerton, Giles.
Significance of pantomime. Craftsman, 17: 637–46(Mr10).

Edgeworth, F. Y.
Applications of probabilities to economics. Econ. J. 20: 284–304(Je10), 441–65(S10).
Subjective element in the first principles of taxation. Q. J. Econ. 24: 459–70(My10).

Edholm, C: F.
Los Angeles' first aviation meet. Out West, 32: 3–12(Ja10).

Edholm, Charlton L.
The oil production of California. Out West, 32: 193–202(Mr10).
Pedro Moraga. Forum, 43: 347–58(Ap10).

EDINBURGH. (J. H. Short) Chaut. 59: 362–77 (Ag10).
— Environs of. (J. H. Short) Chaut. 59: 378–92 (Ag10).
— Missionary conference at, 1910. Spec. 105: 9–10(2Jl10).—(H. K. Carroll) Meth. R. 71: 956–62(N10).
— Rat-holes of. (N. MacTavish) Canad.M. 36: 120–7(D10).
— Sight, sound and silence in. (W. H. Findlay) [Quar.] Liv. Age, 267: 344–52(5N10).

EDINGTON, Battle of, A. D. 878. (W. Greswell) Blackw. 188: 491–501(O10).

Edison, T: A.
Inventions of the future. Indep. 68: 15–8 (6Ja10).

EDISON, T: A., and the incandescent light. (F. M. White) Outl. 94: 487–96(26F10).
— Advice to inventors. (A. L. Benson) Munsey, 43: 563–8(Jl10).

EDITOR, City; what he does, when Gaynor is shot. (Alex. McD. Stoddart) Indep. 69: 402–6 (25Ag10).

EDITORIALS, political, Value of. (E. Porritt) Atlan. 105: 62–7(Ja10).

EDMONTON, *Canada;* At the end of the line. (E. K Broadus) Atlan. 105: 639–42(My10).
— A city that taxes things as they are. (F. B. Johnson) World's Work, 20: 13292—4(Ag10)
— to Prince Rupert. (H. Havens) Canad. M. 34: 233–8(Ja10).

Edmunds, A. J.
Lost resurrection document. Open Court, 24: 129–37(Mr10).

Edsall, H: J.
Conveyors. Cassier, 38: 532–52(O10).

Edson, Andrew W.
Instruction of exceptional children. Educa. 31: 1–10(S10).
Observation and practice teaching in training schools in N. Y. Educa. R. 40: 138–44(S10).

EDUCATED DEMOCRACY, An. (A. T. Hadley) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 207–22(Jl10).

EDUCATION as a college subject. (E: F. Buchner) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 74-7(Mr10).
— Centralized *vs.* localized administration. (D. Snedden) Educa. 30: 537-49(My10).
— Dept. of, in colleges for women. (A. J. McKeag) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 70-3(Mr10).
— Development and soul. (E: A. Pace) Cath. World, 91: 817-25(S10).
— Development in. (C. K. Bayliss) Educa. 30: 561-70(My10).
— Distinction between the liberal and the technical in. (P. Hughes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 379-85 (O10).
— during adolescence. (M. E. Sadler) Nature, 82: 315-7(13Ja10).
— An experiment in. (Violet Cecil) National, 55: 280-97(Ap10).
— Higher, Evalution of, by the unit system. (E: F. Buchner) Educa. R. 39: 511-21(My10).
— — Scetarianism in. (I. A. Weeks) Educa. R. 39: 82-93(Ja10).
— Humanistic, not without Latin. (W. H. D. Rouse) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 266: 433-7(13Ag10).
— Huxley on. (H: F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 32: 569-78(28O10).=Colum. Univ. Q. 13: 25-38 (D10).
— Ideals in. (P. E. Matheson) Hibbert J. 9: 37-56(O10).
— in England and abroad. (J: C. Medd) Nature, 82: 382-3(27Ja10).—(Otto Siepmann) Nature, 83: 234-7(21Ap10).
— — High churchmen and the crisis in. (M. E. Sadler) Contemp. 98: 257-72(S10).
— — not progressing. Sat. R. 109: 519-20 (23Ap10).
— — Outlook for. Educa. R. 40: 397-406(N10).
— in France; L'école primaire en France en 1910. (Paul Sabatier) No. Am. 192: 645-56(N10).
— in the United States, Higher, What factors shall hold? (F. P. Venable) Sewanee, 18: 56-66 (Ja10).
— Knowledge and. (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 69: 1014 (10N10).
— Modern methods in. (Eleanor Atkinson) World To-day, 18: 313-7(F10), 398-402(Mr10).
— Moral, mental, and physical, are three essentials. (C. A. Powell) Educa. 31: 32-4(S10).
— Naturalizing the educative process. (C: H. Johnston) Educa. R. 40: 334-9(N10).
— The "new." (J: W. Stimson) 20th Cent. M. 2: 133-7(My10).
— Our aims and the Rhodes scholarships. (H. L. Baker) Nation, 91: 212(8S10).
— The poor and. Spec. 104: 119-20(22Ja10).
— Practical. (W. O. Webber) Cassier, 39: 70-5 (N10).
— — Too much of. Educa. 30: 459-60(Mr10).
— Private, in Middle West. (Nathaniel Butler) World To-day. 19: 863-71(Ag10).
— Remarks on. (W. P. Trent) Nation, 91: 207-10 (8S10).
— Scientific methods in. (R. W. Sies) Educa. R. 40: 157-72(S10).
— Vocational. (M. A. Hawkins) Educa. 31: 141-50(N10).

Education of King Peter. (Edgar Wallace) McClure, 35: 88-96(My10).
EDUCATIONAL ADVANTAGES of the Middle West. (Cyrus Northrop) World To-day, 19: 855-62 (Ag10).
EDUCATIONAL BOOKS of 1910. Indep. 69: 238-54 (4Ag10).
EDUCATIONAL DEFECTS, American. (S. Gunn) Science, n. s. 32: 578-85(28O10).
EDUCATIONAL EMERGENCY, An. (E. O. Sisson) Atlan. 106: 54-63(Jl10).
EDUCATIONAL ENGINEERS. (B. T. Washington) Outl. 95: 266-7(4Je10).
EDUCATIONAL PEACE. (D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 68: 115-25(Jl10).—(W. R. Inge) 19th Cent. 68: 501-11(S10).
— Towards. (J. H. Shakespeare) Contemp. 98: 273-83(S10).
EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS in 1909. (J. E. Downey) School R. 18: 400-23(Je10).
EDUCATIONAL RELIGION. (E. S. Bromer) Ref. Church R. 57: 529-44(O10).
EDUCATIONAL RIGHTEOUSNESS, Towards. (J. Clifford) 19th Cent. 68: 632-46(O10).
EDUCATIONAL TENDENCIES in America. (D: Snedden) Educa. R. 39: 13-31(Ja10).
EDUCATIONAL UNITY in the Pacific Northwest. (A. W. Hendrick) Outl. 95: 884-90(20Ag10)
EDWARD I, The first Parliament of. (C. Hilary Jenkinson) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 231-42(Ap10).
EDWARD II., *the Confessor*, A myth about. (K. Pearson) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 517-20(Jl10).
EDWARD VII. (A. C. Benson) Cornh. 101: 753-6 (Je10).—Dub. R. 147: 1-5(Jl10).—(Xavier Paoli) McClure, 35: 641-54(O10).—(W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 67: 957-68(Je10).—(Anglo-American, *pseud.*) No. Am. 191: 721-8 (Je10).—Outl. 95: 54-6(14My10).—Liv. Age, 265: 625-8(4Je10).—(K. Iyer) [Hindustan R.] Liv. Age, 266: 123-5(9Jl10).
— and the crisis. (S. Brooks) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 266: 3-11(2Jl10).
— and foreign affairs. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 633-5(4Je10).
— and Henri Quatre; Paris. (J. F. Macdonald) Fortn. 94: 185-93(Jl10).
— and his reign. (J. L. Garvin) Fortn. 93: 988-1005(Je10).
— as man and king. (W. L. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 689-90(Je10).
— Character of. Quar. 213: 1-32(Jl10).
— Death of. (L. Darwin) Geog. J. 35: 621-2 (Je10).—(Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 474 (12My10).—Sat. R. 109: 616-7(14My10)—Westm. 173: 597-600 (Je10).—(E. Ridley) Westm. 174: 3-6(Jl10).
— Funeral of. (Mary K. Waddington) Scrib. M. 48: 402-11(O10).
— — When the nine kings rode in London town. (W: B. Hale) World's Work, 20: 13171-5 (Jl10).
— in India. (S. M. Mitra) 19th Cent. 68: 1026-46 (D. 10).
— in Paris. (Laurence Jerrold) Contemp. 97: 641-6(Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 11-5(2Jl10).

EDWARD VII, lying in state. Sat. R. 109: 650-1 (21My10).
— Marriage of. (W. Paget) 19th Cent. 68: 255-66 (Ag10).
— Reign of. Sat. R. 109: 648-9(21My10).
— A study and an appreciation. (C. Kinloch-Cooke) [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 266: 537-55(27Ag10).

Edwardes, C.
Hunter of Carrigagalloch. Chamb. J. 87: 513-6, 536-9(Ag10).
In the hands of chance. Chamb. J. 87 supp.: 24-34(D10).

Edwards, Albert.
Hadje Mohmed of Luna Park. Outl. 94: 846-51(16Ap10).
My friend the shareef. Outl. 94: 801-7(9Ap10).
A look at Panama. Outl. 94: 32-6(1Ja10).

Edwards, C: Lincoln.
The Sweedish Kristineberg marine zoological station. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 125-35(F10).
The zoological station at Naples. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 209-25(S10).

Edwards, G:
The Hetch Hetchy. Nation, 90: 400(21Ap10).

Edwards, G: W.
A trip to Behring Sea after codfish. Overland, n. s. 56: 210-4(Ag10).

EEL family, Natural history of the. (J. T. Cunningham) Knowl. n. s. 7: 84-6(Mr10).

EELS, Distribution of fresh water. Nature, 82: 433-4(10F10).

EFFICIENCY, A study in. (C: E: Russell) 20th Cent. M. 1: 522-8(Mr10).
— Twelve principles of. (H. Emerson) Engin. M. 39: 321-30(Je10), 481-93(Jl10), 679-91(Ag10), 841-52(S10), 77-82(O10), 161-74(N10), 413-24 (D10).

EFFICIENCY WORK, The "outsider" in. (W. Perry) Engin. M. 40: 249-56(N10).

Egan, Maurice Francis.
Dr Cook in Copenhagen. Cent. 58: 759-63 (S10).

Egbert, W. R.
The repetend. Open Court, 24: 65-73(F10).

Egerton, Hugh E:
Lord George Germain and Sir William Howe. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 315-6(Ap10).
Sir W: Howe and General Burgoyne. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 747(O10).

EGGLESTON, G: C. Confederate war. (James M. Garnett) Dial, 49: 180-3(16S10).
— Memoirs of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 48: 312-3 (1My10).—Nation, 90: 513(19My10).

Eggleston, Katherine.
The Bachelors' dinner. Munsey, 44: 170-4 (N10).
Kidnaping of Helen Hall. Munsey, 43: 308-14 (Je10).
Why should men marry? Munsey, 42: 811-4 (Mr10).

Egremont, G.
Libraries and children. Westm. 173: 175-82 (F10).

EGYPT, Agricultural investigations in. Nature, 84: 184-5(11Ag10).
— Ancient arts and crafts, Petrie's. Sat. R. 109: 501-2(16Ap10).
— and Great Britain; a private battle. (P. Machell) Blackw. 188: 190-7(Ag10).
— British in. (M. Montesole) Fortn. 94: 412-24 (S10).
— burial customs in, Early. (G. Elliot Smith) Nature, 84: 461-2(13O10).
— Constitution, Shall Egypt have a? (P. Edgar) Fortn. 94: 404-11(S10).
— English in; what they have done. (H: C. Morris) World To-day, 18: 608-18(Je10).
— Funeral ceremonies in ancient. Ath. '10, 2: 122-3(30Jl10).
— Gorst's mistakes in. Sat. R. 109: 485-6 (16Ap10).
— Great Britain in. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 337-8(7Ap10).
— Lord Cromer and the peasantry. (D. B. MacDonald) Nation, 90: 536(26My10).
— Misgovernment of. (A. J. Butler) 19th Cent. 68: 587-97(O10).
— A reading journey through. (J. H. Breasted) Chaut. 57: 206-37(Ja10), 363-86(F10). 58: 40-63(Mr10), 184-212(Ap10), 333-60(My10).
— Recent explorations in. (G: A. Reisner) Indep. 68: 302-6(10F10).
— Religion of. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 553-73 (810).
— sea power of, Loss of. (W. S. Ferguson) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 189-208(N10).—(W. W. Tarn) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 223-5(N10).
— Temples in ancient. Am. Antiq. 32: 31-4 (Ja10).
— The winter's work in, 1909-10. Ath. '10, 1: 349(19Mr10).
— Young. (M. Pickthall) Cornh. 101: 525-34 (Ap10).

EHRLICH, PAUL. (Marguerite Marks) McClure, 36: 184-200(D10).

Eiselen, F: C.
Tree of the knowledge of good and evil. Bib. World, 36: 101-12(Ag10).

EISTEDDFOD, The. (J. Marks) Outl. 96: 704-10 (26N10).

EKOI, Land of the. (P. A. Talbot) Geog. J. 36: 637-57(D10).

EL PASO, the gateway to Mexico. Overland, n. s. 56: 120-35(Jl10).

Elder, S: J.
Fisheries arbitration at the Hague. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 265-76(N-D10.)

Elderkin, G: W.
Fountain of Glauce at Corinth. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 19-50(Ja10).
Notes on Greek vase paintings. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 185-92(Ap10).

Eldridge, Maurice O.
Touring on government highways in Yellowstone Park. World To-day, 19: 1263-72(N10).

Eldridge, Nina.
The house with the blue blinds. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 448–51(Je10).

Electa, the daughter of Samima. (W. W. Barnitz) Lippinc, 86: 240–5(Ag10).

ELECTION PERSONALITIES. Spec. 105: 960–1(3D10)

ELECTIONEERING in England. Sat. R. 109: 64–5 (15Ja10).

— Intensive. (D. C. Pedder) Contemp. 97: 273–80(Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 96–101(9Ap10).

ELECTIONS, English and American. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 93: 246–56(F10).=Liv. Age, 264: 643–51(12Mr10).

— of 1910, in the U. S. (Simeon E. Baldwin) Indep. 69: 1128–9(24N10).

— — and the progressive principles. (L. Abbott) Outl. 96: 617–21(19N10).

— — Some lessons of the. (E: G. Lowry) No. Am. 192: 721–8(D10).

ELECTIVE SYSTEM, Neglected value in. (A. S. Dewing) Educa. 30: 442–7(Mr10).

— New rules at Harvard. (A. L. Lowell) Harv. Grad. M. 18: 393–401(Mr10).

ELECTORAL COMMISSION OF 1877. (E. Countryman) Am. Law R. 44: 701–18(S–O10).

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, New era in. (R. W. Hutchinson, jr.) Engin. M. 40: 365–87(D10).

— Recent progress in. (E. W. Marchant) Nature, 85: 289–94(29D10).

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVE, Development and design of the. (T. Rich) Cassier, 37: 421–39(Mr10).

ELECTRIC POWER contracts, Large engineering aspects of. (Howard S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 38: 571–9(Ja10).

ELECTRIC RAILWAY stocks. (Wallace M. Cunningham) Am. Ann. Acad. 35: 175–91(My10).

ELECTRIC TRACTION on the continent. (A. J. Thompson) Cassier, 37: 692–711(Ap10).

— Railless. (R. Louneman) Cassier, 37: 369–73 (F10).

ELECTRICAL DISCHARGES over photographic plates. (Alfred W. Porter) Nature, 83: 142–3(31Mr10).

ELECTRICAL DRIVING of textile machinery. (W. B. Woodhouse) Cassier, 38: 24–38(My10).

ELECTRICITY as a source of heat. (Donald C. Shafer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 321–4(Mr10).

— on shipboard. (J. M. Heslop) Cassier, 38: 252–7(Jl10).

ELECTRIFICATION of a commomwealth [Connecticut.] (S. Baxter) Engin. M. 40: 329–38 (D10).

— of steam railroads, Financial aspect of. (F. Darlington) Engin. M. 38: 663–74(F10).

ELECTROLYTIC DISSOCIATION, Jubilee of the theory of. (James Walker) Nature, 82: 401–2(3F10).

ELECTRO-MECHANICAL LOCOMOTIVES. (A. P. Chalkley) Cassier, 38: 130–7(Je10).

ELECTRO-PLATING, Improved method of. (A: Rosenberg) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 298–305(4F10).

ELEMENTAL, Reign of the. (R. J. Davis) Nation, 91: 307–8(6O10).

ELEMENTARY and high school grades compared. (W. R. Miles) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 429–50(D10).

ELEMENTARY CURRICULUM and the industries. (E. B. Kent) Educa. 30: 582–90(My10).

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IDEALS. (K. W. Huston) Educa. 31: 160–8(N10).

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PUPILS, Retardation of. (L: B. Blan) Educa. R. 40: 51–64(Je10).

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Different courses for. (W: H. Elson; F. P. Bachman) Educa. R. 39: 357–64(Ap10).

ELEPHANT TRACKS. (M. Bridson) National, 54: 962–80(F10).

Eleventh hour, The. (G. E. Channing) Harper, 121: 293–8(Jl10).

Eleventh hour, The. (E. Balmer and W: MacHarg) Hampton, 24: 243–55(F10).

ELIMINATION and repetition. (F. P. Bachman) Educa. R. 40: 48–50(Je10).

Eliot, C: W.
Alexander Agassiz. Harv. Grad. M. 18: 595–608(Je10).
A study of the new plan of Chicago, with remarks on city-planning in general. Cent. 57: 417–31 (Ja10).
Two hindrances to peace. World's Work, 20: 13318–22(Ag10).

ELIOT, C. W., President, and the five-foot library. (I. B. Richman) Pub. Lib. 15: 142–4(Ap10).

ELISABETH, EMPRESS OF AUSTRIA. (Xavier Paoli) McClure 34: 250–65(Ja10).

ELIZABETH, *Queen*, The coronation of. (A. F. Pollard) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 125–6(Ja10).—(C. G. Bayne) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 550–3(Jl10).

— Girlhood of, Mumby's. Sat. R. 109: 436(2Ap10).

ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE, Romantic element in. (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 67: 47–58(Ja10).

Elkin, J: P.
Administration of justice; general problems. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 3–8(Jl10).

Elliott, C.
Classification and mathematics. Knowl. n. s. 7: 144–5(Ap10).

Elliott, Francis M.
Los Angeles; democracy in action. 20th Cent. M. 2: 99–105(My10).
$25,000,000 water system of Los Angeles. 20th Cent. M. 1: 291–7(Ja10).

Elliott, Francis Perry.
Shall the nation take thought for the morrow? No. Am. 192: 209–16(Ag10).

Elliot, G. F. Scott.
Is optimism justifiable? National, 54: 838–43 (Ja10).

Elliott, Huger.
Bronze doors and their treatment. Am. Arch. 98: 145–8(2N10).

ELLIOTT, J:, painter. (W. P. Eaton) Everybody's, 23: 95–103(Jl10).

Elliott, Julia E.
Indexing and other forms of unorganized library work. Lib. J. 35: 198–201(My10).

Elliott, Sarah Barnwell.
Readjustments. Harper, 120: 824–32(My10).

Elliott, W. E.
The treadmill at P. J. Canad. M. 34: 457–64 (Mr10).

Elliott, Walter.
Mother Mary Veronica of the Poor Clares. Cath. World, 90: 764–75(Mr10).
St. Teresa. Cath. World, 91: 627–39(Ag10).
Tauler's place among preachers. Cath. World, 92: 51–61(O10).

Ellis, David A.
Decade of school administration in Boston. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 521–4(Jl10).

Ellis, Havelock.
Aviation in dreams. Atlan. 106: 468–75(O10).
The logic of dreams. Contemp. 98: 353–9(S10). =Liv. Age, 267: 39–45(1O10).=No. Am. 192: 379–86(S10).
Symbolism of dreams. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 42–55(Jl10).

Ellis, *Mrs.* Havelock.
Message of E: Carpenter to his age. Forum, 44: 172–85(Ag10).
Nietzsche and morals. Forum, 44: 425–38(O10).

Ellis, H: G.
Secession leaders of Virginia. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 372–6(O10).

Ellis, Katherine F.
A Fourth of July celebration in the Rockies. Outl. 95: 481–7(2Jl10).

Ellis, W: T.
A union preacher. Outl. 95: 838–42(13Ag10).

Ellison, Grace.
Francis Ferdinand of Austria-Hungary. Contemp. 98: 48–55(Jl10).

Ellison, J. F.
Inland waterways of the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 114–9(Ja10).

Ellsworth, G: L.
The automobile and the law. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 49–51(Mr10).

Ellwood, C: Abram.
How history can be taught. Educa. 30: 300–6 (Ja10).
Instability of the family as a cause of child dependence and delinquency. Survey, 24: 886–9(24S10).
Philanthropy and sociology. Survey, 24: 397–402(4Je10).
Psychological view of society. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 596–618(Mr10).
Sociological basis of ethics. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 314–29(Ap10).
Sociological foundations of law. Green Bag, 22: 576–81(O10).

Elson, W: H.
Different courses for elementary schools. Educa. R. 39: 357–64(Ap10).
School records. Educa. R. 39: 165–75(Mr10).

— *and* **Bachman, Frank P.**
Old *vs.* new three R's. Educa. 30: 571–81(My 10).

Ely, Helena Rutherfurd.
Color arrangements of flowers. Scrib. M. 47: 292–301(Mr10).

Ely, Owen.
What is the ether? Pop. Astron. 18: 525–32 (N10).

Ely, R: T.
American Economic Association, 1885–1909. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 47–94(Ap10).

ELY CATHEDRAL. (K. F. Kimball) Chaut. 60: 233–51(O10).

EMANCIPATING the individual pupil. (V. E. Kilpatrick) Educa. 30: 374–86(F10).

Emancipation of Dorothea. (Helen E. Williams) Canad. M. 35: 139–44(Je10).

EMBROIDERY and needlework. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 62: 214–8(Jl10), 246–52(Ag10).

— Glasgow school of. (J. Taylor) Studio (Internat) 41: 124–35(Ag10).

— Japanese, of to-day. (W. Crewdson) Studio (Internat.) 42: 40–54(N10).

— of Florence. Jessie Hösel. Studio (Internat.) 40: 315–7(Je10).

Embury, Aymar II.
The beauty of colonial doorways. Ctry. Life Am. 18: 647–50(O).

Emden, A.
Dangerous parting of the legal ways. 19th Cent. 67: 676–98(Ap10).

Emerick, C. F.
A neglected factor in race suicide. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 638–55(D10).

Emerson, C: P.
Alcoholism and disease. Survey, 25: 41–6 (1O10).

Emerson, Clayton.
Motor boats and the law. Outing, 55: 768–72 (Mr10).

Emerson, Harrington.
Twelve principles of efficiency. Engin. M. 39: 321–30(Je10), 481–93(Jl10), 679–91(Ag10), 841–52(S10). 40: 77–82(O10), 161–74(N 10)413–24(D10).

Emerson, Harrison Dexter.
Long-distance gas transission. Cassier, 38: 19–23(My10).

Emerson, Mary A. H.
Betty Allen. M. of Hist. 11: 193–208(Ap10).

Emerson, Raffe.
Railway fuel supply. Cassier, 37: 618–29 (Mr10).

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, at college. Outl. 94: 146–9(22Ja10).

— Journals. [London Times] Liv. Age, 265: 117–20(9Ap10).—(Frank J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 236–8(10Mr10).

Emerton, Ephraim.
Religious environment of early Christianity. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 181–208(Ap10).

Emery, G: E.
Medical inspection in two Worcester schools. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 111–8(Mr10).

Emery, James A.
Injunctions in trade disputes. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 89–144(Jl10).

EMIGRATION, Some European conditions affecting. (A. C. Boggess) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 570–8 (D10).

Emma. (C. H. B.) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 266: 231–40(23Jl10).

EMMANUEL MOVEMENT, The. (F. H. Moyer) Ref. Church R. 57: 499–513(O10).

Emmingway of the Queen's Own. (Hugh Johnson) Hampton, 25: 499–506(O10).

EMMAUS DISCIPLES and the purposes of Luke. (C. R. Bowen) Bib. World, 35: 234–45(Ap10).

EMPIRICISM, Evolutionary. (H. S. Shelton) Mind, 36: 46–62(Ja10).

EMPLOYERS' Associations in settling labor disputes. (J. W. Van Cleave) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 391–6 (S10).

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY. (F. R. Meechem) Am. Law R. 44: 221–55(Mr–Ap10).

— Work-accidents and. (C. Eastman) Survey, 24: 788–94(3S10).

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY insurance. Sat R. 110: 10(2Jl10).

— Policies of. (C. F. Krone) Am. Law R. 44: 513–37(Jl–Ag10).

EMPLOYMENT, Industry and. Ed. R. 211: 1–34 (Ja10).

ENCYCLOPAEDIA, The new. (P. Foster) Pub. Lib.15: 256–7(Je10).

ENDURANCE, The limit of bodily. (T. C. Bridges) Chamb. J. 87: 212–14(Ap10).

Enemies. (C. Johnston) Harper, 121: 562–7 (S10).

ENGELMÜLLER, FERDINAND, painter. (M. Glaser) Studio (Internat.) 39: 290–7(F10).

Engeln, O. D. von.
Photography in glacial Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 54–62(Ja10).

ENGINE BUILDING, Reducing the costs of, by efficiency methods. (W: O. Webber) Engin. M. 40: 86–90(O10).

ENGINEER, 20th century. (H: S. Carhart) Science, n. s. 32: 33–41(8Jl10).

ENGINEERING and art. (J. C. Smallwood) Cassier, 37: 213–6(Ja10).

— at the Sheffield meeting. Cassier, 39: 47–55 (N10).

— as a profession. (G: F. Swain) Science, n. s. 31: 81–93(21Ja10).

ENGINEERING SCHOOLS, Criticism of. (D. C. Jackson) Science, n. s. 32: 225–31(19Ag10).

ENGINEERS' reports. (L. Jones) Cassier, 38: 472–6(S10).

ENGINES, European lift-valve. (W. H. Miller) Engin. M. 40: 192–200(N10).

England, G: Allan.
Milwaukee's socialist government. R. of R's. (N. Y.) 42: 445–55(O10).
On Shark's fin reef. Munsey, 42: 539–45(Ja10).

England, Mabel Chase.
Day of new thought. Munsey, 43: 522–7(Jl10).

ENGLAND and empire. (W: Caldwell) National, 55: 134–48(Mr10).

ENGLAND and Germany. (E. C. Cox) 19th Cent. 67: 753–63(Ap10).—(F. Hodgkin) 19th Cent. 67: 862–5(My10).

— — Real attitude of Germany to. (C. Tuchman) 19th Cent. 67: 14–21(Ja10).

— and the peace of Europe. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 529(26My10).

— Budget tangle in. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 90: 309–10(31Mr10).

— Constitution, Decay of. Spec. 105: 1071–2 (17D10).

— — in writing. (J. H. Morgan) 19th Cent. 68 765–79(N10).

— Constitutional changes in. (E: Porritt) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 196–206(My10).

— Constitutional struggle in. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 335–6(7Ap10).

— Customs in an English country house. (C: T. Whitefield) Am. M. 70: 256–64(Je10).

— Democratic. (P. Alden.) Chaut. 60: 17–40 (S10), 163–202(O10), 337–55(N10). 61: 23–39(D10).

— Disparagement of. Spec. 104: 175–6(29Ja10).

— Emerging soul of. (Francis Younghusband) National, 55: 66–82(Mr10).

— Fifty years of social progress. Contemp. 97: 17–32(Ja10).

— Food for, in case of war. (J. Collings) National, 56: 48–58(S10).

— History, Teaching of. (H: L. Cannon) Nation, 91: 165(25Ag10).

— in evolution. The budget began it. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 94: 243–52(29Ja10).

— in 1782. (E. V. Lucas) Fortn. 93: 656–68 (Ap10).=Atlan. 105: 444–53(Ap10).

— Industrial, in 1754. (H: T. Wood) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 544–55(22Ap10), 563–8(29Ap10), 594–602(5My10), 616–29(12My10).

— New reign in. (Sydney Brooks) No. Am. 192: 121–34(Jl10).

— Peril of invasion or starvation? (A. Hurd) Fortn. 93: 679–92, 862–73(Ap–My10).

— Political crisis in. Chaut. 57: 177–8(Ja10).

— Political parties. (F: Schenck) Nation, 90: 261(17Mr10).

— Protectorate, Last years of the. Ed. R. 211: 480–510(Ap10).

— Social conditions and the principles of 1834. (R. Kenyon) Econ. R. 20: 146–64(Ap10), 277–300(Jl10).

— Strength of, Welsford on. (D. A. Barker) Econ. R. 20: 471–3(O10).

— Two-mindedness of. (M. Sadler) Hibbert J. 8: 514–22(Ap10).

ENGLISH, The Freshman course. (Frank Aydelotte) Nation, 91: 519–20(1D10).

— in the college course. (J: Erskine) Educa. R. 40: 340–7(N10).

— in secondary schools of England; a report. (J. F. Smith) Educa. R. 40: 266–92(O10).

— King's. [Lond. Nation) Liv. Age, 265: 58–61 (2Ap10).

— of the mountaineer. (H. D. Norman) Atlan. 105: 276–8(F10).

ENGLISH, Teaching. (C: S. Thomas) Educa. 31: 82–98(O10).—(R. D. Miller) Nation, 90: 208 (3Mr10).

— — in preparatory schools. (H: S. Canby) Nation, 91: 99(4Ag10).

— — in the schools. (J. H. Gardiner) Outl. 94: 626–31(19Mr10).

— Teaching elementary. (J: H. Willock) Educa. 31: 11–6(S10).

ENGLISH GENIUS in war. (E. J. Barrows) National, 55: 237–52(Ap10).

ENGLISH GENTLEMEN, Open letter to. Hibbert J. 8: 705–20(Jl10).

ENGLISH GRAMMAR, Rational study of. (A. D. Sheffield) School R. 18: 618–26(N10).

ENGLISH HOUSEWIFE in the 17th century. (M. L. Woods) Fortn. 94: 823–33(N10).

ENGLISH LANGUAGE, Artificial and natural change in usage. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 121: 127–32(Je10).

— The question "How?" (W: H. Thomson) Everybody's, 23: 205–8(Ag10).

ENGLISH PASTORAL, Italian and French influence in. (G: Whitelock) Contemp. 97: 154–64(F 10).

ENGLISH POETRY, Courthope's History of, Vol. 6. Ath. '10, 1: 300–1, (12Mr10).

— History of. Ed. R. 212: 236–60(Jl10).

ENGLISH prisoner-of-war in France, 1794–5. (N. L. Kay Shuttleworth) Cornh. 101: 212–28(F10).

ENGLISH SETTLERS in Ireland, The clan system among. (E. Curtis) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 116–20(Ja10).

ENGLISHMAN'S bigger dollar. (Zach McGhee) World's Work, 20: 13152–8(Jl10).

ENGLISHMEN, "Self-depreciation" of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 91: 182–3(1S10).

ENGONASIN, Constellation. (W: Parkinson) Knowl. n. s. 7: 224–8(Ap10).

ENGRAVINGS, Early Italian, Hind's catalogue of. Sat. R. 109: 725–6(4Je10).

Eno, Joel C.
Lillibridge (Robert) family. M. of Hist. 12: 336–40(D10).

Eno, Joel N.
Making and cataloguing of names. Lib. J. 35: 553–5(D10).

Enock, F:
The battledore-wing fly. Knowl. n. s. 7: 256 (Jl10).

Enock, G. R.
Imperial colonial development in the British Empire. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 333–49(18F10).

ENTOMOLOGY, Teaching of, in America. (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 32: 769–75(2D10).

ENTRANCE LODGE designs. Studio (Internat.) 41: 135–41(Ag10).

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS, Bogy. (W. E. Aiken) Educa. 31: 131–2(O10).

ENTREPÔT, The world. (J. R. Smith) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 697–713(N10).

ENVIRONMENT and heredity. (E. R. Lankester) 19th Cent. 68: 483–91(S10).

— Laws of diminishing environmental influence. (F. A. Woods) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 313–36. (Ap10).

EOLITHS, Belgian view of English. (W. G. Clarke) Knowl. n. s. 7: 130–1(Ap10).

Epicure, The (*pseud*).
How to see Mexico. Overland, n. s. 56: 29–39(Jl10).

Episode in black-face, An. (Helen Green) Munsey, 44: 204–11(N10).

Epstein, M.
Municipal enterprize in Germany. Econ. J. 20: 118–22(Mr10).

ERASMUS, A dispensation of Julius II for. (P. S. Allen) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 123–5(Ja10).

ERECHTHEUM at Athens, Structural notes on. (B. H. Hill) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 291–7 (Jl10).

Erichsen, Hugo.
A cloister on the Rhine. Craftsman 17: 504–11 (F10).

ERRATIC, The. (O. A. Ljungstedt) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 525–31(Je10).

Ernest and the case of old mud guards. (Inez H. Gillmore) Am. M. 70: 21–31(My10).

Ernest and the latch-key question. (Inez Haynes Gillmore) Am. M. 69: 315–24(Ja10).

Ernest and the social game. (Inez H. Gillmore) Am. M. 70: 657–65(S10).

Erskine, J:
English in the college course. Educa. R. 40: 340–7(N10).

Erskine, Mrs. Stewart.
The drawing of Lady Waterford. Studio (Internat.) 40: 283–6(Je10).

Escott, T: Hay Sweet.
Sword and pen. Fortn. 93: 933–47(My10).

Esdaile, Arundell.
The new Hellenism. Fortn. 94: 706–22(O10).

Esher, *Viscount.*
The voluntary principle. National, 56: 41–7(S10).

ESKIMO inventions, Some. (J: Murdoch) M. of Hist. 11: 243–60(My10).

ESKIMOS; arctic host and hostess. (A. D. Cameron) Canad. M. 35: 1–12(My10).

— Danish expedition to the central. (K. Rasmussen) Geog. J. 35: 295–9(Mr10).

ESNEH, El Kab and Edfu. (J. H. Breasted) Chaut. 58: 40–63(Mr10).

Esparbès, Georges d'.
The eagle. Bookman 31: 268–70(My10).

ESPERANTO as a prerequisite study. (I. Kellerman) School R. 18: 121–4(F10).

— Fifth annual international congress. (H. Harris and E. C. Reed) School R. 18: 395–9(Je10). —(J. D. Hailman) Science, n. s. 32: 371–3 (16S10).

ESSAYISTS, Some modern. Ed. R. 212: 126–54 (Jl10). = Liv. Age, 266: 771–90(24S10).

ESSAYS, On, at large. (A. C. Benson) Cornh. 101: 35-45(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 408-15(12F10).

ETCHERS, Some Swedish. (G: Bröchner) Studio (Internat.) 40: 114-26(Ap10).

ETCHINGS by F. M. Armington. Studio (Internat.) 42: 129-34(D10).

Eternal feminine. The. (Elsie Singmaster) Lippinc. 86: 107-13(Jl10).

ETHER, Past and present status of the. (A. G. Webster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 105-13(Ag10).

— What is the? (Owen Ely) Pop. Astron. 18: 525-32(N10).

ETHICAL CODES, The Bible and. (J: L. Dawson) Bib. World, 36: 243-51(O10).

ETHICAL THEORIES, Classification of. (J. W. Hudson) Int. J. Ethics. 20: 408-24(Jl10).

ETHICAL THEORY, Present task of. (J. H. Tufts) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 141-52(Ja10).

ETHICS and language. (C. W. Super) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 199-216(Ja10).

— Christian, Phenomena of. (C. H. Lerch) Ref. Church R. 57: 191-9(Ap10).

— Sociological basis of. (C: A. Ellwood) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 314-29(Ap10).

ETNA, Eruption of, 1910. (A. Riccò) Nature, 83: 399-400(2Je10).

— in eruption. (A. N. Hood) 19th Cent. 68: 105-14(Jl10).

— In the shadow of. (E. M. Kerr) Canad. M. 36: 185-92(D10).

ETON College, At. (E. Parker) Cornh. 102: 770-85 (D10).

Etz, Anna Cadogan.

A false sex emphasis. No. Am. 191: 251-8 (F10).

EUCHARIST in the Roman Catholic Church. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 515-22(S10).

EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS, The international. (P. W. Browne) Cath. World, 91: 527-32(Jl10).— (J: J. Burke) Cath. World, 92: 84-95(O10).

EUCKEN, RUDOLF, and St. Paul. (R: Roberts) Contemp. 97: 71-9(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 432-9(12F10).

— Idealism of. (S. H. Mellone) Int. J. Ethics, 21: 51-68(O10).

EUGENICS. Evolution of man and its control. (R. H. Johnson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 49-70 (Ja10).

— Scope of. (H. J. Laske) Westm. 174: 25-34 (Jl10).

EUGÉNIE, Empress of romance. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 43: 164-76(My10).

Eulenspiegel.

The German emperor and the theatre. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 264: 100-7(8Ja10).

EUPHRATES, East bank of, from Tel Ahmar to Hit. (G. L. Bell) Geog. J. 36: 513-37(N10).

EURIPIDES. Electra, performed in London. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 104: 424-5(12Mr10).

EUROPEAN waterways. (H. B. Fuller) Putman 7: 818-23(Ap10).

EVANGELISM in the light of modern psychology. (O. C. Helming). Bib. World, 36: 296-306 (N10).

Evans, Arthur M.

Brookins's flight from Chicago to Springfield. World To-day, 19: 1273-6(N10).

EVANS, AUGUSTA JANE. St. Elmo. (Arthur B. Maurice) Bookman, 31: 35-42(Mr10).

Evans, Elizabeth G.

The Roxbury carpet factory strike. Survey, 24: 337-8(28My10).

A step forward in democracy. Outl. 94: 359-62 (12F10).

EVANS, G: ESSEX, Queenland poet. Spec. 104: 45-6(8Ja10).

Evans, J: W.

Railroad across Andes. Nature, 85: 219-20 (15D10).

Evans, Oswald H.

Old Valparaiso. Chamb. J. 87: 529-32(Ag10).

Evans, Robley D.

Effect of the Panama canal on commerce of the U. S. Hampton, 24: 35-46(Ja10).

Is the United States prepared for war? Munsey, 44: 175-9(N10).

Why the Panama Canal may be a bad business venture. Hampton, 24: 188-98(F10).

Will the railroad throttle the Panama canal? Hampton, 24: 355-66(Mr10).

EVANS, ROBLEY B., Memoirs of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 48: 236-7(1Ap10).

Evans, S: M.

Making a tariff law. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 793-815 (D10).

Schedule I—the cotton tariff. World's Work, 20: 13276-85(Ag10).

The tariff on rubber. World's Work, 20: 13439-45(S10).

EVANS, W: A., and Chicago's Health Dept. (C: E: A. Winslow) World To-day, 19: 730-4(Jl10).

EVENING SERVICES, Effective. (H: A. Stimson) Indep. 68: 689-91(31Mr10).

— Our. (Percy S. Grant) Indep. 69: 124-6(21Jl10).

EVENT, The, of 1984 (Chart). (N. W. Mumford) Pop. Astron. 18: 285-93(My10).

EVERETT, C: CARROLL, Theology of. (W: W. Fenn) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 1-23(Ja10).

EVERETT, W:, with portrait. (P. R. Frothingham) Harv. Grad. M. 18: 657-63(Je10).

EVERGLADES, Florida, Reclaiming the. (S. M. Ball) Putman 7: 796-802(Ap10).

Everton, Mary.

Violet growing for the market. Craftsman, 18: 502-3(Jl10).

EVIDENCE, Value of. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 632-4(3D10).

EVIL, natural, Intellectual value of. (A. E. Deitz) Luth. Q. 40: 202-7(Ap10).

Evil eye, The. (F. J. Mather, jr) Cent. 58: 42-7 (My10).

EVOLUTION and mutual aid. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 67: 86-107(Ja10).

— Factors of organic. III. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. n. s. 7: 1-4(Ja10).

— Kant and. (A. O. Lovejoy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 538-53(D10).

EVOLUTION, The new. (E. K. Robinson) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 115-7(9Ap10).

— of man and its control. (R. H. Johnson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 49-70(Ja10).

— The paleontologic record; the continuity of development. (W. D. Matthew) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 473-8(N10).—(T. W. Vaughan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 478-81(N10).

— Philosphical aspects of. (J. G. Hibben) Philos. R. 19: 113-36(Mr10).

— Spencer's Formula of. (H. S. Shelton) Philos. R. 19: 241-58(My10).

— Spiritual beauty of. (A. J. Lyman) Meth. R. 71: 258-65(Mr10).

Evolution of Ishmael, The. (Mabel W. Martin) McClure, 34: 462-70(F10).

Ewald, O.
Philosophy in Germany, 1909. Philos. R. 19: 481-504(S10).

Ewart, C. T.
Social science. Westm. 174: 637-43(D10).

Ewing, J. A.
Kelvin's work in telegraphy and navigation. Nature, 83: 23-7(3Mr10).

EXAGGERATION, American. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 206-7(3Mr10).

EXAMINATION RESULTS, Representation of, in two and three dimensions. (W. Garnett) J. Statis. Soc. 73: 1-7(Ja10).

EXAMINATIONS, Unexpected. (F. H. Palmer) Educa. 30: 695(Je10).

Excess baggage. (B. Farson) Hampton, 25: 93-102(Jl10).

EXECUTIVE, Minor, Problem of. (H. Keith Trask) Engin. M. 38: 497-502(Ja10).

EXECUTIVES, Perils of. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 137-8(18Ag10).

EXERCISE and rest. (L. H. Gulick) No. Am. 192: 536-42(O10).

— Errors in. (W. Hutchinson) Outing, 56: 41-9 (Ap10).

— Sensible indoor. (W. R. C. Latson) Outing, 56: 108-13(Ap10).

EXETER, New Hampshire. (J: Phillips) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 687-99(F10).

Ex-Diplomat (*pseud*).
Alma in arms. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 623-5(4Je10).

EXHAUST-STEAM, Utilization of, for power. Chamb. J. 87: 655-6(O10).

EXILES of patriotism. (P. P. Sheehan) Munsey, 43: 19-26(Ap10).

EXPEDITIONARY FORCE, The. (C. Battine) Westm. 173: 149-53(F10).

EXPENDITURE, Public, The burden of waste in. (Myron T. Herrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 600-3(My10).

Experiment in gyro-hats, An. (E. R. Butler) Hampton, 24: 799-808(Je10).

EXPLORATIONS. Open spaces on the map. (D. Wallace) Outing, 56: 570-7(Ag10).

EXPOSITIONS, International, Great Britain and. (S. Smith) 19th Cent. 67: 983-94(Je10).

EX-PRESIDENTS, Political activities of our. (C. Mann) Outl. 96: 548-54(5N10).

EXPRESSION, Valuation of. (W. R. MacDermott) Westm. 173: 127-39(F10).

EXPULSION from school. Spec. 105: 269-70 (20Ag10).

Ex-tenderfoot and a buck. (S. Chalmers) Outing, 56: 697-708(S10).

EXTRADITION, The romance of. Chamb. J. 87: 629-32(O10).

Extinguishing a scorcher. (G: Fitch) Hampton, 25: 397-404(S10).

"EYE OF POWER, The." (H. M. Lyon) Hampton, 24: 367-74(Mr10).

EYE-STRAIN and the ten-cent store. (L. A. Greene) Survey, 25: 298-300(19N10).

EYES and no eyes, II. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 93: 34-47(Ja10).

Eyes, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 47: 671-80(Je10).

EYRE, WILSON. Craftsman, 18: 366-7(Je10).

— Architecture of. (F: Wallick) Craftsman 17: 537-51(F10).

— Country houses by. (F. Wallick) Studio (Internat.) 40: xxix-xxxiv(Ap10).

FABRE, J. H., the insect's Homer. (M. Maeterlinck) Forum, 44: 257-71(S10).

Fabulous, The. (R. C. Pitzer) Out West, 32: 333-56(Ap10).

FACTORIES, Heating, ventilating and air-conditioning of. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 39: 697-712(Ag10), 865-80(S10).

FACTORY VENTILATION, Economics of. (R. W. Gilbert) Engin. M. 40: 339-45(D10).

FADDISTS, On. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 265: 817-9(25Je10).

Fagan, James Octavius.
The cheapening of religion. Atlan. 106: 451-60 (O10).

Fahs, C: H.
The Edinburgh conference: a forward look. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 187-9(Ag10).

Failure, The. (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 86: 596-603(N10).

Fairbanks, Arthur.
The excavation of Cyrene. Nation, 91: 389 (27O10).

Fairbanks, C: W.
American missionaries abroad. Outl. 95: 563-7 (16Jl10).

Fairchild, H: Pratt.
Some immigration differences. Yale R. 19: 79-97(My10).

Fairfax comedy, The. (H. B. M. Watson) Harper, 121: 552-61(S10).

FAIRIES, Irish. (S. N. Cleghorn) Atlan. 105: 476-80(Ap10).—(A. H. Singleton) National, 54: 1008-19(F10).

Fairlie, J: A.
Home rule in Michigan. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 119-23(F10).

Fairman, C: G.
College-trained immigrants: a study of Americans in the making. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 577–84 (Jl10).
Saving a state's mountains; the Massachusetts plan of public reservations. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 406–16(Je10).

FAITH and knowledge. (E: König) Hibbert J. 8: 352–61(Ja10).
— Difficulties in. (J: Bascom) Bib. Sac. 67: 1–19(Ja10).
— fact and experience. (J. G. James) Contemp. 97: 302–14(Mr10).
— Grounds of. (A. Gehring) Hibbert J. 8: 330–9 (Ja10).
— World of. Outl. 95: 368*–70*(25Ja10).

Falconer, Kenneth.
What more than wages? Engin. M. 38: 833–40 (Mr10).

Falconer, Martha P.
Causes of delinquency among girls. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 77–9(Jl10).

FALCONER, ROBERT A., President of Toronto University. (A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 35: 249–50(Jl10).

Falkner, Roland P.
Cittizenship for Porto Ricans. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 180–95(My10).

FALLACIES, Sources of the affective reaction to. (Anna H. Taylor and M. F. Washburn) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 157–61(Ja10).

FAME, American haste to accord. (Frank J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 5–6(6Ja10).

FAMILIES, On great. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 264: 310–3(29Ja10).

FAMILY COMPACT of 1733. Ath. '10, 1: 306–7 (12Mr10).

FAMILY DESERTION and non-support. (W: H. De Lacy) Survey, 23: 678–80(5F10).

FAMILY LIFE, Business contracts in. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 264: 54–6(1Ja10).

FAN, The, in art. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 109: 624–5 (14My10).
— Lore and romance of the. (E. K. Dunton) Dial, 48: 239–4(1Ap10).

Fancy Farm. (N. Munro) Blackw. 187: 21–40 (Ja10), 213–31(F10), 378–96(Mr10), 531–48(Ap10), 706–25(My10). 188: 65–81(Jl10), 229–44(Ag10), 366–82(S10), 527–43(O10), 655–68(N10).

Fannie. (R. Bergengren) Everybody's, 23: 33–43 (Jl10).

Far, Sui Sin.
The bird of love. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 25–7 (S10).
Woman who married a Chinaman. Indep. 68: 518–23(10Mr10).

FARM, Back to the. (Herbert S. Hadley) Indep. 68: 1290–3(9Je10).
— How I found my. (M. R. Cranston) Craftsman, 18: 476–80(Jl10).
— New life on the. (C: M. Harger) Outl. 94: 841–4(16Ap10).
— The poor man's. (D. Buffum) Atlan. 105: 673–9(My10).

FARM-BOY who went back. (H. Gard) World's Work, 20: 13445–9(S10).

FARM HUNTING, The joyous sport of. (E. H. Brainerd) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 193–6(Je10).

Farman, T. F.
Aviation in 1909. Blackw. 187: 206–12(F10). =Liv. Age, 264: 771–6(26Mr10).

FARMER, The honest. (Eugene Wood) Hampton, 25: 721–32(D10).
— Neglected. (H. Plunkett) Outl. 94: 298–302 (5F10).

"FARMER'S LAW," The. (W. Ashburner) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 85–108(My10).

FARMER'S PROFITS and the speculation in land. (Robert S. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 725–30 (Je10).

FARMERS, Making good, out of poor ones. The work of Dr. S. A. Knapp. (Rosa P. Chiles) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 563–72(N10).

FARMING and the railroads. Craftsman, 18: 603–4 (Ag10).
— Better, better business, better living. (H. Plunkett) Outl. 94: 397–401(19F10), 497–502 (26F10).
— Human side of. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 95: 941–9(27Ag10).
— in Oxfordshire, from the 16th century to the 19th. (H. L. Gray) Q. J. Econ. 24: 293–326(F10).
— in Southwestern United States. (H. Kaufman) Everybody's, 22: 723–33(Je10).
— Making good farmers of poor boys. Craftsman, 18: 82–5(Ap10).
— Reclaiming abandoned farms. Craftsman, 18: 134–8(Ap10).
— Reorganization of American. (H. Price) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 462–6(My10).
— Three acres and chains. (A. Dinsmoor) Craftsman, 18: 59–66(Ap10).

FARMING special, The. (W: C. Brown) Indep. 68: 1424–8(30Je10).
— in Massachusetts. (H. F. Swan) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 615–9(Jl10).

FARMS, Craftsman. Craftsman, 19: 55–62(O10).
— Experimental. (H. B. Fullerton) Craftsman, 19: 38–43(O10).
— Model, The building of. Studio (Internat.) 42: xxxvii–ix(D10).
— Rich yield of our. (I. F. Marcosson) Munsey, 42: 901–6(Mr10).

Farnam, H: W.
Uniform labor legislation. Survey, 23: 764–7 (19F10).

Farquhar, J. N.
The crown of Hinduism. Contemp. 98: 56–68 (Jl10).
The greatness of Hinduism. Contemp. 97: 647–62(Je10).

Farquharson, Robert, M.D.
A little more about digestion. Chamb. J. 87: 289–91(My10).

Farson, Bruce.
Excess baggage. Hampton, 25: 93–102(Jl10).

Farwell, Arthur.
Municipal music, Craftsman, 19: 179–85(N10).

FASHION and honeymoons. Chamb. J. 87: 497–9 (Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 759–62(17S10).

— Curiosities of. (S. N. Cleghorn) Outl. 96: 595–8 (12N10).

FASHIONS, Educational effect of. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 283–4(24Mr10).

— Paris, and American women. Craftsman, 17: 464–7(Ja10).

FASTING, The humors of. (Upton Sinclair) Contemp. 98: 726–32(D10).

— Perfect health. (U. Sinclair) Contemp. 97: 429–40(Ap10).

— The spirit of. Spec. 104: 289–90(19F10).=Liv. Age, 264: 756–8(19Mr10).

— Starving for health's sake. (U. Sinclair) Cosmopol. 48: 739–46(My10).

FAT and its follies. (W. Hutchinson) Cosmopol. 48: 383–9(F10).

Fatal hash, The. (Mary Heaton Vorse) Am. M. 70: 843–50(O10).

FATALISM and the individual. (E. P. Wheeler) Outl. 96: 555–8(5N10).

Fath, E. A.
The distribution of nebular and globular star clusters. Diagrams. Pop. Astron. 18: 544–8 (N10).
The sixty-inch reflector of the Mt. Wilson solar observatory. Il. Pop. Astron. 18: 65–7(F10).

Father. (C. B. McLean) Harper, 121: 92–8 (Je10).

Father Tom and the pope. (S: Ferguson) Blackw. 187: 601–20(Ap10).

Father's rebellion. (F. Putney, jr.) Munsey, 43: 351–7(Je10).

FATIGUE, Nature of. (F. S. Lee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 182–95(F10).

— Toxin. of. (H. B. Favill) Survey, 24: 767–73 (3S10).

Faulkner, J: A.
Borden P. Bowne in American philosophy. Am. J. Theol. 14: 422–7(Jl10).
The first great conflict in Christianity. Ref. Church R. 57: 181–90(Ap10).
Melanchthon's letter on the Marriage of Luther. Luth. Q. 40: 124–6(Ja10).
The message of baptism. Meth. R. 71: 9–24 (Ja10).
Nicene Creed. Am. J. Theol. 14: 47–61(Ja10).
Probabilism. Nation, 91: 186(1S10), 469–70 (17N10).
Von Dobschutz on Slavery and Christianity. Luth. Q. 40: 342–52(Jl10).

FAULT-FINDING, Courteous. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 264: 118–208(Ja10).

Faunce, W: H. P.
Religious function of public worship. Am. J. Theol. 14: 1–15(Ja10).

Favill, H: Baird.
The toxin of fatigue. Survey, 24: 767–73(3S10).

FAWCETT, EDGAR. (W: H. Rideing) Bookman, 32: 436–9(D10).

Fawcett, P. H.
Explorations in Bolivia. Geog. J. 35: 513–31 (My10).
Survey work on Bolivia-Brazil boundary. Geog. J. 35: 163–6(F10).

Fawcett, Waldon.
An American Versailles. World To-day, 18: 363–73(Ap10).

Fay, C: E.
Appalachian Mountain Club. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 393–400(Mr10).

Fay, C. Norman.
The Theodore Thomas orchestra. Outl. 94: 159–69(22Ja10).

Fay, C. R.
Small holdings and agricultural co-operation in England. Q. J. Econ. 24: 499–514(My10).
Wolff on peoples' banks. Econ. J. 20: 278–81 (Je10).

FAYOUM DISTRICT of Egypt, The. (D. Gladen) Chamb. J. 87: 342–6(My10).

FEATHERS, The trade in. (C: F. Downham) National, 56: 448–67(N10).

Featherstonhaugh, J. E. M.
The evolution of aerial craft. Canad. M. 34: 307–17(F10).

FEDERATION of the world. (H. Holt) Survey, 24: 432–4(11Je10).

FEEBLE-MINDED, The. (A. F. Tredgold) Contemp. 97: 717–27(Je10).

— Care and control of the. (E. F. Pinsent) 19th Cent. 68: 43–57(Jl10).

FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, Four hundred, classified by Binet method. (H: H. Goddard) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 387–97(S10).

FEELING, Apprehension of. (H. Wodehouse) Mind, 36: 523–32(O10).

— and attention, Titchner's. (H. J. Watt) Mind, 36: 570–4(O10).

Feeling his oats. [Pictures and text]. (E. W. Kemble) Cosmopol. 48: 533–6(Mr10).

Feely, Joseph J.
The right to strike: its limitations. No. Am. 191: 644–51(My10).

Feibelman, René H.
Albert I of Belgium. National, 54: 830–7 (Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 483–7(19F10).
Leopold II and Albert I of Belgium. National, 56: 436–47(N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 723–30(17 D10).

Felix tells a story. (Lucy Pratt) Am. M. 69: 353–62(Ja10).

FELICITY. (C. Howard) Cosmopol. 48: 681(My10).

FELLOWSHIPS, Teaching. (O. Heller) Nation, 91: 9(7Jl10).

Fels, Joseph.
Some aspects of Landlordism. 20th Cent. M. 2: 17–20(Ap10).

FEMININE IDEAL, The change in the. (M. Deland) Atlan. 105: 289–302(Mr10).

FEMINIST MOVEMENT. Then and now. (Ethel B. Harrison) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 264: 137–42 (15Ja10).

FÉNELON, BERTRAND DE SALIGNAC, Lemaitre's. (E. Dimnet) Sat. R. 110: 169–70(6Ag10).

Fenlon, J: F.
Methodist pioneers in Italy. Cath. World, 91: 230–46(My10).

Fenn, W: W.
The theology of C: Carroll Everett. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 1–23(Ja10).

Fennell, C:
American legal orators and oratory. Green Bag, 22: 625–35(N10).

Fenton, Frances.
Influence of newspapers on crime. Am. J Sociol. 16: 342–71(N10).

Fenwick, E. G.
State registration of trained nurses. 19th Cent. 67: 1049–60(Je10).

Ferber, Edna.
The homely heroine. Everybody's, 23: 602–8 (N10).

FERDINAND, *Tsar*, of Bulgaria. (E. Sellers) Fortn. 94: 807–22(N10).

Ferguson, C:
Imagination. Cosmopol. 48: 541(Ap10)

Ferguson, Clarence E.
The American embassy in Tokyo. Overland, n. s. 55: 330–4(Mr10).
The biggest factor in the development of Mexico's industrial possibilities. Overland, n. s. 56: 222–9(Ag10).
From West to East. Overland, n. s. 55: 99–105 (Ja10).
Men who are making Japan. Finance, financiers, banks. Overland, n. s. 55: 65–71(Ja10).
Rubber in Mexico. Overland, n. s. 56: 118–20 (Jl10).
Tokyo, the leading city of the far East. Overland, n. s. 55: 27–39(Ja10).
The tramway and power system in Mexico City. Overland, n. s. 56: 23–9(Jl10).
Yokohama, the great port of Japan. Overland, n. s. 55: 84–90(Ja10).

Ferguson, S:
Father Tom and the pope. Blackw. 187: 601–20 (Ap10).

FERGUSON, *Sir* S:, Centenary of. Ath. '10, 1: 341–2(19Mr10).

Ferguson, W: Scott.
Athens and Hellenism. Am. Hist. R. 16: 1–10 (O10).

Ferrenczki, S.
Psychological analysis of dreams. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 309–28(Ap10).

FERRER, FRANCISCO. (W: Archer) McClure, 36: 43–59(N10), 229–42(D10).

— McClure's, Archer and. (A. J. Shipman) Cath. World, 92: 376–81(D10).

— Trial of. (P. Gibbon) McClure, 34: 327–37 (Ja10).

— — and the American Catholics. McClure, 35: 697–711(O10).

FERRER CASE, The. (Hilaire Belloc) Dub. R. 146: 167–81(Ja10).

Ferrero, Felice.
Val d' Aosta. Putnam, 7: 643–56(Mr10), 835–45(Ap10).

Ferrero, Guglielmo.
American characteristics. Atlan. 106: 223–7 (Ag10).
Puritanism. Atlan. 106: 1–6(Jl10).
T. Roosevelt, a characterization. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 286–8(Jl10).

Ferris, Ada E.
Seth, a singed cat. Overland, n. s. 56: 363–72 (O10).

Ferris, Elmer E.
Mackenzie King and Canadian labor troubles. Outl. 96: 507–13(29O10).

FERRO-SILICON, Dangers of. (A. McWilliam) Nature, 84: 53–4(14Jl10).

FERSEN, *Count*, and Marie Antoinette. (L. Orr) Munsey, 44: 250–7(N10).

Feud. (M. Bowen) Harper, 121: 198–206(Jl10).

FEUDALISM, The new. (M. Poindexter) 20th Cent. M. 2: 215–7(Je10).

Few, W: P.
Conservatism and progress. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 189–94(Ap10).

Fewkes, J. W.
Cave dwellings of the Old and New Worlds. Am. Anthropol. 12: 391–416(Jl10).
Occurrence of adobes in cliff-dwellings. Am. Anthropol. 12: 434–6(Jl10).

FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB. (J. Vogel) Open Court, 24: 579–87(O10).

Ficklen, J: R.
History of reconstruction in Louisiana. J. H. Univ. Stud. 28: 1–234(Ja10).

FICTION and fact. Dial, 49: 169–70(16S10).

— English, The outlook for. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 266: 506–9(20Ag10).

— in the popular magazines. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 552(2Je10).

— Lying like truth [novels of 1910]. (M. Sherwood) Atlan. 106: 806–17(D10).

— Present position of, in England. Ath. '10, 1: 209–10(19F10).=Liv. Age, 264: 814–7 (26 Mr10).

Fictitious history of the world. (Lionel Josaphare) Overland, n. s. 55: 165–74, 273–4(F–Mr10).

Field, A.
Sea training. Cornh. 102: 510–20(O10).

Field, Arthur B.
Child labor policy in New Jersey. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 381–615(O10).

Field, E: Salisbury.
The purple stockings. McClure, 34: 605–18 (Ap10).

Field, G. C.
Fallacy of social psychology. Hibbert, J. 9: 146–62(O10).

Field of his fame, The. (G: Madden Martin) Am. M. 70: 803-7(O10).

FIELD NATURALIST, Chances of the. Spec. 104: 415-6(12Mr10).

FIELDING, H:, Miss Godden's Life of. Ath. '10, 1: 61-2(15Ja10).

FIELDING, W. S., National, 55: 438-46(My10).

Fifth Avenue and the Boulevard Saint-Michel. (T. Scott) Forum, 44: 665-85(D10).

FIFTH AVENUE MANSION, A. Archit. Rec. 27: 382-99(My10).

FIFTH MONARCHY insurrections, The. (Champlin) Burrage) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 722-47(O10).

Fifth of October, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) McClure, 35: 438-46(Ag10).

FIFTIES, The. (C. Leconfield) National, 56: 266-70(O10).

Fight for life. (J. O. Curwood). Munsey, 42: 500-11(Ja10), 659-72(F10), 836-48(Mr10). 43: 87-91(Ap10).

FILANI, The, Notes on the origin of. (A. J. N. Tremarne) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 715-25(17Je10).

Fillebrown, C. B.

The taxation of privilege. Outl. 94: 311-3 (5F10).

Final score, The. (Lincoln Colcord) Am. M. 70: 763-72(O10).

FINANCE, high, Future of. (A. D. Noyes) Atlan. 105: 229-39(F10).

—in time of war. (E. Crammond) Quar. 213: 303-29(O10).

FINANCIAL and banking reforms, Essential. (C. N. Fowler) Atlan. 105: 124-7(Ja10).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, Stocks of. (L. A. Norton) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 197-206(My10).

FINANCIAL LIBRARY, Some aspects of a. (B. E. Carr) Lib. J. 35: 10-2(Ja10).

FINANCIAL TALE of two cities. (N. M. Hall) World's Work, 20: 13363-9(S10).

FINANCIERS' PROFITS, On. (R. A. Lehfeldt) Econ. J. 20: 551-60(D10).

Finch, Edward S.

Fight for a clean ballot. Indep. 68: 1020-6 (12My10).

Finch, Lucine.

Nathan's little old lady. Am. M. 70: 331-7(Jl 10).

The singing gates. Am. M. 71: 42-50(N10).

Finck, H: T.

An American tenor at last; Riccardo Martin. Cent. 58: 71-5(My10).

Chalizpine, the Russian "Mephistopheles." Cent. 59: 230-7(D10).

F. Liszt, by Julius Kapp. Nation, 90: 298-9 (24Mr10).

Hugo Wolf. Nation, 90: 70-1(20Ja10).

Life of César Franck, by Vincent d'Indy. Nation, 90: 218-9(3Mr10).

Musical season, 1909-10. Indep. 68: 526-9 (10Mr10).

The progressive Pacific Coast. Scrib. M. 47: 213-35(F10).

Findlater, Jane H.

H. G. Wells, J. Galsworthy, and S. Reynolds on social conditions. National, 54: 799-812 (Ja10).

Ower young to marry yet. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 264: 805-12. 265: 50-8(26Mr-2Ap10).

Three sides to a question. [National R.] Liv. Age, 264: 603-12(5Mr10).

Findlay, J. J.

Cribbing and the use of printed translations: a reply to Mr. Skinner. School R. 18: 637-9 (N10).

From a summer notebook, 1909. School R. 18: 12-9(Ja10).

Findlay, W. H.

Sight, sound and silence in Edinburgh. [Quar.] Liv. Age, 267: 344-52(5N10).

FINE ARTS COMMISSION. Archit. Rec. 27: 434-5 (My10).

FINES, Early. (L. F. Salzmann) Eng. Hist R. 25: 708-10(O10).

FINLAND. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 350-64(Ag10).—(S. Witte) Contemp. 97: 663-70(Je10).

— and Russia. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 599-600(16Je10).

— The Diet of. [Econ.] Liv. Age, 267: 243-5 (22O10).

— The Duma and. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 266: 178-81(16Jl10).

— Rights of, at stake. (J. N. Reuter) [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 288-93(29Ja10).

— Where women vote. (Alletta Korff) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 487-93(Je10).

Finlay, T. A.

Chart's Ireland from the Union to Catholic emancipation. Econ. J. 20: 429-32(S10).

Finley, J:

The Guide; poem in memory of W: R. Richards. Outl. 94: 222(22Ja10).

Finley, J: Huston.

The proposed changes at Harvard. No. Am. 191: 433-48(Ap10).

Finley, W: L.

Giving a rascal his due. World To-day, 18: 545-8(My10).

The trail of the plume-hunter. Atlan. 106: 373-9(S10).

Finley, W. W.

Railroads and industrial development in the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 99-104(Ja10).

Finn, A. H.

Detroit sex-hygiene campaign. Survey, 25: 460-1(17D10).

FINISTÈRE, Perfect village of. (M. D. Hoffman) Outl. 94: 949-55(23Ap10).

Finn, Anna E.

The room of the trundle-bed. Cosmopol. 48: 321-34(F10).

FIRE in the mine. (J. Husband) Atlan. 106: 754-68(D10).

FIRE CONSTRUCTION and the architect. Archit. Rec. 28: 71-4(Jl10).

FIRE LOSSES, Social aspect of. (P. J. McKeon) Survey, 25: 343-4(3D10).

FIRE PROTECTION of factories. (F. H. Wentworth) Archit. Rec. 27: 218-26(Mr10)

FIRECLAY, Mining and fabrication of. (A. S. B. Little) Engin. M. 39: 511-34(Jl10).

Fire-dog, The, of Asu. (Lewis R. Freeman) Overland, n. s. 55: 399-403(Ap10).

FIREPLACE that will not smoke, How to build. (M. Stapley) Ctry Life Am. 19: 55-6(1N10).

FIREPLACES. Art J. 62: 52-8(F10).

FIRES, forest, in northwest U. S. (G. W. Ogden) Everybody's, 23: 754-66(D10).

FIRING, Irregularities in furnace fires. (A. S. Mann) Engin. M. 39: 89-93(Ap10).

— Smoke prevention and the efficiency of firemen. (J. A. Switzer) Engin. M. 40: 83-5(O10).

Firing-line, The. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 43: 569-72(Jl10).

Firkins, O. W.

The character of Macbeth. Sewanee, 18: 414-30 (O10).

Life of Molière by Brander Matthews. Nation, 91: 559-60(8D10).

An overworked theory in drama. Nation, 91: 195-7(1S10).

Firth, J. B.

Water transport or rail? Fortn. 93: 755-64 (Ap10).

Fish, Carl Russell.

American history in Roman archives. Cath. World, 91: 657-67(Ag10).

Documents relative to the adjustment of the Roman Catholic organization in the United States to the conditions of national independence, 1783-89. Am. Hist. R. 15: 800-29 Jl10).

FISH for food. Sat. R. 110: 293-4(3S10).

— Game and game fish in winter. (S. G. Camp) Outing, 55: 492-9(Ja10).

FISH FARMING, Federal. (Hugh M. Smith) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 418-46(My10).

FISH PATROL, Out with the. (S. Chalmers) Outing, 57: 324-36(D10).

Fisher, C: A.

The captain's family. Am. M. 71: 187-94 (D10).

FISHER, EMMELINE. An "Inspired little creature" and the poet Wordsworth. (Rosaline Masson) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 267: 790-801(24D10).

Fisher, Frances Christine. *See* Tiernan, Frances Christine.

Fisher, G. H.

Jules Clarétie. Nation, 91: 629-30(29D10).

Fisher, H. A. L.

Beginning and end of the Second Empire. Quar. 213: 104-31(Jl10).

Fisher, Irving.

A department of dollars *vs.* a department of health. McClure, 35: 329-30(Jl10).

Gold in relation to the cost of living. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 190-2(F10).

Fisher, Mark. (C. L. Hind) Art J. 62: 15-20 (Ja10).

Fisher, W. R.

Recent progress of forestry in India. Nature, 83: 428-9(9Je10).

Fisher, Ward.

The followers of the mystic cross. Canad. M. 35: 513-21(O10).

FISHERIES. Arbitration at the Hague. (W: T. Stead) Indep. 69: 8-13(7Jl10).—(S. J. Elder) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 265-76(N-D10).—(S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 575-6(9Je10). 91: 233-4(15S10).—Liv. Age, 267: 174-7(15O10). —(P. T. McGrath) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 718-24(Je10).

— preservation of, on the high seas. (C. H. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 389-95(Ap10).

— Sea, of Germany. (Dr. Henkling) J. Statis. Soc. 73: 728-38(Jl10).

FISHES, Color changes among. (C: H. Townsend) Cent. 58: 675-83(S10).

FISHING. British trout in Yankee waters. (S. G. Camp) Outing, 56: 69-74(Ap10).

— Deep-sea, with a fly rod. (S. Chalmers) Outing, 56: 270-80(Je10).

— Fisherman's luck. (W. Heyliger) Outing, 57: 163-7(N10).

— Fun of. (J. A. Henshall) Outing, 56: 1-9 (Ap10).

— How to improve your fly casting. (S. G. Camp) Outing, 56: 240-3(My10).

— The tyro. (O. W. Smith) Indep. 69: 406-9 (25Ag10).

— *vs.* angling. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 623(23Je10).

— Winter deep-sea fishing. (L. Rhead) Outing, 55: 505-7(Ja10).

Fisk, G: M.

The Payne-Aldrich tariff. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 35-68(Mr10).

Fitch, G:

Extinguishing a scorcher. Hampton, 25: 397-404(S10).

FITCH, W: CLYDE; the dramatist as man of letters. (W. P. Eaton) Scrib. M. 47: 490-7(Ap10).

Fitchett, W. H.

How I came to know the "Cornhill." Cornh. 101: 58-76(Ja10).

Fitzgerald, Ellen.

Genius of the French people. Dial, 48: 355-7 (16My10).

The spirit of Flaubert. Putman, 7: 572-4(F10).

FITZGERALD, J: F., Twenty-five hundred miles with. (J: F. O'Connell) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 700-04(F10).

Fitzpatrick, F. W.

Conserving our grain-supply. World To-day, 19: 831-8(Ag10).

Postal saving banks and the people. 20th Cent. M. 2: 26-30(Ap10).

Fitzpatrick, Frank A.

W: Torrey Harris. Educa. R. 39: 1-12(Ja10).

Fitzherbert, *Mrs.*, The romance of. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 266: 555–8(27Ag10).
Five gold bars. (R. K. Culver) Munsey, 43: 782–8 (S10).

Flack, Horace E.
Notes on current legislation. Am. Pol. Sci. R, 4: 63–90(F10), 207–51(My10), 390–403(Ag10), 555–83(N10).

FLAGLER, H: M., and his work in Florida. (E. Lefévre) Everybody's, 22: 168–86(F10).
— Whitehall, his Palm Beach, Fla., residence. Studio (Internat.) 40: xi–xiii(Mr10).

Flaherty's promotion. (B. E. Stevenson) Lippinc. 86: 357–63(S10).

Flameng, François.
My way of work. Cosmopol. 48: 408–13(Mr10).
FLAMENG, FRANÇOIS, interpreter of beauty. (V. Thompson) Cosmopol. 48: 403–8(Mr10).

Flareback to nature, A. (E. F. Hartel) Outing, 57: 291–9(D10).

FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE, Spirit of. (E. Fitzgerald) Putman, 7: 572–4(F10).

FLEAS, National history of. (H. Russell) National, 55: 620–8(Je10).

Fleming, Walter L.
Ex-slave pension frauds. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 123–35(Ap10).
Gen. W: T. Sherman as a history teacher. Educa. R. 40: 235–8(O10).

Flenley, Ralph.
London and foreign merchants in the reign of Henry VI. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 644–55(O10).

Fletcher, C. R. L.
Lord Mayor's visit to Oxford in 1826. Cornh. 101: 259–69(F10).

Fletcher, F.
Fertilizing influence of sunlight. Nature, 83: 156–7(7Ap10).
Dante and Beatrice. Atlan. 105: 268–75(F10).
Dante and St. Augustine. Nation, 91: 630 (29D10).

Fletcher, R. S.
Amadudu. Blackw. 187: 726–32(My10).

Fletcher, Robert.
The old Oregon trail. Putman, 7: 396–7(Ja10).

Fletcher, Roland W.
A practical joke. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 352–6 (N–D10).

Fletcher, W:
Special types of traction engines. Cassier, 37: 353–64(F10).

Fletcher, W. S.
The world's eighth wonder, Victoria Falls. Chamb. J. 87: 699–701(N10).
"FLETCHERISM," My experience with. (C. M. Cady) World's Work, 20: 13364–8(O10).

Flett, J: S.
Volcanic eruption in Teneriffe. Geog. J. 35: 59–61(Ja10).

Flexner, Abraham.
Fewer and better doctors. A plan for the reconstruction of American medical education. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 203–10(Ag10).
Medical education in America. Atlan. 105: 797–804(Je10).
Medical education in the U. S. and Canada. Science, n. s. 32: 41–50(8Jl10).
The plethora of doctors, Atlan. 106: 20–5 (Jl10).

Flexner, Bernard.
Children's court legislation in New York. Survey, 24: 309–10(21My10).
Legal aspect of juvenile court. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 49–56(Jl10).
The juvenile court as a social institution. Survey, 23: 607–38(5F10).

Flier in stock, A. (E. C. Smith) Lippinc. 85: 110–5(Ja10).

Flies and disease. (C. G. Hewitt) Nature, 84: 73–5(21Jl10).
— house-, The disease-carrying. (Daniel D. Jackson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 44–8(Jl10).

FLIGHT, Da Vinci and the science of. (E. McCurdy) 19th Cent. 68: 126–42(Jl10).
— of birds, The. (B. S. Bowdish) Indep. 68: 254–8(3F10).
— of insects, Photographing. (A. Gradenwitz) Knowl. n. s. 7: 343–6(S10).

Flight, The. (E. L. Pearson) Outl. 96: 403–6 (22O10).

Flight for the Countess Royal, A. (F: Palmer) Scrib. M. 47: 443–8(Ap10).

Flight of the Mouse, The. (Alice Brown) Scrib. M. 48: 237–49(Ag10).

FLIGHTS ABROAD. (F. St. Mars) Outing, 56: 419–27 (Jl10).

Flint, Lillian C.
Pensions for women teachers. Cent. 57: 618–20 (F10).

Flood, W. H. Grattan.
Anglo-Irish Christmas carols. Cath. World, 92: 318–24(D10).
Sebastian Westcott. Cath. World, 91: 668–78 (Ag10).

FLOODS and animal life. Spec. 105: 1126–7(24D 10).
— in great interior valley of No. America. (L. A. Owen) Geog. J. 35: 56–9(Ja10).

FLORIAN, F:, Heroism of. (A. F. Sanborn) Munsey, 43: 370–3(Je10).

FLORIDA, May in. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 68: 980–3 (5My10).
— The new. (A. W. Dimock) Ctry Life Am. 19: 33–6(1N10).
— — The idyl of an orange grove. (A. W. Dimock,) Ctry Life Am. 19: 137–42(1D10).
— Our Florida garden. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 55: 547–57(F10).
— Sketch of geologic history of. (T. W. Vaughan) Science, n. s. 32: 24–7(1Jl10).
— What H: M. Flagler has done for. (E. Lefévre) Everybody's, 22: 168–86(F10).

"FLORIDA," battleship, Launching of. Engin. M. 39: 385-8(Je10).

FLOUNDERS, "Drudgin' for," off Cape Cod. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 665-71(F10).

Flournoy, Parke P.
John, at Yale and Chicago. Bib. Sac. 67: 695-724(O10).

Flower, B: O.
Early life of Edwin Markham. 20th Cent. 3: 108-17(N10).
The fourth estate. 20th Cent. M. 1: 415-27 (F10).
Frank's Modern light on immortality. 20th Cent. M. 1: 548-55(Mr10).
Hamlet. 20th Cent. M. 3: 159-64(N10).
J. Pierpont Morgan, the master of America. 20th Cent. M. 2: 62-71(Ap10).
Medical monopoly. 20th Cent. M. 3: 148-56 (N10).
Menace of a National Bureau of Health. 20th Cent. M. 2: 234-42(Je10), 340-8(Jl10).
New Zealand after 20 years of liberal rule. 20th Cent. M. 1: 555-64(Mr10). 1: 448-52(Ag10).
Popular government in Oregon. 20th Cent. M. 2: 354-60(Jl10).
Postal deficit; its cause and remedy. 20th Cent. M. 1: 466-76(F10).
Truth about the bubonic plague. 20th Cent. M. 3: 245-54(D10).
J: D. Works. 20th Cent. M. 2: 317-9(Jl10).

Flower, Elliott.
Policeman Flynn and the tame bear. Lippinc. 85: 601-5(My10).
The law and the Indian. Atlan. 106: 483-90 (O10).

FLOWERING PLANTS, The earliest. (D. H. Scott) Knowl. n. s. 7: 171-5(My10).

FLOWERS, Color arrangements of. (Helena R. Ely) Scrib. M. 47: 292-301(Mr10).

Floyd Jones, Isabel.
The true story of Carmen. Bookman, 32: 124-6(O10).

Flux, A. W.
Elementary manual of statistics, Bowley's. Econ. J. 20: 268-71(Je10).
Urban vital statistics in England and Germany. J. Statis. Soc. 73: 207-41(Mr10).

FLY, The house. (N. A. Cobb) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 371-85(My10).

Flyaway Flittermouse. (E. B. Miles) Harper, 121: 229-35(Jl10).

FLYING from Chicago to Springfield. (Arthur M. Evans) World To-day, 19: 1273-6(N10).

— Future of. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 266: 694-7(10S10).

— of birds. (B. S. Bowdish) Indep. 68: 254-8 (3F10).

FLYING-FISH, Notes on. Chamb. J. 87: 37-9 (Ja10).

FLYING-MACHINES. The man-bird and his wings. (A: Post) Cosmopol. 48: 683-95(My10).
See Aerial navigation.

Foerster, Robert F.
French old-age insurance law of 1910. Q. J. Econ. 24: 763-70(Ag10).

Foghorn Fernando. (E: Boltwood) Munsey, 44: 245-50(N10).

Fohl, W. E.
Division of labor in bituminous coal mining. Engin. M. 40: 175-80(N10).

Foley, Arthur L.
Recent developments in physical science. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 447-56(N10).

"Folia literaria." (F: Tupper, jr.) Sewanee, 18: 91-8(Ja10).

FOLIAGE, Winter. (J: Vaughan) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 264: 314-6(29Ja10).

FOLK-LORE in word-lore. (A. S. Palmer) 19th Cent. 68: 545-57(S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 223-32(22O10).

Folks, Homer.
Hughes; an appreciation. Survey, 25: 151-3 (29O10).
Juvenile probation in New York. Survey, 23: 667-73(5F10).
New York campaign for the prevention of insanity. Survey, 25: 265-8(12N10).
Social aspects of alcoholism. Survey, 25: 14-6 (1O10).
Treatment of accused persons. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 16-26(Jl10).
— *and others.*
Enforcement of child labor law. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 91-110(Mr10).

Follow story, The. (R. S. Harris) Overland, n. s. 56: 513-8(N10).

Followers of the mystic cross. (W. Fisher) Canad. M. 35: 513-21(O10).

Fonblanque, Ethel M. de (*Mrs.* Arthur Harter).
The Italian circle at Holland House. Fortn. 93: 463-81(Mr10).

FONTAINEBLEAU, Librarians of the royal library at. (F. Humel) Library, 3d ser. 1: 190-9(Ap10).

FONTANA-RUSSO, L., on commercial policies. (E. Van D. Robinson) Q. J. Econ. 24: 537-40 (My10).

FOOD, Cheap, in the U. S. (A. F. S. Cleverly) Contemp. 98: 102-6(Jl10).

— Cost of, under free trade and protection. (J. D. Whelpley) Indep. 69: 741-2(7Ap10).

— Modern ideas on. (Burton J. Hendrick) McClure, 34: 653-69(Ap10).

— for perfect health, Proper. (H. Carrington) Cosmopol. 49: 326-30(Ag10).

— What has become of our pure food law? (S: H. Adams) Hampton, 24: 234-42(F10).

— When does a food become a luxury? (E. H. S. Bailey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 590-3(D10).

FOOD DUTIES and country elections. (Oliver Locker Lampson) National, 55: 473-80(My10).

FOOD LAW, National, and its enforcement. (Ernest S. Clowes) World To-day, 19: 886-8(Ag10).

FOOD SUPPLIES and imperial preference. Ed. R. 212: 350-71(O10).

FOOD-TAX panic. Sat. R. 109: 226-7(19F10).

FOOLS, Shakespeare's. (E. P. Hammond) Atlan. 106: 90-100(Jl10).

Foord, E. A.
East and West. Contemp. 97: 202-14(F10).

Foord, J:
Our Chinese policy. Putnam, 7: 846–52(Ap10).

FOOTBALL and the law. (C. D. Capelle) Green Bag, 22: 218–9(Ap10).

— at Harvard and at Yale. (L. F. Deland) Atlan. 106: 700–13(N10).

— Beginnings of. (A. B. Reeve) Outing, 56: 369–73(Je10).

— English. (J: Morgan) Nation, 90: 10–1(6Ja10).

— The greatest show on earth. (R. D. Paine) Munsey, 44: 223–31(N10).

— in the high school. (A. H. Maurer) Educa. R. 40: 132–7(S10).

— in 1909. (W. Camp) Outing, 55: 508–14 (Ja10).

— Intercollegiate, Tendencies in. (D. G. Herring) Outl. 96: 501–3(29O10).

— Mothers and the game. (G. H. Sharp) Outl. 96: 589–91(12N10).

— New. (W. Camp) Outing, 57: 17–25(O10).

— — in practice. Outing, 57: 205–8(N10).

— Personality in. (Walter Camp) Cent. 57: 442–57(Ja10).

— Psychology of. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 96: 541–5 (5N10).

— Rugby. (E. H. D. Sewell) Fortn. 93: 974–9 (My10).

— — on the Pacific Coast. (Frank Angell) Indep. 68: 195–8(27Ja10).

— — The revival in. (E. H. D. Sewell) Fortn. 94: 1105–14(D10).

FOOT-BALL TEAM, An all-time all-America. (Walter Camp) Cent. 57: 594–606(F10).

Foote, Elizabeth L.
Training of librarians in Great Britain. Lib. J. 35: 547–51(D10).

FOOTE, S:, Fitzgerald's Life of. Ath. '10, 1: 334–5 (19Mr10).

Footner, Hulbert.
Henrietta on rollers. Cent. 58: 513–9(Ag10).
Laurie of the "plainsman." Lippinc. 86: 729–39(D10).
Mrs. Weatherwalks and the helter-skelter. Putnam, 7: 429–39(Ja10).
Two on the trail. Outing, 56: 161–73(My10), 305–13(Je10), 435–48(Jl10), 591–9(Ag10), 724–35(S10). 57: 82–96(O10), 184–97(N10), 309–23(D10).

FOPPA, VINCENZO. Ath. '10, 1: 374–5(26Mr10).

For and against. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 267: 694–6 (10D10).

For his mother's sake. (R. Horsley) Chamb. J. 87: 385–90(Je10).

For "Rusty" and old Heaton. (G. Kent) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 466–71(Je10).

For the sake of her children. (Octavia Roberts) McClure, 34: 629–37(Ap10).

FORAMINIFERA, British, Notes on. (E: Heron-Allen) Knowl. n. s. 7: 304–6(Ag10), 421–5 (N10).

Forbes, Edgar Allen.
African guides I have met. World's Work, 21: 13641–9(N10).

Forbes, Edgar Allen.
Notes on Liberia. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 719–29 (S10).
Too many medical schools. World's Work, 20: 13164–71(Jl10).
What not to do for a headache. World's Work, 20: 13081–3(Je10).

Foreboding, The. (W: G. Beymer) Cosmopol. 48: 390–2(F10).

Force, J: N.
Doctor of public health. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 168–74(Ap10).

Ford, Alex. H.
Tourist in New Zealand. Indep. 68: 404–9 (24F10).

Ford, Algernon S.
Pendular whiplash illusion. Psychol. R. 17: 192–204(My10).

Ford, Arthur R.
Western political dominance. Canad. M. 34: 230–2(Ja10).

Ford, Ethel.
The first American ballot school. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 26–9(Mr10).

Ford, G: B.
Second national conference on city planning and congestion. Survey, 24: 293–8(14My10).
The city plan exhibit in Berlin. Survey, 24: 643–5(30Jl10).

Ford, Guy Stanton.
Wöllner and the Prussian religious edict of 1788. Am. Hist. R. 15: 264–80(Ja10), 509–25(Ap10).

Ford, I: N.
George V, the first imperialist king of England. Munsey, 44: 151–60(N10).

Ford, J. A.
Sunday in a great city. World To-day, 19: 1111–8(O10).

Ford, James.
First farm colony for drunkards. Survey, 25: 46–55(1O10).

Ford, Worthington C.
The use of manuscripts. Nation, 91: 54 (21Jl10).

FOREIGN POLICY, American, The drift in. (C: F. Dole) Nation, 90: 506(19My10).

FOREIGN TRADE, Financing our. (F: L. Kent) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 492–501(N10).

FOREIGNERS, The teaching of. (S. W. Moore) Survey, 24: 386–92(4Je10).

FORENSIC MEDICINE, History of. (C: G. Cumston) Green Bag, 22: 685–91(D10).

FOREST, State, in Michigan. (F. Roth) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 260–5(Mr10).

FOREST RANGER at work. (R. R. Howard) Munsey, 44: 53–63(O10).

FOREST RESOURCES and conservation in the South. (J: H. Finney) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 67–76 (Ja10).

FORESTRY and the state. (W. Dawson) National, 54: 1027–38(F10).
— in India, State. (Saint-Hill-Eardley-Wilmot) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 491–502(Ap10).
— in the U. S., Advance of. (H: S. Graves) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 461–6(Ap10).
— A man and his job. (A. W. Dimock) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 291–4(Ja10).
— Old English. (J. Nisbet) Blackw. 188: 181–9 (Ag10).
— Policy of New York. (A. Cary) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 248–51(Mr10).
— Policy of Pennsylvania. (J. T. Rothbrock) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 252–9(Mr10).
— Practical hints on afforestation. Chamb. J. 87: 171–7(Mr10).

FORESTS, How forest rangers protect Uncle Sam's. (A. L. Dahl) Overland. n. s. 55: 357–61(Ap10).
— National, as recreation grounds. (T. Cleveland, jr.) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 241–7(Mr10).

FORGERIES, Archæological, in Michigan. (F. W. Kelsey) Nation, 90: 603–4(16Je10).

FORGIVENESS of friends. Spec. 105: 268–9 (20Ag10).

Forgotten rock, The. (J: Foster) Chamb. J. 87: 8–12, 24–27, 39–42, 56–7, 76–7, 89–92, 105–9 (Ja–F10).

Forlorn hope. (M. Cameron) Harper, 120: 611–9 (Mr10).

Forman, Harry Buxton.
The pleasures of a book-man. Atlan. 105: 780–4 (Je10).

Forman, H:
The athletic method in Kashmir. Outl. 96: 215–23(24S10).

Forman, H: James.
In the foot prints of Heine. Bookman, 32: 40–52(S10).
Roosevelt the husbandman. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 173–9(Ag10).

FORREST, EDWIN, A great actor's legacy. (Emmett C. King) Munsey, 44: 101–7(O10).

Forrest, G:
China; the land of the crossbow. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 146–56(F10).

Forrest, G: W:
The Indian civil service. Blackw. 188: 510–26 (O10).
The Marquess of Dalhousie. Fortn. 94: 1056–73(D10).

Forsslund, Louise.
"*Amen petticoats.*" Cent. 57: 657–65(Mr10).
One more June. Cent. 58: 256–68(Je10).

FORSTER, FRANCIS ROLAND. Sat. R. 110: 261–2 (27Ag10).

Forsyth, Ralph K.
Wage-scale agreements of the maritime unions. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 349–66(S10).

Forsyth, P. T.
Calvinism and capitalism. Contemp. 97: 728–41(Je10). 98: 74–87(Jl10).

Forsyth, P. T.
Orthodoxy, heterodoxy, heresy and freedom. Hibbert J. 8: 321–9(Ja10).

FORTH AND CLYDE ship canal. (H. G. Coulton) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 736–41(N10).

Fortiss, G:
The hunter and the motor boat. Outing, 55: 735–9(Mr10).

Fortune, E. Charlton.
A royal Scottish burgh. Harper, 121: 661–9 (O10).

"FORTUNE-HUNTER, The." (Lucy F. Pierce) World To-day, 18: 286–97(Mr10).

"FORTY" YEARS OLD. (W: A. Johnston) Indep. 69: 1201–7(1D10).

FOSS, EUGENE N. (G: P. Morris) Indep. 69: 1071–3(17N10).

FOSSIL PLANTS, Recent studies of. Nature, 84: 473–5(13O10).

Foster, Frank.
City transportation. Cassier, 38: 182–6(Je10).

Foster, Frank Hugh.
Obituary of David Worthington Simon, 1830–1908. Bib. Sac. 67: 561–3(Jl10).

Foster, G: Eulas.
Reciprocity; why the United States wants it. Canad. M. 36: 193–5(D10).

Foster, J:
The forgotton rock. Chamb. J. 87: 8–12, 24–27, 39–42, 56–7, 76–7, 89–92, 105–9(Ja–F10).
The last clan-rising in Scotland. Chamb. J. 87: 201–4(Mr10).
On old Speyside. Chamb. J. 87: 481–4, 506–9, 525–8, 542–4. 552–4, 572–6, 583–7(Ag–S10).

Foster, J: W.
Contest for the laws of reform in Mexico. Am. Hist. R. 15: 526–46(Ap10).
The Japanese war scare. Indep. 68: 607–13 (24Mr10).

FOSTER, J: W., Memoirs of. (W. H. Johnson) Dial, 48: 353–5(16My10).—(Frank J. Mather, Jr) Nation, 90: 62–4(20Ja10).

FOSTER, MARY G. Holiday in Norway. World To-day, 18: 606–8(Je10).

Foster, Maximilian.
The trial balance. Everybody's, 23: 83–94 (Jl10).

Foster, Nancy K.
A word for Rossetti. Poet-Lore, 21: 322-9(O10).

Foster, Paul P.
An American newspaper index. Nation, 90: 584(9Je10).
The new encyclopaedia. Pub. Lib. 15: 256-7 (Je10).

Foster, R. F.
The head convention at bridge. Am. M. 70: 443–51(Ag10).

Foster, Warren Dunham.
Government by commission in Colorado Springs. Survey, 23: 502–4(8Ja10).

Foster, W: Harnden.
All in a day's run. Scrib. M. 47: 159–66(F10).

Foster, W: Harnden.
The canal builders. Scrib. M. 48: 331-8 (S10).

Foster, W: T.
Concentration and distribution of studies in the small college. Nation, 90: 184-5(24F10).
Relation of college studies to success in life. Science, n. s. 32: 701-7(18N10).

Fotheringham, J. K.
Genoa and the fourth crusade. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 26-57(Ja10).

FOULIS PRESS, The. (R. D. Macleod) Library, 3d ser. 1: 172-89(Ap10).

FOUNDRY, Time-keeping and labour distribution in the. (V: R. Claydon) Engin. M. 39: 221-9 (My10), 402-7(Je10), 549-54(Jl10), 859-64 (S10).

FOUNDRY OPERATION and costs. (C. E. Knoeppel) Engin. M. 40: 56-63(O10), 201-12(N10), 393-405(D10).

FOUNTAIN for Bureau of American republics, Washington, D. C. Studio (Internat.) 41: xcv-xcvii(O10).

FOUNTAIN of Glauce at Corinth. (G: W. Elderkin) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 19-50(Ja10).

FOUNTAIN of the satyr. (E. de Castro) Poet-Lore, 21: 88-94(Ja10).

Four hundred and forty-eight dollars. (H. M. Lyon) Hampton, 24: 669-78(My10).

Four of clubs, The. (Anna M. Sholl) Munsey, 44: 81-90(O10).

FOURTH DIMENSION MAGIC. (H. M. Kingery) Monist, 20: 309-20(D10).

FOURTH-OF-JULY. Cleveland's new. (J. E. Cutler) Survey, 24: 507-10(25Je10).
— celebration in the Rockies. (K. F. Ellis) Outl. 95: 481-7(2Jl10).
— For a safe and sane. (Mrs. Isaac L. Rice) Forum, 43: 217-37(Mr10).
— How shall we celebrate? Craftsman 18: 504-7 (Je10).
— in our colonies. (M. Woolley) Overland, n. s. 56: 71-4(Jl10).
— The modern Moloch. (John B. Huber) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 735-6(Je10).
— The new. (Percy Mackaye) Cent. 58: 394-6 (Jl10).
— The "sane." Survey, 24: 599-601(16Jl10).

Fowler, C: Newell.
Essential financial and banking reforms. Atlan. 105: 124-7(Ja10).

Fowler, Frank.
Opportunities for art study in New York. Scrib. M. 48: 253-6(Ag10).

Fowler, G: L.
Car wheels. Cassier, 37: 440-8(Mr10).

Fowler, *Mrs.* **Laura W.**
Fairbanks house, Dedham, Mass. M. of Hist. 12:273-5(N10).

Fox, E: L.
The speed kings. Hampton, 25: 57-68(Jl10).

Fox, Frank.
Labor party in Australia. National, 55: 680-8(Je10).
Universal training for service in Australia. National, 54: 859-60(Ja10).

Fox, G: L.
"Great and Greater Britain." Nation, 91: 121(11Ag10).

Fox, Harriet R.
Student life at Barnard College. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 181-7(Mr10).

Fox, J:, *jr.*
On horseback to Kingdom Come. Scrib. M. 48: 175-86(Ag10).
— *On the road to Hell-fer-Sartain.* Scrib. M. 48: 350-61(S10).
— *On the trail of the Lonesome Pine.* Scrib. M. 48: 417-29(O10).

Fox, J: C:
Marie de France. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 303-6 (Ap10).

Fox, W: J., Life of, by R: Garnett. (E: Porritt) Nation, 90: 379-80(14Ap10).—Ath.' 10, 1: 363-4(26Mr10).
— Literary father of Robert Browning. (S. G. Ayres) Meth. R. 71: 750-3(S10).

FOX-HUNTING in the U. S. (Herbert Henshaw) Indep. 68: 1235-8(2Je10).

Foy, Cora C.
Save the Hetch-Hetchy. Out West, n. s. 1: 1-17(D10).

Frame, Andrew J.
State and federal control of banks. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 693-8(N10).

"Frampeld," Shakespeare's use of. (W. H. Stevenson) Ath. '10, 2: 41-2(9Jl10).

FRANCE, ANATOLE. (H: S. Canby) Dial, 49: 507-10(16D10).—(S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 98: 693-701(D10).
— An imaginary interview. (C. C. Washburn) Atlan. 105: 322-30(Mr10).

FRANCE. Briand's chance. Sat. R. 110: 7-8 (2Jl10).
— Chance the cicerone. (L. W. Dodd) Harper, 122: 108-15(D10).
— Country life. Sat. R. 109: 74-5(15Ja10), 135-6 (29Ja10), 201-2(12F10), 266(26F10), 328-9 (12Mr10), 396-7(26Mr10).
— Education problem in The French bishops and the. (Marquis de Chambrun) Dub. R. 146: 182-92(Ja10).
— Election, 1910. Sat. R. 109: 550-1(30Ap10).—(Eugène Tavernier) Dub. R. 147: 162-76 (Jl10).—(E. Dimnet) 19th Cent. 67: 1134-42 (Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 49-55(2Jl10).—Liv. Age, 264: 812-4(26Mr10).
— — and after. (V. H. Walsh) Fortn. 94: 148-59 (Jl10).
— — and the Vatican. Blackw. 185: 621-32 (My10).
— How I discovered. (T: Hannan) Chamb. J. 87: 484-7, 503-6(Ag10).
— Legislation, 1906-10. Sat. R. 109: 518-9 (23 Ap10).

FRANCE, L'Empire libéral. Ed. R. 211: 227–54 (Ja10).
— Navy, New "loi organique" for. (W. H. White) Spec. 104: 371–2(5Mr10).
— *qui meurt*, Ebray's. (E. Dimnet) Sat. R. 110: 323(10S10).
— Radical democracy in. IV. (W. M. Sloane) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 656–72(D10).
— Religion. The decadence of France. (M. L. Storer) No. Am. 191: 168–84(F10).
— Religious situation in, 1910. (P. Sabatier) Hibbert J. 9: 1–14(O10).
— Republic of. Strength and weakness of. (A. V. Dicey) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 266: 643–54 (10S10).
— School question in. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 29–30(13Ja10).
— Second Empire, Beginning and end of. (H. A. L. Fisher) Quar. 213: 104–31(Jl10).
— Senate; relation between it and the Chamber of Deputies. (Y. Guyot) Contemp. 97: 142–53 (F10).
— War against religion in. (M. L. Storer) Cath. World, 90: 611–20(F10).
— We take the cure. (L. C. Hale) Harper, 121: 704–16(O10).
Frances. (H. O. S. Wright) Westm. 174: 34–44 (Jl10).
FRANCHISE. The people and their vote. (S. Reynolds) Fortn. 93: 615–27(Ap10).
Francine. (Marie L. Goetchius) Lippinc. 85: 641–712(Je10).
FRANCIS JOSEPH, *Emperor*, and Franz Ferdinand. (E. Sellers) National, 56: 225–43(O10). = Liv. Age, 267: 457–69(19N10).
FRANCIS FERDINAND, Prince of Austria-Hungary. (Grace Ellison) Contemp. 98: 48–55(Jl10).
— and Emperor Francis Joseph. (E. Sellers) National, 56: 225–43(O10).
FRANCIS of Teck. Sat. R. 110: 540–1(29O10).

Francis, C. M.
The fighting magazines. Bookman, 31: 474–7 (Jl10).

Francis, Elaine T.
Two patriots of Brookline, Mass. M. of Hist. 12: 97–104(Ag10).

Francis, H: Waldorf.
The problem of the millionaire. Overland, n. s. 56: 298–300(S10).

Francis, J. O.
A man of Austerlitz. Chamb. J. 87: 825–7 (D10).

FRANCISCAN VIGIL, The. Spec. 105: 89–90(16Jl10)
FRANCK, CÉSAR, Life of, by Vincent d'Indy. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 90: 218–9(3Mr10).

Franck, Harry A.
On the road in Ceylon. Outing, 55: 724–35 (Mr10).
Stealing a march on the Far East. Adventures of a stowaway from Cairo to Ceylon. Cent. 57: 535–41(F10).
Three hoboes in India. Cent. 57: 774–81 (Mr10).
Tramping in Palestine. Cent. 57: 434–41(Ja10).

Francke, Kuno.
A religious romanticist. Outl. 96: 784–8(3D10).

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, Dual control in Bourbaki's campaign. Ed. R. 212: 155–83(Jl10).
— Emile Ollivier and the. (F. Lawton) Fortn. 93: 113–22(Ja10).

Francy, J. S.
The clergy and the marriage law. Fortn. 93: 554–68(Mr10).

Frank, H:
The Melting-pot. 20th Cent. M. 1: 506–17 (Mr10).

Franklin, Fabian.
Administration difficulties of W: H. Taft. Nation, 90: 368–9(14Ap10).
Aim of the college. Nation, 90: 600–1(16Je10).
American peace diplomacy. Nation, 90: 621–2 (23Je10).
The attack on the colleges. Nation, 91: 27–8 (14Jl10).
Automobiles and saving. Nation, 91: 49–50 (21Jl10).
The Ballinger inquiry. Nation, 90: 550–2 (2Je10).
Business and pleasure. Nation, 90: 623–4 (23Je10).
Carnegie Foundation and its pension system. Nation, 90: 205–6(3Mr10).
Conservation of natural resources. Nation, 90: 54–5(20Ja10).
Constitutional struggle in England. Nation, 90: 335–6(7Ap10).
Corporation morals. Nation, 91: 488–9(24N10).
Corporations and conscience. Nation, 90: 336–7 (7Ap10).
Criminal law and punishment in the U. S. Nation, 90: 392(21Ap10).
Crime and the law. Nation, 91: 115–6(11Ag10), 409–10(3N10).
Criticisms of conservation. Nation, 91: 136–7 (18Ag10).
Culture and democracy. Nation, 90: 421–2 (28Ap10).
Death of Edward VII. Nation, 90: 474 (12My10).
Death-rate and health. Nation, 90: 106–7(3F10).
Democracy and the colleges. Nation, 90: 395–6(21Ap10).
English authors in 1860 and 1910. Nation, 91: 72–3(28Jl10).
Ethics of price-making. Nation, 90: 280–1 (24Mr10).
Federal civil service. Nation, 91: 596(22D10).
50-year jubilee of the Cornhill Magazine. Nation, 90: 57–8(20Ja10).
George E. Dawson on "parasitic" culture. Nation, 91: 258–9(22S10).
Intellect and service. Nation, 91: 464–5(17N10).
Interstate Commerce Commission and railroad rates. Nation, 91: 4–5(7Jl10).
Investigation of the Poles in Buffalo. Nation, 90: 576–7(9Je10).
Japan and the United States. Nation, 90: 254–5(17Ja10).
Judge and executive. Nation, 91: 330(13O10).
Monopolies and the law. Nation, 90: 4(6Ja10).
Municipal corruption in San Francisco. Nation, 90: 78–9(27Ja10).

Franklin, Fabian.
Münsterberg on Palladino. Nation, 90: 105-6(3F10).
Negro disfranchisement in Maryland. Nation, 90: 334(7Ap10).
N. Y. State in the census. Nation, 91: 516-7 (1D10).
Non-manifest destiny. Nation, 91: 463-4(17N 10).
Opening of new hospital at Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Nation, 91: 355-6 (20O10).
Osawatomie speech of Roosevelt. Nation, 91: 232-3(15S10).
Parliament and "mandate." Nation, 90: 79-80 (27Ja10).
Past and future of Johns Hopkins University. Nation, 90: 503(19My10).
The permanent government official. Nation, 91: 234-5(15S10).
Precocity and genius. Nation, 90: 31-2(13Ja10).
Pres. Taft and the Ballinger affair. Nation, 90: 526(26My10).
Prices and economic principles. Nation, 90: 228-9(10Mr10).
The protectionist panacea. Nation, 91: 541-2 (8D10).
Railway regulation and railway improvement. Nation, 91: 624-5(29D10).
Rank in and success after college. Nation, 91: 598-9(22D10).
Reed College, Portland, Ore. Nation, 91: 116-7(11Ag10).
The reformer defeated. Nation, 90: 130(10F10).
Release of prisoners on parole. Nation, 90: 528(26My10).
Retirement of Senator Aldrich. Nation, 90: 393-4(21Ap10).
The Rockefeller Foundation. Nation, 90: 258-9 (17Mr10).
Roosevelt and "the square deal." Nation, 91: 384-5(27O10).
Settlement of tariff with Canada. Nation, 90: 334-5(7Ap10).
S. N. Patten on high prices. Nation, 90: 179-80(24F10).
Socialism. Nation, 91: 436-7(10N10).
The speakership struggle. Nation, 90: 280 (24Mr10).
The spirit of the anti-trust law. Nation, 90: 204-5(3Mr10).
Standardization of colleges. Nation, 91: 623-4 (29D10).
Supreme court of science. Nation, 91: 332-3 (13O10).
Tariff, the liveliest of political issues to-day. Nation, 90: 450(5My10).
Taft on conservation. Nation, 91: 204(8S10).
Value of congressional debate. Nation, 90: 154-5(17F10).
Womens' clubs. Nation, 91: 356-7(20O10).
Woodrow Wilson. Indep. 68: 1067-9(17N10).

Franklin, Margaret.
Poetry and country life. Nation, 90: 182 (24F10).
The specialized university. Nation, 90: 312 (31Mr10).

Franklin, W. S.
The second law of thermodynamics: its basis in intution and common sense. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 227-45(Mr10).

Frantz, Henri.
Charcoal drawing of Henri Harpignies. Studio (Internat.) 40: 263-70(Je10).

Fraser, Andrew H. L.
Higher education in India. Contemp. 97: 33-41(Ja10).
Press law in India. 19th Cent. 67: 227-37(F10).
Unrest of India. 19th Cent. 68: 747-54(O10).

Fraser, H. J. Darnton.
Danger point in the near East. Westm. 174: 597-600(D10).
Situation in politics in Great Britain in April, 1910. Westm. 173: 357-61(Ap10).

Fraser, James.
Grandpère Falardéau, habitant. Canad. M. 35 526-8(O10).

FRASER, JAMES EARLE, sculptor. (E. A. Semple) Cent. 57: 929-32(Ap10).—Craftsman, 18: 364-5(Je10).

Fraser, Lovat.
British note to Persia, 1910. National, 56: 681-92(D10).

FRATERNITIES, High school, The courts and. (S. J. Wettrick) World To-day, 19: 1337-42(D10).

FRAUDS and preferences. (R. W. Archibald) Am. Law R. 44: 481-512(Jl-Ag10).

Frazer, Ray F.
A real roadtown. World To-day, 19: 1403-10 (D10).

FREDERICK WILLIAM, the Great Elector, Religious toleration under, and its material results. (O. H. Richardson) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 93-110(Ja10).

FREDERICKS, LAURISTON. Brattleboro hydro-electric plant. Cassier, 38: 39-44(My10).

FREE TRADE in its relation to peace and war. (Earl of Cromer) 19th Cent. 68: 381-8(S10).
Spec. 105: 231-2(13Ag10).

FREEDOM and its Armageddon. (W: S. Palmer) Contemp. 98: 441-5(O10).

Freeman, Lewis R.
The fire-dog of Asu. Overland, n. s. 55: 399-403(Ap10).
Here and there in sharkdom. Overland, n. s. 56: 501-8(N10).

Freeman, Marilla W.
Library extension in Louisville, Ky. Pub. Lib. 15: 56-8(F10).

Freeman, *Mrs.* Mary E. Wilkins.
Dear Annie. (Pt. I). Harper, 121: 651-60 (O10), 862-72(N10).
Umbrella man. Harper, 120: 373-82(F10).

Freeman, R. Austin.
The anthropologist at large. McClure, 35: 57-67(My10).
The aluminum dagger. McClure, 35: 277-89 (Jl10).
The blue Sequin. McClure, 35: 130-40(Je10).
A case of premeditation. McClure 35: 402-16 (Ag10).

FREEMASONRY in France. (E. Tavernier) 19th Cent. 67: 651-62(Ap10).

FREER MANUSCRIPTS, The. (T. W. Koch) Nation, 90: 375(14Ap10).

FREIBANK, The. (C. Smith) Rossie Contemp. 98: 661-9(D10).

FREIGHT to New York, Rushing; significant aspect of the transportation problem. (Sylvester Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 713-21(D10).

FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER, sculptor; an appreciation. (E. A. Rockwell) Studio (Internat.) 41: lv-lxii(S10).

French, E. R.
Gen. Grant's father. Nation, 90: 627-8(23Je10)

French, Joseph Lewis.
Paintings of Taos Indians by Irving Couse. Craftsman, 18: 619-25(S10).

French, J: Shaw.
How to secure initiative and independent effort. Educa. 30: 661-9(Je10).

French, Lillie Hamilton.
The surprising Madame Dubosc. Cent. 59: 278-94(D10).
Women and the custom-house. Cent. 58: 281-5(Je10).

FRENCH, The contented. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 451-2(5My10).

FRENCH ART, New impulse in. Craftsman, 19: 16-34(N10).

FRENCH BOOKS, Some modern. (E.) [Spec.] Liv. Age, 265: 369-73(7My10).

FRENCH CANADIANS; the habitant of Quebec. (Sir L. Gouin) Canad. M. 34: 516-20(Ap10).

FRENCH CHILDREN, The education of. (A. B. Dodd) Cent. 59: 193-203(D10).

FRENCH FICTION, Clerical life in. Ed. R. 212: 85-109(Jl10).

FRENCH HUNTING. (H. A. Bryden) 19th Cent. 67: 907-21(My10).

FRENCH INFLUENCE in English pastoral, Italian and. (G: Whitelock) Contemp. 97: 154-64(F10).

FRENCH LIFE and the French stage. (J. F, Macdonald) Fortn. 94: 912-24(N10).

FRENCH MUNICIPAL ELECTION, A. Liv. Age, 265: 61-3(2Ap10).

FRENCH PEOPLE, Genius of the. (Ellen Fitzgerald) Dial, 48: 355-7(16My10).

FRENCH PERSONAL NOTES. Chamb. J. 87: 225-8 (Ap10).

FRENCH REPUBLIC, The third. (A. V. Dicey) 19th Cent. 68: 205-19(Ag10).

FRENCH REVOLUTION, Aulard's History of the. Ath. '10, 2: 758-60(17D10).
— Economic aspects of. (E. M. Sait) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 328-87(Je10).
— Histories of the. Ed. R. 211: 435-56(Ap10).
— Lord Acton on. Ath. '10, 2: 813-4(31D10).
— Woman in the era of. (G. W. Cooke) Chaut. 58: 19-39(Mr10).

Frere, *Sir* Bartle.
House of manners. Sat. R. 109: 72(15Ja10).

Freud, Sigmund.
Origin and development of psychoanalysis. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 181-228(Ap10).

Frewen, M.
American theory of protection. 19th Cent. 68: 915-30(N10).

Friday's child. (A. B. Warnock) Canad. M. 36: 177-81(D10).

FRIEDJUNG trial, The. Spec. 104: 11-3(1Ja10).

Friedländer, V. H.
The last adventure. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 265: 744-9(18Je10).

Friend, A. (Lincoln Colcord) Am. M. 69: 556-64 (F10).

Friend, The. (Joseph I. Lawrence) Munsey, 44: 38-40(O10).

Friend indeed, A. (T. Roberts). Canad. M. 34: 318-22(F10).

Fries, J. E.
Death and resurrection. Monist. 20: 279-96 (Ap10).

FRIGGA. (G. D. Litchfield) No. Am. 192: 433-5 (O10).

Frisbie, J. B.
Mexico of to-day. Cath. World, 91: 39-44 (Ap10).

Frohman, Gustave.
America's Oberammergau. Overland, n. s. 56: 215-21(Ag10).

Frohne, H. W.
Apartment building in New York City. Archit. Rec. 28: 60-70(Jl10).
Apartment house. Archit. Rec, 27: 205-17(Mr 10).
Distinctive type of business building. Am. Arch. 98: 193-6(14D10).

FROMUTH, C:, Work of. Craftsman, 18: 286(My10).

From one generation to another. (Arnold Bennett) McClure, 35: 249-56(Jl10).

FRONTIERSWOMAN, Memories of a. (F. M. Bailey) Outl. 95: 744-7(30Jl10).

Frost, Edwin B.
Halley's comet. World To-day, 19: 785-90 (Jl10).

Frost, Mildred Nutter.
Casting bread upon the waters. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 589-96(Ja10).

Frothingham, Arthur L.
A discovery concerning Marcus Aurelius; identification of his sarcophagus in the Vatican. Cent. 59: 1-8(N10).

Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks.
Disillusioned. Harper, 121: 245-56(Jl10).

Frothingham, Paul R.
W: Everett. Harv. Grad. M. 18: 657-63(Je10).

FRUIT, California, Co-operative marketing of. (F. W. Powell) Q. J. Econ. 24: 392-418(F10).
— for food and food for fruit. (S. Morgan) Fortn. 93: 1148-60(Je10).

FRUIT CULTURE. In our orchards. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 57: 70-81(O10).
— Lessons from western, for the east. (Agnes C. Laut) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 455-60(Ap10).

FRUIT PRODUCTION of the British empire. (J: McCall) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 475–80(18Mr10).

Fry, Roger.
Oriental art. Quar. 212: 225–39(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 793–802(26Mr10).

Frye, Prosser Hall.
Sheridan. Nation, 90: 531–4(26My10).

Fryer, J:
Report on the educational reform in China. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 230–36(Jl10).

Fryer, J. C. F.
Southwest Indian Ocean. Geog. J. 36: 249–71 (S10).

FUEL, Mixed, Making steam with. (A. S. Mann) Engin. M. 38: 503–12(Ja10).

FUGGER, JACOB, Captain of industry of the 16th century. (P. Van Dyke) Harper, 120: 276–84(Ja10).

Fugitive from romance. (F. Crissey) Harper, 120: 175–85(Ja10).

Fuller, Anna.
Jane. Atlan. 105: 815: 815–26(Je10).
Ships in the air. Atlan. 106: 100–11(Jl10).
The tomboy. Atlan. 105: 655–66(My10).

Fuller, Bampfylde.
India and liberal politicians. 19th Cent. 67: 1–13(Ja10).
Saul among the prophets; a philosopher's plea for religious education. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 264: 230–7(22Ja10).

Fuller, E:
An 18th century publisher. Bookman, 31: 529–32(Jl10).

Fuller, Graham.
Repairing the ruins of Cliff Palace, Mesa Verde. M. of Hist. 11: 133–8(Mr10).

Fuller, H. de W.
Bacon "is" William Shakespeare. Nation, 91: 306–7(6O10).
A duty of parents in education. Nation, 91: 95–6(4Ag10).
Marie-Eugène-Melchior, Viscount de Vogüé. Nation, 90: 311–2(31Mr10).
Mr. Hudson Maxim on the science of poetry. Nation, 91: 235–6(15S10).
Rostand's Chantecler. Nation, 90: 491–2 (12My10).
Scholarship and athletics. Nation, 91: 438–9 (10N1c).
Teaching of Greek. Nation, 91: 410–1(3N10).
Thinking and writing. Nation, 91: 333–4 (13O10).
Words. Nation, 91: 543–4(8D10).

Fuller, H: B.
The life tale of Pearl McRoy. Everybody's, 23: 380–9(S10).
Quartette. Harper, 121: 934–8(N10).
"*Silence.*" Scrib. M. 48: 430–41(O10).

Fuller, Hubert Bruce.
The crime of "the pork-barrel." World's Work, 20: 13259–73(Ag10).
European waterways. Putman, 7: 818–23 (Ap10).

FULLER, MELVILLE W., with portrait. (J. H. Choate) Harv. Grad. M. 19: 11–4(S10).—With portrait. Green Bag, 22: 437–8(Ag10).

Fuller, W. K.
Validity or invalidity of voting agreements of corporate stock. Am. Law R. 44: 663–84 (S–O10).

Fullerton, H. B.
Experimental forms. Craftsman, 19: 38–43 (O10).

FULLERTON, H. B., and his Long Island demonstration farms. Craftsman, 18: 684–5(S10).

Fullerton, Hugh S.
Baseball batting. Am. M. 70: 393–400(Jl10).
Baseball pitching. Am. M. 70: 223–33(Je10).
Finding new baseball players. Am. M. 71: 90–100(N10).
Spring training for baseball. Am. M. 69: 777–87 (Ap10).
The science of baseball. Am. M. 70: 3–12 (My10).
Wagner the greatest ball player of to-day. Am. M. 69: 378–85(Ja10).

Fullerton, Kemper.
Studies in the Psalms. Bib. World, 36: 176–92 (S10), 152–67(O10), 323–8(N10), 395–406 (D10).

Fullerton, W: Morton.
Art of H: James. Quar. 212: 393–408(Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 643–52(11Je10).
Mr. Roosevelt and France. Scrib. M. 48: 370–7 (S10).

FULTON, ROBT., Memorial to. (H. V. Magonigle) Am. Arch. 97: 225–6(15Je10).

FULUP, MARC'HARIT; a singer of folk-lore. (A. M. Mosher) Cent. 58: 18–23(My10).

Funeral levity of Susanne, The. (J. G. Strange) Overland, n.s. 56: 80–4(Jl10).

Funston, F:
Cascorra, the first Cuban siege. Scrib. M. 48: 385–401(O10).
A defeat and a victory. Scrib. M. 48: 735–55 (D10).
The fall of Guaimaro. Scrib. M. 48: 579–95 (N10).
To Cuba as a filibuster. Scrib. M. 48: 305–18 (S10).

FUR-INDUSTRY, North American. Chamb. J. 87: 636–8(O10).

FUR TRAIL, Following the. (A. Heming) Outl. 94: 693–700(26Mr10).

Furlong, C: Wellington.
Among the sheep ranches of Patagonia. Harper, 121: 53–63(Je10).
South America to-day. World's Work, 21: 13649–54(N10).
South America's first transcontinental. World's Work, 20: 13535–54(O10).
Vanishing people of the Land of Fire. Harper, 120: 217–29(Ja10).

Furman, Lucy.
Mothering on Perilous. Cent. 59: 296–302 (D10).

Furness, H. H., *jr*.
Editors of Shakespeare, past and present. Lib. J. 35: 112-3(Mr10).

Furness, Walter R.
Shelly and Japan, Nation, 90: 261(17Mr10).

FURNITURE, COLONIAL; Bolles collection. (Luke V. Lockwood) Indep. 68: 747-51(7Ap10).
— Old. (A. R. Green) Art J. 62: 152-6(My10).
— Origin and development of. (M. Stapley) Am. Arch. 97: 177-81(4My10), 209-13(1Je10). 98: 1-6(6Jl10); 33-8(3Ag10), 77-80(7S10).
— Some interiors at Brussels exhibition. (F. Khnopff) Studio (Internat.) 41: 308-17(O10).

FURNIVALL, F. J. Ath. '10, 2: 42(9Jl10).—(F. J. Mather, jr) Nation, 91: 28-9(14Jl10).

Furnivall, J. S.
Organization of consumption. Econ. J. 20: 23-30 (Mr10).

Furuseth, Andrew.
Injunctions in trade disputes. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 89-144(Jl10).

FURRED COLLECTORS. (M. R. M. Holmer) Art. J. 62: 367-71(D10).

FUTURE life, Hebrew idea of. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 35: 8-20(Ja10), 80-92(F10), 159-71 (Mr10), 339-53(My10).
— Oliver Lodge on. (F. W. Very) N. Church R. 17: 411-27(Jl10).

Fyfe, H. H.
Educating the Sudanee. National, 56: 298-305 (O10).
What the prize-fight taught me. Outl. 95: 827-30 (13Ag10).

Fyles, Vanderheyden.
The "dramatic line." Forum, 44: 154-8(Ag10).

Fyvie, J:
What reform would the country welcome in the House of Lords? Westm. 173: 362-8(Ap10).

G., R. L.
Village theology. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 264: 188-91(15Ja10).

Gaedke, R:
Peace and disarmament. McClure, 36: 113-7 (N10).

Gage, *Dr.* G: E:
Bacteriology and parasitology in relation to avian diseases. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 186-8(Ag10).

Gairns, J. F.
Power railway signaling. Cassier, 37: 472-97 (Mr10).

GALATIA, A Celtic cult and two sites in Roman. (J. G. C. Anderson) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 163-7 (My10).

GALDANG TSO. (E. Candler) Cornh. 102: 353-68 (S10).

Galdemar, Ange.
Edmond Rostand and "Chantecler." McClure, 35: 523-37(S10).

Gales, R: Lawson.
Catholicism and happiness. Hibbert J. 8: 382-93(Ja10).
J: Mason Neale; Christian and Romantic. [Oxf. and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 474-80 (19N10).

GALL, J: GOTTFRIED. (F. A. Bellamy) Knowl. n. s. 7: 314-5(Ag10).

Gallatin, A. E.
The paintings of Edward J. Stichen. Studio. (Internat.) 40: xl-iii(Ap10).

GALLE, J. G. Nature, 84: 45-6(14Jl10).

Galloway, A. C.
Pyramids of San Juan Teotihuacan. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 1041-50(D10).

Galloway, T: W.
Evolutionary philosophy and the reality of God. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 500-10(O10).

GALLS, British, Notes on. (E. W. Swanton) Knowl. n. s. 7: 208-10(Je10).

Gally, J. W.
Big Jack Small. Overland, n. s. 56: 179-90 (Ag10).

Galsworthy, J:
The choice. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 264: 635-8(5Mr10).
Evolution [the cabman and the taxis]. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 266: 243-5(23Jl10).
Justice; drama. Am. M. 70: 585-99, 70: 819-83(S10,O10).
A knight. Atlan. 105: 721-40(Je10).
A man of Devon. Forum, 43: 1-10(Ja10), 124-8 (F10), 311-5(Mr10), 423-40(Ap10).
The patricians. Atlan. 106: 433-50, 793-805 (O-D10).
The silence. Atlan. 106: 311-24(S10).

GALSWORTHY, J: Justice. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 109: 296-7(5Mr10).

Galt, Herbert Randolph.
Library of autographed books. World's Work. 19: 12838-45(Ap10).

Galton, F.
Numeralized profiles for classification and recognition. Nature, 83: 127-30(31Mr10).

GALVANIC PHENOMENON, Nature and causation of. (B. Sidis) Psychol. R. 17: 98-146(Mr10).

Galvanizing of Olaf Larsen, The. (David H. Day) McClure, 34: 277-81(Ja10).

Gambler, The. (W: Bullock) Am. M. 71: 83-9 (N10).

Gamblers, The. (C. Johnston) Harper, 120: 933-7 (My10).

"GAMBLERS, The." by C: Klein. (L. F. Pierce) World To-day, 19: 1354-62(D10).

GAMBLING. (E: H. Cooper) Sat. R. 109: 264-5 (26F10).
— and gamblers. Chamb. J. 87: 522-5(Ag10).
— Legalized, in France. Chamb. J. 87: 379-82 (Je10).
— Petty. (Elias Tobenkin) World To-day, 18: 511-4(My10).

GAME, and game fish in winter. (S. G. Camp) Outing, 55: 492–9(Ja10).
— Big, Passing of our. (D. Wallace) Outing, 56: 736–45(S10).
GAMEKEEPER, The modern. Spec. 105: 963–4 (3D10).
Gamekeeper's black list. Spec. 104: 291–2 (19F10).
GAMES not character revealing. Sat. R. 110: 298–9 (3S10).
— Outdoor, in wintry weather. Outing, 55: 532–6(F10).
— overdone. Sat. R. 109: 424–5(2Ap10).

Gamewell, Mary Ninde.
Homes and haunts of the early Britons. Chaut. 60: 406–14(N10).

Ganong, W. F.
Botanical education in America. Science, n. s. 31: 321–34(4M10).
Botanical gardens in college instruction. Science, n. s. 31: 644–8(29Ap10).

Gantt, H. L.
Compensation of workmen. Engin. M. 38: 653–62(F10), 813-32(Mr10). 39: 17–23(Ap10), 161–75(My10), 331–9(Je10).
GARAGES. Housing the automobile. (R. Sloss) Outing, 56: 627–33(Ag10).

Gard, H.
The autobiography of a country school teacher. World's Work, 20: 12957–67(My10).
The farm-boy who went back. World's Work, 20: 13445–9(S10).
GARDEN, Colonial, down south. (H. A. Hays) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 287–90(Ja10).
— for the first year, A. (V. Burnett) Craftsman, 18: 256–62(My10).
— Mrs. Gardner's, at "Green Hill" near Boston. (Hildegarde Hawthorne) Cent. 58: 446–52 (Jl10).
— of many little paths. Craftsman, 17: 619–28 (Mr10).
— of old delights. (L. M. Montgomery) Canad. M. 35: 154–60(Je10).
— of romance, A; Mrs. Tyson's, at Hamilton House, South Berwick, Maine. (H. Hawthorne) Cent. 58: 778–86(S10).
— An old-time Carolina. (F. Duncan) Cent. 58: 803–11(O10).
— on the Lewis and Clark trail. (H. F. Childs) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 527–30(Mr10).
— A small formal, in suburbs. (Mabel T. Priestman) Studio (Internat.) 40: xlvii–ix(Ap10).
— A vicarage. ("B") [Oxf. and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 605–14(4Je10).
— A winter. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 264: 627–30 5Mr10).
GARDEN CITIES, What England can teach us about. (W. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 531–4(Mr10).
GARDEN CITY, the housing experiment at Letchworth. (C. S. Bremner) Fortn. 94: 512–26 (S10).
GARDEN PLOTS for Institution inmates. (B. Hall) Survey, 23: 769–71(19F10).
GARDENERS, My mother's. (W. Kirkland) Atlan. 105: 708–12(My10).

Gardenhire, S: Major.
Bribery in the legislatures. No. Am. 191: 482–7 (Ap10).
GARDENING and small farming. Craftsman, 18: 282–6 (My10).
— as a cure for mental breakdowns. (Bolton Hall) World's Work, 20: 13084–6(Je10).
— Children's. Spec. 105: 682–3(29O10).
— December. Craftsman, 19: 306–8(D10).
— in institutions. (B. Hall) Survey, 23: 939–46 (19Mr10).
— The joy of. (N. Blanchan) Ctry Life Am. 17: 541–4(Mr10).
— Making gardens. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 56: 322–36(Je10).
GARDENING MANUAL for 1910. (T. McAdam) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 553–60(Mr10).
GARDEN-MAKING: designs by. (T: H. Mawson. Art J. 62: 185–90(Je10).
GARDENS, Architectural. Studio (Internat.) 40: 18–27(Mr10). 41: 196–204(S10).
— Craftsman. (V. Burnett) Craftsman, 18: 46–58 (Ap10).
— in Japan. (Robert H. Smith) Art J. 62: 301–4 (O10), 345–50(N10).
— Italian princes and their. (J. M. Ady) 19th Cent. 68: 655–71(O10).
— Japanese effects for small. (F. Dixon) Craftsman, 18: 631–7(S10).
— of a Connecticut village. (H. S. Adams) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 548–50(Mr).
— School. How they put new civic spirit into South Chicago. (L. A. Hamlin) Survey, 24: 19–24(2Ap10).
— Successful American. (W. Miller) Cty. Life Am. 17: 679–82(Ap10).
— Sunken, in Denver. Craftsman, 19: 310–11 (D10).
— W. S. Spalding's gardens at Prides Crossing, Mass. Archit. Rec. 28: 273–6(O10).

Gardiner, J. H.
Teaching English in the schools. Outl. 94: 626–31(19Mr10).
GARDNER, CALEB, *and* ISAAC; two patriots of Brookline, Mass. (E. T. Francis) M. of Hist. 12: 97–104(Ag10).

Gardner, D. B.
Continuity of municipal policy. Canad. M. 35: 522–5(O10).
GARDNER, *Mrs.* JACK, Garden at "Green Hills" near Boston. (Hildegarde Hawthorne) Cent. 58: 446–52(Jl10).

Gardner, Percy.
Adolf Michaelis. Ath. '10, 2: 246(27Ag10).
Bronzes recently added to the Ashmolean Museum. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 226–35(N10).

Gardner, Warren M.
Ancient and modern tinctorial chemistry. Nature, 84: 56–7(14Jl10).

GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE, and the Thousand, G: M. Trevelyan's. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 90: 163-4(17F10).

GARIBALDI, ITALIA, with portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 125(D10).

Garland, Hamlin.
My aim in "Cavanagh." World's Work, 20: 13569(O10).

Garner, James Wilford.
Criminal procedure in the United States. No. Am. 191: 49-63(Ja10).
New politics for the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 172-84(Ja10).
Should the electoral system be abolished? Indep. 68: 191-5(27Ja10).

Garner, Richard L.
My latest work and Suzie. Indep. 69: 518-23 (8S10).

GARNER, R: L., with portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 104(D10).

Garnett, James M.
Confederate war. Dial, 49: 180-3(16S10).

Garnett, Mayn C.
Sharking for shagreen. Indep. 69: 71-6(14Jl10).

Garnett, W.
Representation of examination results in two and three dimensions. J. Statis. Soc. 73: 1-7 (Ja10).

Garrison, Neil.
Harry Hoff; a real game warden. Outing, 57: 368-70(D10).

Garrison, Theodosia.
The laying of the monster. Everybody's 23: 14-23(Jl10).

Garvin, J. L.
The crisis and the nation. Fortn. 94: 939-56 (D10).
Imperial and foreign affairs. Fortn. 93: 16-33. 94: 765-82(Ja-N10).
King Edward VII. and his reign. Fortn. 93: 988-1005(Je10).

Garvin, Lucius F. C.
The shortest ballot. Indep. 69: 1152-5(24N10).
Socialism or individualism. 20th Cent. M. 3: 39-42(O10).

Garvin, Martha Jane.
A trip to the redwoods in August with the iceman. Overland, n. s. 56: 301-7(S10).

Garwood, E. J.
Alpine scenery; features due to glacial protection. Geog. J. 36: 310-39(S10).

GAS-ENGINE installations, Notable, in Continental Europe. Engin. M. 38: 731-9(F10).

GAS TRANSMISSION, Long-distance. (H. D. Emerson) Cassier, 38: 19-23(My10).

Gasch, Mrs. Herman E., *see* **Manning, Marie.**

Gascoyne, G:
East of Suez. National, 55: 481-90(My10).= Liv. Age, 265: 614-20(4Je10).
World travel. National, 55: 311-20(Ap10).= Liv. Age, 265: 352-8(7My10).

GASKELL, ELIZABETH CLEGHORN. (A. W. Ward) Cornh. 102: 457-66(O10).—(K. L. Montgomery) Fortn. 94: 450-63(S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 67-76(8O10).

— and "Cranford." (Helen Melville) Chamb. J. 87: 667-9(O10).

— Centenary of. (S. A. Tooley) Cornh. 103: 315-25(S10).—(L. Melville) 19th Cent. 68: 467-82 (S10).

— Mrs. Chadwick's Life of. Ath. '10, 2: 381-2 (1O10).

Gaskine, J. W.
Anarchists at Home, Washington. Indep. 68: 914-22(28Ap10).

GASOLENE ENGINE. (W: Watson) J. Soc. Arts, 58. 947-56(23S10), 962-70(30S10), 984-90(7O10), 995-1003(14O10).

GATACRE, *Sir* W: FORBES. Sat. R. 110: 425-6 (1O10).

Gate of sin, The: a poem. (M. L. Storer) Dub. R. 146: 300-1(Ap10).

Gates, George A.
Democratic insurgency in Tennessee. Indep. 69: 866-8(20O10).

Gates, R. L.
Christian lore of angels. National, 56: 95-115 (S10).

Gatty, Reginald Alfred.
John Baskerville, printer. Chamb. J. 87: 97-8 (F10).
Queen Hortense's diamond necklace. Chamb. J. 87: 12-14(Ja10).

Gaut, Helen Lukens.
Bungalow cottage. Craftsman, 18: 489-91(Jl10).
A mountain camp. Craftsman, 18: 593-6(Ag10).
Pacific coast architecture. Craftsman, 18: 380-3 (Je10).
Two typical California houses. Craftsman, 17: 436-45(Ja10).

Gavey, J:
Recent developments in telegraphy. Nature, 83: 542-4(30Je10).

Gay, Robert M.
Tympano. Atlan. 106: 136-9(Jl10).
Vegetation. Atlan. 106: 271-5(Ag10).

Gay, W: W.
On the origin of Waller's couplets. No. Am. 191: 227-39(F10).

Gaynor, W: J.
The New York subway situation. Outl. 95: 723-6(30Jl10).
The problem of efficient city government. Cent. 58: 663-6(S10).

GAYNOR, W: J., *Mayor.* Outl. 95: 861-3(20Ag10). —(W: B. Hale) World's Work, 20: 13139-52 (Jl10).

— and his work. (H: F. Griffin) Outl. 95: 867-73 (20Ag10).

— and the police. (G: W. Alger) Outl. 94: 26-30 (1Ja10).

— Record as mayor. (Sidney Reid) Indep. 69: 534-8(18Ag10).

GAZELLES of Seistan, The. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 83: 201-2(14Ap10).

GEARING for machine tools. (T: R. Shaw) Cassier, 38: 408-26(S10).

Geddes, Patrick.

Early homes and haunts of Carlyle. [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 724-7(19Mr10).

Geesey, F. S.

Present state of departed souls. Luth. Q. 41: 53-60(Ja11).

Gehring, Albert.

Grounds of faith. Hibbert J. 8: 340-51(Ja10).

Geikie, James.

The Alps during the glacial period. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 192-204(Mr10).

Geldart, W. M.

Trade unions and parliamentary representation. Econ. J. 20: 480-4(S10).

Gemmill, W: N.

American *versus* English courts. No. Am. 192: 250-7(Ag10).

GEMS, Colored, in jewelery. (R. Burnett) Chamb. J., 87: 705-8(N10).

GENDERS in zoology. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. n. s. 7: 259-60(Jl10).

GENEVA, Academy of, proposed removal to America in 1794. (E. D. Mead) Educa. R. 39: 365-77(Ap10).

— Reformation monument at. (Albert B. Hart) Indep. 69: 977-9(3N10).

Genevieve Maude's perishin' soul. (Eliz. Jordan) Lippinc. 86: 583-95(N10).

GENIUS and stature. (C. Kassel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 579-81(D10).

GENOA and the fourth crusade. (J. K. Fotheringham) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 26-57(Ja10).

GENTLEMAN, THE, in American fiction. (J. L. Allen) Bookman 32: 309(N10).

Genung, J: F.

Abraham Lincoln as a master of expression. M. of Hist. 11: 80-4(F10).

GEOGRAPHICAL DESCRIPTION, Experiments in. (W. M. Davis) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 401-34(Je10).=Science, n. s. 31: 921-46 (17Jl10).

GEOGRAPHY, Modern methods with. (Eleanor Atkinson) World To-day, 18: 148-56 (F10), 313-7(Mr10), 398-402(Ap10).

— Organic side of. (A. P. Brigham) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 442-51(Je10).

— Scientific; relation of its content to its subdivisions. (Walter S. Tower) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 801-25(N10).

— Some of its present needs. (A. J. Herbertson) Geog. J. 36: 468-79(O10).=Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 764-78(O10).

— Trend of, in the U. S. (R. H. Whitlock) Geog. J. 35: 419-25(Ap10).

— Where to lay emphasis. (R. H. Whitbeck) Educa. 31: 108-16(O10).

GEOLOGICAL CONGRESS, International, Stockholm, 1910. Nature, 84: 440-3(6O10).

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS, Recent work of. (G. A. J. Cole) Nature, 82: 380-2(27Ja10), 443-5 (10F10).

GEOLOGY, Causal, Schwarz on. (G. A. J. Cole) Nature, 84: 397-8(29S10).

— in the college course. (L. G. Westgate) Educa. R. 39: 325-32(Ap10).

— Through the eyes of a geologist. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 105: 589-99(My10).

GEOMETRY, Teaching. (C: K. Taylor) Educa. 30: 297-9(Ja10).

GEORGE, *St.*, Cloister of, on the Rhine. (H. Erichsen) Craftsman 17: 504-11(F10).

George V., *King of England.* (H. Charlesworth) Canad. M. 35: 251-6(Jl10).—(F. Cunliffe-Owen) Indep. 68: 1066-73(19My10).—(Sydney Brooks) McClure 35: 447-62(Ag10).—Liv. Age, 265: 628-30(4Je10).

— Character sketch of the new king. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 682-8(Je10).

— Edward VII and. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 68: 1283-90(9Je10).

— First imperialist King of England. (I: N. Ford) Munsey, 44: 151-60(N10).

— Greece and. Quar. 212: 513-37(Ap10).

— The King and the crisis. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 93: 1019-29(Je10).

— Message. Sat. R. 109: 680-1(28My10).

— The new king and queen. (Lady St. Helier) Outl. 95: 314-8(11Je10).

— Opportunity of. Contemp. 97: 513-32(My10).

— Problem before. (G: Bourne) Forum, 44: 44-57(Jl10).

— Splendidly familiar. Sat. R. 110: 137-8(30Jl10).

GEORGE, D: Lloyd. (T. P. O'Connor) Munsey, 44: 41-52(O10).

— and the English budget. (E. Porritt) Q. J. Econ. 24: 243-78(F10).

GEORGE, ERNEST. (R. Dircks) Art J. 62: 97-102 (Ap10).

George, H. T.

Marcia the discontented. Munsey, 43: 46-52 (Ap10).

GEORGE, H:, Progress and poverty, Economics of. (E. H. Johnson) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 714-35 (N10).

George, H:, *jr.*

John A. Dix. Indep. 68: 1069-71(17N10).

GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC for boys and girls—after twenty years. (Jeanne Robert) R. of Rs. N. Y.) 42: 705-12(D10).

GEORGIA, Library Association, Annual meeting. 1910. Lib. J. 35: 214(My10).—Pub. Lib. 15: 201-2(Ap10).

GERARD, FRANÇOISE PASCAL. "Madame Recamier," picture by. (T. Cole) Cent. 57: 547 (F10).

Gerard, H. Adolphe.

The despatch bearer. Canad. M. 34: 474-8. (Mr10).

GÉRICAULT, JEAN L: ANDRÉ THEODORE, "Raft of the Medusa," picture by. (T. Cole) Cent. 57: 817, 955(Ap10).

GERMAIN, *Lord* G:, and Sir William Howe. (H. E. Egerton) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 315-6(Ap10).

GERMAN BANK COMMISSION, 1908-9. (W. Lexis) Econ. J. 20: 211-21(Je10).

GERMAN COMMERCIAL TACTICS. National, 55: 83-93(Mr10).

GERMAN ELEMENT in settlement of the South. (W: H. Wanamaker) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 144-55 (Ap10).

GERMAN EMPIRE, Napoleon and the; 1805 and 1910. (C. Battine) Fortn. 94: 666-74(O10).

GERMAN FACTORY HANDS. (E. Lesser) Econ. J. 20: 630-6(D10).

GERMAN INVASION SCARE. (H. Deichmann) 19th Cent. 67: 1061-7(Je10).

GERMAN LITERATURE, Some tendencies of contemporary. (Martin Birnbaum) Bookman, 30: 501-10(Ja10).

GERMAN PRESS BUREAU, The. (G. V. Williams) Contemp. 97: 315-25(Mr10).

GERMAN SCHOOLS, What we might learn from. (E: Spanhoofd) Educa. R. 40: 65-77(Je10).

GERMAN SPIES, About. (C: Lowe) Contemp. 97: 42-56(Ja10).

GERMAN WORKING MAN. (Politicus) Fortn. 94: 31-45(Jl10).

GERMAN WORKMAN, The. (R. Thirsk) Chamb. J. 87: 516-20(Ag10).

GERMANY, American schoolgirl in. (M. D. Hopkins) Atlan. 106: 359-67(S10).

— American students in, First. (E. C. Hinsdale) Dial, 48: 187-8(16Mr10).

— and the new reign. (R. C. Long) Fortn. 94: 174-84(Jl10).

— and the war cloud in Europe. (Theodor Schiemann) McClure, 35: 222-8(Je10).

— and England. (L. E. Horning) Canad. M. 35: 115-20(Je10).—(W. F. Brand) Westm. 174: 133-6(Ag10).—(S. Brooks) Atlan. 105: 617-27(My10).

— — Will they fight? (W: B. Hale) World's Work, 19: 12571-86(F10).

— and Holland. (D. Boulger) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 653-6(11Je10).

— Army. (R: Thirsk) Chamb. J. 87: 161-5 (Mr10).

— Crisis in. (Peregrinus) Contemp. 98: 543-51 (N10)

— Democratic ferment in. Sat. R. 109: 323 (12Mr10).

— Development of. Blackw. 187: 1-20(Ja10).

— Economic position of. (E. Crammond) Quar. 212: 480-512(Ap10).

— Financial system of. (W. Hooper) J. Royal Statis. Soc. 73: 381-90(Ap10).

— Foreign trade of Great Britain and. (Geoffrey Durham) Contemp. 98: 396-402(O10).

— Housing conditions in. (J: Ihlder) Survey, 25: 474-5(17D10).

— How she cares for her working people. (F: C. Howe) Outl. 94: 939-46(23Ap10).

— Preparation for war. (G: von Skal) Cent. 57: 918-29(Ap10).

GERMANY, Monarchial socialism in. (Elmer Roberts) Scrib. M. 47: 71-5(Ja10).

— Navy, *Raison d'etre* of. Spec. 104: 117-8 (15Ja10).

— — Some reflections on the growth of. (E. Roberts) Scrib. M., 48: 117-21(Jl10).

— Real attitude of, to England. (C: Tuchmann) 19th Cent. 67: 14-21(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 415-21(12F10).

— Revolt against protection in. (A. O'Neill) 19th Cent. 68: 242-54(Ag10).

— Socialism in. Sat. R. 110: 413-4(1O10).

— Symptomatic. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 68: 245-6 (3F10).

— Town life and labor. Sat. R. 110: 102-3 (23Jl10).

Gerry, Margarita Spalding.

Credit to Densmore. Harper, 120: 593-600 (Mr10).

The gift-bearer. Harper, 122: 58-65(D10).

Woman who was ashamed. Harper, 121: 624-32(S10).

Gesell, Arnold L.

Bungalow in Japanese style. Craftsman, 18: 694-8(S10).

GETHSEMANE, The agony in. (A. E. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 67: 598-610(O10).

Getting back to work. (Minna T. Antrim) Lippinc. 86: 500-1(O10).

Getty, R. P.

Insurance surveying and map making. Cassier, 39: 19-25(N10).

Ghellinck, J. de.

The Liber Sententiarum. Dub. R. 146: 139-66(Ja10).

Ghent, W. J.

Mexico judged by its friends. Indep. 68: 132-6(20Ja10).

Seekers of success. Indep. 69: 453-7(1S10).

GHENT during the hundred days. (G. W. T. Omond) Chamb. J.: 87: 718-20(N10).

GHETTO, Paradox of the. (F: A. Ogg) World To-day, 19: 1010-3(S10).

Ghost in the house, The. (A. Philips) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 265: 235-41(23Ap10).

Ghost of Andalusia. (M. H. Vorse) Outl. 94: 918-26(23Ap10).

Ghost of Mohammed Din, The. (C. A. Smith) Overland, n. s. 56: 519-22(N10).

"GHOST SOCIETY," The; and what came of it. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 94: 451-62(26F10).

GHOST STORIES, Scientific. (W. S. Wallace) Canad. M. 35: 405-8(S10).

Gibbett Hill. Harper, 120: 699-709(Ap10).

GIBBON, E:, Genius of. (A. H. J. Clarke) 19th Cent. 68: 512-21(S10), 672-85(O10), 882-97(N10).

Gibbon, I. G.

Compulsory insurance against unemployment. Econ. J. 20: 172-81(Je10).

Gibbon, Perceval.
The adventures of Miss Gregory. McClure, 35: 477(S10). 36: 149(D10).
The Brennan mono-rail car. Chamb. J. 87: 329-32(My10).=McClure 34: 430-8(F10).
The Ferrer trial. McClure 34: 327-37(Ja10).
"*Page, A. B.*" Harper, 121: 179-86(Jl10).
A task appointed. McClure 34: 558-64(Mr10).

Gibbons, Herbert A.
Analysis of Great Britain's election of 1910. Indep. 68: 411-5(24F10).
The budget and elections of Great Britain. Indep. 68: 124-6(2Ja10).

Gibbs, W: E.
Vanadium steel. Cassier, 38: 174-81(Je10).

Gibbs, Winifred S.
International congress of educators, Brussels. Survey, 25: 115-7(15O10).

Gibson, Herbert.
Dew ponds. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 847-9(5Ag10).

Gibson, T:
Influences affecting values of securities. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 145-53(My10).

Giddings, Franklin H.
An old-fashioned theory of the cost of living. Indep. 68: 443-7(3Mr10).
Social marking system. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 721-40(My10).=Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 124-45(Je10).

Gideon, H: L.
Music dramas of R: Strauss. Forum, 43: 381-7(Ap10).
Music of the Passion Play, Oberammergau. Forum, 44: 733-7(D10).

Giessler, L. R.
Measurability of attention by Wirth's method. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 151-6(Ja10).
Study of association—reaction consciousness. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 597-602(O10).
Wirth on experimental analysis of consciousness. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 489-99(Jl10).

GIFFEN, ROBERT. Nature, 83: 254-5(28Ap10).—J. Statis. Soc. 73: 529-33(My10).—Econ. J. 20: 318-21(Je10).

Giffin, Clare.
The wyrd-pool. Canad. M. 36: 13-7(N10).

Gifford, Franklin K.
The widow who couldn't shoot. McClure, 35: 619-27(O10).
Gift of forgiving gods. (M. B. Turner) Atlan. 105: 255-9(F10).
Gift bearer, The. (M. S. Gerry) Harper, 122: 58-65(D10).

GIFFS, Public. Spec. 104: 368-9(5Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 123-5(9Ap10).
——as "gift horses." Sat. R. 109: 429-30: (2Ap10).

Gilbert, G: H.
Greek element in Hebrews. Am. J. Theol. 14: 521-32(O10).
Greek strain in our oldest gospels. No. Am. 192: 258-63(Ag10).

Gilbert, G: H.
Religion and miracle. Am. J. Theol. 14: 271-80.

GILBERT, RÉNÉ: a French pastelist. Cent. 58: 189-92(Je10).

Gilbert, Royce W.
Economics of factory ventilation. Engin. M. 40: 339-45(D10.

Gilbey, Walter.
The educative value of the modern museum. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 264: 18-26(1Ja10).
Hackney breeding. National, 55: 491-6(My10).

Gilder, Jeannette L.
The American production of Maeterlinck's "Blue Bird." R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 689-97 (D10).

Gilder, Joseph B.
The first portrait of R. L. Stevenson. Putnam, 575-81(F10).

GILDER, R: WATSON. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman 30: 488-91(Ja10).—(B. Matthews) No. Am. 191: 39-48(Ja10).
— Deathless death; a poem. (F. E. Coats) Outl. 94: 31-2(1Ja10).
— Tributes to. Cent. 57: 622-37(F10).

Gilder, Robert F.
Wireless railroading. Putnam, 7: 553-9(F10).

Gildersleeve, Virginia C.
Alumnae of Barnard College. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 188-94(Mr10).

Gillespie, C. M.
The truth of Protagoras. Mind. 36: 470-92 (O10).

Gillin, J: L.
Contribution to the sociology of sects. Am. J. Sociol. 16: 236-52(S10).

Gillpatrick, Wallace.
Mexicans and Americans. Outl. 96: 772-6 (3D10).

Gillmore, Inez H.
Ernest and the case of old mudguards. Am. M. 70: 21-31(My10).
Ernest and the latch key question. Am. M. 69: 315-24(Ja10).
Ernest and the social game. Am. M. 70: 657-65(S10).
The codes of Phoebe and Ernest. Am. M. 70: 785-93(O10).
Phoebe among the Thespians. Am. M. 70: 382-92(Jl10).
Phoebe and the household gods. Am. M. 69: 705-13(Mr10).

GILLRAY, Wanted a. (W. S. Jackson) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 267: 151-7(15O10).

Gilman, B: I.
Docent service at the Boston Art Museum. Nation, 91: 197-8(1S10).

GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. (Lewis A. Rhoades) Dial, 49: 35-7(16Jl10).

Gilman, Lawrence.
Landscape in music. Harper, 120: 383-8(F10).

Gilman, Lawrence.
The winter's music. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 698–704(D10).
Wonders of a modern orchestra. Everybody's, 22: 496–503(Ap10).

Gilmore, T. M. *and* Abbott, L.
Can the saloon be reformed? Outl. 94: 623–6 (19Mr10).

Giltner, Leigh Gordon.
The key. Overland, n. s. 56: 391–8(O10).

Gingrich, C. H.
The determination of standard time. Pop. Astron. 18: 617–25(D10).

Ginhouliac heirloom. (M. Glass) Munsey, 42: 560–4(Ja10).

Ginn, Edwin.
School books, the publisher, and the public. Indep. 69: 222–5(4Ag10).

GIPSY, The American. (R. M. F. Berry) Cent. 58: 614–23(Ag10).

Girl and the anarch, The. (Sir G. Parker) Cosmopol. 50: 35–44(D10).

Girl and the moose and the deep, dark woods. (H. B. Trask) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 80–3(S10).

GIRL GRADUATE, The. (Agnes Repplier) Cent. 58: 227–30(Je10).

GIRLS, delinquency among, Causes of. (M. P. Falconer) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 77–9(Jl10).

— fallen, How to save. (A. W. Allen) Survey, 24: 684–96(6Ag10).

Girls that disappear. (Theo. A. Bingham) Hampton, 25: 559–73(N10).

GIRTIN, T:, Aquatints of. (L. Taylor) Art J. 62: 82–5(Mr10).

GIRTY LEGENDS and romances. (H: A. Scomp) M. of Hist. 12: 243–52(N10).

Gisborne, F. A. W.
Poultry farming in Australia. Chamb. J. 87: 743–6(N10).

Gismondi's wage. (R. Sabatini) Cosmopol. 48: 173–9(Ja10).

Gitterman, J: M.
The cruelties of our courts. McClure, 35: 151–68(Je10).

Givin'est lady, The. (Eleanor M. Kelly) Lippinc. 86: 750–6(D10).

GLACIAL HISTORY of Europe. (T. G. Bonney) Science, n. s. 32: 321–36(9S10), 353–63(16S10). =Geog. J. 36: 596–9(N10).

GLACIER NATIONAL PARK in Northern Montana authorized by Congress. (Guy E. Mitchell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 710–7(Je10).

GLACIERS and snow fields of British Columbia. (H. Palmer) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 457–87(Je10).

— of Prince William Sound, Alaska. (U. S. Grant; D. F. Higgins) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 721–37(O10).

GLACKENS, W: J., artist. Studio (Internat.) 40: lxviii–ix(My10).

Gladden, G:
A modern deerslayer. Outl. 96: 504–7(29O10).

Gladden, Washington.
The municipal church; the crying need of it, and a program of its possible work. Cent. 58: 493–9(Ag10).

GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. (L. A. Rhoades) Dial, 48: 46–8(16Ja10).

Gladstone, W: E.
Letters to his children. Outl. 96: 777–81 (3D10).

GLADSTONE, W: E. Correspondence on church and religion. Ath. '10, 2: 90–2(23Jl10).—Quar. 213: 522–45(O10).—Sat. R. 109: 792–4(18Je10).—Liv. Age, 266: 245–50(23Jl10)

— the man. (J. Bryce) Outl. 94: 348–53(12F10).

— Religion of. Outl. 96: 764–7(3D10).

— Reminiscences of. (A. West) 19th Cent. 67: 79–85(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 344–8(5F10).

Glaser, M.
Ferdinand Engelmüller's Bohemian landscapes. Studio (Internat.) 39: 290–7(F10).

Glamour, The. (O. Graeve) McClure, 35: 19–25 (My10).

GLASGOW and Ayrshire. (J. H. Short) Chaut. 59: 434–50(Ag10).

— University, Coutt's History of. Ath. '10, 1: 36–7(8Ja10).

Glass, Montague.
Ginhouliac heirloom. Munsey, 42: 560–4 (Ja10).
Impromptu cousin. Munsey, 43: 699–704(Ag10).
"R. S. V. P." Munsey, 42: 897–900(Mr10).
The trail of the silk. Munsey, 44: 218–22(N10).

GLASS; its adaptability in building. (E. H. Bostock) Archit. Rec. 27: 350–8(Ap10).

Glasson, W: H.
Economic needs of the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 165–71(Ja10).
Federal and confederate pensions in the South. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 280–6(Jl10).

Glasspool, A. J.
The bridges of the city of London. Chamb. J. 87: 167–9(Mr10).

Glazebrook, R. T.
Organization of technical education. Nature, 83: 83–6(17Mr10).

Gleeson, Joseph M.
Royal exiles. Outl. 95: 422–5(25Je10).

Glenday, E: A.
Some impressions of German and Austrian municipal enterprise. Econ. R. 20: 263–76 (Jl10).

GLENESK, *Lord*, and the Morning Post. Ath.'10, 2: 61–2(16Jl10).

GLOUCESTER, *Mass.*; Le Beau port. (J. R. Coffin) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 167–78(Ap10).

Glover, A. K.
In Ramona's footsteps. Overland, n. s. 56: 406–10(O10).
Rambles among the ruins of San Diego's old missions. Overland, n. s. 56: 540–4(D10).

Glover, James W.
Derivation of the U. S. mortality table. Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 85–109(Je10).

Glowworm, The. (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 85: 513–89(My10).

GLUCK, CHRISTOPHER WILLIBALD. Orpheus, performed at Savoy. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 109: 492–3(16Ap10).

Glynn, Billee.
Lights reminiscent; the Orientals and Portola. Overland, n. s. 55: 204–10(F10).

GOD and immortality, Belief in, as factors in race progress. (H. W. Alexander) Hibbert J. 8: 169–87(O10).

— Doctrine of. (J. Aberly) Luth. Q. 40: 317–41 (Jl10).

— Fatherhood of; where it fails. (F. C. Anderson) Meth. R. 71: 438–44(My10).

— Knowledge of. (J. F. Vornholt) Ref. Church R. 57: 483–98(O10).

— The living. Outl. 96: 538–9(5N10).

— The New Church idea of. (L. F. H.) N. Church R. 17: 433–7(Jl10).

— Reality of, Evolution and. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 500–10(O10).

— Transcendence of, in relation to freedom and immortality. (A. Vosterheerdt) Am. J. Theol. 14: 253–65(Ap10).

God's chosen people. (L. T. Russell) Overland, n. s. 55: 227–31, 323–9, 414–20, 539–43, 622–7. 56: 98–101, 238–44, 333–6, 427–32, 523–7, 615–8(F–D10).

God's providence. (J. Buchan) Atlan. 105: 179–93(F10).

Goddard, H: H.
Four hundred feeble-minded children, classified by Binet method. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 387–97 (S10).

Goddard, J:
Christ and the Eastern soul. N. Church R. 17: 1–14(Ja10).
The spirit and form of preaching. N. Church R. 17: 575–84(O10).

Goddard, Warren.
The ten commandments and human law. N. Church R. 17: 481–97(O10).

Godden, G. M.
England's single-chamber experiment. Fortn. 93: 409–19(Mr10).

Goddess, The. (Carter Goodloe) Scrib. M. 47: 479–89(Ap10).

Goddess of his faith, The. (F: Palmer) Hampton, 25: 788–96(D10).

Godfrey, Ernest H.
Methods of crop reporting in different countries. J. Royal Statis. Soc. 73: 257–83(Mr10).

Godfrey, Hollis.
The problem of city housing. Atlan. 105: 403–13, 548–58(Mr–Ap10).

Godfrey, Winona.
The little man. Harper, 121: 46–52(Je10).
Mary the peach. McClure, 34: 493–8(Mr10).

Goell, Blanche I.
Miss Wentworth's resignation. Munsey, 44: 22–6(O10).

Goepp, Philip H.
Music and refreshments in parks. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 386–92(Mr10).

Goetchius, Marie Louise.
Francine. Lippinc. 85: 641–712(Je10).

GOETHE, mother of, Letters of. (W. Braun) Sewanee, 18: 145–59(Ap10).

GOETHE-FEST, The. (Perry Worden) Nation, 91: 51–2(21Jl10).

Goff, W.
Inhabitation of the planets. Westm. 174: 433–9 (O10).

Going up. (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. 85: 361–8 (Mr10).

Gold, E.
Temperature in the free atmosphere. Nature, 84: 43–4(14Jl10).

GOLD and silver, World's production of, from 1493 to 1905. (J. D. Magee) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 50–8(Ja10).

— Evolution of, and its relation to values. (O. C. Billman) Overland, n. s. 55: 480–1(My10).

— in relation to the cost of living. (Irving Fisher) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 190–2(F10).

— Production of, and investments. (F. S. Mead) Atlan. 106: 64–8(Jl10).

— — and its effect on cost of living. (B. W. Holt) Everybody's, 22: 476–82(Ap10).

Gold bag, The. (Carolyn Wells) Lippinc. 85: 129–210(F10).

Gold gown, The. (Grace Torrey) Hampton, 25: 545–52(O10).

GOLD MINES of France. (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 38: 675–92(F10).

GOLD MINING, and the fake mining schemes. (E. Hough) Everybody's, 23: 44–55(Jl10).

Golden, J:
Children in the textile industry. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 42–6(Mr10).

Golden baby. (A. Brown) Harper, 120: 575–82 (Mr10).

Golden Eyes. (Grace E. Spencer) Overland, n. s. 56: 509–12(N10).

Goldenweiser, A. S.
Tolstoi's "Resurrection." Survey, 25: 392–404 (3D10).
Totemism. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 23: 179–293 (Ap10).

Golder, Arthur Lee.
Quest of the big trout. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 600–9(Jl10).

Goldmark, Pauline.
Child labor in canneries. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 152–4(Mr10).

GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Deserted village, Questions on. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 31: 198–9 (N10).

— Traveller, and Kipling's "Sestina of the Tramp Royal." (C. R. Swain) Nation, 91: 336–7 13(O10).

GOLF; Adventures of a suburbanite, VII, The Royal Game. (E. P. Butler) Ctry Life Am. 18: 53–5(My10).

GOLF, Common Sense of. (H. J. Whigham) Outing, 56: 193–205(My10).
— Curiosities of. (E. W. Townsend) Munsey, 42: 800–5(Mr10).
— during thirty years. (H. G. Hutchinson) Quar. 212: 103–20(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 670–81 (12Mr10).
— Freaks on the links. (G. J. Nathan) Outing, 56: 470–5(Jl10).
— The game of courtesy. (W. Camp) Cent. 58: 820–32(O10).
— Humble origin of. (A. B. Reeve) Outing, 55: 639–40(F10).
— Modern. (P. A. Vaile) Contemp. 98: 206–12 (Ag10).
— New generation of golfers. (W. P. Eaton) Munsey, 43: 656–65(Ag10).
— The secret of. (A. Haultain) Atlan. 105: 753–61 (Je10).
— The soul of. (P. A. Vaile) Fortn. 94: 367–74 (Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 720–6(17S10).=No. Am. 192: 359–68(S10).
GOLF BALL, Dynamics of a. (J. J. Thomson) Nature, 85: 251–7(22D10).
GOLFING with Pres. Taft. (W. J. Travis) Cent. 58: 651–6(S10).
Goliah. (Jack London) Bookman, 30: 620–32 (F10).

Gomme, L.
The tradition of London. Cornh. 101: 566–72 (Ap10).

Gompers, S:
Free speech and the injunction order. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 255–64(S10).
GONCOURT dinner or academy. (E. Dimnet) Sat. R. 110: 638–9(19N10).

Good, Casper F.
Sec. Newberry and navy yard management. Indep. 69: 589–92(15S10).

Good, T.
American shipping. Cassier, 37: 365–8(F10).
Iron and steel production in Canada. Cassier, 37: 712–6(Ap10).
Mining accidents. Cassier, 38: 368–72(Ag10).
GOOD and evil, knowledge of. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 143–6(F10).
"Good and ready." (H. R. Lang) Nation, 91: 313(6O10).
"Good copy." Spec. 104: 965–6(11Je10).
Good Samaritan, Incorporated. (R. W. Bruère) Harper, 120: 833–38(My10).

Goode, J. Paul.
Some fundamental principles of Japanese education. School R. 18: 634–6(N10).

Goodell, C. L.
Samuel McChord Crothers. Meth. R. 71: 269–79(Mr10).

Goodell, T: D.
Greece revisited. Nation, 91: 183–5(1S10).
GOODHUE, HARRY ELDREDGE, worker in stained glass. (F: W. Coburn) Studio (Internat.) 41: xxxvii–xl(Ag10).

Goodenough, A. H.
A real Catholic Church. Meth. R. 71: 972–9 (N10).

Goodloe, Carter.
The goddess. Scrib. M. 47: 479–89(Ap10).
The return. Scrib. M. 47: 96–110(Ja10).

Goodman, E:
American dramatic problem. Forum, 43: 182–91(F10).
Endowed theater. Forum, 43: 66–72(Ja10).

Goodman, Pearl.
The shirtwaist trade. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 816–28 (D10).
GOODNESS, Consumption of in Boston. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 238–43 (O10).

Goodnow, F. J.
The legislative power of Congress. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 577–608(D10).
Power of Congress to regulate commerce. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 220–56(Je10).

Goodrich, Casper F:
Mr. Newberry's naval reforms. No. Am. 191: 155–67(F10).
School with a real teacher. World's Work, 20: 13208–10(Jl10).

Goodrich, A. T. S.
The devil's banker. Blackw. 188: 448–56(O10).
Life of Magister Lankhard. Cornh. 101: 270–85 (F10).
GOODWIN, ALBERT, artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 40: 85–97(Ap10).

Goodwin, Maud Wilder.
"*The real thing.*" Cent. 57: 541–6(F10).

Goodyear, De Mont.
Experience of Haverhill with reform government. Indep. 68: 415–6(17F10).

Goodyear, W: H.
Analysis of the report of the Pisa Commission on the leaning tower. Am. Arch. 89: 101–9 (28S10).
Brooklyn Museum Architectural Exhibition. Am. Arch. 97: 45–54(26Ja10), 113–22, 124 (16Mr10).
1910 measurements in the leaning tower of Pisa. Am. Arch. 98: 169–72, 174–5(23N10).
Recent measurements of the Cathedral of Pisa. Am. J. Archæol. 14: 434–49(O10).
Gone! (E. Hough) Cosmopol. 50: 126–9(D10).

Gordon, Cosmo.
Library at King Edward VI school, Bury St. Edmunds. Library, 3d ser. 1: 1–27(Ja10).

Gordon, G: Angier.
The religion of the present. Atlan. 105: 462–75 (Ap10).

Gordon, G: A.
Thing's worth while in theology. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 375–402(O10).

Gordon, Home.
Youth in cricket. Fortn. 93: 980–6(My10).

Gordon, Malcolm Kenneth.
The reform of school athletics. Cent. 57: 469–71(Ja10).

Gordon, Sloane.
Booze, boodle, and bloodshed in the Middle West. Cosmopol. 49: 761–75(N10).
Is the housewife guilty? Cosmopol. 50: 73–82 (D10).

GORDON-GORDON, *Lord.* (W. A. Croffut) Putnam, 7: 416–28(Ja10).

Gore, J: Ellard.
Counting the stars. Knowl. n. s. 7: 178–81 (My10).
C: Messier, the French astronomer. Knowl. n. s. 7: 44–5(F10).

GORE, J: ELLARD. (Hector Macpherson, jr.) Por. Pop. Astron. 18: 519–25(N10).

Gorges, *Mrs.*
About animals. Chamb. J. 87: 494–6(Ag10).
"*Gosh.*" (Arthur E. McFarland) Everybody's, 22: 253–7(F10).

Gosse, Edmund.
The censorship of books. [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 131–8(16Ap10).
Melchior de Vogüé. Contemp. 97: 568–79 (My10).=Liv. Age, 265: 735–44(18Je10).

GOTCH, T: COOPER, A painter of childhood and girlhood. (C. H. Caffin) Harper, 120: 922–32 (My10).

GOTHIC contribution to Renaissance art. Ed. R. 212: 404–25(O10).

Goto, *Baron.*
The railroads of Japan. Overland, n. s. 55: 97–9(Ja10).

Gouin, *Sir* **Lomer.**
The habitant of Quebec. Canad. M. 34: 516–20(Ap10).

Gould, G: M.
The valley of the shadow of death. Survey, 24: 723–8(20Ag10).

Gould, Joseph.
Musical scales. Knowl. n. s. 7: 97–9(Mr10), 136–7(Ap10).

GOUNOD, C:, Glimpses of private life of. (C: Gounod) Indep. 69: 349–53(18Ag10).

Gourdon, Ernest.
Exploring the Antarctic. Harper, 121: 905–15 (N10).

GOVERNMENT, American theory of divided powers, H. J. Ford on. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 622–3(29D10).
— Does it pay to work for the? (F. E. Leupp) Outl. 95: 471–4(2Jl10):
— Five-fold functions of. (W. J. McGee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 274–85(S10).

GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL, The permanent. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 234–5(15S10).

Governor's lady, The. (Avery Abbott) McClure, 36: 34–42(N10).

Governor's left eye, The. (H. O. S. Wright) Westm. 174: 440–54(O10).

GOVERNORS, HOUSE OF; a remedy for a government trust. Craftsman, 18: 444–7((Jl10).
— — 2d meeting, Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 1910. (W: G: Jordan) Cent. 59: 303–6(D10).

Grabau, A. W.
Paleontology and ontogeny. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 295–8(S10).

Grabo, Carl H.
In the dog days. Lippinc. 86: 217–23(Ag10).

Gradenwitz, A.
Cinematograph pictures of the invisible. Knowl. n. s. 7: 99–100(Mr10).
New method of training deaf-mutes. Knowl. n. s. 7: 18–9(Ja10).
Photographing the flight of insects. Knowl. n. s. 7: 343–6(S10).

GRADING and promotion of pupils. (C: H. Hartwell) Educa. R. 40: 375–8(N10).

GRADING SYSTEMS in high schools and colleges, On the comparison of. (C. H. Judd) School R. 18: 460–70(S10).

Graeve, Oscar.
The dub. McClure, 36: 212–7(D10).
The glamour. McClure, 35: 19–25(My10).

GRAFT. Bribery in the legislatures. (S. M. Gardenhire) No. Am. 191: 482–7(Ap10).
— Elimination of. (Brand Whitlock) World To-day, 18: 595–8(Je10).

Grafton, F. W.
Heart of a people. Cath. World, 90: 753–63 (Mr10).

Graham, H.
Solitariness of the soul. Meth. R. 71: 734–8 (S10).

Graham, Katherine A.
Some aspects of José Echegaray. Poet-Lore, 21: 234–9(Jl10).

Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame.
Appreciation. Sat. R. 110: 139–40(30Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 625–8(3S10).
Ave Caesar! Sat. R. 109: 524–6(23Ap10).
Craw road. Sat. R. 110: 479–80(15O10).
Don Martin. Sat. R. 110: 43(9Jl10).
Hope. Sat. R. 109: 170–1(5F10).

GRAIN SUPPLY, Conserving our. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) World To-day, 19: 831–8(Ag10).

GRAMMAR and usage. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 132–3(10F10).
— Idiom *vs.* (E: A. Allen) Nation, 91: 289 (29S10).
— Modern English. (O. Jespersen) School R. 18: 530–40(O10).
— Varying nomenclature in books on. (C. R. Rounds) Educa. R. 40: 82–8(Je10).

Granbery, J: C.
Christological peculiarities in the Bible. I. Peter. Am. J. Theol. 14: 62–81(Ja10).
Jesus, His work in Galilee. Bib. World, 35: 197–203(F10).

GRAND CANON of the Colorado. Hance of the Grand cañon. (D. A. Willey) Outing, 56: 30–1(Ap10).

GRAND GUERRE. (G. F. Macmunn) Blackw. 188: 309–13(S10).

GRAND JUNCTION, Colorado, Charter of. (J. W. Bucklin) 20th Cent. M. 2: 36–40(Ap10).

GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC. Opening a new empire. (S. Washburn) Outl. 95: 657–67(23Jl10).

Grandcourt, Genevieve.
Shall vivisection be restricted? No. Am. 191: 663-7(My10).

GRANDFATHER, The; a play. (B. Perez Galdos) Poet-Lore, 21: 161-233(Jl10).

Grandfather Bixby, nurse. (Mary R. Rinehart) Lippinc. 86: 96-101(Jl10).

Grandpère Falardéau, habitant. (J. Fraser) Canad. M. 35: 526-8(O10).

GRANITE INDUSTRY, Scottish. (W: Diack) Cassier, 38: 323-32(Ag10).

GRANITES of New England. (E. Mitchell) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 84-93(S10).

GRANGE, The; its work and ideals. (C: A. Campbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 184-91(Ap10).

— The State; a social force. (B: C. Marsh) Survey, 23: 703-4(12F10).

Gran'ma. (Luellen T. Bussenius) Lippinc. 85: 610-9(My10).

Grant, G. A.
Race conflict. Meth. R. 71: 423-30(My10).

Grant, Percy S.
Our evening services. Indep. 69: 124-7(21Jl10).
What the working-men want. No. Am. 192: 165-77(Ag10).

Grant, U. S.
Glaciers of Prince Williams Sound, Alaska. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 721-37(O10).

GRANT, U. S., Father of. (E. R. French) Nation, 90: 627-8(23Je10).

— When he came home. (F. A. Ogg) Munsey, 42: 537-41(Jl10).

Grant, W. L.
Goldwin Smith at Oxford. Canad. M. 35: 304-14(Ag10).

Granville, C:
The human soul is speech. Westm. 174: 71-8 (Jl10).

Granville, Verona.
Primitive craftsman in Mexico. Craftsman, 18: 387-9(Je10).

GRAPHIC SOLAR DISCS. Diagrams. (W. F. Carothers) Pop. Astron. 18: 350-4(Je-Jl10).

Gras, N. S. B.
Corn bounty experiment of Charles II. Q. J. Econ. 24: 419-22(F10).

GRASSO, GIOVANNI, as Othello. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 109: 427-8(2Ap10).

Gratacap, L. P.
Robert Poor Whitfield. Science, n. s. 31: 774-5 (20My10).

GRATITUDE, Oblique. Spec. 105: 1018-9(10D10).

Grau, Robert.
Origin of amateur night. Indep. 69: 851-2 (20O10).

GRAVEL, Handling, mechanically. (H. H. Kress) Cassier, 39: 81-3(N10).

Graves, Algernon.
The British Institution. Art J. 62: 336-41 (N10), 377-81(D10).

Graves, C. L.
Electra, performed in London. Spec. 104: 424-5 (12Mr10).
Pauline Viardot-Garcia. Spec. 104: 881-3 (28My10).
Salome. Spec. 105: 1134-6(24D10).

Graves, D. N.
A prophecy for the future. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 232-7(Ap10).

Graves, H: S.
The advance of forestry in the United States. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 461-6(Ap10).

GRAVES, H: S., Chief Forester. (James W. Toumey) Indep. 68: 176-8(27Ja10).

GRAVITY, Intensity of, on the ocean. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull, 42: 358-61 (My10).

Gray, A.
Life of Lord Kelvin. Nature, 83: 61-5(17Mr10).

Gray, D:
Riding and falling. Ctry. Life Am. 18: 35-9 (My10).

Gray, H. L.
Yeoman farming in Oxfordshire from the 16th century to the 19th. Q. J. Econ. 24: 293-326 (F10).

Gray, J. M. M.
Heroism of missionaries. Meth. R. 71: 411-22 (My10).

Gray, W. D.
Captain Reynier of the Voltigeurs. Chamb. J. 87: 45-8(Ja10).

Grayson, D:
The celebrity. Am. M. 70: 632-7(S10).
The gunsmith. Am. M. 70: 555-61(Ag10).
The mowing. Am. M. 70: 729-34(O10).

GREAT BRITAIN and the balance of power, 1810-1910. Ed. R. 212: 110-25(Jl10).

— and Germany. (H. H. Johnston) 19th Cent. 68: 978-87(D10).

— — Foreign trade of. (Geoffrey Durham) Contemp. 98: 396-402(O10).

— and Japan in the Far East. (Earl Stanhope) 19th Cent. 67: 534-43(Mr10). = Liv. Age, 265: 164-71(16Ap10).

— Army of. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 68: 755-64 (O10).

— — and the horse question. Sat. R. 109: 259-60 (26F10).

— — The Army Council system. (C: E. Callwell) Blackw. 187: 397-407(Mr10).

— — An efficient army. (A. W. A. Pollock) 19th Cent. 67: 834-48(My10).

— — England's peril—invasion or starvation. (A. Hurd) Fortn. 93: 679-92, 862-73(Ap-My10).

— — A French view. Contemp. 97: 481-91 (Ap10).

— — in a European war. (E. Percy) National, 55: 743-60(Jl10).

— — officers, Shortage of. (G. W. Redway) 19th Cent. 67: 1077-90(Je10).

— — Remounts for. (Earl of Cardigan) 19th Cent. 68: 420-36(S10).

GREAT BRITAIN, army of, Some enigmas of. (A. W. A. Pollock)National, 56: 250–9(O10).
— — Territorial force conflicts with business. Sat. R. 109: 749(11Je10).
— — Territorials *vs.* volunteers. Sat. R. 110: 101–2(23Jl10).
— Budget of 1909. (G: L. Fox) Yale R. 18: 342–62(F10).—(R. H. I. Palgrave) National, 55: 321–34(Ap10).—[Spec.] Liv. Age, 266: 310 (30Je10).
— — and British capital. (Lord Walby) Contemp. 97: 80–6(Ja10).
— — and the elections. (H. A. Gibbons) Indep. 68: 124–6(20Ja10).
— — and Lloyd George. (E. Porritt) Q. J. Econ. 24: 243–78(F10).
— — and the single tax. (H. J. Davenport) Q. J. Econ. 24: 279–92(F10).
— — and social reform. (G: Paish) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 123–37(Mr10).
— — Appeal to the nation. Quar. 212: 281–308 (Ja10).
— — Battle of the. (T. P. O'Connor) Munsey, 42: 621–5(F10).
— — The deeper tide. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 94: 341–7(12F10).
— — House of Lords and. Ed. R. 211: 255–72 (Ja10).
— — Misrepresentations. Sat. R. 109: 320–1 (12Mr10).
— — Proposals. (E. R. A. Seligman) Survey, 23: 515–8(15Ja10).
— — Rejection of. (H. W. Massingham) Putnam, 7: 725–30(Mr10).
— Canada and the United States. (Compatriot) [National] Liv. Age, 266: 323–9(6Ag10).
— Census of. (G: T. Bisset-Smith) Westm. 173: 605–18(Je10).
— Colonies, Crown. Sat. R. 109: 747–8(11Je10).
— The constitution and the new reign. [Lond. Econ.] Liv. Age, 265: 631–3(4Je10).
— Constitutional crisis of. (J. A. R. Marriott) 19th Cent. 67: 22–36(Ja10).—W. T. Laprade) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 303–19(O10).
— Defense and finance. (A. Hurd) Fortn. 94: 589–603(O10).
— — The real crisis. (H. W. Wilson) National, 55: 389–401(My10).
— Election in, Feb. 1910. National, 54: 917–33 (F10).—(E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 90: 109–10 (3F10).—(Bolton Hall) Nation, 90: 159–60 (17F10).—(W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 169–79(F10).
— — Analysis of. (H. A. Gibbons) Indep. 68: 411–5(17F10).
— — and some problems of representation. (S. Rosenbaum) J. Statis. Soc. 73: 473–511 (My10).
— — and their moral. Blackw. 187: 430–4 (Mr10).
— — Cross-currents in the tide. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 94: 293–8(5F10).
— — The major issue. [Lond. Econ.] Liv. Age, 267: 762–4(17D10).
GREAT BRITAIN, election in. The morrow of the battle. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 94: 383–92(19 F10).
— Empire, England and the. (W: Caldwell) National, 55: 134–48(Mr10).
— — Imperial colonial development. (G. R. Enock) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 333–49(18F10).
— — Imperial relations in 1909. (A. B. W. Chapman) Westm. 173: 253–62(Mr10).
— — Thoughts after Empire day. National, 55: 570–81(Je10).
— Finance. The crisis in England. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 191: 87–95(Ja10).
— Flora of. (J. H. H. Trail) Science, n. s. 32: 417–25(30S10).
— Foreign relations. Sat. R. 110: 258–9(27Ag10).
— Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. (W. W. Reddele) Am. Law R. 44: 161–76(Mr–Ap10).
— King's accession declaration difficulty. Sat. R. 110: 100–1(23Jl10).
— King's Council and the Chancery. (J. F. Baldwin) Am. Hist. R. 15: 496–508(Ap10).
— Naval crisis of. (W. H. White) 19th Cent. 68: 988–1010(D10).
— Naval issue. (A. Hurd) Fortn. 93: 57–69 (Ja10).
— Naval policy and progress in. (S. Eardley-Wilmot) 19th Cent. 68: 16–30(Jl10).
— Naval situation of. (W. H. White) 19th Cent. 67: 189–214(F10).
— Navy, Admiral Mahan's warning. (Excubitor) Fortn. 94: 224–34(Ag10).
— — Asquith's little navyism. Sat. R. 109: 131–2 (29Ja10).
— — Betrayal of. National, 55: 922–9(Ag10).
— — Estimates of the new. (A. Hurd) 19th Cent. 67: 737–52(Ap10).
— — Last years of the Navigation Acts. (J. H. Clapham) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 480–501(Jl10), 687–707(O10).
— — Measures required. (H. W. Wilson) National, 54: 1039–49(F10).
— — The nation, the government and. (H. W. Wilson) National, 54: 761–88(Ja10).
— — The new naval situation, and the old. (Excubitor) Fortn. 94: 968–84(D10).
— — Perquisites in. (D. Hannay) Blackw. 188: 45–56(Jl10).
— Parliament, Dissolution of. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 514–5(1D10).
— — Conference on constitutional powers. Blackw. 188: 557–68(O10).
— The political heptarchy. (E. N. Mozley) Contemp. 97: 400–12(Ap10).
— Political situation in, 1910. 19th Cent. 67: 765–98(My10).
— Political sovereignty in. (E. C. Clark) 19th Cent. 68: 31–42(Jl10).
— Politics, 1910. (Harold Spender) Contemp. 98: 1–11(Jl10).—(H. B. Matthews) Westm. 174: 651–7(D10).
— — and finance, Tangle of. (A. D. Noyes) Forum, 43: 471–7(My10).

GREAT BRITAIN, politics, The basis of settlement. (S. Brooks) Fortn.94: 19-30(Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 259-67 (30Jl10).
— — The coming campaign. (W. De Broke) National, 56: 59-70(S10).
— — The conference and the country. [Quar.] Liv. Age, 256: 515-21(27Ag10).
— — The crisis in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 68: 86-9(13Ja10).—(S. Brooks) Indep. 69: 1312-6(15D10).
— — Crisis and the nation. (J. L. Garvin) Fortn. 94: 939-56(D10).
— — Democracy and the crisis. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 94: 957-67(D10).
— — Democratic position. (H. Belloc) Sat. R. 109: 231-2(19F10).
— — Ethical demand of the present situation. (H: Jones) Hibbert J. 8: 523-42(Ap10).
— — Four years of English liberalism. (Britannicus, *pseud.*) No. Am. 191: 217-26(F10).
— — Liberalism and the future. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 93: 70-80(Ja10).
— — Ministerial mendacity. (Ignotus) National 55: 54-65(Mr10).
— — New Parliament, and the House of Lords. Ed. R. 211: 511-32(Ap10).
— — Revolution or reform? Quar. 212: 586-612(Ap10).
— — Situation in April, 1910. (H. J. D. Fraser) Westm. 173: 357-61(Ap10).
— — Society and, in the 19th century. Quar. 212: 309-38(Ap10).
— — Tactics of the present crisis. (J. R. MacDonald) National, 55: 213-21(Ap10).
— — Unionist party, Some hints to the. (W. G. H. Gritten) Fortn. 94: 834-46(N10).
— — Wanted, a lead and a leader. (Ignotus) National, 56: 217-24(O10).
— Public finances of. (F: Austin Ogg) R. of Rs. (N. Y. 41: 467-73(Ap10).
— Sea-power of, The shrinking. (H. W. Wilson) National, 56: 409-24(N10).
— — The unguarded spaces of the sea. (H. F. Wyatt) 19th Cent. 370-80(Ag10).

Great five-cent case, The. (L. Osbourne) Everybody's, 22: 70-80(Ja10).

GREAT MINDS, Channels they run in. (B: C. Gruenberg) Forum, 43: 540-9(My10).

Great story, A. (Adeline Knapp) Cent. 58: 249-54 (Je10).

Greater good. (B. Merwin) Munsey, 44: 327-36 (D10).

Gree gree bush, The. (J. B. Connolly) Hampton, 24: 618-30(My10).

GREECE and King George. Quar. 212: 513-37 (Ap10).
— Archæological research in. (Edith Hall) Indep. 69: 1138-42(24N10).
— Law. The trial of an old Greek corn-ring. (F. E. Whitaker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 370-81 (Ap10).
— Renaissance or revolution? (S. Campbell) Fortn. 93: 274-85(F10).=Liv. Age, 264: 776-85(26Mr10).

GREECE revisited. (T: D. Goodell) Nation, 91: 183-5(1S10).

GREEK at Oxford. (W: Osler) Nation, 91: 544-5 (8D10).
— Case of, again. (H. F. Allen) Educa. R. 39: 342-51(Ap10).
— Compulsory. Sat. R. 109: 229-30(19F10).
— A revolution in. (Paul E. More) Nation, 91: 599-600(22D10).
— Teaching of. (H. de W. Fuller) Nation, 91: 410-1(3N10).

GREEK ATHLETICS, The spirit of. (P. Shorey) Chaut. 57: 255-73(Ja10).

GREEK CULTS, Farnell on. Vol. 5. Ath. '10, 1: 403-5(2Ap10).

GREEK GIFT to civilization. (S: L. Wolff) Nation, 90: 339-42(7Ap10).

GREEK IMMIGRANT. Pericles of Smyrna and New York. (W. E. Weyl) Outl. 94: 463-72(26F10).

GREEK LADY, The. (Emily James Putnam) Contemp. 97: 413-28(Ap10).=Putnam, 7: 809-17 (Ap10),

GREEK LANGUAGE, Modern, in Asia Minor. (R. M. Dawkins) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 109-32(My10), 267-91(N10).
— of the New Testament. (C. W. Super) Luth. Q. 40: 174-83(Ap10).

GREEK POETRY, Mackail on. Ath, '10. 2: 756-7 (17D10).

GREEK THOUGHT and modern life. Ed. R. 212: 33-53(Jl10).

GREEK WOMAN, Condition of. (Emily J. Putnam) Putnam, 7: 681-9(Mr10).

Greeley, L: M.
Changing attitude of the courts toward social legislation. Survey, 24: 773-80(3S10).

Green, A. Romney.
Old furniture. Art J. 62: 152-6(My10).

Green, Clarence.
Debating at school. Nation, 90: 627(23Je10).

Green, F. W. Edridge.
Color-blindness. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 314-20(11F10).

Green, Helen.
An episode in Black-face. Munsey, 44: 204-11 (N10).
In vaudeville. McClure, 34: 392-7(F10).

Green, J. C.
Deterioration of some American people. Westm. 174: 487-500(N10).

Green, T: E.
Revivals and revivalists. Hampton, 24: 789-98 (Je10).

"GREEN ALLEY," the home of Miss Cecilia Beaux. (Hildegarde Hawthorne) Cent. 58: 581-7 (Ag10).

Green chest, The. (E. L. Pearson) Outl. 95: 114-6 (21My10).

Green wood and dry. (H. Haines) Cath. World, 91: 326-41(Je10).

Greene, B: A.
Last interviews of Jesus. Bib. World, 36: 274-81(O10).

Greene, Frank.
Business success and failure. Cent. 57: 583-6 (F10).
High prices and the cost of living. Outl. 94: 569-73(12Mr10).

Greene, Lilla A.
Eye-strain and the ten-cent store. Survey, 25: 298-300(19N10).

Greene, W: Brenton, *jr.*
Has the psychology of religion desupernaturalized regeneration? Bib. Sac. 67: 177-203(Ap10).

GREENLAND, Danish N. E. expedition to. (J. Lindhard) Geog. J. 35: 541-57(My10).

Greenlaw, E. A.
Life of Sir Philip Sidney by Percy Addleshaw. Nation, 90: 319-20(31Mr10).

Greenleaf, Elijah.
What Jesus thought of law. Westm. 174: 658-70(D10).

Greenleaf, Emma M.
Where the dry land becomes sea; Long Beach harbor, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Overland, n. s. 55: 549-51(Je10).

GREENSBORO, *N. C.*, White Oak Mills, Welfare work at. (Truman S. Vance) Indep. 68: 563-8(17Mr10).

Greenslet, Ferris.
Elihu Vedder in Rome. Outl. 96: 693-8(26N10)

GREENWICH OBSERVATORY, *Sir* W: Christie and. (E. S. Grew) Knowl. n. s. 7: 397-402(O10).

Greenwood, G. G.
Wallace's Shakespeare discoveries. National, 55: 298-310(Ag10).

Greenwood, James M.
Home and school life. Educa. 31: 179-90 (N10), 238-43(D10).
W: T. Harris, the man. Educa. R. 40: 173-83 (S10).
— educator, philosopher, and scholar. Educa. R. 39: 121-43(F10).

Greever, Garland.
Southern leadership since the civil law. No. Am. 192: 264-72(Ag10).

Greg, W. W.
Trial of treasure; a play, 1657: a study in ghosts. Library, 3d ser. 1: 28-35(Ja10).

Gregg, Albert S.
His price. Indep. 69: 918-23(27O10).

Gregg, Elizabeth.
The copper industry in Shasta County. Overland, n. s. 56: 256-63(S10).

Gregory, A. S.
Case of the working mother. 19th Cent. 67: 727-36(Ap10).

Gregory, Eliot.
An untrodden road. Scrib. M. 47: 312-22 (Mr10).
An unusual silver wedding. Nation, 91: 545-6 (8D10).

Gregory, J: F.
Successful sons of rich men. Munsey, 43: 585-95(Ag10).

Gregory, J. W.
Face of the earth. Nature, 83: 451-3(16Je10).
Geographical factors that control the development of Australia. Geog. J. 35: 658-82 (Je10).
Shackelton's Heart of the Antarctic. Nature, 82: 280-3(6Ja10).
White labor in tropical agriculture. 19th Cent. 67: 368-80(F10).

Gregory, L: A.
Camp Frost. Survey, 24: 568-70(2Jl10).

Gregory, W. D.
Goldwin Smith. Outl. 95: 950-9(27Ag10).

Gregson, P. B.
The inter-relation of insects with plants. Chamb. J. 87: 363-6(Je10).

Greig, Teresa Billington.
The government and women's suffrage. Fortn. 94: 890-902(N10).

Grenfell, W. T.
Labrador; a land of eternal warring. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 665-90(Ag10).

Greswell, W:
The battle of Edenton, A. D. 878. Blackw. 188: 491-501(O10).

Gretton, R. H.
Low-meadow customs at Yarnton, Oxon. Ec on J. 20: 38-45(Mr10).

Grew, E. S.
Sir W: Christie and the Greenwich observatory. Knowl. n. s. 7: 397-402(O10).
Sixty years of progress in chemistry. Knowl. n. s. 7: 467-74(D10).

Grey, R.
Centenary of Alfred de Musset. Dub. R. 146: 250-71(Ap10).

Grey, Zane.
Lightning. Outing, 56: 32-40(Ap10).
Greyslaer; a romance of the Mohawk. C: F. Hoffman) M. of Hist. 11: 166-75(Mr10), 236-41 (Ap10), 299-304(My10), 346-53(Je10). 12: 73-8(Jl10), 130-2(Ag10), 184-8(S10), 234-40 (O10), 279-94(N10), 350-3(D10).

Gribble, Conrad.
Deflection tests of railway bridges. Cassier, 37: 411-20(Mr10).

Gribble, Francis.
Alfred de Musset after George Sand. Fortn. 93: 721-35(Ap10).
Alfred de Vigny and Marie Dorval. Fortn. 93: 960-73(My10).
The childhood of Rachel. Fortn. 94: 1074-85 (D10).
The Hugo legend. Fortn. 93: 333-48(F10).
Lamartine and Elvire. Fortn. 93: 529-40(Mr10).
Tourgueneff. Fortn. 93: 1071-81(Je10).

Grierson, Hannah.
Shakespeare and the sea. Contemp. 97: 57-66 (Ja10).

Grieve, L. C. G.
The Muharram of India. Open Court, 24: 469-75(Ag10).

Griffin, Frank Loxley.
Halley's comet and others. Chaut. 58: 400–18 (My10).

Griffin, H: F.
Mayor Gaynor and his work. Outl. 95: 867–73(20Ag10).

Griffin, Nathaniel E.
Preceptorial system at Princeton University. Sewanee, 18: 169–76(Ap10).

GRIFFIN, W. B., Houses by. Archit. Rec. 28: 307–10(O10).

Griffis, W: Elliott.
The Japanese ambassador. Outl. 94: 473–5 (26F10).
Japan's absorption of Korea. No. Am. 192: 516–26(O10).
The statesmanship of Ito. No. Am. 191: 114–27(Ja10).

Griffith, J:
Royal Commission on monuments in Wales. Nature, 84: 404–5(29S10).

Grimshaw, R. J.
Balancing of reciprocating engines. Cassier, 38: 348–60(Ag10).

Grinfeld, Isaac.
Monetary experiences of Argentina. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 103–22(Mr10).

Grinnell, C: E.
The red robe: a play by Brieut. Green Bag, 22: 393–405(Jl10).

Grinnell, G: B.
Coup and scalp among the Plains Indians. Am. Anthropol. 12: 296–310(Ap10).
Roosevelt in Africa. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 457–61(O10).

Grinnell, Joseph.
Methods and uses of a research museum. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 163–8(Ag10).

Griswold divorce case, The. (F: T. Cooper) McClure, 35: 203–10(Je10).

Gritten, W. G. Howard.
Some hints to the Unionist party. Fortn. 94: 834–46(N10).

Groat, G. G.
Restriction of the hours of labor of women. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 420–34(S10).
Trade-unionism and the courts. Yale R. 19: 144–58(Ag10).

Groom, Percy.
American desert vegetation. Nature, 83: 250–1(28Ap10).

Groover, The. (A. P. Hawkins) Outwest, n. s. 1: 49–58(D10).

GROUP, The, as a stimulus to mental activity. (W: H. Burnham) Science, n. s. 31: 761–7 (20My10).

GROUSE MOOR, Dawn on a. Spec. 104: 458–9 (19Mr10).

Groves, Capt. P. R. C.
A rising in embryo. Chamb. J. 87: 136–41 (F10).

Gruenberg, B: C.
The channels that great minds run in. Forum, 43: 540–9(My10).

Grummair, Paul H.
Dramas of Gerhart Hauptmann. Poet-Lore, 21: 285–99(O10).

Grusenberg, Simeon.
Criminological Institute in St. Petersburg. Monist, 20: 472–6(Jl10).

GRUYÈRES, *Switzerland.* (M. Conway) Art J. 62: 129–33(My10).

GUAIMARO, The fall of. (F: Funston) Scrib. M. 48: 579–95(N10).

GUANAJUATO, A day in. (Elliott Crane) Overland, n. s. 56: 168–71(Ag10).

GUATEMALA, The country of the future. (Edine F. Tisdel) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 597–624(Jl10).

GUBBINS, The; Dartmoor savages. (H. J. Norman) Westm. 173: 197–204(F10).

Guérin, Mary.
The happy village. Outl. 95: 226–8(28My10).

Guggenheim, Simon.
How to develop Alaska. Indep. 69: 295–9 (11Ag10).

GUGGENHEIM, Founding the house of. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) Hampton, 24: 256–67(F10).

GUGGENHEIMS, The, and the smelter trust. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) Hampton, 24: 411–22(Mr10).

GUIANA, British, Black witches of the Savannah. (C. L. Bull) Outing, 55: 523–31(F10).

GUIDE BOOKS, Charm of. (Willis B. Allen) Dial, 48: 381–2(1Je10).

— Concerning. (C. E. Benson) Cornh. 102: 269–79(S10). = Liv. Age, 267: 11–8(1O10).

GUIDES, Local. Spec. 104: 918–20(4Je10).

Guijarro, Luis Garcia.
Religious question in Spain. Yale R. 19: 226–34(N10).

Guild, Curtis, *jr.*
Child labor legislation in Massachusetts. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 7–12(Mr10).

GUILDS, Chinese. (J. W. Bashford) Survey, 23: 481-4(1Ja10).

Guiney, Louise Imogen.
Saint "Bertram" of Ilam. Cath. World, 92: 23–36(O10).

Guizards, The. (A. L. Holland) Chamb. J. 87: supp: 8–14(D10).

Gulick, Luther H.
Community and personal hygiene. Science, n. s. 31: 801–10(27My10).
Exercise and rest. No. Am. 192: 536–42(O10).
The pace of business men. World's Work, 19: 12438–42(Ja10).
Why 250,000 children quit school. World's Work, 20: 13285–9(Ag10).

Gulick, Sidney L.
The Bible in Japan. Bib. World, 35: 380–6 (Je10).

GUN-POINTERS, The. (H: Reuterdahl) Outl. 96: 407–6(22O10).

Gunn, Sidney.
American educational defects. Science, n. s. 32: 578–85(28O10).

Gunsmith, The. (D: Grayson) Am. M. 70: 555–61 (Ag10).

GUNTER, ARCHIBALD CLAVERING. Mr. Barnes of New York. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 32: 55–63(S10).

Guthe, K. E.
Reforms needed in the teaching of physics. Science, n. s. 31: 1–7(7Ja10).

Guyot, Yves.
Relations between the French Senate and the Chamber of Deputies. Contemp. 97: 142–53 (F10).

Gwinn, Joseph M.
Tendencies in content of courses of study in State Normal school. Educa. R. 39: 156–64 (F10).

GWYN, NELL, and Charles II. (Lyndon Orr) Munsey, 44: 73–80(O10).

Gwynn, Stephen.
Making of a poet. 19th Cent. 67: 65–78(Ja10).= Liv. Age, 265: 484–93(21My10).

GYMNASIAL SEMINAR, A Prussian. (J: F. Brown) Educa. R. 39: 269–88(Mr10).

GYROSCOPE, Brennan. (A. F. Dickinson) Cassier, 37: 314–9(F10).

— Primitive, in Liberia. (G. N. Collins) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 531–5(Je10).

H. R. H. Yvonne. (F. H. Lea) Hampton, 24: 647–52(My10).

Haas, J. A. W.
The church and the college. Luth. Q. 40: 115–23(Ja10).

HABIT. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 109: 491–2 (16Ap10).

— Formation of. (O. J. Schuster) Educa. 31: 73–81(O10).

HACKNEY breeding. (Walter Gilbey) National, 55: 491–6(My10).

Hadden, D: E.
An amateur's observatory. Il. Pop. Astron. 18: 597–600(D10).

HADEN, SEYMOUR, and his work. (F. Weitenkampf) Studio (Internat.) 42: xxix–xxxvi (D10).

HADJE MAHMED of Luna Park. (A. Edwards) Outl. 94: 846–51(16Ap10).

Hadley, Arthur T.
College democracy. Cent. 58: 254–5(Je10).
Educated democracy. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 207–22(Jl10).
A man more important than a plan. World's Work, 20: 12887(My10).

Hadley, Earl J.
The names of San Francisco after sixty years. Overland, n. s. 55: 377–83(Ap10).

Hadley, Herbert S.
Back to the farm. Indep. 68: 1290–3(9Je10).

HAECKEL, E., a Colossus of science. (H. Scheffauer) No. Am. 192: 217–26(Ag10).

— Darwinist, monist. (V. L. Kellogg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 136–42(F10).

HAFF, HARRY, a real game warden. (N. Garrison) Outing, 57: 368–70(D10).

HAGUE fisheries award. (B. Willson) 19th Cent. 68: 717–28(O10).
See FISHERIES.

Hahn, Leslie R.
What the war in Nicaragua means to the United States. Cosmopol. 49: 48–50(Je10).

Haig, H. A.
Evolution of leaf-structure. Knowl. n. s. 7: 15–8(Ja10).

Haig, J. F.
U. S. Supreme Court. Indep. 69: 1038–9(10 N10).

Haight, T. W.
Pensions. Nation, 90: 507(19My10).

Hailman, J. D.
International esperanto congress, 1910. Science, n. s. 32: 371–3(16S10).

Haines, Donal Hamilton.
The anachronism. Scrib. M. 47: 550–8(My10).
The stuff of heroes. Everybody's, 22: 787–94 (Je10).
A text-book soldier. McClure, 35: 169–75 (Je10).
Who only stand and wait. Everybody's, 23: 497–509(O10).

Haines, H.
Prophet's mantle. Cath. World, 90: 621–37 (F10).

Haines, Helen.
Green wood and dry. Cath. World, 91: 326–41 (Je10).
Stubbs's principal. Scrib. M. 47: 621–32(My10)

Haines, Helen E.
County library system of California. Pub. Lib. 15: 294–5(Jl10).
The old librarian's almanack. Nation, 90: 185(24F10).
Present-day reviewing of books. Indep. 69: 1104–6(17N10).

Haines, Lynn.
Facts concerning Pullman cars. Am. M. 70: 114–8(My10).

Halbe, Max.
The Rosenhagens; a drama. Poet-Lore, 21: 1–87(Ja10).

Haldane, J. R.
Money as a factor in commerce. Westm. 173: 369–78(Ap10).
Tariff in the struggle for markets. Westm. 173: 619–30(Je10).
Tariff or insurance? Westm. 173: 480–7(My10).

Haldy, F. G.
An old time crane. Cassier, 37: 742–4(Ap10).

Hale, Albert.
South American progress and prospects. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 577–88(My10).

Hale, C. M.
The decay of the sugar-industry. Chamb. J. 87: 86–8(F10).

HALE, E: EVERETT, Reminiscences of. (G. S. Merriam) Outl. 96: 581–8(12N10).

Hale, E: Everett, *jr.*
American scenery in novels of Cooper. Sewanee, 18: 317–32(Jl10).

Hale, E: Everett, *jr.*
Phelps on modern novelists. Dial, 48: 237–9 (1Ap10).

Hale, L.
Army of Great Britain. 19th Cent. 68: 755–64 (O10).
Unrest of the Far East. 19th Cent. 68: 755–64 (O10).

Hale, Louise Closser.
Our horse. Everybody's, 22: 221–30(F10).
Romancing of a square party. Harper, 120: 397–408(F10).
We take the cure. Harper, 121: 704–16(O10).

Hale, Mrs. Walter, *see* Hale, Louise Closser.

Hale, Katherine, *pseud., see* Warnock, Amelia Beers.

HALE, NATHAN, and Major André; two romantic characters of the American Revolution. Drawings. (H. M. Brett) Cent. 59: 81–5(N10).

Hale, Philip L.
The Boston Art Museum. Scrib. M. 47: 253–6 (F10).

Hale, W: Bayard.
Chicago—its struggle and its dream. World's Work, 19: 12792–805(Ap10).
The Colonel and John Bull. World's Work, 20: 13322–8(Ag10).
A court that does its job. World's Work, 19: 12695–703(Mr10).
England and Germany; will they fight? World's Work, 19: 12571–86(F10).
Gaynor, Mayor of New York. World's Work, 20: 13139–52(Jl10).
The pension carnival. World's Work, 20: 13485–504(O10), 13611–26(N10), 13731–47 (D10).
The President at work. World's Work, 20: 13005–18(Je10).
The Speaker or the people? World's Work, 19: 12805–12(Ap10).
When the nine kings rode in London town. World's Work, 20: 13171–5(Jl10).

Hale, W: Gardner.
Latin composition in the high school. School R. 18: 225–40(Ap10).

HALF DESERT, The conquest of the. (J: L. Cowan) Overland, n. s. 55: 530–3(My10).

Halifax, George Saville, *Marquis of.*
Lord Halifax to his daughter. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 264: 153–61(15Ja10).

Halifax, *Viscount, and others.*
Reform of the House of Lords. Dub. R. 146: 233–49(Ap10).

HALIFAX, *Canada.* (A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 35: 291–9(Ag10).

Hall, Alfred D.
Fertility of soil. Science, n. s. 32: 363–71 (16S10).
— Causes of. Nature, 84: 309–6(8S10).
Soil as a battle-ground. Harper, 121: 680–7 (O10).

Hall, Bolton.
The elections in Great Britain. Nation, 90: 159–60(17F10).

Hall, Bolton.
Garden plots for institution inmates. Survey, 23: 769–71(19F10).
Gardening as a cure for mental breakdowns. World's Work, 20: 13084–6(Je10).
Gardening in institutions. Survey, 23: 939–46 (19Mr10).

Hall, E. Connor.
Oratory and the lawyer. Green Bag, 22: 332–5(Je10).

Hall, Edith.
Archæological research in Greece. Indep. 69: 1138–42(24N10).

Hall, Edwin H.
Teaching of elementary physics. Science, n. s. 32: 129–46(29Jl10).

Hall, Eliza Calvert.
How Parson Page went to the circus. Cosmopol. 49: 173–82(Jl10).

Hall, F: S.
Statistics of child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 114–26(Mr10).

Hall, Gertrude.
Mrs. Northmere's treasure. Cent. 58: 597–613 (Ag10).

Hall, Granville Stanley.
Children's Institute. Harper, 120: 620–4(Mr10).
Dr. Hall's reply. Nation, 91: 185–6(1S10).
National child welfare congress. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 497–504(D10).
Outline of new child study at Clark University. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 160–6(Je10).
Physical training. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 491–6 (D10).
What is to become of your baby? Cosmopol. 48: 661–8(Ap10).

Hall, Newton Marshall.
A financial tale of two cities. World's Work, 20: 13363–9(S10).

Hall, W: J.
Chang-Sha riots of 1910. Indep. 68: 1272–8 (9Je10).

HALLEY, EDMUND. (T. A. Bellamy) Knowl. n. s. 7: 165–8(My10), 215–8(Je10).
— and his comet. (H. H. Turner) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 603–8(6My10).
— The story of, and of his comet. (Ralph E. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 18: 357–66(Je–Jl10).

Hallock, E. B.
Robert Browning. Meth. R. 71: 610–14(Jl10).

HALLOWE'EN; a pagan festival. Craftsman, 19: 124–5(N10).

Halls of O'Hara. (A. M. Sholl) Munsey, 43: 13–8(Ap10).

Halsey, E: A.
Lakes-to-the-Gulf Waterway. World To-day. 19: 1249–53(N10).
Our brothers, the immigrants. World To-day, 19: 1375–81(D10).
Western tour of Roosevelt. World To-day, 19: 1125–30(O10).

Halsey, Martha P.
Back to the ideal. World To-day, 19: 1130–2 (O10).

Halsey, R. T. H.
Malbone and his miniatures. Scrib. M. 47: 558-65(My10).

Halstead, G: B.
Unverifiable hypotheses of science. Monist, 20: 563-73(O10).

Ham, A. H.
The remedial loan movement. Survey, 24: 734-5(27Ag10).

Ham, Mary Cowell.
Borden Parker Bowne. Nation, 90: 534-5 (26My10).

Hamel, Frank.
English books in the Indexes librorum prohibitorum. Library, 3d ser. 1: 351-83(O10).

Hamilton, Angus.
The prospect in Persia. Fortn. 93: 102-12 (Ja10).

Hamilton, C. J.
Mary Wollstonecraft. Westm. 174: 176-86 (Ag10).
Poor law controversy. Econ. J. 20: 472-9(S10).

Hamilton, Clayton.
Alfred Drake Noyes. Forum, 43: 550-8(My10).
Big situations in the drama. Bookman, 31: 62-73(Mr10).
The Elisabethan "Little Church around the corner." Bookman, 32: 22-4(S10).
European dramatists on the American stage. Bookman, 31: 410-21(Je10).
Going to the theatre in London. Bookman, 31: 601-10(Ag10).
The New Theatre and contemporary plays. Bookman, 30: 456-64(Ja10).
The plays of the autumn season. Bookman, 32: 340-52(D10).
Significant plays of the recent London season. Bookman, 32: 136-47(O10).
Sincerity in the drama. Bookman, 31: 138-46 (Ap10).
The younger American playwrights. Bookman, 32: 249-57(N10).

Hamilton, F.
Woman's work in the early church. Meth. R. 71: 584-90(Jl10).

Hamilton, G:
Statistical survey of the problems of pauperism. J. Statis. Soc. 74: 1-34(D10).

Hamilton, W: P:
The case for the newspapers. Atlan. 105: 646-54(My10).

HAMILTON HOUSE, South Berwick, Me.; garden of romance. (H. Hawthorne) Cent. 58: 778-86 (S10).

"HAMLET" and "Lammermoor." (James Crichton-Browne) Contemp. 98: 69-73(Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 421-4(13Ag10).

—at a Bengal fair. (R. E. Vernède) Blackw. 188: 463-73(O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 401-9 (12N10).

Hamlin, Lenora Austin.
How school gardens put new civic spirit into South Chicago. Survey, 24: 19-24(2Ap10).

Hammell, G. M.
The holy Catholic Church. Meth. R. 71: 266-8 (Mr10).

Hammer, W: H.
A tramp's awakening. Overland, n. s. 56: 85-90(Jl10).

Hammering man, The. (E. Balmer and W: MacHarg) Hampton, 24: 705-6(My10).

Hammett, C: E.
Middle and distance running. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 28-41(Jl10).

Hammond, Eleanor Prescott.
Shakespeare's fools. Atlan. 106: 90-100(Jl10).

Hammond, F. T.
Mr. Roosevelt and sweet reasonableness. Nation, 91: 288-9(29S10).

Hammond, Joseph.
The alleged papal charter—is it authentic? Contemp. 97: 165-76(F10).—Rejoinder Contemp. 97: 461-6(Ap10).

Hammond, M. B.
Railway rate theories of the Interstate Commerce Commission. Q. J. Econ. 25: 1-66 (N10).

HAMMONDSPORT, N. Y., an aëroplane laboratory. (A. Kruckman) Outing, 56: 535-46(Ag10).

HAMMURABI, The name. (J. D. Prince) J. Bib. Lit. 29: 21-4.

Hampton, B: B.
Vast riches of Alaska and the Morgan-Guggenheim combination. Hampton, 24: 451-68 (Ap10), 631-46(My10).

Hand, W: H.
Opportunities and obligations of the college. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 358-63(O10).

HÄNDEL, Life of. (A. M. Rhoades) Dial, 48: 275-6(16Ap10).

HANDICAPPED, Self-support for the. (E. H. Adler) Survey, 24: 180-5(30Ap10).

Handley, L. DeB.
The best swimming stroke. Ctry. Life Am. 18: 441-2(Ag).

HANDS, Are we losing the use of our? (F. Treves) 19th Cent. 67: 461-7(Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 195-9(23Ap10).

Hands of the Mikado. (A. W. Tolman) Cent. 58: 920-4(O10).

HANDWRITING, Judgments on the sex of. (J. E. Downey) Psychol. R. 17: 205-16(My10).

Haney, Lewis H.
Organized labor and the recent advance in prices. Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 154-64 (Je10).
Railway statistics. Am. Statis Assoc. n. s. 12: 199-229(S10).
Rent and price; "alternative use" and "scarcity value." Q. J. Econ. 25: 119-38(N10).

Hankins, Arthur P.
The groover. Outwest, n. s. 1: 49-58(D10).

Hannan, T:
How I discovered France. Chamb. J. 87: 484-7, 503-6(Ag10).
More tramps whom I have met. Chamb. J. 87: 92-4(F10).

Hanney, D:
Chips. Blackw. 188: 45–56(Jl10).
The Indiaman. Blackw. 187: 73–88(Ja10).
Some naval mutinies. Blackw. 187: 497–507 (Ap10).

Hannon, P. J.
Commercial expansion in the British Empire. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 635–41(20My10).

Hansell, N. V.
Concentration of magnetic iron ores. Engin. M. 38: 513–36(Ja10).

Hanson, H. W. A.
The prophet Amos. Luth. Q. 40: 34–64(Ja10).

Hanson, W: C.
Health of children in Massachusetts factories. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 111–3(Mr10).

Hapgood, Norman.
The reporter and literature. Bookman, 32: 94–6(S10).

HAPPENINGS in the life of an assistant resident. Blackw. 187: 735–46(My10).

HAPPINESS, Search for. Spec. 105: 416–7(17S10).

HAPPY HUMANITY. (F: Van Eden) World's Work, 19: 12588–94(F10), 12658–61(Mr10).

Harada, Járo.
Japanese wood and ivory carving of to-day. Studio (Internat.) 42: 103–19(D10).

HARBOR, The peace of the. (F: G: Aflalo) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 443–5(14My10).

Harbour, Homer H.
Josephine Preston Peabody. Munsey, 43: 756–7 (S10).
Some tediums of conversation. Atlan. 105: 794–6(Je10).

Harcourt, A. V.
Oxford Museum and its founder. Cornh. 101: 350–63(Mr10).

Hard, W:
The old West in pageant. Outl. 94: 182–90 (22Ja10).
What chemistry is doing for the human race. Munsey, 42: 777–81(Mr10).
The women of to-morrow. Everybody's, 23: 215–26(Ag10), 368–79(S10), 486–96(O10).

Hardcastle, J. A.
Earth tides. Knowl. n. s. 7: 337–42(S10).
Migrating stars. Knowl. n. s. 7: 46–8(F10).

Harden, E: W.
The cost of living to railways. Outl. 94: 797–800(9Ap10).
Effect of increased freight rates. Outl. 95: 31–5(7My10).

Hardie, Martin.
Etchings of Herman A. Webster. Studio (Internat.) 40: vi–x(Mr10).

Hardin, Charlotte Prentiss.
A letter to Mr. William De Morgan. Atlan. 106: 249–53(Ag10).

Harding, B. F.
Secondary education. Educa. 30: 500–8(Ap10).

Harding, G:
"In port." Harper, 121: 542–51(S10).

HARDINGE, *Sir* C:, chosen viceroy of India. Sat. R. 109: 777–8(18Je10).

HARDSHIP, Wizardry of. (C. F. Reisner) Meth. R. 71: 980–6(N10).

Hardy, A. E. Gathorne.
Loiterings by the Lambourne. Cornh. 102: 626–40(N10).

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.
Twelve green Russian garnets. Harper, 121: 443–54(Ag10).
The way of Diane. Harper, 121: 732–8(O10).

Hardy, Cleo C.
Joseph L. Bristow. 20th Cent. M. 2: 492–5 (S10).
Victor Murdock. 20th Cent. M. 3: 30–2(O10).

HARDY, GATHORNE, *1st earl of* Cranbrook. Sat. R. 109: 370–1(19Mr10).

Hardy, Lowell E.
Frosty Ferguson. Everybody's, 23: 802–12 (D10).

Hardy, T:
An impromptu to the editor of *The Cornhill;* poem. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 264: 261–2 (29Ja10).

HARDY, T:, New poems of. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 264: 306–10(29Ja10).

HARE, W: HOBART; a poem. (E. G. Eastman) Outl. 94: 690–1(26Mr10).

Harger, C. M.
Land movement and western finance. No. Am. 192: 746–55(D10).
The new life on the farm. Outl. 94: 841–4 (16Ap10).
Those Kansas editors. Indep. 68: 395–8(24F10).

Harlan, Esther.
"The special plea of a Southerner." New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 222–8(O10).

HARLEIAN LIBRARY, Formation of the. (G. F. Barwick) Library, 3d ser. 1: 166–71(Ap10).

"Harlequin" and "Hurly-Burly". (W: H. Browne) Sewanee, 18: 23–31(Ja10).

Harmer, Sidney F.
J: Willis Clark. Nature, 84: 501–2(20O10).

HARMON, JUDSON, of Ohio. (Sloane Gordon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 298–309(S10).—(E. C. Hopwood) World To-day, 19: 744–8(Jl10).

Harpell, J. J.
Canada and tariff reform. Contemp. 97: 97–104(Ja10).

Harper, E. H.
Modern aeronautics. Nature, 83: 132–4(31 Mr10).

Harper, G: McLean.
W. C. Brownell. Atlan. 105: 481–90(Ap10).

Harper, Ida H.
The English woman suffrage bill. Indep. 69: 410–2(25Ag10).
Evolution of the movement for suffrage for women. World To-day, 19: 1017–21(S10).
President Taft and the suffragists. Indep. 68: 902–4(28Ap10).

Harper, S: A.
Industrial reform in Illinois. World To-day, 18: 421–6(Ap10).

HARPER'S MAGAZINE: An anniversary retrospect. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 121: 38-45(Je10).

HARPIGNIES, H:, Charcoal drawings of. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 40: 263-70(Je10).

Harriman, J. Borden, "Uplands," home of, at Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Archit. Rec. 27: 513-7 (Je10).

Harriman, *Mrs.* J. B.
Cotton mill a factor in the development of the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 47-51 (Mr10).

HARRIMAN STATE PARK, The proposed. (E. S. Whitin) Survey, 24: 39-48(2Ap10).

Harrington, J: P.
Tiwa language. Am. Anthropol. 12: 11-48 (Ja10).

Harrington, K. P.
Latin lyrics by 16th century Germans. Meth. R. 71: 706-25(S10).

Harris, D: F.
Animal heat. Knowl. n. s. 7: 355-8(S10).
Life, latent life, and death. Knowl. n. s. 7: 219-22(Je10).

Harris, Elmer Blaney.
Spud drives old Ironsides. Everybody's, 22: 685-96(My10).

Harris, F. Leverton.
Declaration of London. National, 56: 393-408 (N10).

Harris, Frank.
The irony of chance. Forum, 44: 31-42(Jl10).
The magic glasses. Forum, 44: 385-412(O10).

Harris, Herbert, *and* Reed, E. C.
Fifth annual international Esperanto congress. School R. 18: 395-9(Je10).

Harris, J. Rendel.
On an obscure quotation in the 1st epistle of St. Clement. J. Bib. Lit. 29: 190-5.

Harris, *Mrs.* L. H.
The crab apple Adam. Indep. 69: 967-71 (3N10).
Southern woman in New York. Indep. 68: 346-52(17F10).

Harris, Lancelot Minor.
Style and literature. Sewanee, 18: 131-44 (Ap10).

Harris, Lawrence.
Morocco—a new El Dorado for American enterprise. Cosmopol. 49: 3-12(Je10).

Harrison, James T.
Attack on the doctrine of *stare decisis.* Green Bag, 22: 220-4(Ap10).

Harris, Oliver.
The Isthmus and its states. Overland, n. s. 56: 62-4(Jl10).

Harris, Raymond S.
The follow story. Overland, n. s. 56: 513-8 (N10).

HARRIS, W: Torrey. (T. Treudly) Educa. 31: 231-7(D10).—(F. A. Fitzpatrick) Educa. R. 39: 1-12(Ja10).

HARRIS, W: Torrey, Educator, philosopher, and scholar. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 39: 121-43(F10).

— The man. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 40: 173-83(S10).

HARRISON, B:, and Platt. (Oswald Garrison Villard) Nation, 90: 256-7(17Mr10).

Harrison, E.
Pageantry and politics. 19th Cent. 68: 220-6 (Ag10).

Harrison, Ethel B.
Feminist movement; then and now. 19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 264: 137-42(15Ja10).

Harrison, F:
A real Upper House. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 67-74(9Ap10).

Harrison, Shelby M.
Massachusetts scheme of Savings Bank Insurance. Survey, 24: 237-49(7My10).
The Westmoreland strike. Survey, 25: 345-66 (3D10).

Hart, Albert Bushnell.
Imagination in history. Am. Hist. R. 15: 227-51(Ja10).—M. of Hist. 11: 225-35(Ap10), 275-87(My10).
Reformation monument at Geneva. Indep 69: 977-9(3N10).

Hart, H. H.
Distinctive features of the juvenile court. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 57-60(Jl10).

Hart, Margaret Lillie.
Catholic church extension. Canad. M. 34: 362-5(F10).
Martyr's Hill and its shrine. Canad. M. 35: 335-8(Ag10).

Hartel, Emmet F.
Flareback to nature. Outing, 57: 291-9(D10).
Road to Happy Valley. Outing, 55: 688-96 (Mr10).

Harter, H. W.
Jesus Christ, the world's chief need. Luth. Q. 40: 225-8(Ap10).

HARTFORD, *Conn.* City planning. Archit. Rec. 27: 201-2(F10).

— Morgan Memorial building. Indep. 68: 224-5 (3F10).—Studio (Internat.) 40: lxxii(My10).

Hartley, C: A.
The lure of the night. Overland, n. s. 55: 162-4 (F10).

Hartley, Gilfrid W.
Snipe-shooting in the west of Ireland. Blackw. 187: 131-43(Ja10). 188: 245-54(Ag10).

Hartley, J. S.
Decorative possibilities of the small bronze figure. Am. Arch. 97: 217-9(8Je10).

Hartmann, Sadakichi.
Pictures in America. Forum, 44: 295-304(S10).

Hartog, Marcus.
On the teaching of "Nature study." Fortn. 94: 340-9(Ag10).

Hartt, Mary B.
The Boston Museum; a new way of showing works of art. Outl. 94: 202-11(22Ja10).

Hartt, Mary B.
Docentry: a new profession. Outl. 94: 701–8 (26Mr10).

Hartwell, C: H.
Grading and promotion of pupils. Educa. R. 40: 375–86(N10).

Hartwell, E: M.
Referendum in Massachusetts and Boston. Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 230–73(S10).

HARVARD, J:, An English view of. (W: Chawner) Harv. Grad. M. 18: 446–51(Mr10).

HARVARD COLLEGE, The case of. (J. McK. Cattell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 604–14(Je10).

HARVARD LAMPOON, Building of. Harv. Grad. M. 18: 633–9(Je10).

HARVARD UNIVERSITY. The proposed changes at. (J. H. Finley *et al.*) No. Am. 191: 433–48 (Ap10).

"Harvest moon, The" (Lucy F. Pierce) World To-day, 18: 651(Je10).

Harvey, Alexander.
American woman peril. Sewanee, 18: 300–16 (Jl10).

Harvey, C: M
Kit Carson, Last of the trail-makers. Cent. 58: 871–4(O10).
A memorable half-century, 1857–1907. Putnam, 7: 589–98(F10).
On the road to Oregon. Atlan. 105: 628–39 (My10).
The story of the Salt Lake trail. Atlan. 106: 112–22(Jl10).

Harvey, G:
A plea for conservation of common sense. No. Am. 192: 289–300(S10).
Is Roosevelt an asset or a liability? No. Am. 192: 145–50(Ag10).

Harvey, Leon Addison.
The Lady-in-chief. Outl. 96: 173–8(24S10.)

Harvie, W:
Neil Munro. Westm. 174: 67–70(Jl10).

HASELDEN, W. K. (T. M. Wood) Art J. 62: 148–51(My10).

Haskell, Mellen Woodman.
Irving Stringham. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 7–12 (Ja10).

HASKELL, NATHAN, and a sea fight off Nantes. (E. S. Maclay) M. of Hist. 11: 150–4(Mr10).

Haskins, C: Homer.
A Canterbury monk at Constantinople, c. 1090. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 293–5(Ap10).

HASSAM, CHILDE. Craftsman 17: 597–8(F10).

Hastings, Mary.
A man in a motor. Cosmopol. 48: 669–72 (Ap10).

Hastings, Milo.
Roadtown. Indep. 68: 974–80(5My10).

Hastings, T:
The evolution of style in modern architecture. No. Am. 191: 195–205(F10).

Hatch, L.
Actors in summer. Nation, 91: 50–1(21Jl10).

Hatch, Mary R. P.
Nan's career. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 440–7 (Je10), 561–3(Jl10).

Hatch, W: E.
Industrial education in Massachusetts. Educa. R. 40: 369–74(N10).

Hathaway, E. J.
Goldwin Smith. Indep. 68: 1338–41(16Je10).
The trail of the romanticist in Canada. Canad. M. 34: 529–37(Ap10).

Hathaway, Francis.
A maxim to trust. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 30–5 (Mr10).

Haultain, Arnold.
The secret of golf. Atlan. 105: 753–61(Je10).
Haunted bungalow, The. (M. F. Hutchinson) Chamb. J. 87: 263–7(Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 428–35(14My10).

Haupt, Paul.
Capucinade of Micah. J. Bib. Lit. 29: 85–112.

HAUPTMANN, GERHART, Dramas of. (P. H. Grunamair) Poet-Lore, 21: 285–99(Jl10).

HAUSA FOLKLORE. (A. J. N. Tremearne) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 1061–8(4N10).

HAUSAS, Notes on the origin of the. (A. J. N. Tremearne) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 767–75(8Jl10).

Hauser, Herbert.
Motor boating on San Francisco bay. Overland, n. s. 55: 464–6(My10).
San Francisco yachts and yachting. Overland, n. s. 55: 445–52(My10).

Havell, Robert.
Madras School of Art. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 273–85 (4F10).

Havens, Harold.
Edmonton to Prince Rupert. Canad. M. 34: 233–8(Ja10).

HAVERHILL, *Mass.*, Commission government of. (G: M. Nichols) 20th Cent. M. 3: 222–9(D10). —(DeMont Goodyear) Indep. 68: 415–6 (24F10).

HAWAII, Americanize. (D. Scudder) Indep. 68: 259–60(3F10).

— National folk-drama of. Nature, 83: 293–4 (5My10).

— Political status of. Outl. 94: 286–8(5F10).

— That paradise. (E. K. Stone) Overland, n. s. 56: 399–405(O10).

Hawkes, A.
American enterprise in Canada. 19th Cent. 68: 78–94(Jl10).
Imperializing Hudson Bay. 19th Cent. 68: 898–908(N10).

Hawkes, H. E.
Mathematics in the college course. Educa. R. 40: 145–56(S10).

HAWKINS, *Sir* J: (A. Dobson) National, 54: 981–95(F10).

Hawkins, Mason A.
Vocational education. Educa. 31: 141–50(N10).

HAWKINS, *Sir* R: (J. Barnett) Cornh. 101: 535 51(Ap10).

Haworth, Paul Leland.
Lunge of French river. Outing, 56: 18–27 (Ap10).
T: Jefferson—poet. Bookman, 31: 647–50 (Ag10).

Hawthorne, Hildegarde.
A garden of the heart, "Green Alley," the home of Miss Cecilia Beaux. Cent. 58: 581–7 (Ag10).
A garden of the imagination, Mrs. Gardner's at "Green Hills" near Boston. Cent. 58: 446–52(Jl10).
A garden of romance, Mrs. Tyson's at Hamilton House, South Berwick, Maine. Cent. 58: 778–86(S10).
The general federation of women's clubs. Cent. 58: 832–7(O10).

Hay, H: Clinton.
The Bible and the higher criticism. N. Church R. 17: 275–80(Ap10).
Missionary work in the New Church. N. Church R. 17: 26–31(Ja10).

Hay, Ian.
"*Bill Bailey.*" [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 267: 611–21 (3D10).
A "sporting" college. Am. M. 70: 119–24 (My10).

Hay, J. Stuart.
The extravagances of the Emperor Elagablus. Fortn. 94: 315–26(Ag10).

Hay, Walter Beach.
The pretensions of Charlotte. McClure, 34: 539–45(Mr10).

Hayashi, Tadasu.
The political relations of Japan and America. Overland, n. s. 55: 41–5(Ja10).

Hay dee. (H. O. S. Wright) Westm. 174: 212–24 (Ag10).

HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEF. (E: F. Curran) Cath. World, 91: 513–26(Jl10).

Hayes, Alfred, *jr.*
The relation of the law to public health. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 280–6(Mr10).

HAYNE, PAUL H., Fugitive poems of. (J. E. Routh, jr) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 327–33((O10).

Haynes, Edmund Sidney Pollock.
The church and divorce law reform. Fortn. 93: 736–41(Ap10).

Hays, Helen A.
A colonial garden down south. Ctry Life Am. 17: 287–90(Ja10).

Hays, Willett H.
"Back to the land." Munsey, 43: 187–91 (My10).

Hayson, Maxwell N.
The negro as a poet. 20th Cent. M. 1: 332–8 (Ja10).

Hazard, *Mrs.* Barclay.
N. Y. State Association opposed to woman suffrage. Chaut. 59: 84–9(Je10).

HAZLITT, W:, Lamb's friend. (H. T. Baker) Meth. R. 71: 211–23(Mr10).

He came to Proveis. (E: B. Mitchell) Forum, 44: 144–53(Ag10)

Head convention at bridge, The. (R. F. Foster) Am. M. 70: 443–51(Ag10).

HEADACHE, What not to do for. (E. A. Forbes) World's Work, 20: 13081–3(Je10).

Headlam, Cecil.
Plantation justice. Ath. '10, 2: 821–2(31D10).

HEADLAM, WALTER. Spec. 105: 279–80(20Ag10).

Headstone of the corner, The. (Eden Phillpotts) Lippinc. 85: 720–9(Je10).

HEALTH, Building for. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 17: 552–61(F10).
— Care of. Spec. 105: 1161–2(31D10).
— Legislation on. (Irving Fisher) McClure, 35: 329–30(Jl10).
— National Bureau of, Menace of a. (B: O. Flower) 20th Cent. M. 2: 234–42(Je10), 340–8 (Jl10).
— — Objections to. (C: W. Miller) 20th Cent. M. 2: 422–9(Ag10). 3: 46–54(O10).
— — Owen bill for, and its opponents. (S. A. Knopf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 373–8(O10).
— Perfect. (U. Sinclair) Contemp. 97: 429–40 (Ap10).
— Public, Doctor of; a new profession. (J: N. Force) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 168–74(Ap10).
— — Pittsburgh Conference, 1910. Survey, 25: 458–60(17D10).
— — The present Pittsburgh situation. (S: H. Adams) Survey, 25: 453–7(17D10).
— — The relation of the law to. (A. Hayes, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 280–6(Mr10).
— Way to. The pace of business men. (L. H. Gulick) World's Work, 19: 12438–42(Ja10).
— — Some stomachs I have known. (E. Y. Johnson) World's Work, 20: 13369–72(S10).
— — My experience with "Fletcherism." (C. M. Cady) World's Work, 20: 13564–8(O10).— World's Work, 12773–5(Ap10).

HEALTH OFFICERS. (W. C. White) Survey, 25: 87–8(8O10).

HEALTHY RACE, A. (W: Hill-Climo) Westm. 173: 11–9(Ja10).

Healy, T. M.
Ireland and the budget. National, 55: 43–53 (Mr10).

HEARING by the eye. (F: S. Law) Forum, 43: 116–23(F10).

Hearn, Lafcadio.
Japanese letters, II–III. Atlan. 105: 19–31, 200–13(Ja–F10).

HEARN, LAFCADIO, A Japanese appreciation of. (Yone Noguchi) Atlan. 105: 521–6(Ap10).

HEART, Sounds of the. (J: G. McKendrick) Nature, 83: 38–9(10Mr10).

Heart of coronation, The. (Mary Heaton Vorse) Am. M. 70: 401–6(Jl10).

Heart of an orphan, The. (Amanda Mathews) McClure, 34: 245–9(Ja10).

Heart of a thief, The. (F: R. Bechdolt) Am. M. 71: 195–204(D10).

Heart that was agitated, The. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 58: 341–8(Jl10).

HEAT, Electricity as a source of. (Donald C. Shafer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 321–4(Mr10).

HEAT DRYERS, Efficiency of. (W. B. Ruggles) Cassier, 37: 350–2(F10).

Heath, J. St.G.

German labor exchanges. Econ. J. 20: 337–46 (S10).

Hobson's Industrial system. Econ. R. 20: 97–100(Ja10).

Heath, T. E.

Stereoscopic transparencies. Knowl. n. s. 7: 223–5(Je10).

HEATH, The ghost of the. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 95: 637–46(23Jl10).

Heathcote, C. W.

Chrysostom as a man and as a preacher. Luth. Q. 40: 191–201(Ap10).

Heathen, The. (Jack London) Everybody's 23: 193–204(Ag10).

Heaton, J. H.

Express letter and express messenger. Cornh. 102: 751–7(D10).

Heaton, James P.

Making all matches "safeties." Survey, 25: 384–8(3D10).

Social aspect of city economy. Survey, 25: 136–9(22O10).

Heaton, Noel.

Foundations of work in stained glass. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 454–67(18Mr10).

Mural paintings of Knossos. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 206–12(14Ja10).

Heaven, Alice M.

Saint Lincoln. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 214–21 (O10).

Heaven of the unexpected, The. (Lucy M. Thurston) Lippinc. 85: 1–62(Ja10).

Heavy odds. (Maude H. Blank) Overland, n. s. 55: 606–13(Je10).

Heawood, E:

Claudius Clavius and the early geography of the north. Geog. J. 36: 686–9(D10).

HEBREW in a theological course. (I. H. DeLong) Ref. Church R. 57: 1–23(Ja10).

HEBREW AND GREEK IDEAS of life. (E: C. Baldwin) Bib. World, 36: 334–44(N10).

HEBREW ORIGINS, New theory of. (H. C. Alleman) Luth. Q. 40: 275–88(Ap10).

HEBREW PARLIAMENT, The ancient. Am. Antiq. 32: 56–64(Ja10).

HECATAEUS, Ges Periodos of. (M. O. B. Caspari) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 236–48(N10).

Hecker, Oscar.

Tides in the solid earth. Harper, 120: 710–5 (Ap10).

Hedberg, Tor.

Bruno Liljefors, animal painter. Studio (Internat.) 42: 119–28(D10).

HEDGE, The. Spec. 104: 618–9(16Ap10).

HEDGEHOGS. Spec. 105: 638–9(22O10).

HEDGEROWS in late summer. (M. R. N. Holmer) Art. J. 62: 279–83(S10).

Hedin, Sven.

Kumdan glaciers in 1902. Geog. J. 36: 184–94 (Ag10).

The policy of the Dalai Lama. Contemp. 98: 140–56(Ag10).

HEGELER, E. C. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 387–90(Jl10).

Heilig, Sterling.

The virtue prizes of the French. Cent. 59: 55–60(N10).

Heilprin, L:

Russia and the East. Nation, 91: 6–7(7Jl10).

HEINE, HEINRICH. In the foot-prints of. Bookman, 32: 40–52(S10).

— Memoirs, ed. by. Karpeles. Sat. R. 110: 486 (15O10).

Heinly, Burt A.

Aqueduct at Los Angeles. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 568–96(Jl10).

A camping vacation in the Sierra. Ctry. Life Am. 18: 190–2(Je10).

Heinsohn, Gustave.

Present situation in rubber. Cassier, 38: 3–7 (My10).

Heiress and the orphan, The. (Augusta Kortrecht) Lippinc. 85: 628–34(My10).

HELIGOLAND, Cession of. Sat. R. 110: 477(15O10).

HELIOGABALUS, Emperor, Extravagances of the. (J. S. Hay) Fortn. 94: 315–26(Ag10).

HELLENISM, Athens and. (W: S. Ferguson) Am. Hist. R. 16: 1–10(O10).

— The new. (A. Esdaile) Fortn. 94: 706–22 (O10).

HELLENISTIC PHILOSOPHY. (G. Murray) Hibbert J. 9: 15–36(O10).

Heller, Otto.

An annual lure. Nation, 91: 9(7Jl10).

Helm, L.

Reform of legal procedures. Am. Law R. 44: 69–81(Ja–F10).

Helm, N: W.

Teachers in secondary schools. Nation, 90: 604–5(16Je10).

Helming, O. C.

Evangelism in the light of modern psychology. Bib. World, 36: 296–306(N10).

Heming, Arthur.

Following the fur trail. Outl. 94: 693–700 (26Mr10).

Henderson, Archibald.
Frances Christine Tiernan. Sewanee, 18: 223–32(Ap10).
How Ibsen made his plays. Bookman, 31: 492–7(Jl10).
In praise of bridges. Harper, 121: 925–33 (N10).
International fame of Mark Twain. No. Am. 192: 805–15(D10).
New light on Ibsen. 20th Cent. M. 2: 138–43 (My10).

Henderson, C: R.
Dangers of woodworkers. World To-day, 19: 972–6(S10).
Ethical problems of prison science. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 281–95(Ap10).
Improvements in industrial insurance. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 478–501(Ja10).

Hendrick, A. W.
Educational unity in the Pacific northwest. Outl. 95: 884–90(20Ag10).

Hendrick, Burton J.
Governor Hughes and the Albany gang McClure, 35: 495–512(S10).
The new anesthetic, stovaine. McClure, 34: 565–75(Mr10).
New facts on cancer. McClure, 35: 109–12 (My10).
Oxygenizing a city. McClure, 35: 373–87(Ag 10).
The skulls of our immigrants. McClure, 35: 36–50(My10).
Some modern ideas on food. McClure, 34: 653–69(Ap10).

Hendrix, E. R.
Literature of saints. Meth. R. 71: 890–911 (N10).

Henkel, F. W.
New methods in astronomy. Knowl. n. s. 7: 350–54(S10).
Numbering the stars. Knowl. n. s. 7: 23–5 (Ja10).

Henking, *Dr.*
Sea fisheries of Germany. J. Statis. Soc. 73: 728–38(Jl10).

Henley, Barclay.
W: T. Wallace, with portrait. Green Bag, 22: 379–86(Jl10).

Henmon, V. A. C.
Sex differences in color perception. Univ. Colo. Stud. 7: 207–15(Je10).

Henri, Robert.
Exhibition of independent artists. Craftsman, 18: 160–72(My10).

Henrietta on rollers. (H. Footner) Cent. 58: 513–9 (Ag10).

HENRY IV, A point in the itinerary of, 1076–7. (C. W. Previté Orton) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 520–2 (Jl10).

HENRY V, The early biographies of. (C. L. Kingsford) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 58–92(Ja10).

HENRY of Blois, and Brian Fitz-Count. (H. W. C. Davis) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 297–303(Ap10).

HENRY, Prince, of Portugal and the African crusade of the 15th century. (C. R. Beazeley) Am. Hist. R. 16: 11–23(O10).

Henry, Alice.
Catherine Helen Spence. Survey, 24: 117–8 (16Ap10).

Henry, D. Carl.
Seeing red. Cosmopol. 48: 598–603(Ap10).

Henry, O. *pseud.* *See* **Porter, Sydney.**

Henry, Stuart.
The personal Edouard Rod. Bookman, 31: 87–8(Mr10).

Henry, W. E.
American Library Association; a reminiscence and a suggestion. Pub. Lib. 15: 378–81 (N10).

Henshall, James Alexander.
Fun of fishing. Outing, 56: 1–9(Ap10).

Henshaw, Herbert.
Fox-hunting in the U. S. Indep. 68: 1235–8 (2Je10).

Henshaw, Julia W.
Mountain climbing in Canada. Overland, n. s. 56: 251–5(S10).

Henshaw, Nevil G.
Change of mind. Outing, 57: 337–42(D10).
Coward's treasure. Outing, 57: 174–83(N10).
Dead one. Outing, 56: 754–61(S10).
Old Andre's gold. Outing, 55: 611–8(F10).
The tree of his people. Lippinc. 86: 740–6 (D10).

Henson, Matthew A.
The negro at the North Pole. World's Work, 19: 12825–37(Ap10).

Hepburn, W. M.
Public and school libraries in Nova Scotia. Pub. Lib. 15: 229–33(Je10), 270–85(Jl10).
Selection and preservation of agricultural periodicals. Lib. J. 35: 309–11(Jl10).

Her Christmas cabby. (A. Rives) Harper, 122: 94–107(D10).

Her compelling eyes. (F: Palmer) Scrib. M. 47: 31–9(Ja10).

Her day of youth. (G. B. Lancaster) Cosmopol. 49: 391–6(Ag10).

Her dairy. (Pauline W. Worth) Cosmopol. 49: 615–21(O10).

Her eyes are doves. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 120: 285–90(Ja10).

Her heart's desire. (Sarah C. Page) Lippinc. 85: 241–7(F10).

Her husband's letters. Cosmopol. 49: 188–97 (Jl10), 316–25(Ag10).

Her Italian prince. (Mrs. John Van Vorst) Lippinc. 85: 385–436(Ap10).

Her little girl (imaginary playmate). (H. P. Swett) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 104–10(Mr10).

Her mother's daughter. (Katharine Tynan) Cath. World, 90: 462–78(Ja10), 583–98(F10), 738–52(Mr10).

Herbert, A. K.
Prominence of pastime. 19th Cent. 68: 536–44 (S10).

Herbert, F: W: von.
Grand Old Man of Turkey, Kiumil Pasha. Westm. 173: 529–33(My10).

HERBERT, G: (C. Holliday) Sewanee, 18: 268–82 (Jl10).

Herbertson, A. J.
Some of the present needs of geography. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 764–78(O10).=Geog. J. 36: 468–79(O10).

HERBS, Lore of. (V. L. Wrench) Westm. 173: 676–80(Je10).

HERCULES, Constellation. (W: Parkinson) Knowl. n. s. 7: 22–8(Ap10).

HEREDIA, JOSE-MARIA de, Poetry of. (A. Marinoni) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 334–48(O10).

HEREDITY. (W. E. Castle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 417–28(My10).

— and environment. (E. R. Lankester) 19th Cent. 68: 483–91(S10).

— and the House of Lords. (D. Heron) Knowl. n. s. 7: 211(Je10).

— and social responsibility. (E. F. Pinsent) National, 56: 506–15(N10).

— Archdall Reid on. (W: T. Thiselton Dyer) Nature, 84: 1–4(7Jl10).

— Mendel's Principles of, Bateson on. Sat. R. 109: 113–4(22Ja10).

Herford, C. H.
Dante's theory of poetry. Quar. 213: 377–430 (O10).

HERKOMER, HUBERT von, Lithographs of. Studio (Internat.) 40: 277–82(Je10).

Herlihy, Grace.
The beneficent valley. Atlan. 106: 517–23 (O10).

Herman, J: Armstrong.
An episode in Costa Rica. Cath. World, 91: 649–56(Ag10).

Herman, T. F.
Epistemological problem of theology. Ref. Church R. 57: 281–309(Jl10).
Old Testament in a theological curriculum. Ref. Church. R. 57: 24–7(Ja10).

HERMAN, THEODORE F., Charge to. (H. M. J. Klein) Ref. Church R. 57: 310–4(Jl10).

Hermit, The, the knight and the jester. (W. A. Dyer) Craftsman 18: 563–9(Ag10).

Hermit of Bubbling Water, The. (F: Palmer) Scrib. M. 47: 167–80(F10).

HERMIT'S NURSERY, The. (N. McClintock) Outl. 94: 927–30(23Ap10).

Hero, The. (Clara E. Laughlin) McClure, 35: 513–22(S10).

Heroes. (C. Johnston) Harper, 120: 787–94 (Ap10).

HEROINE and her clothes, The. (Edna Kenton) Bookman, 32: 131–5(O10).

HEROINES, Novel. Amelia Booth and Lucy Ferrel. (C. R. Swain) Nation, 91: 440–1 (10N10).

Heron, D.
Heredity and the House of Lords. Knowl. n .s. 7: 211(Je10).

HERONS. Conquest of the northern heron. (H. K. Job) Outing, 55: 457–65(Ja10).

Herpich, C: A.
The 1622 first folio. Nation, 91: 166(25Ag10).

Herrick, C. J.
Evolution of intelligence. Science, n. s. 31: 7–18(7Ja10).

Herrick, Francis H.
Instinct and intelligence in birds. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 532–6(Je10). 77: 8297(Jl10), 122–45 (Ag10).

Herrick, Myron T.
The burden of waste in public expenditure. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 600–3(My10).

HERRICK, ROBERT. (W. L. Phelps) Meth. R. 71: 543–9(Jl10).—(J. W. Tupper) Dial, 49: 57–9 (16Ag10).

Herrick, Sophia Bledsoe.
A summer festival in Tahiti. Cent. 58: 701–8 (S10).

Herring, Daniel Grant.
Tendencies in intercollegiate football. Outl. 96: 501–3(29O10).

HERRING FISHING, French. (S. Reynolds) Blackw. 187: 658–70(My10).

Herron, Matthew Johnson.
The passing of the cowman. Overland, n. s. 55: 195–9(F10).

Herron, Stella Wynne.
A belated boom. McClure 34: 316–26(Ja10).

Hershey, Amos S.
Situation in Nicaragua. Indep. 68: 72–5 (13Ja10).

HERVIEU, PAUL, Drama of. (P. Ogden) Sewanee, 18: 208–22(1Ap10).

Heslop, J. M.
Electricity on shipboard. Cassier, 38: 252–7 (Jl10).

Hess, H:
Manufacturing profits and losses. Engin. M. 39: 893–8(S10).

HETCH HETCHY water supply. (G: Edwards) Nation, 90: 400(21Ap10).—(Marsden Manson) Nation, 90: 555–6(2Je10).

— and San Francisco. (Cora C. Foy) Out West, n. s. 1: 1–17 (D10).

Heubner, S. S.
Scope and functions of the stock market. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 1–23(My10).

Heuffer, Ford Madox.
A group of Pre-Raphaelite poets. Harper, 121: 778–85(O10).
Some Pre-Raphaelite reminiscences. Harper, 120: 763–8(Ap10).

HEUSTIS, LOUISE LYONS, artist. Studio (Internat.) 42: xv–xvii(N10).

Hewes, Elizabeth.
The riddle of high prices. Am. M. 69: 836–9 (Ap10).

Hewitt, C. G.
Flies and disease. Nature, 84: 73–5(21Jl10).

Hewitt, W:
Rapid growth in the use of aerial tramways. Cassier, 39: 84–5(N10).

Hewlett, Maurice.
Hint from the trees. 19th Cent. 68: 877–81 (N10).
The labour party and the future. Fortn. 93: 299–304(F10).
The marriage of Quidnunc. Forum, 44: 691–706(D10).
Oread's; a fairy fantasy. Forum, 44: 283–8 (S10).
The profaned sacrament. Fortn. 94: 617–28 (O10).
Rest Harrow. Scrib. M. 47: 17–30, 145–57, 323–38, 461–78, 589–600, 702–14. 48: 94–108, 215–28, 319–30(Ja–S10).
Town and country; a conversation. Cent. 59: 225–30(D10).

Hewlett, R. T.
Bubonic plague. Nature, 85: 237–8(22D10).
Nature and uses of soured milk. Nature, 83: 159–61(7Ap10).

Hewson, J: H.
Imperial relations and radical philosophy. Westm. 174: 367–75(O10).

Hewton, Robert J.
The Ranpike claim. Canad. M. 35: 169–73 (Je10).

Hexminster scandal, The. (W. E. Cole) Chamb. J. 87: 657–60, 677–81, 694–9, 708–11, 727–9, 740–2, 757–9(O–N10). = Liv. Age, 267: 686–90, 745–52, 805–13, 865–74(N–D10).

Heyliger, William.
Fisherman's luck. Outing, 57: 163–7(N10).

Hibbard, G:
Aunt Anna. Munsey, 43: 204–8(My10).
King of every-man's land. Munsey, 43: 684–91 (Ag10).

HIBBARD, G: A., mayor of Boston. (J. A. White) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 609–13(Ja10).

Hibben, J: Grier.
Dialectic imagination. No. Am. 192: 202–8 (Ag10).
On responsibility. Scrib. M. 47: 498–510(Ap10).
Philosophical aspects of evolution. Philos. R. 19: 113–36(Mr10).
The philosophy of opposition. Atlan. 106: 475–80(O10).

HIBERNATION, Natural history and physiology of. (A. Cleghorn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 356–64(O10).

Hichborn, Philip S.
His belated courtship. Cosmopol. 50: 105–2 (D10).

Hichens, Robert.
The dweller on the threshold. Cent. 59: 61–74 (N10), 181–93(D10).
The Holy Land; the spell of Damascus. Cent. 57: 503–20(F10).
— From Damascus to Nazareth. Cent. 57: 801–16 (Ap10).
— From Nazareth to Jerusalem. Cent. 58: 3–17 (My10).
— From Jericho to Bethlehem. Cent. 58: 231–47 (Je10).
— Jerusalem. Cent. 58: 558–72(Ag10)
— Holy Week in Jerusalem. Cent. 58: 854–70 (O10).

Hickey, E.
Griffin's Robert Browning. 19th Cent. 68: 1060–75(D10).

Hickman, Albert.
Compensated. Cent. 58: 24–35(My10), 177–88 (Je10), 383–93(Je10).

Hicks, F: C.
Collections of law books in the U. S. Green Bag, 22: 520–3(S10).
Relation of special libraries to public and university libraries. Lib. J. 35: 487–93(N10).

HIDE-AND-SEEK POLITICS. (W. Wilson) No. Am. 191: 585–601(My10).

Hiester, A. V.
Contemporary sociology. Ref. Church R. 57: 95–107(Ja10), 252–65(Ap10), 384–98(Jl10).

Higgins, Alice L.
Planless charity and charity with a plan. Survey, 23: 914–6(12Mr10).

Higgins, D. F.
Glaciers of Prince William Sound, Alaska. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 721–37(O10).

Higginson, H: L.
The control of water power. World's Work, 20: 13404–5(S10).
In honor of Phillips Brooks. Harv. Grad. M. 18: 413–7(Mr10).

HIGH SCHOOL, Opportunity of the. (E. Davenport) Educa. R. 40: 348–55(N10).
— Place of the library in the work of. (F. M. Hopkins) Lib. J. 35: 55–60(F10).
— Public. (E. F. Young) School R. 18: 73–83 (F10).
— Rural. (L. B. Hill) School R. 18: 264–9(Ap10).
— Subjects in, in relation to outside interests. (A. S. Botkin) Educa. 31: 103–7(O10).

HIGH SCHOOL development, Self-directed. (A. F. Lange) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 381–95(O10).

HIGH-SCHOOL journalism. (A. Abbott) School R. 18: 657–66(D10).

HIGH-SCHOOL problems, Scientific study of. (C. H. Judd) School R. 18: 84–98(F10).

HIGH SCHOOL pupil. (H. P. Swett) Educa. 31: 224–30(D10).

HIGH SCHOOLS, Cosmopolitan *vs.* separate occupation schools. (J: H. Reynolds) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 275–9(Jl10).
— Qualitative elimination from. (G: R. Johnson) School R. 18: 680–94(D10).
— Washington, Departmental organization of. (C. Meriwether) School R. 18: 275–6(Ap10).
Higher Education Association, Work of the. C.) F. Birdseye) Science, n. s. 31: 721–9(13My10).
Higher life, The. (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 69: 912–7 (27O10).
Highways of progress. (James J. Hill) World's Work, 19: 12482–503(Ja10), 12595–617(F10), 12730–8(Mr10), 12779–91(Ap10). 20: 12919–27(Mr10).

Hill, Alex.
Sneezing, sea-sickness, pain. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 429–36(My10).

Hill, B. H.
Structural notes on the Erechtheum at Athens. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 291–7(Jl10).

Hill, Frank D.
Spain's economic revival. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 325–34(Mr10).

Hill, Frank P.
Deterioration of paper used for newspapers. Lib. J. 35: 299–301(Jl10).=Pub. Lib. 15: 323–5 (O10).

Hill, J. Arthur.
Automatic writing. Contemp. 97: 105–9(Ja10).

Hill, James J.
Highways of progress. World's Work, 19: 12482–503(Ja10), 12595–617(F10), 12730–8 (Mr10), 12779–91(Ap10). 20: 12919–27(My 10).

Hill, L. B.
Rural high school. School R. 18: 264–9(Ap10).

Hill, Marion.
The door that opened. Lippinc. 86: 610–8 (N10).
His place in the line. Am. M. 70: 312–9(Jl10).
In the reign of Alfred Dont. Am. M. 71: 161–9 (D10).
On society's fringe. Lippinc. 85: 222–8(F10).

Hilliers, Ashton.
As it happened. Liv. Age, 264: 26–34, 82–93, 142–53, 215–25, 281–8, 338–44, 403–8, 471–83, 536–49, 592–603, 658–70, 727–37, 785–93. 265: 23–32, 81–6, 150–64(1Ja–16Ap10).

Hillis, Annie P.
The serious note in the education of women. Outl. 94: 851–5(16Ap10).
Some failures of American women. Outl. 95: 571–5(16Jl10).

Hillis, Newell Dwight.
Just Christmas. Cosmopol. 48: 180–5(Ja10).
HILLS, LAURA, Miniatures by. (Frances Duncan) Studio. (Internat.) 41: xlvi–viii(Ag10).
Hills of dawn, The. (Mabel N. Thurston) Lippinc. 85: 347–60(Mr10).

Hillside, —.
"Whoso sheddeth." Blackw. 187: 253–9(F10).
HILLSIDE HOUSE. A built-over. (C. A. Byers) Craftsman, 19: 86–7(O10).
HIMALAYAS, Mountaineering in, Workman's. (T. H. Holland) Nature, 84: 78–80(21Jl10).
— Recent first ascents in. (Fannie B. Workman) Indep. 68: 1202–1c(2Je10).
— Sport in. (T. St. Quintan) Blackw. 188: 429–47 (O10).
— A woman in the. (F. B. Workman) Putnam, 7: 474–82(Ja10).

Hinckley, Allen C.
American singer at Bayreuth. Munsey, 43: 405–9(Je10).

Hincks, E: Y.
Cleveland's appointments. Nation, 91: 313(60 10).

Hind, C. L.
American paintings in Germany. Studio (Internat.) 41: 178–90(S10).
Consolations of an injured critic. Art. J. 62: 71–6(Mr10) to 353–9(D10).
C: Ricketts, artist. Studio (Internat.) 39: 259–66(F10).
Mark Fisher. Art. J. 62: 15–20(Ja10).

Hinds, Asher C.
The Speaker and the house. McClure, 35: 195–202(Je10).
HINDU psychology and Swedenborg's. (J. H. Wilson) N. Church R. 17: 519–38(O10).
HINDUISM, The crown of. (J. N. Farquhar) Contemp. 98: 56–68(Jl10).
— Greatness of. (J. N. Farquhar) Contemp. 97: 647–62(Je10).
HINDUS as immigrants. (H. Scheffauer) Forum, 43: 616–8(Je10).

Hines, Walker D.
"Scientific management" for railways. Nation, 91: 576(15D10).
Shall railway rates be raised? Outl. 96: 815–21 (10D10).

Hinks, Arthur R.
Determination of positions near poles. Geog. J. 35: 299–313(Mr10).
HINMAN, HARVEY D. Craftsman, 18: 682–3(S10).

Hinsdale, Ellen C.
Coeducation again. School R. 18: 36–9(Ja10).
First American students in Germany. Dial, 48: 187–8(16Mr10).

Hinshaw, Ida Clifton.
Whistler's first drawings. Cent. 58: 736–41 (S10).

Hinton, Mary H.
Work of the daughters of the American Revolution. I. In No. Carolina. M. of Hist. 12: 253–60(N10).
HINXMAN, EMMELINE (FISHER). An "Inspired little creature" and the poet Wordsworth. (R. Masson) Fortn. 94: 874–89(N10).

Hirst, Mary.
Bread and butter. Lippinc. 85: 90–3(Ja10).
His belated courtship. (P. S. Hichborn) Cosmopol. 50: 105–12(D10).
His father's heart. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 121: 377–91(Ag10).
His first circuit. (Alexander Watson) Indep. 69: 474–8(1S10).
His Majesty's mails. (F: M. White) Canad. M. 36: 43–8(N10).
His place in the line. (Marion Hill) Am. M. 70: 312–9(Jl10).
His price. (Albert S. Gregg) Indep. 69: 918–23 (27O10).
His pupil. (C: R. Barnes) Am. M. 70: 611–8 (S10).
His quest and the end of it. (Gerald Chittenden) Scrib. M. 48: 209–14(Ag10).
His wife and his work. (R. Hughes) Hampton, 25: 69–78(Jl10).

HISPANIC MUSEUM, The. (W: R. Shepherd) Indep. 69: 1031–7(10N10).

HISPAR GLACIER. (F. B. Workman and W: H. Workman) Geog. J. 35: 105–31(F10).—(T. G. Bonney) Nature, 83: 222–3(21Ap10).

HISTORICAL SPIRIT, The. (K. C. Babcock) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 350–67(O10).

HISTORY and literature. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 264: 612–7(5Mr10).
— Biological analogies in. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 95: 297–313(11Je10).
— Catholic conscience of. (H. Belloc) Cath. World, 92: 1–9(O10).
— The circumstance or the substance of. (F: J. Teggart) Am. Hist. R. 15: 709–19(Jl10).
— Imagination in. (A. B. Hart) Am. Hist. R. 15: 227–51(Ja10).—Dial, 48: 35–6(16Ja10).
— in German secondary schools. (E. S. Davison) Educa. R. 40: 356–68(N10).
— Institutional, in the high school. (L. A. Chase) School R. 18: 698–700(D10).
— Making it interesting. (St. G: L. Sioussat) Dial, 49: 324(1N10).
— The new. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 305–7 (30Ap10).
— Personal. (W. B. Blake) Nation, 90: 235–6 (10Mr10).
— Scientific presentation of. (L. Thorndike) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 170–81(F10).
— taught sociologically. (C: A. Ellwood) Educa. 30: 300–6(Ja10).
— writing of, Detachment and. (C. Becker) Atlan. 106: 524–36(O10).

HISTORY WORK, More concentration in. (T: H. Macqueary) School R. 18: 695–7(D10).

Hite, Lewis F.
Christianity and modern thought. N. Church R. 17: 280–5(Ap10).
The eternal values by Hugo Munsterberg. N. Church R. 19: 98–111(Ja10).
Professor James' radical impiricism. N. Church R. 17: 258–74(Ap10).

HITTITES, Ancient capital of the. (Isabel F Dodd) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 111–24(F10).
— Art of the. (L. F. Pilcher) Chaut. 57: 238–54 (Ja10).

Hjort, Johan.
"Micheal Sars" No. Atlantic deep-sea expedition. Nature, 85: 52–5(1N10).

Hobbit, Orpha B.
The turning of Tortugas. Indep. 68: 1429–32 (30Je10).

Hoberg, O. W.
Burden of proof, where mental incapacity is pleaded. Am. Law R. 44: 538–50(Jl–Ag10).

Hobbs, W: H.
The cycle of mountain glaciation. Geog. J. 35: 146–62(F10), 268–84(Mr10).
Official science under the Taft administration. Nation, 90: 374(14Ap10).

Hoblitzell, C.
The Seven Sacraments. Open Court, 24: 535–41(S10).

Hobson, E. W.
Progress of mathematics. Science, n. s. 32: 385–402(23S10).
Scope and tendencies of modern mathematics. Nature, 84: 284–91(1S10).

Hobson, J: A.
Marginal productivity. Econ. R. 20: 301–10 (Jl10).

HOBSON, J: A., Modern outlook. Sat. R. 110: 395–6(24S10).

Hobson, J. S.
Railway signaling in America. Cassier, 37: 449–71(Mr10).

Hocking, W. E.
How ideas reach reality. Philos. R. 19: 302–18 (My10).

HODGE, CLIFFORD F.; a born naturalist and his work. (E. G. Ives) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 340–4(My10).

Hodge, J. W.
Failure of vaccination in Japan. 20th Cent. M. 2: 518–22(S10).

Hodges, G:
The migration of Dan. Outl. 94: 811–3 (9Ap10).
The restoration of religion. Atlan. 105: 680–8 (My10).

Hodges, N. D. C.
President's address at the American Library Association, annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 295–8(Jl10).

Hodgins, G: Sherwood.
Strengthening of railway bridges in America. Cassier, 37: 512–24(Mr10).

Hodgkin, F.
England and Germany. 19th Cent. 67: 862–5 (My10).

Hodgkin, G. W.
Status of the District of Columbia. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 257-703(Je10).

Hogdkin, J:
Beckford, W: Vathek. Ath. '10, 1: 368-9 (26Mr10).

Hodgkin, T:
Southward ho! Contemp. 98: 213-29(Ag10).

Hodgson, *Mrs.* F: A.
Bull-fighting in Mexico. Canad. M. 34: 449-55 (Mr10).

Hodgson, Geraldine E.
Some Irish poetry. Contemp. 98: 323-40(S10).= Liv. Age. 267: 282-93(29O10).

Hodgson, H. H.
Problem of triphenylmenthyl. Knowl. n. s. 7: 90-1(Mr10), 131-3(Ap10), 347-9(S10).

Hodson, Arnold W.
Notes on Kalahari desert. Geog. J. 35: 172-9 (F10).

Hoeber, Arthur.
Calder—a "various" sculptor. (World's Work, 20: 13377-88(S10).
John C. Johansen, painter. Studio (Internat.) 42: iii-x(N10).
The picture collection of Mr. and Mrs. C: P. Taft. Studio (Internat.) 39: lxxi-iv(Ja10).
The story of art in America. Bookman, 30: 571-81. 31: 48-57, 150-60, 254-67(F-My10).

HOENTSCHEL COLLECTION. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 299-300(24Mr10).

Hoffman, C: F.
Greyslaer; a romance. M. of Hist. 12: 234-40 (O10), 279-94(N10), 350-3(D10).

Hoffman, Mary Denver.
The most beautiful book in the world; the Book of Kells. Scrib. M. 48: 509-12(O10).
The perfect village of Finistère. Outl. 94: 949-55(23Ap10).

Hoffman, R:
Some musical recollections of fifty years. Scrib. M. 47: 339-51(Mr10), 428-42.

Hofmann, J.
Nature and history. Ref. Church R. 57: 324-36 (Jl10).
"*Hog twenty-one.*" (H. G. Bishop) Cosmopol. 49: 361-6(Ag10).

Hogg, A. J.
Tools of the stone age. Knowl. n. s. 7: 92-4 (Mr10).

Hogg, Walter.
Sense and sound in poetry. Westm. 173: 183-96 (F10).

HOLBEIN, H., as goldsmith's designer. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 62: 171-6(Je10).

HOLBERG, L:, and "The recruiting officer." (O. J. Campbell, jr.) Nation, 90: 374(14Ap10).

HOLBROOKE, JOSEPH CHARLES, and others. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 109: 265-6(26F10).

Holcomb, Leo.
Speculum making. (Il.) Pop. Astron. 18: 169-71(Mr10).

Holcombe, A. N.
British minimum wages act of 1909. Q. J. Econ. 24: 574-7(My10).

Holden, Amasa A.
Survival of the freshmen. Educa. 30: 611-6 (Je10).

Holder, C: F:
Gifford Pinchot and the swordfish. Outl. 94: 618-23(19Mr10).
Mining with an airship. Out West, 32: 275-7 (Mr10).
Motoring in a cactus forest of the Yaqui River. Cent. 57: 762-73(Mr10).
Return of the leaping tuna. Outing, 55: 537-46 (F10).

HOLDING CORPORATIONS. (M. H. Robinson) Yale R. 18: 390-412(F10). 19: 13-31(My10).

Holding her down. (J. London) National, 54: 844-58(Ja10).

Hold-up, The. (R. G. Stott) Lippinc. 85: 375-8 (Mr10).

HOLIDAYS, Husbands, wives and. Spec. 104: 249-50(12F10).

— National; an American hint in patriotic expression. (A. G. Bowden-Smith) [National] Liv. Age, 264: 242-7(22Ja10).

Holland, A. L.
The Guizards. Chamb. J. 87: supp. 8-14(D10).

Holland, Bernard.
The "dark lady" to Mr. W. Shakespeare, 1605; a poem. National, 56: 260-5(O10).

Holland, Clive.
Strange whims of will-makers. Chamb. J. 87: 809-11(D10).

Holland, Rupert Sargent.
The riders of Petersham. Lippinc. 86: 385-468 (O10).

Holland, S.
State registration of nurses. 19th Cent. 68: 143-7(Jl10).

Holland, T: H.
Internal structure of the earth. Nature, 83: 292-3(5My10).
Workman's Mountaineering in the Himalayas. Nature, 84: 78-80(21Jl10).

HOLLAND as a colonial power. (J. F. Scheltema) Westm. 173: 382-95(Ap10).

HOLLAND HOUSE, Italian circle at. (E. M. de Fonblanque) Fortn. 93: 463-8(Mr10).

Hollander, Jacob H.
David Ricardo. J. H. Univ. Stud. 28: 461-590 (O).

Hollands, E. H.
King's Development of religion. Philos. R. 19: 435-40(Jl10).

Holliday, Carl.
Bits of colonial humor. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 222–9 (Jl10).
G: Herbert. Sewanee, 18: 268–82(Jl10).
Southern poets of to-day. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 63–77 (Ja10).

Hollister, E. J.
Apple culture. Craftsman, 17: 668–78(Mr10).

Holman, Edna Bourne.
Birthplace of Sir Walter Raleigh. Craftsman, 17: 417–24(Ja10).

Holman, L: A.
America's Rembrandts. Cent. 58: 881–7(O10).

Holmer, M. R. N.
Bird-nesting in winter. Art J. 62: 59–63(F10).
Common perching birds in spring. Art J. 62: 119–24(Ap10).
Furred collectors. Art J. 62: 367–71(D10).
Hedgerows in late summer. Art J. 62: 279–83 (S10).
Nature study, 1. British water-fowl. Art J. 62: 21–5(Ja10).
Orchids and butterflies. Art J. 62: 209–13 (Jl10).
Summer visitors. Art J. 62: 143–7(My10).
Tres in winter and early spring. Art J. 62: 87–91(Mr10).
Wild fruits. Art. J. 62: 312–5(O10).

Holmes, Clara H.
How Joe went home for good. Overland, n. s. 56: 459–66(N10).

Holmes, F: L.
R. R. Commission of Wisconsin and its work. Indep. 68: 905–10(28Ap10).

Holmes, H: W.
New forces in religious education. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 209–29(Ap10).

Holmes, J: Haynes.
Indifference of the church to child labor reform. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: Supp. 23–32(Mr10).
Of new ideals and the city. Survey, 25: 499–501 (24D10).
Theodore Parker and the work of social reform. Survey, 24: 678–84(6Ag10).

Holmes, Joseph A.
Coal mining accidents in the United States and their prevention. Cassier, 37: 374–5(F10).
State geologist and his work. Science, n. s. 32: 65–72(15Jl10).

Holmes, Mabel.
A night with Vika of Vavau. Contemp. 97: 87–96(Ja10).

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL. Ed. R. 211: 414–34 (Ap10).

Holmes, T:
Prisons and prisoners. Hibbert J. 9: 114–33 (O10).

Holmes, W. H.
Some problems of the American race. Am Anthropol. 12: 149–82(Ap10).

Holt, Byron W.
The tariff and the cost of living. Indep. 68: 392–5(24F10).
Too much gold. Everybody's, 22: 476–82 (Ap10).

Holt, G: C.
Unpunished crime in the U. S. Indep. 69: 278–88(11Ag10).

Holt, Hamilton.
The federation of the world. Survey, 24: 432–4 (11Je10).
Mexico. Indep. 69: 798–805(13O10).
A remedy for corruption. Cosmopol. 49: 407 (S10).
United States peace commission. No. Am. 192: 301–16(S10).

Holt, H:
The "odic" force. Putnam, 7: 693–7(Mr10).

Holt, L. M.
What is climate worth per acre. Out West, 32: 304–15(Ap10).

Holtenstein, M. S.
Sherman anti-trust law. Am. Law R. 44: 827–56 (N–D10).

"*Holy Mr. Herbert.*" (M. Bowen) Harper, 120: 839–46(My10).

HOLY SPIRIT, Blasphemy against the. (W. Weber) Luth. Q. 40: 78–95(Ja10).

— Doctrine of, in its internal aspect. (J: F. Potts) N. Church R. 17: 245–57(Ap10).

HOME, How Jackie built her. (M. Jackie Brown) Overland, n. s. 55: 628–32(Je10).

Home of her own, A. (G. R. Lewis) Craftsman, 18: 309(Je10).

HOME AND SCHOOL LIFE. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 31: 179–90(N10), 238–43(D10)

HOME LIFE, Crisis in American. (Simon N. Patten) Indep. 68: 342–6(17F10).

— in America. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 267: 759–62 (17D10).

HOME RULE all round. (I. Malcolm) 19th Cent. 68: 791–9(N10).

— a live issue. Fortn. 94: 1027–36(D10).

HOME RULE parties. Sat. R. 109: 360–1(19Mr10).

Homely heroine, The. (Edna Ferber) Everybody's, 23: 602–8(N10).

HOMER. Iliad, Questions on. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 31: 53–4(S10).

— Odyssey, Questions on. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 30: 692–3(Je10).

HOMER, WINSLOW. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 91: 308–9(6O10).

HOMERIC CATALOGUE, The. (T. W. Allen) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 292–322(N10).

HOMERIC RELIGION, Study of. (A. G. Keller) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 641–56(Mr10).

HOMES for even the very poor; a philanthropy on business principles. Craftsman, 18: 219–24 (My10).

Honda, M.
Diplomacy de luxe. No. Am. 192: 671–9(N10).

HONDURAS, a land of the future. (Nevin O. Winter) World To-day, 18: 515-24(My10).

Honest cashier, The. (J: H. Prentis) Everybody's, 22: 831-40(Je10).

HONEST, Plain, in public men, Inspiration of. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 90: 645(30Je10).

HONEY, Sure of wild. (B. Merwin) Outing, 55: 446-51(Ja10).

HONEY FLOW, The. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 266: 315-7(30Je10).

HONG-KONG (W. J. Aylward) Harper, 121: 392-403(Ag10).

— Storehouse of the Chinese empire. (M. Woolley) Overland, n. s. 55: 360-70(Ap10).

— University. (F. D. Lugard) 19th Cent. 68: 647-54(O10).—(F. D. Lugard) Dub. R. 147: 346-55(O10).

Honor of meeting, The. Spec. 105: 898-9(26N10).

Honor of the big snows. (J. O. Curwood) Munsey, 43: 617-29(Ag10), 789-802(S10). 44: 108-20(O10), 232-44(N10), 391-402(D10).

Honoré, Léopold.

Alfred Philippe Roll, painter and sculptor. Studio (Internat.) 41: 255-66(O10).

Hood, A. N.

Etna in eruption. 19th Cent. 68: 105-14(Jl10).

Hooker, W: Brian.

Swanhild. Harper, 120: 197-206(Ja10).

Ysobel de Corveaux. Harper, 121: 326-39 (Ag10).

Hooper, Wynnard.

Notes on financial system of Germany. J. Statis. Soc. 73: 381-90(Ap10).

Hooper, Wilfred.

The Court of Faculties. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 670-86(O10).

Hoopoe. (W. Vernon) Sat. R. 109: 12-3(1Ja10).

Hoover, Bessie R.

Butch and the wanderlust. Everybody's, 22: 561-6(Ap10).

Jed's Jonathan. Everybody's, 22: 419-25 (Mr10).

Mis' Hi Lundy's school. Everybody's, 22: 851-7 (Je10).

Pa, the diplomat. Everybody's, 23: 129-34 (Jl10).

A rejected uplift. Everybody's, 22: 54-60(Ja10).

Tuggin to be genteel. Everybody's, 22: 187-93 (F10).

Hoover, H. J.

Robert Browning. La Saisiaz. Meth. R. 71: 114-9(Ja10).

HOPE. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 109: 170-1 (5F10).

Hopkins, Cyril G.

Relation of applied science to education. Science, n. s. 31: 655-9(29Ap10).

HOPKINS, *Mrs.* DUNLOP. Craftsman, 18: 362-3 (Je10).

Hopkins, Ernest M.

Critical period for American college. Educa. R. 39: 165-75(F10).

Hopkins, Florence M.

The library in high school education. Lib. J. 35: 55-60(F10).

Hopkins, J. Castell.

Earl Grey's administration in Canada. Canad. M. 35: 223-30(Jl10).

Reciprocity between Canada and the U. S. National, 56: 320-73(O10).

Hopkins, Mary D.

An American school girl in Germany. Atlan. 106: 359-67(S10).

Hopkins, Una Nixon.

Minister's house. Craftsman, 17: 695-7(Mr10).

Outdoor living in a town house. Craftsman, 17: 688-94(Mr10).

Hopper, James.

The black night. Harper, 121: 32-7(Je10).

On the back of the dragon. Everybody's, 23: 747-53(D10).

Hopper, Q. Scott.

The Collingwood centenary. Cornh. 101: 399-406(Mr10).

Hopson, E. G.

Irrigation securities and the investor. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 90-2(Jl10).

Hopwood, E. C.

Judson Harmon. World To-day, 19: 744-8 (Jl10).

HOPWOOD, H. S., Paintings and sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 40: 27-33(Mr10).

Horn, J. Galbraith.

The Paris bookstalls on the quays. Chamb. J. 87: 449-53(Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 414-21 (13Ag10).

HORNBY, JAMES J. (J. E. C. Welldon) Cornh. 101: 202-9(F10).

Horne, Herman Harrell.

Function of a school of pedagogy. Educa. 30: 275-80(Ja10).

Hornaday, W: T.

The right of way to teach zoölogy. Outl. 95: 256-63(4Je10).

Horner, Ethel F.

Restitution. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 735-44 (F10).

Horning, L. E.

Germany and England; a comparison. Canad. M. 35: 115-20(Je10).

Hornung, Ernest W:

The man at the wheel. Scrib. M. 48: 187-97 (Ag10).

Horr, G: E.

Sacerdotalism. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 341-56 (Jl10).

Horsbrugh, Eleanor M.
My friend "Timothy:" a tame meerkat. Chamb. J. 87: 681-3(O10).

HORSE in America. (W. P. Pond) Country Life Am. 19: 27-30(1N10).

— Return of the. (F: W. Burrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 393-5(Je10).

"HORSE MAGIC." Spec. 104: 370-1(5Mr10).

HORSEBACK, Riding and falling. (D. Gray) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 35-9(My10).

HORSE-POWER. (H. M. Phillips) Cassier, 38: 361-7(Ag10).

HORSE-RACING. The story of three famous horses. (H: Ten Eyck White) Am. M. 70: 647-56 (S10).

HORSES for the British army. The problem of remounts. (Earl of Cardigan) 19th Cent. 68: 420-36(S10).

— How to bit a horse. (N. Newnham-Davis) Outing, 56: 462-5(Jl10).

Horsiness of Hutch, The. (Kenneth Brown) Cent. 57: 827-33(Ap10).

Horsley, Reginald.
For his mother's sake. Chamb. J. 87: 385-90 (Je10).

HORNSTEINER, J:, the Stradivari of Chicago. (W. C. Howe) World To-day, 18: 326-9(Mr10).

Horwill, H. W.
Payment of labor representatives. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 317-27(Je10).
Reform at Oxford. Nation, 91: 287-8(29S10).

Hosmer, J. K.
Campaign of Chancellorsville, by John Bigelow, jr. Nation, 91: 604-6(22D10).
Life and letters of James Wolfe, by Beckles Willson. Nation, 91: 580-1(15S10).
Life of Count Régis de Trobriand, by Marie Caroline Post. Nation, 90: 288-9(24Mr10).
Life of *Sir* H: Vane, by H: M. King. Nation, 90: 241-2(10Mr10).

HOSPITAL for infants, Memorial. (T: M. Rotch) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 680-5(F10).

— The great modern. (W. G. Thompson) Cent. 59: 87-100(N10).

HOSPITAL abuses. (N. Barnesby) Forum, 44: 439-53(O10).

HOSPITAL social work. (G. I. Pelton) Outl. 94: 767-70(2Ap10), 281-9(14My10).

HOSPITALITY. (M. Loane) Spec. 104: 1006 (25Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 756-9(17S10).

HOSPITALS, Financial obliquity at some of the great London. (Stephen Coleridge) Contemp. 98: 197-205(Ag10).

Hostages to fortune. (A. Kimball) Scrib. M. 47: 197-208(F10).

HOSTLER, Humors of a. Chamb. J. 87: 691-5 (O10).

Hotchkiss, W.
Naming the country place. Craftsman, 18: 432-41(Je10).

Hough, Emerson.
The gold brick and the gold mine. Everybody's, 23: 44-55(Jl10).
Gone! Cosmopol. 126-9(D10).
Pants. Everybody's, 23: 667-76(N10).

Houghton, Bernard.
From chattel to suffragette. Westm. 173: 400-12 (Ap10).

Houghton, C. C.
Trade catalogs in public libraries. Pub. Lib. 15: 275-8(Jl10).

Houghton, Catherine.
The cleverness of Mrs. Bland. Lippinc. 86: 120-2(Jl10).

HOUNDS, Training. (R. D. Williams) Outing, 56: 205-12(My10).

House, Roy T.
Calendar reform in Germany. Nation, 91: 441 (10N10).
Louis Napoleon and the teaching clergy. Nation, 90: 245(7Ap10).
Return of the Bourbons, 1813-40(Dial, 48: 148-9(1Mr10).

HOUSE in the sun. (G. Teall) Craftsman, 19: 230-40(D10).

— Single-storied. Archit. Rec. 28: 254-60(O10).

House in the Rue Néant. (A. Courlander) Munsey, 42: 806-10(Mr10).

House of the bride, The. (Alice Brown) Hampton, 25: 297-304(S10).

House of broken swords, The. (W: H. Woods) Scrib. M. 47: 373-4(Mr10).

House with the blue blinds. (M. R. P. Hatch) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 448-51(Je10).

HOUSE OF COMMONS, The new. (M. Macdonagh) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 265: 387-90(14My 10).

HOUSE OF LORDS. (S. Brooks) Atlan. 105: 128-37(Ja10).—Outl. 94: 746-8(2Ap10).

— Abolishing the. (R. W. Kelsey) Indep. 69: 1450-1(29D10).

— and the budget. Ed. R. 211: 255-72(Ja10).

— and Commons: the most dramatic scene in the battle. (R. D. Blumenfeld) Outl. 94: 65-71 (8Ja10).

— — War between. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 68: 295-8(10F10).

— Asquith on the. Liv. Age, 265: 250-3(23Ap10).

— Heredity and the. (D. Heron) Knowl. n. s. 7: 211(Je10).

— a house of manners. (B. Frere) Sat. R. 109: 72(15Ja10).

— The Liberals and. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 94: 58-71(Je10).

— New parliament and the, 1910. Ed. R. 211: 511-32(Ap10).

— Peers as democrats. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 93: 236-45(F10).

— Power of appeal of, to the people. Blackw. 188: 847-55(D10).

HOUSE OF LORDS, Question of the. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 68: 1011-25(D10).=Liv. Age, 267: 835-45(31D10).

— A real Upper House. (F: Harrison) [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 67-74(9Ap10).

— Reform of the. (Viscount Halifax and others) Dub. R. 146: 233-49(Ap10).—Outl. 95: 104-5(21My10).—(A. L. Lowell) Outl. 95: 111-4 (21My10).

— Revolution or reform? Quar. 212: 586-612 (Ap10).

— Struggle with. (E. Maxey) Forum, 43: 371-80 (Ap10).

— Two chambers or one. Quar. 213: 234-63 (Jl10).

— What reform would the country welcome? (J: Fyvie) Westm. 173: 362-8(Ap10).

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, Liberation of the. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 94: 750-4(2Ap10).

— New apportionment of the. (G. G. Lincoln) Munsey, 44: 347-51(D10).

HOUSEBOAT, Six hundred miles in a. (Joseph G. and Annie S. Pyle) World's Work, 20: 13295-302(Ag10).

HOUSEBOATS. Ctry Life Am. 18: 209-11(Je10).

HOUSE-KEEPERS, Consulting. (M K. Simkhorrtch) Survey, 25: 513-4(31D10).

— Our. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 105: 108-20(Ja 10).

HOUSE-PLANNING. Spec. 104: 176-7(29Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 632-5(5Mr10).

HOUSES, Country, by Wilson Eyre. (F: Wallick) Studio (Internat.) 40: xxix-xxxiv(Ap10).

— Passing of the brown-stone front. Studio (Internat.) 40: xxxvii-ix(Ap10).

—Growth of, in England and the U. S. Am. Arch. 97: 144-57(13Ap10).

HOUSING, Awakening as to. (L. Veiller) Survey, 25: 295-6(19N10).

— — in Indiana. (A. F. Bacon) Survey, 25: 467-73(17D10).

— City, problem of. (H. Godfrey) Atlan. 105: 403-13, 548-58(Mr-Ap10).

— National Housing Association. (L. Veiller) Survey, 23: 841-8(5Mr10).

— of non-family groups of men in Chicago. (Milton B. Hunt) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 145-70 (S10).

Housman, Laurence.

A King's Proctor for plays. Fortn. 94: 852-6 (N10).

Housetop room. (J. Lee) Harper, 120: 907-16 (My10).

HOUSEWIFE, The English, in the 17th century. (M. L. Woods) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 267: 598-605 (3D10).

Hovgaard, W:

How planting trees saved Jutland. World's Work, 20: 12967-9(My10).

How Danvers saved the regiment. (C. Benedict) Harper, 121: 786-94(O10).

How Cronan went to Athens. (J. B. Connolly) Everybody's, 22: 466-75(Ap10).

How Horatius kept the bridge. (Emery Pottle) Am. M. 70: 74-85(My10).

How I failed to take my degree. Westm. 173: 51-67 (Ja10), 220-8(F10), 443-54(Ap10).

How Joe went home for good. (Clara H. Holmes) Overland, n. s. 56: 459-66(N10).

How the man came to Twinkling Island. (M. Chater) Everybody's, 23: 64-73(Jl10).

How Malloy rose to the occasion. (W: B. Ashley) Everybody's, 22: 133-7(Ja10).

How Parson Page went to the circus. (Eliza C. Hall) Cosmopol. 49: 173-82(Jl10).

How we calcimined the kitchen. (J. Dixon) Munsey, 42: 532-8(Ja10).

Howard, A.

Fertilizing influence of sunlight. Nature, 82: 456-7(17F10).

Howard, Clifford.

Felicity. Cosmopol. 48: 681(My10).
Progress. Atlan. 105: 120-3(Ja10).
Solution of the labor problem. No. Am. 192: 341-8(S10).
"Trading in the Holy Spirit." World's Work, 19: 12846-50(Ap10).

Howard, G. L. C.

Fertilizing influence of sunlight. Nature, 82: 456-7(17F10).

Howard, L. O.

Teaching of entomology in America. Science, n. s. 32: 769-75(2D10).

Howard, Randall R.

The forest ranger at work. Munsey, 44: 53-63 (O10).
A railroad fight for an empire. World's Work, 21: 13767-82(D10).
The sheep-herder. Outl. 96: 943-50(24D10).

Howard, Velma Swanston.

Selma Lagerlöf. Putnam, 7: 708-13(Mr10).

Howard, Wendell Stanton.

"A lady in black," by William M. Chase. Harper, 121: 590(S10).
Portrait by Velasquez. Harper, 121: 678(O10).

Howe, Frank S.

The Washington correspondent. World To-day, 18: 426-30(Ap10).

Howe, F: C.

Ask your congressman. Everybody's, 23: 158-68 (Ag10).
City building in Germany. Scrib. M. 47: 601-14 (My10).
A commonwealth ruled by farmers. Outl. 94: 441-50(26F10).
Conquering a nation with bread. Outl. 94: 683-9(26Mr10).
Duesseldorf; a city of to-morrow. Hampton, 25: 697-709(D10).
Fred Kohler, Cleveland's chief of police. Everybody's, 22: 814-25(Je10).
How Germany cares for her working people. Outl. 94: 939-46(23Ap10).

Howe, F: C.
Milwaukee, a socialist city. Outl. 95: 411-21 (25Je10).
Old London. Scrib. M. 47: 40-52(Ja10).
The peaceful revolution. Outl. 94: 115-9(15 Ja10).
A way toward the model city. World's Work, 21: 13794-801(D10).
The white coal of Switzerland. Outl. 94: 151-8 (22Ja10).

Howe, H: Marion.
An optimist's view of the iron-ore supply. Atlan. 105: 827-34(Je10).

HOWE, JULIA WARD. Dial, 49: 317-9(1N10).—(C. E. Maud) Fortn. 93: 268-73(F10).—Outl. 96: 486-7(29O10).

— and her talented family. (N. H. Dole) Munsey, 42: 613-20(F10).

— *Battle hymn of the republic.* Bookman, 32: 307(N10).

Howe, S:
The open-air pulpit of Grace Church, N. Y. City. Studio (Internat.) 40: iii-v(Mr10).

HOWE, *Sir* W:, and General Burgoyne. (H. E. Egerton) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 747(O10).

Howe, W. C.
John Hornsteiner, the Stradivari of Chicago. World To-day, 18: 326-9(Mr10).

Howell, G: F.
Planning a new pleasure park for Greater Boston. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 579-88(Ja10).

Howell, W: H.
Chemical regulation of the processes of the body. Science, n. s. 31: 93-100(21Ja10).

Howells, W: D[ean].
The impossible; mystery play. Harper, 122: 116-25(D10).
Lyof N. Tolstoy. No. Am. 192: 729-45(D10).
Mark Twain; an inquiry. No. Am. 191: 836-50 (Je10).
Mr. Pett Ridge's clever books. No. Am. 191: 64-74(Ja10).
My memories of Mark Twain. Harper, 121: 165-78(Jl10), 34c-8(Ag10), 512-29(S10).
Night before Christmas; morality. Harper, 120: 207-16(Ja10).
Parting friends; tragedy. Harper, 121: 670-7 (O10).
Political novelist and more. No. Am. 192: 93-100(Jl10).
Some new volumes of verse. No. Am. 191: 652-8(My10).

HOWELLS, W. D., A suppressed novel by. Bookman, 32: 201-3(O10).

Howes, E. P.
The architectural idea. Philos. R. 19: 505-11 (S10).

Howes, L. G.
Boston Field and Forest Club. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 409-19(Mr10).

Howey, Walter C.
Our beef supply as a great business. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 308-20(Mr10).

Howland, Harold J.
The battle of Saratoga. Outl. 96: 305-10 (8O10).
Cross-currents in the tide. Outl. 94: 293-8 (5F10).
The deeper tide. Outl. 94: 341-7(12F10).
Down South and back again. Outl. 384-7 (22O10).
England in evolution. Outl. 94: 243-52(29Ja10).
The men higher up. Outl. 95: 771-84(6Ag10).
The morrow of the battle. Outl. 94: 383-92 (19F10).
The war in Philadelphia. Outl. 94: 522-4 (5Mr10).

Rowland, H: C.
The dutchess and Salem Tarr. Am. M. 69: 458-67(F10).

Hrbek, Sarka.
The library and the foreign-born citizen. Pub. Lib. 15: 98-104(Mr10).

Hsu, Un Yuen.
Need and method of immediate reforms in the currency of China. Econ. J. 20: 222-35(Je10).

Hubbard, James M.
Books on East Africa. Nation, 90: 346-8 (7Ap10).
Stanley's Africa then and now. Atlan. 105: 333-40(Mr10).

HUBBARD GLACIER, *Alaska.* (L. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 293-305(Mr10).

Huber, J: B.
Independence Day—the modern Moloch. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 735-6(Je10).
Infantile paralysis: a menace. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 597-600(N10).
Ravages of Asiatic cholera. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 473-5(O10).

Hudson, Jay W.
Classification of ethical theories. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 4c8-21(Jl10).

Hudson, Leslie.
Mariemont, a Newport garden. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 535-8(Mr10).

Hudson, W. H.
Cardinal—my first caged bird. Cornh. 102: 37-44(Jl10). = Liv. Age, 266: 329-34(6Ag10).
The immortal nightingale. Cornh. 101: 552-63 (Ap10). = Liv. Age, 265: 467-75(21My10).
Some clever birds. Sat. R. 109: 688-9(28My10). = Liv. Age, 265: 755-8(18Je10).
Wells-next-the-sea. Sat. R. 109: 557-8(30Ap10).
White duck. [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 672-7 (11Je10).
Wood by the sea. Sat. R. 109: 655-6(21Mr10).

HUDSON BAY, Imperialising. (A. Hawkes) 19th Cent. 68: 898-908(N10).

HUDSON BAY REGION, Who owns the? (P. T. McGrath) Chamb. J. 87: 173-6(Mr10).

Huebner, S. S.
Bibliography of securities and stock exchanges. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 217-22(My1-

Hueffer, Ford Madox.

Modern poetry. [Thrush] Liv. Age, 264: 176–84(15Ja10).

An old circle. Harper, 120: 364–72(F10).

W: Holman Hunt. Fortn. 94: 657–65(O10). =Liv. Age, 267: 387–93(12N10).

Hueffer, Oliver M.

The next religion. National, 56: 283–92(O10).

Hügel, F: von.

Father Tyrrell. Hibbert, J. 8: 233–52(Ja10).

HUGGINS, *Sir* W: Ath. '10, 1: 613(21My10).—Nature, 83: 342–3(19My10).

— Some aspects of his life work. (H. Macpherson, jr.) Pop. Astron. 18: 398–401(Ag–S10).

— Tribute to the memory of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 18: 387–98(Ag–S10).

Hughes, C: E.

Some aspects of our democracy. Harv. Grad. M. 19: 1–10(S10).

HUGHES, C: E. Outl. 96: 299–300(8O10).—(H. Folks) Survey, 25: 151–3(29O10).

— and the Albany gang. (Burton J. Hendrick) McClure, 35: 495–512(S10).

— Appointment to Supreme Court. (Oswald Garrison Villard) Nation, 90: 420(28Ap10).

— the legislature, and primary reform. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 95: 507–8(9Jl10).

— Message to Legislature, Jan. 1910. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 90: 28–9(13Ja10).

— Will he "make good?" (A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 49: 725–34(N10).

— Work of. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 330–1 (13O10).

Hughes, Percy.

Distinction between the liberal and the technical in education. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 379–85. (O10).

Hughes, Rupert.

His wife and his work. Hampton, 25: 69–78 (Jl10).

The old folks at home. Cosmopol. 48: 233–44 (Ja10).

On the razor edge. Lippinc. 85: 73–82(Ja10).

The man that might have been. Hampton, 24: 389–400(Mr10).

Hughes, T. McK.

Pwdre ser. Nature, 83: 492–4(23Je10).

HUGHES-STANTON, H. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 62: 77–82(Mr10).

"*Hughie.*" (M. M. Stearns) Out West, 32: 233–42(Mr10).

HUGO, VICTOR. Famous affinities of history. (L. Orr) Munsey, 42: 549–57(Ja10).

— The Hugo legend. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 93: 333–48(F10).

Huizinga, Arnold V. C. P.

Authority. Bib. Sac. 67: 565–87(O10).

HULA, The; national folk-drama of Hawaii. Nature, 83: 293–4(5My10).

Hulbert, W: Davenport.

The coming of Alice-for-short. Outl. 96: 869–74 (17D10).

In the rainy season. Atlan. 106: 400–3(S10).

Hull, Hubert.

A Catholic principle and the criticism of socialism. Cath. World, 90: 433–44(Ja10).

HUMAN RACE, Future of the. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 19–27(Jl10).

— Geologic forecast of the future opportunities of. (T. C. Chamberlin) Nature, 83: 50–4(10 Mr10).

HUMANISM, need of a new. (H. E. Woodbridge) Nation, 91: 141–2(18Ag10).

HUMANIST theory of value, The. (O. C. Quick) Mind, 36: 218–30(Ap10), 547–9(O10).

HUMANISTS, Italian, and their gardens. (Julia M. Ady) [19th Cent] Liv. Age, 265: 12–23(2Ap10).

HUMANITY, Unity of. (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 69: 292–3(11Ag10).

Hume, Martin A. S.

Woods and gardens in Portugal. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 883–94(O10).

HUME, MARTIN A. S. Ath. '10, 2: 68(16Jl10).—(R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 110: 43(9Jl10).

Hume, R. A.

Views of the Bible held by the missionaries in India. Bib. World, 35: 309–17(My10).

Humel, Frank.

Librarians of the royal library at Fontainebleau. Library, 3d ser. 1: 190–9(Ap10).

HUMIDIFIERS, their principles and useful applications. (S. H. Bunnell) Engin, M. 39: 389–401(Je10).

HUMOR, American spirit of. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 265: 686–9(11Je10).

— American sense of. (K. Roof) Outl. 96: 311–6 (8O10).

— colonial, Bits of. (C. Holliday) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 222–9(Jl10).

— Figures in newspaper. (Amos Stote) Bookman, 31: 286–93(My10).

— Old-fashioned. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 267: 626–8 (3D10).

— Place of. (F. Trendley) Educa. R. 40: 92–6 (Je10).

— Serious. (R. J. Davis) Nation, 90: 231 (10Mr10).

HUMORISTS, Serious. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: (645–6(30Je10).

Humphrey, A. P.

Supreme Court, U. S., Work of, in 1909. Am. Law R. 44: 37–68(Ja–F10).

Humphrey, H. B.

Co-operating for all New England. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 297–303(My10).

Humphrey, Zephine.

Ursa Minor. Atlan. 105: 849–55(Je10).

Humphreys, Alexander C.

A plea for justice. No. Am. 191: 659–62(My10).

Hump's debt. (F. H. Shaw) Canad. M. 35: 441–7 (S10).

HUNGARY, election in 1910. (Joseph Mailáth) Contemp. 98: 477–88(O10).—Sat. R. 109: 779–80(18Je10).

— Her place in Europe. (Joseph Mailáth) Westm. 174: 477–83(N10).

— in 18th century, Marczali's. Sat. R. 110: 303–4 (3S10).

Hungerford, E:

Dan Donahue. Am. M. 70: 754–62(O10).

On inland water paths. Outing, 55: 712–22 (Mr10).

HUNS, Coming of the. (A. C. Doyle) Scrib. M. 48: 548–53(N10).

Hunt, Clara Whitehill.

Picture books for children. Outl. 96: 739–45 (26N10).

Hunt, F: A.

From Napa to Nipa. Overland, n. s. 56: 278–81 (S10).

Major-General James Franklin Bell. Overland, n. s. 56: 91–6(Je10).

The punishment of Pi-ZIs, people. Overland, n. s. 55: 299–316(Mr10).

Hunt, Gaillard.

Mrs. Madison's first drawing room. Harper, 121: 141–8(Je10).

Hunt, Harry E.

Attacking the Rush-Bagot treaty. Indep. 68: 911–3(28Ap10).

Hunt, Milton B.

Housing of non-family groups of men in Chicago. Am. J. Sociol. 16: 145–70(S10).

Hunt, M., *and* Grey, E.

Two California colleges. Am. Arch. 97: 233–6 (22Je10).

Hunt, Theodore W.

English sonnet. Bib. Sac. 67: 611–24(O10).

Romantic element in Elizabethan literature. Bib. Sac. 67: 47–58(Ja10).

Shakespeareana. Meth. R. 71: 102–13(Ja10).

Hunt, Violet, *see* Paget, Violet.

Hunt, W: Holman.

The Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. Contemp. 98: 592–609(N10), 702–25(D10).

Hunt, W: Holman. (F. M. Hueffer) Fortn. 94: 657–65(O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 387–93(N10). —[Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 245–7(22O10). —(L. Binyon) Sat. R. 110: 354–5(17S10).—Spec. 105: 424–5(17S10).

— and the story of a butterfly. (F. Masson) Cornh. 102: 641–7(N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 621–5(3D 10).

— Last of the pre-Raphaelites. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 456(O10).

— Reminiscences of. (W: M. Rossetti) Contemp. 98: 385–95(O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 393–401 (12N10).

Hunter, George Leland.

Why purchase oriental rugs? Ctry. Life Am. 19: 111–2(15N10).

Hunter, G: McPherson.

The novels of the sea. Bookman, 31: 316–8 (My10).

Hunter of Carrigagatloch. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 87: 513–6, 536–9(Ag10).

HUNTER, Suggestions to the. (E. M. Stetson) Overland, n. s. 56: 454–7(N10).

HUNTING; Artist in the big game country. (O. Kemp) Outing, 56: 515–25(Ag10).

— Birds and a broken leg. (P. M. Cushing) Outing, 56: 600–6(Ag10).

— Following a field trial. (T. Russell) Outing, 56: 98–106(Ap10).

— in Normandy. (F. B. Smith) Outing, 57: 267–75(D10).

Huntington, Ellsworth.

Across the Ghor to the Land of Og. Harper, 120: 667–78(Ap10).

Beyond the Dead Sea. Harper, 120: 419–30 (F10).

Burial of Olympia. Geog. J. 36: 657–86(D10).

Canvas boat on the Dead Sea. Harper, 120: 186–96(Ja10).

Central Asia; problems in exploration. Geog. J. 35: 395–419(Ap10).

Fallen queen of the desert. Harper, 120: 552–63 (Mr10).

The fringe of verdure around Asia Minor. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 761–75(S10).

Libyan oasis of Kharga. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 641–60(S10).

Lost wealth of the Kings of Midas. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 831–46(O10).

"*To be burned, unopened.*" Overland, n. s. 56: 196–200(Ag10).

Hurd, Archibald.

Defence and finance; counting the cost. Fortn. 94: 589–603(O10).

England's peril—invasion or starvation. Fortn. 93: 679–92, 862–73(Ap–My10).

Estimates of the new British navy. 19th Cent. 67: 737–52(Ap10).

Fighting power of battleships. Cassier, 38: 8–18(My10).

The naval issue: new estimates of £41,000,000. Fortn. 93: 57–69(Ja10).

Twenty-one years of British warship-building. Cassier, 37: 655–61(Ap10).

"Hurly-Burly," "Harlequin" and. (W: Hand Browne) Sewanee, 18: 23–31(Ja10).

Husband, Joseph.

A year in a coal-mine. Atlan. 106: 577–91 (N10).

Fire in the mine. Atlan 106: 754–68(D10).

HUSBANDS, wives, and holidays. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 265: 112–4(9Ap10).

Hussakof, L.

Vertebrate paleontology and the evidences for recapitulation. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 304–7 (S10).

Husted, Ida H.
Suffrage for women in Great Britain. Indep. 68: 1442-5(30Je10).

Huston, J. P.
Use of credit currency by country banks. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 654-68(N10).

Huston, Katherine Woodward.
Elementary school ideals. Educa. 160-8(N10).

Hutchins, F. Lincoln.
Should railroad rates be raised? 20th Cent. M, 3: 126-32(N10).

Hutchins, W:
Jeanne d'Arc at Vaucouleurs; a drama. Poet-Lore, 21: 97-148(Ap10).

Hutchinson, Horace G.
Golf during thirty years. Quar. 212: 103-20 (Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 670-81(12Mr10).

Hutchinson, M. F.
The haunted bungalow. Chamb. J. 87: 263-7 (Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 428-35(14My10).

Hutchinson, Rollin W., *jr.*
New era in electrical illumination. Engin. M. 40: 365-87(D10).

Hutchinson, Woods.
An anti-vivisection exhibition. World's Work, 20: 13176-8(Je10).
Athletics and the heart. Outing, 56: 428-34 (Jl10).
Errors in exercise. Outing, 56: 41-9(Ap10).
Fat and its follies. Cosmopol. 48: 383-9(F10).
Hygienic aspects of the shirt-waist strike. Survey, 23: 541-50(22Ja10).
Insomnia and insomniacs. Munsey, 44: 366-72 (D10).
Passing of pills and powders. Hampton, 25: 653-64(N10).
Real danger of athletics. Outing, 57: 168-73 (N10).
Unwisdom of worry. Munsey, 42: 641-5(F10).

Hutson, C: Woodward.
South Carolina College in the late fifties. Sewanee, 18: 333-43(Jl10).

Hutten, Bettina von.
Portrait of a parson. Lippinc. 85: 444-51(Ap10).

Hutton, E:
Siena. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 157-61(15O10).

Hutton, E. A.
A simple Meridian mark. Knowl. n. s. 7: 261-2 (Jl10).

Hutton, Laurence.
H. C. Bunner. Bookman, 32: 196-8(O10).

HUXLEY, T: H., on education. (H: F. Osborn) Colum. Univ. Q. 13: 25-38(D10).

Hybrid hyperborean ant, The. (Roy L. McCardell) Hampton, 25: 771-9(D10).

HYBRIDIZATION in plant breeding, Rôle of. (E. M. East) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 342-55(O10).

Hyde, Florence Elise.
Plea for nobler ideals in American literature. Educa. 30: 481-93(Ap10).

Hyde, Lewis.
Striking at the King. Nation, 91: 362-3(20O10).

Hyde, W: DeWitt.
The new standard of college teaching. Nation, 90: 107-8(3F10).

HYDRO-ELECTRIC engineering practice, General review of. (F. Koester) Engin. R. 39: 24-45 (Ap10), 176-94(My10), 340-63(Je10), 494-509 (Jl10), 659-78(Ag10), 825-40(S10).

HYDRO-ELECTRIC PLANT, Brattleboro. (L. Fredericks) Cassier, 38: 39-44(My10).

HYGIENE, Community and personal. (L. H Gulick) Science, n. s. 31: 801-10(27My10).

Hymn for the Vigil-at-arms. (B: R. C. Low) Scrib. M. 47: 361-3(Mr10).

HYMNAL, A church, of the first century. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 265: 494-7(21My10).

HYMNS. (N. Pearson) 19 Cent. 67: 1091-8(Je10).

HYPNOTISM and ghosts. (R. W. Kauffman) Hampton, 24: 108-18(Ja10).

Hyslop, James H.
Psychical research and philosophical theories. Hibbert J. 9: 94-113(O10).

i and j, u and v, in 16th century printing. (R. B. McKerrow) Library, 3d ser, 1: 239-59(Jl10).

"I swan." (A. Matthews) Dial, 48: 40-1(16Ja 10).

IBSEN, H:, as a Norwegian. (H. Koht) 19th Cent. 67: 346-55(F10).

— as a pioneer of the woman movement. (L. Bennett) Westm. 173: 278-86(Mr10).

— Ethics of. (W. A. Orton) Westm. 174: 163-70 (Ag10).

— How he made his plays. (Archibald Henderson) Bookman, 31: 492-7(Jl10).

— New light on. (A. Henderson) 20th Cent. M. 2: 138-43(My10).

ICE, Underground, in Northern Alaska. (V. Stefánsson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 337-45 (My10).

Ice ages and the tilting of the earth's axis. (T. J. B. Cordeiro) Pop. Astron. 18: 201-13(Ap10).

ICEBERGS and the temperature of the sea. (H. T. Barnes) Nature, 85: 137-8(1D10).

"*Ich dien.*" (Lettice M. Rae) Chamb. J. 87: 81-3(F10).

IDEALISM as a practical creed, Jones'. (J. H. Muirhead) Mind, 36: 121-4(Ja10).

— Back to the ideal. (Martha P. Halsey) World To-day, 19: 1130-2(O10).

— Cardinal principle of. (R. B. Perry) Mind, 36: 322-36(Jl10).

— Objective, and its critics. (B. H. Bode) Philos R. 19: 597-609(N10).

— of a pluralist. (Alfred H. Lloyd) Am. J. Theol. 14: 406-21(Jl10).

— Post-Kantian, and the question of moral responsibility. (J. W. Scott) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 329-41(Ap10).

IDLENESS, Cost of. (M. Loane) Spec. 105: 961-2 (3D10).

Idyll of the Saguenay, An. (H. F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 55: 434–6(Ap10).

If— ; poem. (Rudyard Kipling) Am. M. 70: 715–6(O10).

IGNATIUS, *St.* *See* LOYOLA.

Ignotus.

The law and the prophet. Westm. 173: 26–39 (Ja10).

The lawyer; our old man of the sea. Westm. 174: 544–55(N10), 671–80(D10).

Lord Kitchener and the committee of imperial defence. National, 56: 570–82(D10).

Ministerial mendacity. National, 55: 54–65 (Mr10).

Wanted, a lead and a leader. National, 56: 217–24(O10).

Ilbert, Courtenay Peregrine.

Conferences between the two Houses of Parliament. Contemp. 98: 129–39(Ag10).

ILLINOIS, Bribery in legislature of. (H. O. Crews) 20th Cent. M. 2: 498–506(S10).

— Educational Commission. (W: C. Bagley) School R. 18: 667–73(D10).

— Industrial reform in. (S: A Harper) World To-day, 18: 421–6(Ap10).

— Library Association, Annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 510–3(N10).=Pub. Lib. 15: 391–8 (N10).

— Library Trustees' Association, 1st meeting, Nov. 4, 1909. Lib. J. 35: 260–1(Je10).

— Politics in. (G. Taylor) Survey, 24: 750–5 (3S10).

ILLINOIS COUNTRY, Industry among the French in the. (I. Lippincott) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 114–28 (F10).

ILONGOT or Ibilao of Luzon. (D. P. Barrows) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 521–37(D10).

ILLUSION. (S. Kirk) Atlan. 106: 341–6(S10).

ILLUSTRATION, A survey of "The Century's" progress in the arts of. Cent. 59: 131–50 (N10).

Illustrious prince, The. (E. P. Oppenheim) Cosmopol: 48: 217–32(Ja10), 349–62(F10), 489–500(Mr10), 629–42(Ap10), 769–80(My10). 49: 89–100(Je10), 231–42(Jl10).

IMAGINATION. (C: Ferguson) Cosmopol. 48: 541 (Ap10).

— and the ideal. (Emma Marie Caillard) Contemp. 98: 610–20(N10).

— Experimental study of. (C: W. Perry) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 422–52(Jl10).

— in history. Dial, 48: 35–6(16Ja10).—(A. B. Hart) M. of Hist. 11: 225–35(Ap10), 275–87 (My10).

IMMIGRANTS, Our brothers, the. (E: A. Halsey) World To-day, 19: 1375–81(D10).

IMMIGRATION, Commission on, 1907, Report of. Indep. 69: 1438–9(29D10).

— Control of, as an administrative problem. (P. S. Pierce) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 374–89(Ag10).

— 1908–9. (K. H. Claghorn) Survey, 24: 91–3 (9Ap10).

— National eugenics in relation to. (R. DeC. Ward) No. Am. 192: 56–67(Jl10).

IMMIGRATION. Problem of. (Alcott W. Stockwell) World To-day, 19: 1006–10(S10).

— Shall we restrict? Outl. 96: 1003–6(31D10).

IMMIGRATION COMMISSION. (W: S. Bennet) Survey 23: 916–24(12Mr10).

— Economic investigations of. (W. J. Lauck) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 525–49(Jl10).

IMMIGRATION DIFFERENCES, Some. (H: P. Fairchild) Yale R. 19: 79–97(My10).

IMMIGRANTS, College-trained, (C: G. Fairman) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 577–84(Jl10).

— Directing the great human river. (H. F. Sherwood) Outl. 96: 822–8(10D10).

— Handicaps in America for. (G. C. Speranza) Survey, 23: 465–72(1Ja10).

— New York's duty toward. (L. Marshall) Survey, 23: 472–5(1Ja10).

— Skulls of our. (B. J. Hendrick) McClure, 35: 36–50(My10).

— Slavic, Peasant background of our. (E. G. Balch) Survey, 24: 667–77(6Ag10).

— Why they find America better. (P. J. Hepp) Indep. 68: 409–10(17F10).

IMMORTALITY. (E. A. Zangwill) Lippinc. 86: 704–7(D10).

— Frank's Modern light on. (B: O. Flower) 20th Cent. M. 1: 548–5(Mr10).

— Habit of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 94: 972–5(30Ap10).

— Present status of the argument for. (B. P. Bowne) No. Am. 191: 96–104(Ja10).

IMPERIAL AND FOREIGN affairs. (J. L. Garvin) Fortn. 93: 16–33. 94: 765–82(Ja–N10).

IMPERIAL RELATIONS and radical. philosophy (J: H. Hewson) Westm. 174: 367–75(O10).

IMPERIALISM, Economics of. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 20: 155–71(Je10).

— Nicholson's Project of empire. (F. S. Oliver) National, 54: 943–61(F10).

IMPLICIT, The, in logic, Notion of. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 19: 53–62(Ja10).

Impossible, The, a mystery play. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 122: 116–25(D10).

IMPOSTOR: Feet of clay. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 62: 151–2(My10).

IMPRISONMENT, Concerning. Hibbert J. 8: 582–602(Ap10).

— for debt. (E. H. Pickersgill) Fortn. 93: 81–90 (Ja10).

Impromptu cousin. (M. Glass) Munsey, 43: 699–704(Ag10).

In the course of an hour or two. (M. B. Shipp) Munsey, 43: 177–9(My10).

In the dog days. (C. H. Grabo) Lippinc. 86: 217–23(Ag10).

In the hands of chance. (C: Edwardes) Chamb. J. 87 supp.: 24–34(D10).

In the hour of his youth. (J: Fleming Wilson) Am. M. 70: 132–6(My10).

In new New England. (D. Canfield) Munsey, 44: 379–90(D10).

In Played-out Gulch. (C. L. Kenyon Overland, n. s. 55: 596–602(Je10).

In the rainy season. (W. D. Hulbert) Atlan. 106: 400–3(S10).

In the reign of Alfred Dont. (Marion Hill) Am. M. 71: 161–9(D10).

In safe hands. (O. Oliver) Munsey, 43: 180–6 (My10).

In search of Egeria, I–III. (W. Lennard) Fortn. 94: 560–70, 925–35(S–N10).

In vaudeville. (Helen Green) McClure, 34: 392–7(F10).

INCIDENT by the way. (P. Bridges) Blackw. 188: 738–64(D10).

INCOME, Amount and distribution of: a report. J. Statis. Soc. 74: 37–67(D10).

INCOME TAX in Georgia. (W: A. Shelton) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 610–27(O10).

— in Great Britain, Possibilities of. (W. M. J. Williams) 19th Cent. 68: 161–74(Jl10).

— Wasting assets and. (J. C. Stamp) Econ. J. 20: 107–13(Mr10).

INCOME-TAX amendment. (W. E. Borah) No. Am. 191: 755–61(Je10).—(N. Brown) Outl. 94: 215–9(22Ja10).—(E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 219–562(Je10).

— Governor Hughes and. Outl. 94: 109–11(15 Ja10).

INCOME-TAX AVOIDANCE. Chamb. J. 87: 660–2 (O10).

INCOME-TAX SCHEME of W: Pitt. (L. G. C. Money) 19th Cent. 67: 946–56(My10). a

INDEX, What I expect of an. (A. A. Brooks) Lib. J. 35: 51–5(F10).

INDEXES LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM, English books in the. (F. Hamel) Library, 3d ser. 1: 351–83 (O10).

INDEXING and other unorganized forms of library work. (J. E. Elliott) Lib. J. 35: 198–201 (My10).

INDIA and liberal politicians. (B. Fuller) 19th Cent. 67: 1–13(Ja10).

— and the monarchy. (Asiaticus) [National] Liv. Age, 266: 95–101(9Jl10).

— Anglo-. A financial crisis in. (A. G. Throssell) Chamb. J. 87: 712–4(N10).

— As it might be. Blackw. 187: 309–17(Mr10).

— Bible study in. (C. S. Cooper) Cent. 58: 208–17 (Je10).

— Bitter. (P. Kennarday) Forum, 43: 107–15 (F10).

— British rule in. (Lord Curzon of Kedleston) No. Am. 192: 1–13(Jl10), 152–64(Ag10).

— Chailley on. (J. D. Rees) National, 55: 497–505(My10).

— Christian education in. (E. D. Burton) Am. J. Theol. 14: 169–91(Ap10).

— Christianity and the indigenous thought of. (J. P. Jones) Bib. World, 36: 235–42(O10).

— Constitutional experiment in. (A. Ali) 19th Cent. 67: 394–406(Mr10).

— Councils of. Blackw. 188: 701–16(N10).

— Economic transition in. (H. Dodwell) Econ. J. 20: 613–24(D10).

INDIA, Education in. Spec. 104: 530–1(2Ap10).

— — Development of university and other. Nature, 83: 281–2(5My10).

— — Higher. (A. H. L. Fraser) Contemp. 97: 33–41(Ja10).

— Educational movement in. (T. C. Mazoomdar) Overland, n. s. 55: 587–9(Je10).

— English literature in. (S. N. Singh) Nation, 91: 73–4(28Jl10).

— Evangelization of. (F. W. Warne) Meth. R. 71: 681–95(S10).

— Executive and legislative councils of. (D. A. Barker) Econ. R. 20: 194–6(Ap10).

— Forestry in, recent progress. (W. R. Fisher) Nature, 83: 428–9(9Je10).

— Full light on Indian unrest. (J. L. Garvin) Fortn. 94: 386–403(S10).

— House of Lords and the Indian princes. (S. M. Mitra) Fortn. 93: 1090–9(Je10).

— in the 17th century. (S. Lane-Poole) Quar. 212: 456–79(Ap10).

— The Indian question. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 93: 628–44(Ap10).

— Intellectual leadership in contemporary. (P. S. Reinsch) Atlan. 105: 214–23(F10).

— Land tenure and the manor in. (F. W. Bussell) Econ. R. 20: 173–91(Ap10).

— Mail delivery in. Blackw. 188: 383–90(S10).

— Muharram of. (L. C. G. Grieve) Open Court, 24: 469–75(Ag10).

— Mutiny of 1857, Sieveking's (E. Wood) Sat. R. 110: 197–8(13Ag10).

— New departure in. Outl. 94: 855–8(16Ap10).

— Night effects in Indian pictures. (A. K. Coomaraswamy) Studio (Internat.) 41: 305–7(O10).

— An old frontier in. (G. F. MacMunn) Blackw. 187: 520–30(Ap10).

— Politics. What does India want? (S. N. Singh) No. Am. 192: 369–78(S10).

— Press law in. (A. H. L. Fraser) 19th Cent. 67: 227–37(F10).

— Racial feeling in. (E. A. Wodehouse) 19th Cent. 67: 622–35(Ap10).

— Some notes on. National, 55: 1016–28(Ag10).

— Submerged half in. (S. Niha lSingh) 19th Cent. 67: 817–33(My10).=Liv. Age, 266: 158–71 (16Jl10).

— Taxation of salt in. (D. A. Barker) Econ. R. 20: 165–72(Ap10).

— Three hoboes in. (H. A. Franck) Cent. 57: 774–81(Mr10).

—"The Times" and. (J. D. Rees) Fortn. 94: 857–65(N10).

— Unrest in. Blackw. 212–28(Ag10).—(A. H. L. Fraser) 19th Cent. 68: 747–54(O10).

— — Forces behind. (Bipin Chandra Pal) Contemp. 97: 225–36(F10).

— What does India want politically? (S. N. Singh) Fortn. 94: 425–34(S10)..=Liv. Age, 267: 259–65(29O10).

— Young, Message to. (L. Tolstoi) 20th Cent. M. 1: 518–22(Mr10). 2: 40–4(Ap10).

— — Reply of, to Tolstoi. (T. Das) 20th Cent. M. 2: 148–51(My10), 245–8(Je10), 436–41 (Ag10), 535–7(S10).

INDIAMAN, The. (D: Hannay) Blackw. 187: 73–88 (Ja10).

Indian, The law and the. (E. Flower) Atlan. 106: 483–90(O10).

INDIAN (American) fairy book. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 565–9(Je10).

INDIAN LAND TROUBLES and how to solve them. (Francis E. Leupp) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 468–72(O10).

INDIAN OCEAN, Southwest. (J. C. F. Fryer) Geog. J. 36: 249–71(S10).

INDIAN SUMMER in Israel. (O. L. Joseph) Meth. R. 71: 769–73(S10).

INDIAN WAR, An, a century old. (D. A. Willey) Chamb. J. 87: 462–4(Jl10).

INDIAN WAREHOUSES, The. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 90: 178–9(24F10).

INDIANA Library Trustees Assoc., 1st meeting, 1910. Pub. Lib. 15: 198–200(My10).

INDIANS in the Civil War. (Annie Heloise Abel) Am. Hist. R. 15: 281–96(Ja10).=M. of Hist. 12: 9–26(Jl10).

— Intermarriage with whites. (B. Millard) Everybody's, 22: 369–79(Mr10).

— Jean François Millet's drawings of. (De Cost Smith) Cent. 58: 78–84(My10).

— of to-day. Ath. '10, 2: 201–2(20Ag10).

— of Vancouver Island. (E. McGaffey) Canad. M. 35: 433–40(S10).

— painted by Irving Couse. (J. L. French) Craftsman, 18: 619.

— Problem of the. (Fayette A. McKenzie) Dial, 49: 228–30(1O10).

— Religious spirit of the. (H. B. Alexander) Open Court, 24: 45–54(Ja10), 74–109(F10).

— Teaching them to work. Craftsman, 18: 496–7 (Je10).

— West Coast, A new religion among the. (Sarah E. Ober) Overland, n. s. 56: 583–94(D10).

— The white man's angry heart. (H. Sands) Canad. M. 34: 273–9(Ja10).

Indifferent character, An. (P. L. Oliphant) Chamb. J. 87: 122–6(F10).

INDIVIDUAL, Conservation of the. (R: C. Newton) Forum, 44: 321–6(S10).

INDUCTIVE METHOD in religion. Bib. World, 35: 363–7(Je10).

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS and employers' liability. (C. Eastman) Survey, 24: 788–94(3S10).

— a problem of to-day. (Charles L. Chute) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 218–22(Ag10).

INDUSTRIAL BETTERMENT. (H. F. T. Porter) Cassier, 38: 303–14(Ag. 10).

INDUSTRIAL DISEASES and occupational standards. (J: B. Andrews) Survey, 24: 780–7(3S10).

— A clinic for. (J: B. Andrews) Survey, 25: 268–70(12N10).

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION. (G. Straubenmuller) Educa. 30: 518–24(Ap10).

— in Chicago. (M. Wood-Simons) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 298–418(S10).

— in Massachusetts. (W: E. Hatch) Educa. R. 40: 369–74(N10).

— Teaching boys and girls how to work. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 18: 428–31(Jl10).

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY, Co-operation of school and shop in promoting. (G. N. Carman) School R. 18: 108–14(F10).

INDUSTRIAL ENGLAND in the middle of the 18th century. (H: T. Wood) Nature, 83: 264–8 (28Ap10).

INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS. Scientific management of (P. U. Kellogg) Survey, 25: 409–12(3D10).

INDUSTRIAL PROGRESS, 1909. (J. G. Dater) Munsey, 42: 782–9(Mr10).

INDUSTRIAL STOCKS as investments. (E. J. Meyer) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 192–6(My10).

INDUSTRIAL SURVEY. (G. Taylor) Survey, 23: 476–80(1Ja10). 684–7(5F10). 24: 60–5(2Ap 10). 264–72(7My10), 420–4(4Je10), 573–8(2Jl 10). 25: 72–6(1O10).

INDUSTRIAL SYSTEM, Hobson's. (J. St. G. Heath) Econ. R. 20: 97–100(Ja10).

INDUSTRIALISM, Effects of, on political and social ideas. (H. Thompson) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 134–42(Ja10).

INDUSTRY and employment. Ed. R. 211: 1–34 (Ja10).

— and religion. (G. Taylor) Chaut. 57: 289–97 (Ja10).

— in the West, Pioneer. (I. Lippincott) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 269–93(Ap10).

— Statistics in, Need for. (F. Kelley) Survey, 24: 759–62(3S10).

INEBRIATE, Public provision for the. (W: Mabon) Survey, 23: 773–4(19F10).

Inevitable change, The. (M. M. Stearns) Out West, 32: 154–60(F10).

INFANT MORTALITY, Campaign against. (M. B. Bruère) Indep. 69: 1447–9(29D10).

—Statistics of. (A. T. White) Survey 23: 877–84(5Mr10).

— — Urgent call for action on. (E: B. Phelps) Am. Statis. Assoc. 12: 341–59(D10).

INFANTILE PARALYSIS. (Jacolyn Manning) Hampton, 25: 780–7(D10).

— a menace. (J. B. Huber) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 597–600(N10).

INFINITELY SMALL, An excursion into the. (J. Barandun) Open Court, 24: 114–8(F10).

INFINITY of space and time. (W: H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 18: 420–1(Ag–S10).

Influence, The. (Ethel M. Kelley) McClure, 34: 518–24(Mr10).

INFORMATION desk, Foolish questions at the. (G: Duncan) Bookman, 31: 583–4(Ag10).

Inge, C:

The basis of the wage. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 264: 562–4(26F10).

Inge, W. R.

Educational peace. 19th Cent. 68: 501–11(S10).

Religious education. 19th Cent. 68: 501–11 (S10).

Ingraham, *Professor.*

How Portland was saved by a girl. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 545–52(Jl10).

With banners of fire. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 65–76(S10).

Ingram, Eleanor M.
The chauffeur. Lippinc. 85: 751–9(Je10).
The substitute. Lippinc. 85: 257–312(Mr10).
Initial letter. (M. Bowen) Harper, 120: 663(Ap10).

INITIATIVE and independent effort from pupils. (J: S. French) Educa. 31: 661–9(Je10).
— and referendum. (R. L. Owen) 20th Cent. M. 2: 195–8(Je10).

INJUNCTIONS; Free speech and the injunction order. (S: Gompers) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 255–76 (S10).
— in trade disputes. (J. H. Ralston) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 89–144(Jl10).
— — Bounds of use of. (J. W. Bryan) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 288–301(S10).
— Use and abuse of. Outl. 96: 14–7(3S10).

Inkersley, Arthur.
The California alligator ranch. Overland, n. s. 56: 533–8(D10).
Oedipus Tyrannus at the University of California. Overland, n. s. 56: 230–7(Ag10).
Oil as fuel for warships. Overland, n. s. 56: 433–4(O10).
Yachting in California. Overland, n. s. 55: 453–60(My10).

INKS, Chemistry of, in handwriting. (C. A. Mitchell) Knowl. n. s. 7: 387–90(O10).

INNS, Country. (T. E. Kebbel) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 267: 490–6(19N10).
— A night's lodging in the 16th century. (E. S. Bates) Atlan. 105: 762–70(Je10).
— of coaching days. (T. E. Kebbel) Blackw. 188: 502–9(O10).

INSANE PERSONS, Criminal law as applied to. (J. B. Leavitt) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 161–8(Jl10).
— State care of. (W. L. Russell) Survey, 23: 500–2 (8Ja10).

INSANITY, Prevention of, New York campaign for. (H. Folks) Survey, 25: 265–8(12N10).
— Two preventable causes of. (T. W. Salmon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 557–64(Je10).

INSCRIPTIONS from Latium, Unpublished. (R. Van D. Magoffin) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 51–9(Ja10).
— Greek, from the Negeb. (N: Schmidt and B. B. Charles) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 60–70 (Ja10).
— from Trivernum. (H: H. Armstrong) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 318–23(Jl10).

INSECT PESTS, Warring on. (S: H. Adams) Am. M. 79: 291–303(Jl10).

INSECTS and entomologists; their relations to the community at large. (J. B. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 209–26(Mr10), 467–77(My10).
— Injurious. Our rivals in the country home. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 56: 554–62(Ag1c).
— Inter-relation of, with plants. (P. E. Gregson) Chamb. J. 87: 363–6(Je10).

INSIGHT, An. (A. W. Stein) Outl. 96: 282–3 (1O10).

INSOMNIA and insomniacs. (W. Hutchinson) Munsey, 44: 366–72(D10).

INSPIRATION, Testing the doctrine of. (G. B. Smith) Bib. World, 36: 152–65(S10).
— What is? (T. M. Martin) N. Church R. 17: 387–96(Jl10).
Inspiration, The. (Anne Peacock) Lippinc. 86: 367–71(S10).

INSTITUTIONAL RECORDS and industrial causes of dependence. (J. C. Lathorp) Survey, 24: 762–7(3S10).

INSURANCE burglary, When it is good. World's Work, 19: 12652–4(Mr10).
— fire, Essentials in. Sat. R. 109: 362(19Mr10).
— for saving. Sat. R. 110: 261(27Ag10).
— Fraternal life, Weakness in. (H. Dickson and I. P. Mantz) Everybody's, 22: 775(Je10).
— Guaranteed benefit policies. Sat. R. 110: 449–50(8O10).
— How much, should I carry. World's Work, 19: 12437–8(Ja10).
— Industrial, Improvements in. (C: R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 478–501(Ja10).
— Life, deadfall in. World's Work, 20: 13482–5 (O10).
— — Insuring your. World's Work, 19: 12768–9 (Ap10).
— New scheme of irregular payments. Sat. R. 110: 574(5N10).
— Savings bank, Massachusetts. (S. M. Harrison) Survey, 24: 237–49(7My10).
— sick and accident, in Switzerland, Problem of. (O. H. Jenny) Yale R. 19: 235–54(N10).
— Swapping horses for. World's Work, 19: 12543–4(F10).
— A "wild-cat" insurance company. World's Work, 20: 12884–7(My10).
— Workmen's, An American experiment in. (H: D. Bushnell) Q. J. Econ. 24: 569–74(My10).

INSURANCE ANNUITIES. Sat. R. 109: 41(8Ja10), 70(15Ja10), 100–1(22Ja10), 165(5F10), 198 (12F10).

INSURANCE SURVEYING and map-making. (R. P. Getty) Cassier, 39: 19–25(N10).

INSURGENCY, Democratic, in Tennessee. (G: A. Gates) Indep. 69: 866–8(20O10).
— True meaning of. (Robert L. Owen) Indep. 68: 1420–3(30Je10).

INSURGENT MOVEMENT, The. (Judson C. Welliver) Hampton, 25: 608–20(N10).
— in Congress. (V. Murdock) No. Am. 191: 510–6(Ap10).

INSURGENTS in Congress. Indep. 68: 693–7 (31Mr10).
— Republican, and what they stand for. (W: Allen White) Am. M. 71: 170–4(D10).
— *vs.* Aldrich and Cannon. (H: B. Needham) Everybody's, 22: 102–9(Ja10).

INTELLECT and service. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 464–5(17N10).

INTELLIGENCE, Evolution of. (C. J. Herrick) Science, n. s. 31: 7–18(7Ja10).

INTEREST, rate of, Cause of the. (J. P. Norton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 252–5(S10).
— — Must inventions reduce the. (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. 20: 465–9(S10).
— — Reducing, on savings deposits. (J: Harsen Rhodes) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 88–9(Jl10).

INTEREST, Practical, scientific and emotional. (F. D. Blodgett) Educa. 31: 44-6(S10).

INTERGLACIAL BEDS at Toronto. (A. P. Coleman) Canad. M. 34: 211-6(Ja10).

INTERLAKEN, *Indiana*, School at. (C: H. Charlton) Survey, 25: 377-84(3D10).

INTERNATIONAL, The. II. The motive force. (H. Belloc) Dub. R. 146: 396-411(Ap10).

INTERNATIONAL COURT of arbitral justice. (J. B. Scott) Outl. 95: 348-53(18Je10).

INTERNATIONAL HOME EXCHANGE for young people. (Ernest Richard) Indep. 69: 34-5(7Jl10).

INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE, Foundations of. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 68: 504-13(10Mr10).

INTERNATIONAL LAW. The Declaration of London. (N. Bentwich) Fortn. 94: 327-39(Ag10).

— Domestic affairs and. (P. S. Reinsch) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 16-51(F10).

INTERNATIONAL LIBRARY EXCHANGES. (Paul Brockett) Lib. J. 35: 435-7(O10).

International match, An. (Herbert D. Ward) Hampton, 25: 809-6(D10).

INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF SCULPTORS, etc. Exhibition, 1910. Ath. '10, 1: 436-7(9Ap10).— (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 90: 413-4(21Ap10).— Sat. R. 109: 426-7(2Ap10).

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL COMPARISONS, Difficulties in. (A: D. Webb) J. Statis. Soc. 73: 10-21(Ja10).

INTERNATIONAL UNION for solar research. (W. Shackleton) Knowl. n. s. 7: 465-7(D10).— (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 18: 489-502(O10).

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION, Railway rate theories of. (M. B. Hammond) Q. J. Econ. 25: 1-66(N10).

INTERSTATE COMMERCE LAW and Mann-Elkins act. (F. H. Dixon) Q. J. Econ. 24: 593-633(Ag10).

INVALIDES, Last of the. (Roger Boutet de Monvel) Cent. 57: 674-84(Mr10).

INVENTION of the future. (T: A. Edison) Indep. 68: 15-8(6Ja10).

INVENTIONS, Development of. (A. Pestel) Cassier, 38: 75-82(My10).

INVERTEBRATES, Origin of. (Arthur Dendy) Nature, 82: 445-6(10F10).

INVESTMENTS. About industrial preferred stocks. World's Work. 21: 13724-7(D10).

— Eight per cent on your money. World's Work, 19: 12435-6(Ja10).

— Five per cent and safety. World's Work, 20: 13000-2(Je10).

— Gold production and. (F. S. Mead) Atlan. 106: 64-8(Jl10).

— The lady and her legacy. World's Work. 20: 13361-3(S10).

— A little deal in real estate. World's Work, 19: 12766-7(Ap10).

— Power of the small investor. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 18: 672-6(S10).

— Sign-posts on the road to ruin. World's Work, 19: 12654-6(Mr10).

— What every buyer of irrigation bonds should know. World's Work, 19: 12540-3(F10).

In-Young.

The duties of a Chinese student. Outl. 95: 125-8(21My10).

IONA, Trenholme's. Sat. R. 109: 13-5(1Ja10).

IOWA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL. (Saint Nihal Singh) 20th Cent. M. 2: 114-23(My10).

IOWA LIBRARY ASSOC., Annual meeting, 1909. Lib. J. 35: 78-9(F10).

— Annual meeting, 1910. Pub. Lib. 15: 398-400 (N10).=Lib. J. 35: 514-5(N10).

IPSWICH, *Mass.*, Whipple house. (W: Abbott) M. of Hist. 12: 276(N10).

Ireland, J:

Methodist Episcopal Church in Italy. No. Am. 192: 14-33(Jl10), 403-14(S10).

IRELAND. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 93: 305-18(F10).

— and the budget. (T. M. Healy) National, 55: 43-53(Mr10).

— and convervatism. (C. J. O'Donnell) 19th Cent. 68: 193-204(Ag10).

— between the parties. (Politicus) Fortn. 93: 846-61(My10).

— Conservative forces in. (R. O'Shaughnessy) Westm. 174: 117-25(Ag10).

— from the Union to Catholic emancipation, Chart's. (T. A. Finlay) Econ. J. 20: 429-32 (S10).

— In Carra and Tirawley, County Mayo. (W. St. Oswald) Cath. World, 91: 755-63(S10), 92: 37-41(O10). 180-6(N10).

— Irish question. Eyes and no eyes, II. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 93: 34-47(Ja10).

— Land question. Boycotting landowners. Blackw. 188: 125-36(Jl10).

— Last words on. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 68: 729-37(O10).

— Nationalism and nationality in. (H: Pilkington) Contemp. 98: 300-9(S10), 458-66(O10).

— The new Ireland, XII. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 191: 259-72(F10).

— New outlook in. (J. Boyle) Forum, 44: 413-22 (O10).

— New power in. (W. O'Brien) 19th Cent. 67: 424-44(Mr10).

— "Profit" of, from taxation. Westm. 174: 366-70(O10).

— Prosperity of. Sat. R. 110: 474-5(15O10).

— Rebellion of 1798, Papers relating to. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 748-52(O10).

— The situation in. (S. Brooks) [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 323-9(7My10).

— Snipe and wild fowl shooting in. (G. Hartley) Blackw. 188: 245-54(Ag10).

— Statutes of. Ath. '10, 2: 288-9(10S10).

— Wants of. (John E. Redmond) McClure, 35: 691-6(O10).

— What does she really want? (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 173: 455-60(My10).

— Work of Irish sisters. (W. St. Oswald) Cath. World, 92: 180 -6(N10).

Irene Mercer. (W. Pett Ridge) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 297-301(29O10).

IRISH; are they not a beer-drinking people? (T. G. Riggs) Westm. 174: 7-12(Jl10), 155-8 (Ag10), 300-5(S10).

IRISH CENTRE PARTY, William O'Brien and the. (P. Sheehan) Fortn. 94: 1005-13(D10).

IRISH FAIRIES. (S. N. Cleghorn) Atlan. 105: 476-80(Ap10).

IRISH HOME WORKER, Bitter cry of the. (M. H. Irwin) 19th Cent. 68: 703-18(O10).

IRISH IDEAS on rural reconstruction. (H. Pilkington) 19th Cent. 68: 334-50(Ag10).

IRISH LINEN. (W: Crawford) J. Soc. Arts. 58: 569-76(29Ap10).

IRISH LOUGH, An. (E. Parker) Cornh. 101: 862-75(Je10).

IRISH PARLIAMENT PARTY. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 67: 798-816(My10).

IRISH PARTY and Parliament. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 67: 238-56(F10).

IRISH POETRY, Some. (Geraldine E. Hodgson) Contemp. 98: 323-40(S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 282-93(29O10).

IRON AND STEEL production in Canada. (T. Good) Cassier, 37: 712-6(Ap10).

— Sulphur and silicon as affecting cast-iron. (J. E. Stead) Nature, 84: 302-9(8S10).

IRON ORE supply, An optimist's view of the. (H. M. Howe) Atlan. 105: 827-34(Je10).

IRON ORES, Magnetic, Concentration of. (N. V. Hansell) Engin. M. 38: 513-36(Ja10).

Iron pine-apple, The. (E. Philpotts) Forum, 43: 486-94(My10), 609-15(Je10).

Iron woman. (M. Deland) Harper, 121: 813-30 (N10), 122: 75-93(D10).

Irony of chance, The. (F. Harris) Forum, 44: 31-43(Jl10).

IROQUOIS silversmithing. (A. C. Parker) Am. Anthropol. 12: 349-57(Jl10).

IRRIGATION and engineering. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 37: 662-83(Ap10).

— Egyptian. (C. C. S. Moncrieff) Geog. J. 35: 425-8(Ap10).

— Highways of progress. (James J. Hill) World's Work, 19: 12595-617(F10).

— in Australia. (Elwood Mead) Indep. 69: 756-63(6O10).

— in India; the Dukhwan weir. (J. Wilkie) Canad. M. 34: 560-4(Ap10).

IRRIGATION BONDS, What every buyer, should know. World's Work, 19: 12540-3(F10).

IRRIGATION DITCHES, Flow of water in. (Clement C. Williams) Univ. Colo. Stud. 7: 237-49 (Je10).

IRRIGATION SECURITIES and the investor. (E. G. Hopson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 90-2(Jl10).

Irvine, Alexander.

From the bottom up. World's Work, 19: 12448-57(Ja10), 12586-8(F10).

IRVINE, ALEXANDER. From the bottom up. Liv. Age, 112-15(9Jl10).

IRVING, H: BRODRIBB, and Richardson, Frank. For the soul of the king. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 109: 44(8Ja10).

Irving, Laurence.

Eugene Brieux. Forum, 43: 628-32(Je10).

Irving, Washington, *and* J: Howard Payne.

Correspondence, 1821-1828. Scrib. M. 48: 461-82(O10), 597-616(N10).

Irwin, Grace L.

The departure. Munseys, 43: 744-50(S10).

Irwin, M. H.

Bitter cry of the Irish home worker. 19th Cent. 68: 703-18(O10).

Irwin, Wallace.

Togo tales: the Slavish residence of Hon. Uncle Tom. Am. M. 69: 565-9, 754-8(F, Ap10).

—*and* Williams, J: A.

The belated Santa Claus. [Verses and pictures.] Cosmopol. 48: 245-50 (Ja10).

Irwin, Will.

O. Henry, man and writer. Cosmopol. 49: 447-9(S10).

Isaacs, Abram S:

Gentler living. No. Am. 192: 101-6(Jl10).

Isadore Levinsky, deceased. (H. P. Rockey) Munsey, 43: 62-6(Ap10).

Isham, F: S[tewart].

The treasure. Harper, 121: 750-60(O10).

ISLAM, Modernism in. (F. McCullagh) Dub. R. 146: 272-97(Ap10).

Island of the Blest, The. (D. Sladen) Chamb. J. 87: 801-4(D10).

"Island fortress, An." (J. Collings) National, 56: 48-58(S10).

Island secret, An. (G: H. Meyer) Overland, n. s. 55: 384-9(Ap10).

ISOMETRY, Essay on, Walker's. Sat. R. 109: 825-6(25Je10).

ISRAEL, By the waters of. (F. G. Aflalo) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 264: 763-4(19 Mr10).

— Exodus of. (M. O. Smith) Bib. Sac. 67: 625-36(O10).

— in history. (E. G. Richardson) Meth. R. 71: 605-9(Jl10).

"ISTAR in the underworld." (Regina M. Bloch) Contemp. 97: 333-45(Mr10).

ITALIAN AND FRENCH influence in English pastoral. (G: Whitelock) Contemp. 97: 154-64(F10).

ITALIAN HUMANISTS and their gardens. (J. M. Ady) 19th Cent. 67: 273-87(F10).

ITALIAN PRINCES and their gardens. (J. M. Ady) 19th Cent. 68: 655-71(O10).

ITALY, Art, Safeguarding the treasures of. (F. J. Mather) No. Am. 191: 105-13(Ja10).

— Clew to modern. (W: R. Thayer) No. Am. 192: 756-73(D10).

— King and queen of. (Xavier Paoli) McClure, 35: 176-88(Je10).

— Methodist Episcopal Church in. (J: Ireland) No. Am. 192: 14-33(Jl10), 403-14(S10).

— Missions in, Justification of. (A. M. Webb) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 189-94(Jl10).

— Scenes in. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 321-2(Ap10).

ITALY. Third, Problem of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 95: 487–90(2Jl10).
— travel in, Development of. Ed. R. 212: 6–31 (Jl10).
"Itinerarium Peregrinorum," The, and the "Song of Anbrose." (K. Norgate) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 523–47(Jl10).
ITO, PRINCE HIROBUNI. (An admirer) Overland, n. s. 55: 21–7(Ja10).
— Personal recollections of. (F. T. Piggott) 19th Cent. 67: 173–88(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 451–63(19F10)
— patriot and statesman. (A. Stead) Fortn. 93: 91–101(Ja10).
— Reminiscences of. (J. H. Longford) [National] Liv. Age, 264: 93–9(8Ja10).
— Statesmanship of. (W. E. Griffis) No. Am. 191: 114–27(Ja10).

Ives, Ella Gilbert.
A born naturalist and his work. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 340–4(My10).

Ives, Herbert.
William Blake as a teacher. Fortn. 93: 569–74 (Mr10).
Trial of William Blake. 19th Cent. 67: 849–61 (My10).

Iyer, Krishnaswamy.
His late Majesty, King-Emperor Edward VII: a tribute. [Hindustan R.] Liv. Age. 266: 123–5 (9Jl10).

Jackson, Annabel.
Menial work. National, 55: 1000–5(Ag10).

Jackson, Daniel D.
The disease-carrying house-fly. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 44–8(Jl10).

Jackson, Dugald C.
Criticism of engineering schools. Science, n. s. 32: 225–31(19Ag10).

Jackson, James William.
The triumph of Jim's Dad. Lippinc. 86: 114–9 (Jl10).

Jackson, W. S.
Pictorial expression. 19th Cent. 68: 522–31 (S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 151–7(15O10).

Jacob, Violet.
The lights of Jerusalem. Cornh. 101: 846–53 (Je10)=Liv. Age. 266: 171–6(16Jl10).

Jacobi, Abraham.
Commercialized medicine. Indep. 69: 413–6 (25Ag10).
JACOBI, ABRAHAM. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 90: 475–6(12My10).

Jacobs, Laurence M.
Lending of money. English methods and American. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 511–22(N10).

Jacobs, Phil P.
Birdseye view of the anti-tuberculosis campaign. Survey, 23: 579–82(29Ja10).

Jacobs, Phil P.
Welfare work of the Metropolitan life insurance company. Survey, 24: 705–7(13Ag10).

Jacoby, J. C.
Lutheran doctrine of the holy sacraments. Luth. Q. 41: 74–83(Ja11).

Jaggar, T. A., *jr.*
Studying earthquakes; the unique work of the Japanese Earthquake Committee. Cent. 58: 589–96(Ag10).
JAIME, *Don, de Bourbon.* (J. F. J. Archibald) Cosmopol. 50: 89–90(D10).
JAMAICA; Zoolog. laboratory at Montego Bay. (E. A. Andrews) Science, n. s. 32:782–8(2D10).
JAMES I. and the English Puritans. Blackw. 188: 402–13(S10).

James, G. O.
Reduction of Polaris vertical circle observations for time and azimuth. Diagram. Pop. Astron. 18: 92–100(F10).

James, G: W.
J: Wesley Powell, father of conservation. 20th Cent. M. 3: 205–10(D10).
Los Angeles Fellowship and its minister. 20th Cent. M. 3: 26–30(O10).
Portland, Oregon. 20th Cent. M. 2: 1–16(Ap10).

James, H:
The bench of desolation. Putnam 7: 487–94 (Ja10).
Harvard men in Spanish war. Harv. Grad. M. 19: 24–9(S10).
JAMES, H:, and Mark Twain. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 422–3(28Ap10).
— Art of. (M. Fullerton) Quar. 212: 393–408 (Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 643–52(11Je10).

James, J. Barnard.
Locusts in South America. National, 55: 805–10(Jl10).

James, J. G.
Faith, fact and experience. Contemp. 97: 302–14(Mr10).

James, Montague R.
The stalls of Barchester: materials for a ghost story. Contemp. 97: 449–60(Ap10).

James, R. A. Scott.
Two cities and a town: Liverpool, Belfast, and Caledon. Contemp. 98: 189–96(Ag10)=Liv. Age, 266: 803–9(24S10).

James, W:
A great French philosopher at Harvard. Nation, 90: 312–4(31Mr10).
The moral equivalent of war. McClure, 35: 463–8(Ag10).=Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 4cc–1c(O10).
A pluralistic mystic. Hibbert J. 8: 339–59 (Jl10).
JAMES, W: (H. M. Kallen) Mind, 36: 97–105 (Ja10).—Ath,'10, 2: 293(10S10).—(J. J. Putnam) Atlan. 1c6: 835–48(D10).—(W. Lippmann) Everybody's 23: 8c0–1(D10).—With portrait. (R. B. Perry) Harv. Grad. M. 19: 212–25(D10).—(J: Dewey) Indep. 69: 533–6 (8S10).—(H. M. Kallen) Nation, 91: 210–1 (8S10).—(W. S. Archibald) Nation, 91:

312(6O10).—Nature, 84: 268–9(1S10).—(H. A. Bruce) Outl. 96: 68–70(10S10).—(H: R. Marshall) Science, n. s. 32: 489–92(14O10).

JAMES, W., builder of American ideals. (Edwin Björkman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 463–7(O10).

— Common sense of. (M. I. Macdonald) Craftsman, 19: 133–9(N10).

— Harvard University tribute to. Science, n. s. 32: 659–60(11N10).

— His radical empiricism. (L. F. Hite) N. Church R. 17: 258–74(Ap10).

— A (pen) portrait. (J: J. Chapman) Harv. Grad. M. 19: 233–8(D10).

— Philosophy of. (Bertrand Russell) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 52–5(1O10).

JAN, the Polish miner. (W. E. Weyl) Outl. 94: 709–17(26Mr10).

Jane. (A Fuller) Atlan. 105: 815–26(Je10).

Jane Beardmore's sacrifice. (F. H. Shaw) Canad. M. 25: 13–24(My10).

Janvier, T: A.

Legends of the City of Mexico. Harper, 120: 431–7(F10).

The poodle of Monsieur Gaillard. Harper, 122: 31-44(D10).

JAPAN, The ambition of. (A. M. Knapp) Atlan. 105: 68–76(Ja10).

— and her colonies. (F. T. Piggott) 19th Cent. 67: 605–21(Ap10).

— and the United States. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 254–5(17Mr10).

— Political relations of. (T. Hayashi) Overland, n. s. 55: 41–5(Ja10).

— Anti-British tariff. Sat. R. 109: 682–3(28My10).

— Beauty with labor in daily life. (M. L. W. Curtis) Craftsman, 17: 517–27(F10).

— The Bible in. (S. L. Gulick) Bib. World, 35: 380–6(Je10).

— Cherry-blossoms of. (E. H. Scidmore) Cent. 57: 643–53(Mr10).

— Color prints of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 91: 453–5(10N10).

— Commercial hostility. Sat. R. 110: 135–6 (30Jl10).

— Education in, Some fundamental principles of. (J. P. Goode) School R. 18: 634–6(N10).

— emigration policy of, Past and present of. (H: Satoh) Overland, n. s. 55: 108–10(Ja10).

— Encouragements which religious thought present in. (H. K. Miller) Ref. Church R. 57: 63–70(Ja10).

— Epochs of. (J. H. Longford) 19th Cent. 67: 711–26(Ap10), 866–81(My10), 1116–33(Je10).

— Finances of. (J. Soyeda) Econ. J. 20: 122–8 (Mr10).

— Foreign relations. Diplomacy *de luxe.* (M. Honda) No. Am. 192: 671–9(N10).

— Hotels of. Overland, n. s. 55: 105–7(Ja10).

— How to see. (J. I. Bryan) Overland, n. s. 55: 45–53(Ja10).

— in world politics, Dyer's. Sat. R. 109: 49–50 (8Ja10).

— Industrial revolution in. (Edwin Maxey) World To-day, 18: 483–7(My10).

— Intellectual life in. (P. S. Reinsch) Atlan. 106: 508–16(O10).

— Labor in. (J. C. Pringle) Econ. R. 20: 387–403(O10).

Japan, Men who are making. Finance, financiers and banks. (C. E. Ferguson) Overland, n. s. 55: 65–71(Ja10).

— Mineral resources of. (A. Selwyn-Brown) Engin. M. 40: 347–64(D10).

— Modern education in. (Count S. Okuma) Overland, n. s. 55: 53–64(Ja10).

— New Year poetry-making in. (A. Medley) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 265: 570–3(28My10).

— of 1909. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 68: 93–6 (13Ja10).

— Old, Longford's. Sat. R. 110: 329–30(10S10).

— Population of, Movement of, Recent. (I. Takano) J. Statis. Soc. 73: 738–68(Jl10).

— Premier of, in Karwizawa. (J. H. DeForest) Indep. 69: 818–22(13O10).

—Prominent personalities in. Overland, n. s. 55: 121–5(Ja10).

— Railroads of. (Baron Goto) Overland, n. s. 55: 97–9(Ja10).

— Social change and prison reform in. (T. Sanagi) Survey, 25: 241–4(5N10).

— Spirit of new. (Count Okuma) [Times] Liv. Age, 266: 503–6(20Ag10).

— Spread of business in, and America's share of it. (E. G. Babbitt) Overland, n. s. 55: 72–81 (Ja10).

— Two imperial rescripts of. (D. Kikuchi) Indep. 68: 624–9(24Mr10).

JAPAN-BRITISH exhibition, 1910. Ath. '10, 1: 647–8 (28My10).—(A. L. Baldry) Art J. 62: 257–64 (S10).—(H. Mutsu) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 233–41 (21Ja10).

— Science in the. Nature, 84: 125–8(28Jl10).

JAPANESE, The. (Baron K. Dairoku) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 153–64(Ap10).

— Asia for the. (Saint Nihal Singh) Contemp. 98: 341–52(S10).

— modern, Religious development of a. (S. Kanda) Open Court, 24: 753–61(N10).

JAPANESE ART and artists of to-day. (Jiro Harada) Studio (Internat.) 41: 98–123(Ag10).

— — Ceramic artists. (H. Shugio) Studio (Internat.) 41: 286–93(O10).

— Masterpieces in London. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 109: 686–7(28My10).

— Some thoughts on old. (Y. Markino) Fortn. 94: 81–91(Jl10).

— Western influence on. Craftsman, 17: 494–503(F10).

JAPANESE ARTIST in London. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial. 49: 226–7(1O10).

— in San Francisco. (Yoshio Markino) McClure, 36: 107–12(N10).

JAPANESE drawing lesson, A. (F. T. Pigott) Art J. 62: 328–32(N10), 372–7(D10).

JAPANESE elementary schools. (S. Nishiyama) Educa. 30: 364–7(F10).

JAPANESE frontiersman; a new type. (Arthur P. Vaughn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 573–80(N10).

JAPANESE letters, II, III. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 105: 19–31,200–13(Ja–F10).

JAPANESE painting, contemporary. (Sei-Ichi Taki) Studio (Internat.). 40: 97–104(Ap10).

JAPANESE plum blossom. (Y. Noguchi) Sat. R. 110: 641–2(19N10).

JAPANESE poetry. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 264: 742–7(19Mr10).

JAPANESE screens. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 110: 167–8(6Ag10).

JAPANESE secondary education. (S. Nishiyama) Educa. 31: 99–102(O10).

JAPANESE textiles and embroidery of to-day. (W. Crewdson) Studio (Internat.) 42: 40–54(N10).

JAPANESE war scare. (J: W. Foster) Indep. 68: 607–9(24Mr10).

JAPANESE wood- and ivory- carving of to-day. (J. Harada) Studio (Internat.) 42: 103–19(D10).

JAR BURIAL custom and infant sacrifices in Palestine. (W. H. Wood) Bib. World, 36: 166–75 (S10), 227–34(O10).

Jarboe, Kathryn.
Adventure in Altruria. Munsey, 43: 508–10 (Jl10).

Jarrett, Bede.
Bequests to the Black Friars of London during the 15th Century. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 309–14(Ap10).

Jastrow, Joseph.
The case of Paladino. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 74–84(Jl10).
Malicious animal magnetism. Hampton, 25: 447–58(O10).
Service pensions of the Carnegie Foundation. Science, n. s. 31: 370–6(11Mr10).

Jastrow, Morris, *jr.*
American Oriental Society meeting, March 31–April 2, 1910. Nation, 90: 372–3(14Ap10).
Ward's Seal cylinders of Asia. Indep. 68: 1433–7(30Je10).

JAURES, JEAN. (C. S. Vrooman) 20th Cent. M. 3: 220–2(D10).
— as conciliator. (E. Dimnet) Sat. R. 110: 511–2 (22O10).

JAVA, Traveler's notes on. (H: G. Bryant) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 91–111(F10).

JEANNE D'ARC at Vaucouleurs; a drama. (W: Hutchins) Poet-Lore, 21: 97–148(Ap10).

Jed's Jonathan. (Bessie R. Hoover) Everybody's, 22: 419–25(Mr10).

Jefferies, J:
First balloon voyage across the English Channel. M. of Hist. 12: 43–65(Jl10).

Jefferson, Robert L.
The Americanization of Canada. Chamb. J. 87: 430–2(Jl10).

JEFFERSON, THOMAS, as a poet. Bookman, 31: 647–50(Ag10).
— Poetical tastes of. (J: W. Wayland) Sewanee, 18: 283–99(Jl10).

Jefferson 229. (L. E. Dutton) Hampton, 24: 553–60(Ap10).

Jenkins, Hester Donaldson.
A beneficent revolution. Outl. 95: 529–34 (9Jl10).

Jenkins, James H.
Author of the John Brown song. M. of Hist. 11: 337–41(Je10).

Jenkins, Stuart.
Is the old Roman race still dominant? Canad. M. 35: 490–9(O10).

Jenkins of the Appleby "Scimitar." (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 85: 468–78(Ap10).

Jenkinson, C. Hilary.
The first parliament of Edward I. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 231–42(Ap10.)

Jenks, G: C.
Monarchs in exile. Bookman, 32 273–82(N10).

Jenks, Jeremiah W.
Do trusts make high prices? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 343–8(Mr10).

Jenks, Tudor.
The price of brains. Indep. 69: 299–302(11Ag10).

Jennings, H. S.
Study of behavior in lower organisms. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 349–70(Jl10).

Jenny, O. H.
Problem of sick and accident insurance in Switzerland. Yale R. 19: 235–54(N10).

Jerome, Amalie H.
Playgrounds as social centers. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 345–9(Mr10).

Jerome, Lucy B.
Marionettes of little Sicily. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 745–50(F10).

Jerrold, Laurence.
King Edward VII. in Paris. Contemp. 97: 641–6(Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 11–5(2Jl10).
Paris after the flood. Contemp. 97: 281–90 (Mr10).
Strikes and alarums again. Contemp. 98: 558–65(N10).

Jerry's pachyderm. (E. P. Butler) Cent. 59: 109–17(N10).

JERUSALEM. (Robert Hichens) Cent. 58: 558–72 (Ag10).—(P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 164–90 (Mr10).
— Ancient. (C. F. Burney) Quar. 212: 73–102 (Ja10).
— Holy Week in. (R. Hichens) Cent. 58: 854–70 (O10).
— Sack of, in A. D. 614, Antiochus Strategos' account of (F. C. Conybeare) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 502–17(Jl10).
— Sights of. (V. Jacobs) Cornh. 101: 846–53 (Je10).
— Vicinity of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 335–56(Je10).

Jesperson, Otto.
Modern English grammar. School R. 18: 530–40(O10).
What is the use of phonetics? Educa. R. 39: 109–20(F10).

Jesuit's inquest, A. (F. Thunen) Overland, n. s. 55: 482–6(My10).

JESUITS, Boehnier on the. (Stoddard Dewey) Nation, 91: 29–30(14Jl10).

JESUS CHRIST, Ancestry of. (W. B. Smith) Open Court, 24: 12–25(Ja10).

— and his brethern. (S: Dickey) Bib. World, 35: 33–8(Ja10).

— and his modern critics. (H. N. Brown) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 437–53(O10).

— and modern civic life. (P. M. Strayer) Bib. World, 36: 387–93(D10).

— and Nazareth. (A. Kampmeier) Open Court, 24: 375–83(Je10).

— and the Old Testament law. Bib. World, 35: 147–50(Mr10).

— and philosophy. (G. Campbell) Bib. Sac. 67: 284–98(Ap10).

— Arrest and trial of. (O. J. Price) Bib. World, 36: 345–53(N10).

— as Son of Man. (B: W. Bacon) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 325–40(Jl10).

— an attested or self-developed Savior,—which? (G: Nye Boardman) Bib. Sac. 67: 433–50 (Jl10).

— Attitude of the Jews toward. (I. Singer) No. Am. 191: 128–34(Ja10).

— Birth of; Story of the Nativity. (L. B. Starr) World To-day, 19: 1343–9(D10).

— Christ crucified; a poem. (Ella Wheeler Wilcox) Everybody's, 22: 33–40(Ja10).

— Christology and criticism. (W. T. C. Sheppard) Cath. World, 91: 721–35(S10).

— Death and resurrection of. (W: Caldwell) Bib. World, 36: 415–23(D10).

— Did Paul understand? (W. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Church R. 57: 450–68(O10).

— Ethical teachings of. 1. Sobriety. (L. Abbott) Outl. 94: 531–4(5Mr10).

— — 2. Righteousness. (L. Abbott) Outl. 94: 576–81(12Mr10).

— — 3. Godliness. (L. Abbott) Outl. 94: 614–7 (19Mr10).

— — 4. The blessed hope. (L. Abbott) Outl. 94: 726–9(26Mr10).

— Ethics of. Outl. 95: 609–11(23Jl10).—(U. Sinclair) Outl. 95: 695–6(23Jl10).

— Followers of, in the Talmud. (B. Pick) Monist, 20: 263–78(Ap10).

— His work in Galilee. (T. G. Soares) Bib. World, 35: 117–23(F10).—(J. C. Granbery) 197–203(Mr10).—(W. P. Behan) 273–81(Ap10)

— Historicity of. (P. Carus) Monist, 20: 633–7 (O10).

— Imminent appearing of. (H. R. Calkins) Meth. R. 71: 925–43(N10).

— Jesus or Christ? (B. P. Bowne) Meth. R. 71: 177–93(Mr10).—(A. Loisy) Hibbert J. 8: 473–97(Ap10).

— A Jewish conception of. Spec. 104: 1064–6 (25Je10).

— Last interviews of. (B: A. Greene) Bib. World, 36: 274–81(O10).

JESUS CHRIST. Last journey to Jerusalem. (G: Cross) Bib. World, 36: 126–33(Ag10).

— Later ministry of. (J: W: Bailey) Bib. World, 36: 55–64(Jl10).

— New Testament portrait of. (P. Vollmer) Ref. Church R. 57: 28–39(Ja10).

— on marriage and divorce. (R. H. McKim) Bib. Sac. 67: 143–55(Ja10).—(M. S. Terry) Meth. R. 71: 525–42(Jl10).

— Our knowledge of, in the light of modern research. (Edward E. Anderson) Contemp. 98: 670–9(D10).

— Penetration of. Spec. 104: 174–5(29Ja10).

— Personality of, in the Talmud. (B. Pick) Monist, 20: 4–32(Ja10).

— the physician. (E. Kremers) Open Court, 24: 588–99(O10).

— Poetry of. (E. Markham) Forum, 43: 54–65 (Ja10), 145–50(F10), 283–92(Mr10), 417–22 (Ap10).

— Pre-Christian, Theory of the. (W. B. Smith) Open Court, 24: 632–5(O10).

— Religion of. (S. J. Case) Am. J. Theol. 14: 234–52(Ap10).

— resurrection of, Paul on. (C: M. Mead) Bib. Sac. 67: 391–414(Jl10).

— — Religious value of, in the early church. (I. F. Wood) Bib. World, 36: 379–86(D10).

— Sayings of, in the Talmud. (B. Pick) Monist, 20: 414–33(Jl10).

— Second coming of, Warnings concerning. (S: Dickey) Bib. World, 36: 268–73(O10).

— Supremacy of. (B. P. Bowne) Meth. R. 71: 881–90(N10).

— Teaching in the temple. (R: M. Vaughan) Bib. World, 36: 193–203(S10).

— Theistic conception of. (C: Caverno) Bib. Sac. 67: 472–85(Jl10).

— Virgin birth of. (T. R. Rigg) Westm. 174: 530–8(N10).

— Visions of. (O. Kuhns) Meth. R. 71: 65–76 (Ja10).

— What he thought of law. (Elijah Greenleaf) Westm. 174: 658–70(D10).

— Words of, concerning himself. Spec. 104: 413–4 (12Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 314–6(30Ap10).

— The world's chief need. (H. W. Harter) Luth. Q. 40: 225–8(Ap10).

Jewels of gold. (W. H. Adams) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 267: 358–64(5N10).

Jewett, Sara Orne.

William's wedding. Atlan. 106: 33–40(Jl10).

JEWETT, SARAH ORNE. (Paul E. More) Nation, 91: 386–7(27O10).

Jewett, Walter K.

Treatment of reserved books in libraries. Lib. J. 35: 115–7(Mr10).

JEWISH CHARITIES, National conference of, St. Louis, 1910. (L. H. Levin) Survey, 24: 468–70(11Je10).

JEWS; attitude toward Jesus. (I. Singer) No. Am. 191: 128–34(Ja10).

— Fishberg's study of the. Ath. '10, 2: 824–5 (31D10).

— Problems of. (G. F. Abbott) Fortn. 93: 742–54 (Ap10).

Jimsie Bates and the furnace fire. (Mary H. Vorse) Am. M. 69: 482–9(F10).

Jiro, Harada.
Japanese art and artists of to-day. Studio (Internat.) 41: 98–123(Ag10).

Job, Herbert K.
Adrift in the Louisiana marsh. Outing, 56: 450–60(Jl10).
Brown pelican, a feathered humorist. Indep. 69: 117–21(21Jl10).
Coming of the birds. Outing, 56: 75–83(Ap10).
Conquest of the northern heron. Outing, 55: 457–65(Ja10).
Danger from the starling. Outing, 57: 146–54 (N10).
Knowing the winter birds. Outing, 55: 624–32 (F10).
Southern wildfowl paradise. Outing, 56: 150–8(My10).

JOBS, Odd. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 264: 441–3(12F10).

Joerz, W.
Teutonic lines of northern part of North American Cordillera. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 161–79(Mr10).

JOHANSEN, J: C., painter. (A. Hoeber) Studio (Internat.) 42: iii–x(N10).

John-a-Dreams. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 120: 464–70(F10).

JOHN THE BAPTIST as forerunner. (W. P. Bradley) Bib. World, 35: 327–38(My10), 396–404 (Je10).

— Ministry of. (H. B. Sharman) Bib. World, 35: 57–61(Ja10).

JOHN BROWN SONG, Author of the. (J. H. Jenkins) M. of Hist. 11: 337–41(Je10).—(J. Beale) 12: 70–2(Jl10).

John Jones comes to life. (Harris M. Lyon) Hampton, 25: 748–58(D10).

Johns, *Mrs.* Dorothy.
Barbarous Mexico. Am. M. 70: 538–44(Ag10).

JOHN HOPKINS UNIVERSITY Library, Cataloguing in. (M. L. Raney) Lib. J. 35: 256–8(Je10).

— Past and future of. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 503(19My10).

Johnson, A. H.
Hasbach's History of the English agricultural laborer. Econ. R. 20: 88–91(Ja10).

Johnson, Alexander.
International congress of public relief and private philanthropy at Copenhagen. Survey, 24: 883–6(24S10).

Johnson, Allen.
American budget making. Yale R. 18: 363–71 (F10).

Johnson, Alvin S.
Incidence of the federal corporation tax. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 35–42(Ja10).

JOHNSON, ANDREW, Recollections of. (H. S. Turner) Harper, 120: 168–76(Ja10).

Johnson, Clifton.
Heart of the Rockies. Outing, 56: 616–23 (Ag10).
The life of the Pueblo. Outl. 94: 909–17 (23Ap10).

Johnson, Duncan W.
Expressive language. Nation, 91: 75(28Jl10).

Johnson, Edgar H.
Economics of H: George's Progress and poverty. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 714–35(N10).
Method of taxing the unearned increment. Q. J. Econ. 24: 759–62(Ag10).

Johnson, Emory R.
Source of American railroad freight traffic. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 243–60(Ap10).

Johnson, Eugene Yates.
Drug clerk a poor doctor. World's Work, 20: 13204–7(Jl10).
The way to health. Some stomachs I have known. World's Work, 20: 13369–72(S10).
A city that taxes things as they are. World's Work, 20: 13292–4(A10).

Johnson, G: R.
Qualitative elimination from high schools. School R. 18: 680–94(D10).

Johnson, Harvie.
Cotton in Southern agricultural economy. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 1–7(Ja10).

Johnson, Hugh.
Emmingway of the Queen's Own. Hampton, 25: 529–36(O10).

Johnson, Joseph F.
Banking system of Canada and its operation under stress. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 538–62 (N10).

Johnson, Martyn.
A day with the circus. World To-day, 19: 709–15(Jl10).
Militant suffragists. World To-day, 19: 1140–5 (O10).

Johnson, Roswell H.
Evolution of man and its control. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 49–70(Ja10).

JOHNSON, S:, *Dr.*, Cambrian experience of. (J. Marks) Atlan. 105: 53–61(Ja10).

— His position as a writer. (Brander Matthews) Cent. 58: 339–40(Jl10).

— The soaring curiosity of. (A. M. Broadley) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 244–7 (23Ap10).

Johnson, W:
How air travel began. Outl. 95: 375–80(25Je10).

Johnson, W: H.
Memoirs of J: W. Foster. Dial, 48: 353–5 (16My10).
Villard's Life of J: Brown. Dial, 49: 325–6 (1N10).

Johnston, B.
Passion play of Persia. Open Court, 24: 458–68 (Ag10).

Johnston, C. E.
Sir William Oldhall. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 715–22 (O10).

Johnston, Calvin.
Enemies. Harper, 121: 562-7(S10).
The gamblers. Harper, 120: 933-7(My10).
Heroes. Harper, 120: 787-94(Ap10).

Johnston, C:
Dramatic element in the Upanishads. Monist, 20: 185-216(Ap10).
Foreign policy of the United States. No. Am. 192: 34-43(Jl10).
Social morality commission. World To-day, 18: 554-8(My10).

Johnston, C: H.
Education; naturalizing the educative process Educa. R. 40: 334-9(N10).
Moral mission of the public school. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 454-70(Jl10).

Johnston, *Sir* Harry H.
Akikuyu of East Africa. Nature, 84: 41-2 (14Jl10).
The Basuto. Nature, 83: 190-1(14Ap10).
Ethnology etc., of German S. W. Africa. Nature, 84: 106-9(28Jl10).
Game preserves in British East Africa. Nature, 82: 283-4(6Ja10).
Great Britain and Germany. 19th Cent. 68: 978-87(D10).
Lake Chad. Nature, 84: 244-5(25Ag10).
The negro and religion. 19th Cent. 67: 995-1007(Je10).
Portuguese Zambezia. Nature, 83: 376-8(26 My10).
The problem of Liberia. 19th Cent. 68: 558-68 (S10).
Rise of the native. Quar. 212: 121-51(Ja10).
The Roosevelts in Africa. Outl. 96: 864-9 (17D10).

Johnston, J.
Walt Whitman—the poet of nature. Fortn. 93: 1123-36(Je10).

Johnston, Mary.
The woman's war. Atlan. 105: 559-70(Ap10).

Johnston, R: M.
College teaching. Nation, 90: 137(10F10).

Johnston, W. Dawson.
The librarian as an educator. Lib. J. 35: 437-41(O10).

Johnston, W:
Tombstones. Am. M. 70: 779-84(O10).

Johnston, W: Allen.
Age of speed. Munsey, 43: 609-16(Ag10).
Cost of human life. Munsey, 43: 149-59 (My10).
"Forty" years old. Indep. 69: 1201-7(1D10).

Johnstone, Julian E.
The call of the sea. Cath. World, 92: 178-9 (N10).
The Coliseum. Cath. World, 92: 325-7(D10).

Joint in the harness, The. (Ole Luk-oie) McClure, 34: 547-57(Mr10).

Jones, B., *jr.*
Lighting of "period" interiors. Am. Arch. 97: 133-8, 140(30Mr10).

Jones, Beatrix.
Laying out a suburban place. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 551-2(Mr10).

Jones, Burle J.
Relics of a lost tribe: Digger Indians. Overland, n. s. 55: 470-4(My10).

Jones, Clayton M.
The great silent force in Canadian development. Canad. M. 35: 65-72(My10).
Highways of power. Overland, n. s. 55: 404-13 (Ap10).
Power; the wizard of New England development. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 597-605(Ja10).

Jones, Dora M.
Ajaccio to Corte. Westm. 173: 425-30(Ap10).

Jones, E. E. C.
Frege's Analysis of propositions. Mind, 36: 373-86(Jl10).

Jones, E. Wood-
Cocos-Keeling atoll. Nature, 84: 528-9(27O10). 85: 41-2(10N10).

Jones, Ellis O.
The case of David Giddly. Lippinc. 85: 369-74 (Mr10).

Jones, Ernest.
Freud's theory of dreams. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 283-308(Ap10).
Œ lipus-complex as an explanation of Hamlet. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 72-113(Ja10).

Jones, F. Wood.
Cocos-Keeling atoll. Nature, 84: 528-9(27O10).

Jones, Gertrude Lloyd-
On a farm in Canada. National, 55: 611-9 (Je10).

Jones, *Mrs.* Gilbert E.
Suffrage for women. Forum, 43: 495-504 (My10).

Jones, Grace Mildred.
Experiments on the reproduction of distance as influenced by suggestions of ability and inability. Psychol. R. 17: 269-78(Jl10).

Jones, H:
Ethical demand of the present situation in the politics of Great Britain. Hibbert J. 8: 523-42(Ap10).
Tennyson. Hibbert, J. 8: 264-82(Ja10).
JONES, H: ARTHUR. Knife. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 109: 11(1Ja10).

Jones, Herbert.
Life of the Sorbonne. Nation, 91: 576-7 (15D10).

Jones, J. P.
Christianity and the indigenous thought of India. Bib. World, 36: 235-42(O10).
JONES, J: PAUL, Letter of the Marquis of Rockingham respecting defense against. 1779. Am. Hist. R. 15: 567-71(Ap10).

Jones, Lester B.
Music as a social force. World To-day, 18: 60-3(Ja10).

Jones, Lucien.
Reports. Cassier, 38: 472-5(S10).

Jones, Olive M.
Teaching children to study. Educa. 30: 307-11 (Ja10).

Jones, Stephen K.
Authorship of Nova Solyma. Library, 3d ser. 1: 226-38(Jl10).

Jones, T:
Pauperism; facts and theories. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 185-99(Ja10).

Jones, W. A.
Protection of submarine structures. Engin. M. 38: 876-82(Mr10).

Jones, W. Lewis.
Early Welsh poetry. Quar. 212: 369-92(Ap10).

JONSON, BEN. B Comedies, The eclipse of. (P. Butler) Sewanee, 18: 32-46(Ja10).

Joor, Harriet.
Dining-room draperies. Craftsman, 19: 94-5 (O10).
Pottery making without a wheel. Craftsman, 19: 204-6(N10).

Jordan, C. W.
Electrical power from Niagara Falls. Nature, 83: 173-6(7Ap10).

Jordan, D. S.
The Carnegie pensions. Nation, 90: 185(24F10).
Great American universities. Indep. 69: 1075-80 (17N10).
Permanent wealth of the nation. Indep. 68: 1329-32(16Je10).

Jordan, Elizabeth.
Genevieve Maude's perishin' soul. Lippinc. 86: 583-95(N10).

Jordan, W. G.
Growth of missionary idea in the Old Testament. Bib. World, 35: 167-85(Mr10).
The House of Governors, 2d meeting, Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 29. Cent. 59: 303-6(D10).
Possibilities of the House of Governors to promote uniform state laws. Craftsman, 19: 1-8 (O10).
Post-exilic missionary movement in Israel. Bib. World, 35: 259-66(Ap10).

JORDAN W: G:, who suggested the House of Governors. Craftsman, 18: 468-9(Je10).

Josaphare, Lionel.
Fictitious history of the world. Overland, n. s. 55: 165-74, 273-4(F-Mr10).

Joseph, H. W. B.
Karl Marx's theory of value. Econ. R. 20. 51-66(Ja10).
Perception of external objects. Mind, 36: 305-21(Jl10). 36: 457-69(O10).

Joseph, O. L.
An Indian summer in Israel. Meth. R. 71: 769-73(S10).

Josephson, Aksel G. S.
Librarians and bibliographers at Mackinac. Nation, 91: 30-1(14Jl10).

JOSEPHUS and Tacitus, Silence of. (W: B. Smith) Monist, 20: 515-50(O10).

Jourdain, Philip E. B.
Transfinite numbers and the principles of mathematics. Monist, 20: 93-118(Ja10).

Journal of my life, by a nun. Cath. World, 92: 300-14(D10).

JOURNALISM, American, Humors of. (W: Salisbury) 20th Cent. M. 1: 441-7(F10).
— College training for. (Frank W. Scott) Indep. 69: 814-7(13O10).
— Mendacious. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 95: 10a-11a (3S10).
— Modern. Ath. '10, 1: 545-6(7My10). = Liv. Age, 265: 797-802(25Je10).
— The modern press and its public. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 98: 413-24(O10).
— Personal equation in. (H. Watterson) Atlan. 106: 40-7(Jl10).

JOURNALS; One hundred "first numbers." (David Williamson) Chamb. J. 87: 284-8, 297-300 (My10).

Joy, Deborah.
The woman he might have married. Cent. 58: 286-95(Je10).

Joyful mother of children, The. (Grace M. Cooke and Caroline W. Morrison) Lippinc. 85: 83-9 (Ja10).

Joyner, L. J. W.
Habits of caterpillars. Knowl. n. s. 7: 395-6 (O10).

Judd, C: H.
Evolution and consciousness. Psychol. R. 17: 77-97(Mr10).
On the comparison of grading systems in high schools and colleges. School R. 18: 460-70 (S10).
On scientific study of high-school problems. School R. 18: 84-98(F10).

Judd, J: W.
Alexander Agassiz. Nature, 83: 163(7Ap10). = Liv. Age, 265: 312-4(30Ap10).

JUDGE and Executive. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 330(13O10).

JUDGES, Civilian, The case for. Westm. 174: 137-54(Ag10).

JUDGMENT and justification. (R: Roberts) Contemp. 97: 441-8(Ap10).

Judgment of John Fairmeadow. (N. Duncan) Harper, 121: 717-25(O10).

Judgments of the sea, The. (Ralph D. Paine) Am. M. 69: 588-98(Mr10).

JUDICIAL DESPOTISM, Growth of. (T. Schroder) 20th Cent. M. 2: 319-24(Jl10).

Judkins, C: Otis.
The miracle worshiper. Outl. 95: 78-9 (14 My10).

Judson, Katherine B.
Work of periodical department in public library. Pub. Lib. 15: 144-50(Ap10).

JULIAN STAR, The. (F: Stanley Dunn) Pop. Astron. 18: 164-5(Mr10).

JULY. (T: L. Masson) Lippinc. 86: 101(Jl10).

Jump, Herbert A.
Elihu Burritt celebration in New Britain, Conn., May, 1910. Indep. 68: 1062-5(19My10).
The ideal city. Indep. 69: 126-7(21N10).
A festival of the nations. Survey, 24: 392-6 (4Je10).

JUNE. (T: L. Masson) Lippinc. 85: 719(Je10).
— month of roses. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 68: 1370-3(23Je10).

Jung, Carl G.
The association method. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 229-69(Ap10).

JUNGLE, How bondage came to the. (Sir Hugh Clifford) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 266: 267-75 (30Jl10).

Junior Department's cow, The. (G: Phillips) Cent. 58: 764-70(S10).

Junor, Kenneth F.
Curious customs of China. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 791-806(S10).

JUPITER, Small obliquity of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 18: 322-30(Je-Jl10).

JURASCHEK, FRANZ von. J. Royal Statis. Soc. 73: 409-10(Ap10).

Jury, The, had the last say. (A. G. Zimmerman) Green Bag, 22: 213-7(Ap10).

JURY SYSTEM, Defects and remedies. (A. C. Train) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 175-84(Jl10).

JURYMAN, Some difficulties of a. (J. H. Coates) Scrib. M. 47: 85-95(Ja10).

JUSSERAND, JULES, English literature of. (B. Matthews) Putnam, 7: 560-4(F10).

Just boy. (P. West) Cosmopol. 49: 776-80(N10).

Just like a man. (Clarence B. Kelland) Munsey, 44: 17-21(O10).

Just shall live by faith, The: Habakkuk 2: 4. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 35: 39-45(Ja10).

JUSTICE, Administration of; general problems. (J: P. Elkin) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 3-8(Jl10).
— — in the U. S. (O. F. Lewis) Survey, 24: 114-7(16Ap10).
— Delays of. (Hugh C. Weir) World To-day, 18: 599-606(Je10).
— Department of. (G: W. Wickersham) Outl. 94: 611-4(19Mr10).
— New aid to, in criminal courts. (L. Veiller) Survey, 25: 163-7(29O10).
— poetic, Decline of. (R. M. Alden) Atlan. 105: 260-7(F10).

Justice; drama. (J: Galsworthy) Am. M. 70: 585-99(S10), 819-83(O10).

Justice while you wait. (Owen Oliver) McClure, 35: 189-94(Je10).

JUSTICES of the peace. Selection in England. Sat. R. 110: 70-1(16Jl10).

JUSTIFICATION, judgment and. (R: Roberts) Contemp. 97: 441-8(Ap10).

JUSTIN MARYTR. Spec. 104: 328-30(26F10).

JUSTUS VAN GHENT, Notes on. (M. H. Bernath) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 331-7(Jl10), 450-9 O10).

JUTLAND, How planting trees saved. (W: Hovgaard) World's Work, 20: 12967-9(My10).

JUVENILE COURT abroad. (V: von Borosini) Survey, 23: 673-8(5F10).
— as a social institution. (B. Flexner) Survey, 23: 607-38(5F10).
— Boston, Procedure of. (H. H. Baker) Survey, 23: 643-52(5F10).
— Distinctive features of. (H. H. Hart) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 57-60(Jl10).
— Functions of. (W: H. DeLacy) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 61-3(Jl10).
— Legal aspect of. (B. Flexner) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 49-56(Jl10).
— My lesson from. (B. B. Lindsey) Survey, 23: 652-6(5F10).
— of Chicago, Ten years of. (H: W. Thurston) Survey, 23: 656-66(5F10).

JUVENILE COURTS and probation in Philadelphia. (W: H. Staake) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 71-6 (Jl10).

JUVENILE PROBATION in New York. (H. Folks) Survey, 23: 667-73(5F10).

KADESH BARNEA. (N: Schmidt) J. Bib. Lit. 14: 61-76(My10).

Kaempffert, Waldemar.
Was the star of Bethlehem a comet? Cosmopol. 48: 168-72(Ja10).

Kahlenberg, L:
Past and future of the study of solutions. Science, n. s. 31: 41-52(14Ja10).

KALAHARI desert, Notes on. (A. W. Hodson) Geog. J. 35: 166-72(F10).

KALB, *Gen.* JOHANN, letter of, 1777. Am. Hist. R. 15: 562-7(Ap10).

Kallen, Horace M.
Is belief essential to religion? Int. J. Ethics, 21: 51-68(O10).
W: James. Mind, 36: 97-105(Ja10).—Nation, 91: 210-1(8S10).

KAMBODIA. (Sir H. Clifford) Blackw. 188: 82-94 (Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 75-85(9Jl10), 731-41 (17S10).

Kamoden, Omar.
Silversmith's and goldsmith's work. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 253-64(28Ja10).

Kampmeier, A.
Jesus Christ and Nazareth. Open Court, 24: 375-83(Je10).

Kanda, S.
Religious development of a modern Japanese. Open Court, 24: 753-61(N10).

Kaneko, Kentaro, *Viscount.*
The American Friends' Association. Overland, n. s. 55: 159-61(F10).

KANSAS, Library Association, Annual meeting 1909. Pub. Lib. 15: 36-8(Ja10).
— — Annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 558-9 (D10).—Pub. Lib. 15: 436-8(D10).

KANSAS EDITORS, Those. (C: M. Harger) Indep. 68: 395–8(17F10).

KANT, I., and evolution. (A. O. Lovejoy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 538–53(D10).

—on Eternal peace. (Joseph Strauss) Westm. 174: 410–5(O10).

KAPLAN, D:, Russian Jew. (W. E. Weyl) Outl. 94: 191–200(22Ja10).

KAPP, GISBERT; a biographical sketch. Cassier, 38: 578–9(O10).

KARAKORAM RANGE, Exploration of the. (H. H. Godwin-Austen) Nature, 83: 469–70(16Je10). —(A. Neve) Geog. J. 36: 571–7(N10).

— Glacier exploration in Eastern. (T. G. Longstaff) Geog. J. 35: 622–58(Ja10).

Karakter. (Marmaduke Pickthall) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 265: 362–9(7My10).

KARL THEODORE, Prince, of Bavaria. Nature, 82: 287–8(6Ja10).

KARNAK, Luxor and Thebes. (J. H. Breasted) Chaut. 57: 206–37(Ja10).

Karpinski, L: C.

A unique collection of arithmetics. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 226–35(S10).

Karr, H. Seton.

Social reform and the radical party. 19th Cent. 68: 1119–33(D10).

KASAI BASIN, Lands and peoples of. (E. Torday) Geog. J. 36: 26–57(Jl10).

KASHMIR, Athletic method in. (H: Forman) Outl. 96: 215–23(24S10).

— Explorations of glaciers in. (H. H. Godwin-Austen) Nature, 83: 81–2(17Mr10).

Kassel, C:

Genius and stature. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 579–81 (D10).

KATANGA, Communications and mineral wealth of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 667–70(S10).

Kaufman, Herbert.

Southwestward ho! Everybody's, 22: 723–33 (Je10).

Kauffman, Reginald Wright.

The great god opinion. Cosmopol. 49: 665(N 10).

Hypnotism and ghosts. Hampton. 24: 108–18 (Ja10).

Living characters of fiction. Nation, 90: 110–1 (3F10).

A plea for coarseness. Cosmopol. 49: 281 (Ag10).

Those that stand still. Cosmopol. 49: 409 (S10).

You freshmen! Cosmopol. 49: 536–7(O10).

KAVVADIAS, and Greek archæology. (J. R. Wheeler) Nation, 91: 470(17N10).

Kawakami, Kiyoshi K.

American in Korea. World To-day, 19: 1218–23 (N10).

Kearney, T: H.

Date gardens of the Jerid. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 543–67(Jl10).

Keary, C. F.

Through the French Salons. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 266: 221–7(23Jl10).

KEATS, J:, The sojourns of. (J: G. Speed) Cent. 58: 684–94(S10).

KEATS-SHELLEY Memorial, The. Dial, 48: 185–6 (16Mr10).

Kebbel, T. E.

Inns of coaching days. Blackw. 188: 502–9 (O10). = Liv. Age, 267: 490–6(19N10).

Keeble, F:

Heredity of sex. Nature, 82: 487–8(24F10).

Keen, Dora.

A woman's ascent of the Matterhorn. Outl. 95: 206–13(28My10).

Keen, W: Williams.

New surgery. Harper, 121: 257–67(Jl10).

Keeping up with Lizzie. (I. Bacheller) Harper, 121: 688–703(O10).

Keeton, A. E.

Night thoughts of Robert Schumann. Fortn. 94: 697–705(O10). = Liv. Age, 267: 524–30(26 N10).

Two centuries of French opera. Contemp. 97: 215–24(F10).

Kelland, Clarence B.

Just like a man. Munsey, 44: 17–21(O10).

Shanghaied baby. Munsey, 44: 372–8(D10).

Kellar, Philip R.

Washing away the hills of Seattle. World To-day, 19: 703–8(Jl10).

Keller, A. G.

W: Graham Sumner. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 832–5 (My10).—Nation, 90: 397–8(21Ap10).

Study of Homeric religion. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 641–56(Mr10).

Keller, Helen.

How to become a writer. World's Work, 19: 12765–6(Ap10).

Kellerman, Ivy.

Denominational college. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 358–69(Ap10).

Esperanto as a prerequisite study. School R. 18: 121–4(F10).

KELLEY, C: FABENS. Art in the American university. Nation, 91: 74–5(28Jl10).

Kelley, Ethel M.

The influence. McClure, 34: 518–24(Mr10).

Kelley, Florence.

Forestalling shirt-waist strikes. Survey, 23: 577–8(29Ja10).

Problem of sweating in America. Chaut. 60: 414–22(N10).

Ten years from now. Survey, 23: 978–81(26 Mr10).

What our official statistics do not tell us. Survey, 24: 759–62((3S10).

Kellock, Harold.

The straying of Clarence Mowe. Everybody's, 22: 516–27(Ap10).

Kellogg, Paul U.
International prison congress at Washington. Survey, 25: 187–224(5N10).
A national hearing for scientific management. Survey, 25: 409–12(3D10).

Kellogg, Vernon Lyman.
Ernest Haeckel, Darwinist, monist. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 136–42(F10).

Kelly, Eleanor Mercein.
The givin'est lady. Lippinc. 86: 750–61(D10).
The mob. Lippinc. 85: 489–96(Ap10).

Kelly, J. Liddell.
What is the matter with the Asiatics? Westm. 174: 292–9(S10).

Kelsey, F. W.
The excavation of Cyene. Nation, 91: 389 (27O10).
Fifteenth Michigan classical conference. School R. 18: 40–2(Ja10).
Park system of Essex Co., N. J. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 266–72(Mr10).
A persistent forgery. Nation, 90: 603–4(16Je10).
A memorial to Professor Mau. Nation, 90: 481–2(12My10).

Kelsey, Rayner W.
Abolishing the House of Lords. Indep. 69: 1450–1(29D10).

KELVIN, W: T., *baron*, Life of. Ath. '10, 1: 311–2 (12Mr10).—(L. T. More) Nation, 91: 17 (7Jl10).—(A. Gray) Nature, 83: 61–5(17 Mr10).
— Work in telegraphy and navigation. (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 83: 23–7(3Mr10).

Kemble, E. W.
"Every dog has his day." [Pictures and text.] Cosmopol. 49: 801–2(N10).
Feeling his oats. [Pictures and text]. Cosmopol. 48: 533–6(Mr10).
The roller skating lesson. [Pictures and text.) Cosmopol. 49: 656–7(O10).
Sport in Blackville. [Pictures and text.] Cosmopol. 48: 393–6(F10).

Kemmis, Jasper.
Cardinal Rampolla. Fortn. 94: 497–511(S10).

Kemp, Oliver.
An artist in the big-game country. Outing, 56: 515–25(Ag10).

Kemp, R: W.
Evolution of the police. Munsey, 43: 439–49 (Jl10).

Kendall, B. J.
Self-cure with fresh cream. World's Work, 19: 12774–5(Ap10).

Kendall, L. B.
As men should. Outl. 96: 513–4(29O10).

Kendall, Rosamond.
The buried talent. Chamb. J. 87: 491–4(Ag10).

Keniston, Hayward.
President Theophilo Braza of Portugal. Indep. 69: 848–50(20O10).

KENLORE, Formal thought the basis of. (P. Carus) Monist, 20: 574–84(O10).

Kennaday, Paul.
Bitter India. Forum, 43: 107–15(F10).
Burma from the Irrawaddy cargo-boat. Forum, 43: 333–40(Ap10).
Helping the small man. Outl. 95: 732–7(30Jl10).
The land without strikes. Outl. 94: 526–30 (5Mr10).
Settlement of industrial disputes in New Zealand. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 438–44(S10).
Victorian wages boards and the New Zealand conciliation-arbitration act. Yale R. 19: 32–54(My10).
Where the women vote. Outl. 95: 117–22 (21My10).

Kennan, G:
The reaction in Russia. Cent. 58: 163–76(Je10), 403–14(Jl10), 925–34(O10).
Count Tolstoy and the Russian government. Outl. 96: 769–71(3D10).
General Kuropatkin's history of the Russo-Japanese war. Outl. 94: 36–40(1Ja10).

Kennard, A. S.
Stone implements from Nigeria. Knowl. n. s. 7: 175(My10).

Kennard, Beulah.
Playground for children at hone. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 374–67(Mr10).

Kennedy, J: S.
Public service in N. Y. City. World To-day, 19: 1081–4(O10).

Kennedy Square. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 48: 565–78, 705–21(N–D10).

KENNELS, How to build. (T. Russell) Outing, 56: 748–53(S10).

Kenney, Ida Louise.
Cross-bearers of New Mexico. Overland, n. s. 56: 292–5(S10).

Kennicott, Donald.
The return of the plainsman. Overland, n. s. 55: 498–502(My10).

Kent, Ernest B.
Elementary curriculum and the industries Educa. 30: 582–90(My10).

Kent, F: L.
Financing our foreign trade. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 492–501(N10).

Kent, Gail.
For "Rusty" and old Heaton. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 466–71(Je10).

Kent, H: W.
Art museums and schools. Educa. R. 40: 78–81 (Je10).
Librarianship. Lib. J. 35: 483–7(N10).

KENT, JAMES, and Kent Hall, Columbia University. Colum. Univ. Q. 13: 9–24(D10).

Kent, W. H.
Scholastic logic and modern theology. Cath. World, 91: 83–91(Ap10).
Snead-Cox's Life of Cardinal Vaughn. Cath. World, 92: 212–22(N10).
Theology and mathematics. Cath. World, 91: 342–50(Je10).

Kenton, Edna.
The heroine and her clothes. Bookman, 32: 131-5(O10).
The menu in modern fiction. Bookman, 32: 257-62(N10).
The story of the Christmas story. Bookman, 32: 378-81(D10).

KENTUCKY, Library Association, annual meeting. 1910. Lib. J. 35: 560 (D10).—Pub. Lib. 15: 438-9(D10).

KENTUCKY MOUNTAINS, Anglo-Saxons of the. (Ellen C. Semple) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 561-93(Ag10).

Kenyon, Camilla L.
In Played-out Gulch. Overland, n. s. 55: 596-602(Je10).

Kenyon, Ruth.
Social conditions and the principles of 1834. Econ. R. 20: 146-64(Ap10), 277-300(Jl10).

Kephart, Horace.
Clapboards and puncheons. Outing, 57: 285-90 (D10).
How to build a camp fire. Outing, 56: 528-34 (Ag10).

Keppel, F: P.
Administrative organization of the university. Educa. R. 40: 293-9(O10).
Occupations of college graduates as affected by the college course. Educa. R. 40: 433-9 (D10).

Kerby, W: J.
National conference of Catholic charities. Cath. World, 92: 145-56(N10).
Problems in charity. Cath. World, 91: 790-800(S10).

KERGUELEN ISLAND turned to account. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 602-6(Ag10).

Keridon, *Lord.*
Duty of the civilized to the uncivilized. Westm. 174: 159-62(Ag10).
Trustworthiness of the senses. Westm. 174: 501-7(N10).

Kerr, Estelle M.
In the shadow of Etna. Canad. M. 36: 185-92 (D10).

Kern, J. Graham.
Morphological method and the ancestry of vertebrates. Nature, 85: 203-5(15D10).

Kerr, Estelle M.
A week-end in Volendam. Canad. M. 34: 545-52(Ap10).

Kernahan, Coulson.
My wild-flower walks. Chamb. J. 87: 321-4 (My10).

Kershner, J. E.
Moral value of college work. Ref. Church R. 57: 429-49(O10).

Key, Pierre Van Rensselaer.
The only opera octopus. Cosmopol. 48: 543-53 (Ap10).
Pavlova of the twinkling toes. Cosmopol. 48: 335-40(F10).

Key, The. (L. G. Giltner) Overland, n. s. 56: 391-8(O10).

Keys, C. M.
American builders in Canada. World's Work, 19: 12476-81(Ja10).
The building of a money-trust. World's Work, 19: 12618-25(F10).
Cassatt and his vision. World's Work, 20: 13187-04(Jl10).
How the railroad works with the trust. World's Work, 21: 13680-8(N10).
The railroad fight for life. World's Work, 20: 13419-31(S10).
The rulers of the wires. World's Work, 19: 12726-9(Mr10).
The sea-gate of the continent. World's Work, 21: 13655-73(N10).
The shifting railroad control. World's Work, 20: 13045-56(Je10).
The shippers' fight for life. World's Work, 20: 13555-64(O10).

Keyes, C: R.
Great horned owls. Indep. 68: 852-9(21Ap10).

KHARGA, Libyan oasis of. (Ellsworth Huntington) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 641-60(S10).

Khnopff, F.
Some furnished interiors at Brussels exhibition. Studio (Internat.) 41: 308-17(O10).

Kid and the cowboys, The. (C. A. Seltzer) Outing, 57: 54-62(O10).

Kid's Christmas, The. (Clara M. Partridge) Overland, n. s. 55: 1-8(Ja10).

Kidd, B:
A national policy. Fortn. 93: 602-14(Ap10).

Kidder, A. V.
Explorations in S. E. Utah in 1908. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 337-60(Jl10).

Kidnaping of Helen Hall. (K. Eggleston) Munsey, 43: 308-14(Je10).

Kikuchi, Dairoku.
Two imperial rescripts of Japan. Indep. 68: 624-9(24Mr10).

Kildal, Arne.
Scandinavian books. Nation, 91: 7-8(7Jl10), 387-8(27O10).

Kill, Temptation to. Spec. 105: 162-3(30Jl10).

Kilpatrick, Van Evrie.
Emancipating the individual pupil. Educa. 30: 374-86(F10).
Vocational training in the elementary school. Educa. 30: 448-53(Mr10).

Kimball, Atkinson.
Hostages to fortune. Scrib. M. 47: 197-208 (F10).
Nathan in the well. Atlan. 106: 848-51(D10).

Kimball, Kate Fisher.
English cathedrals. Chaut. 60: 65-92(S10), 233-51(O10). 61: 41-60(D10).
Westminster Abbey. Chaut. 60: 384-405(N10)

Kimball, R: Bowland, *and* **Grace Atkinson Kimball.**
A sea change. Atlan. 106: 264-70(Ag10).

Kindly journey, A. (J. A Riis) Outl. 96: 1018-22 (31D10).

King, C:
Thirty years of pencraft. Lippinc. 86: 469–75 (O10), 576–82(N10).

KING, CLARENCE, geologist, savant and wit; a man of East and West. (E. B. Bronson) Cent. 58: 376–82(Jl10).

King, Emmett C.
Club life of actors. Munsey, 43: 260–8(My10).
A great actor's legacy. Munsey, 44: 101–7 (O10).

King, F: A.
Mark Twain's debts. Bookman, 31: 394–6 (Je10)
Miniatures by Mabel Welch. Studio (Internat.) 39: xcii–iv(F10).

King, G: J.
G: Python, only boss in Switzerland. 20th Cent. M. 2: 307–14(Jl10).

King, Horatio Lankford.
The little sick lady. Overland, n. s. 55: 590–5 (Je10).

King, Irving.
Australian morality. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 147–57 (F10).
Münsterberg's conception of the problem and content of educational psychology. School R. 18: 246–57(Ap10).
Religious significance of psychotherapy. Am. J. Theol. 14: 533–51(O10).

King, L. W.
Sennacherib and the Ionians. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 327–36(N10).
Transcaspian archaeology. Nature, 83: 157–9 (7Ap10).

King, W. G.
Measures against malaria in India. Nature, 85: 240–2(22D10).

King, W: B: Basil.
Wild olive. Harper, 120: 327–45(F10), 530–47 (M10), 729–43(Ap10), 866–86(My10). 121: 71–91(Je10), 207–28(Jl10).

King, W. W.
Redemption of the prayer meeting. Meth. R. 71: 963–71(N10).

King Mandin. (M. Wynne) Canad. M. 34: 265–72(Ja10).

King of Everyman's land. (G. Hibbard) Munsey, 43: 684–91(Ag10).

King without peer; poem. (W. Watson) Fortn. 93: 791–7(My10).

KINGDOM OF GOD. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 35: 420–30(Je10).—Spec. 104: 8–9(1Ja10).

Kingdom of joy. (Mary S. Cutting) McClure, 35: 559–65(S10).

Kingery, H. M.
Magic in the fourth dimension. Monist, 20: 309–20(Ap10).
Pyrrha. Overland, n. s. 55: 177–83(F10).

KINGFISHER at home. (H. H. Cleaves) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 323–5(Jl).

KINGLINESS. Spec. 104: 801–2(14My10).

KING'S COUNCIL and the chancery. (J. F. Baldwin) Am. Hist. R. 15: 744–61(Jl10).

KING'S DECLARATION should be modified. Sat. R. 109: 649–50(21My10).

Kingsbury, J: A.
No tuberculosis in New York State in 1920. R. of Rs. (N. Y.)432–42(Ap10).

Kingsford, C. L.
The early biographies of Henry V. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 58–92(Ja10).

Kingsford, G. E.
The pyramids of Teotihuacan. Canad. M. 35: 257–64(Jl10).

KINGSHIP. Sat. R. 109: 617–8(14My10).=Liv. Age, 265: 635–7(4Je10).
— and liberty. (J. E. G. de Montmorency) Contemp. 97: 671–5(Je10).
— Privileges of. (W. Sichel) Fortn. 93: 1006–18 (Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 131–40(16Jl10).

Kingsley, Maud Elma.
Examination questions for Goldsmith's Deserted village. Educa. 31: 198–9(N10).
— for Henry Esmond. Educa. 31: 257–8(D10).
— for Homer's Iliad. Educa. 31: 53–4(S10).
— for Homer's Odyssey. Educa. 30: 692–3 (Je10).
— for Macaulay's Lays of ancient Rome. Educa. 31: 124–5(O10).
— for Scott's Ivanhoe. Educa. 30: 387–8(F10).
— for Stevenson's Treasure island. Educa. 30: 525–6(Ap10).
J: Greenleaf Whittier,—a Quaker poet in Puritan New England. Poet-Lore, 21: 330–6(O10).
Rhetorical programs. Educa. 30: 316–21(Ja10), 454–8(M10), 591–4(My10).

Kingsley, Rose G.
Shakespeare in Warwickshire. 19th Cent. 67: 894–906(My10).=Liv. Age, 266: 24–33(2Jl10).

Kingsley, Sherman C.
Standards of compensation for sickness, accident and death. Survey, 24: 795–800(3S10).

Kingston, G.
Woman in politics. 19th Cent. 67: 324–34(F10).

Kinley, D:
Pan-American Conference, Buenos Aires. Indep. 69: 638–41(22S10).
Professor Fisher's formula for estimating the velocity of the circulation of money. Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 28–35(M10).

Kinlock-Cooke, Clement.
King Edward VII; a study and an appreciation. [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 266: 537–55(27Ag10).

Kinnaman, J. O.
Chippewa legends. Am. Antiq. 32: 96–102 (Ap10).
Transformation of Roman monuments. Am. Antiq. 32: 326(Ja10).

Kinney, G:
Ascent of Mt. Robson. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 496–510(Jl10).

Kinnosuke, Adachi.
The coming crisis in China. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 85–7(Jl10).

KINEMATOGRAPH, Ultra-rapid. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 84: 112–3(28Jl10).

Kinzer portraits. (C. A. P. Comer) Atlan. 105: 77–84(Ja10).

Kipling, J. Lockwood.
Drawings from an India cotton-printer's book. Studio (Internat.) 41: 190–5(S10).

Kipling, Rudyard.
If—; poem. Am. M. 70: 715–6(O10).

KIPLING, RUDYARD. Kipling's men. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 32: 199(O10).

Kirchwey, G: W.
Ending the reign of terror. Survey, 25: 182–6 (5N10).
Respect for law in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 193–218(Jl10).

Kirk, E: C.
Cultural factor in the dental curriculum. Science, n. s. 31: 481–8(1Ap10).

Kirk, Sophia.
Illusion. Atlan. 106: 341–6(S10).

Kirkland, Winifred.
My little town. Atlan. 106: 565–70(O10).
My mother's gardeners. Atlan. 105: 708–12 (My10).

Kirkpatrick, E. A.
Child study. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 482–8(N10).

Kirkwood, W: P.
The north pole of alfalfa. Outl. 95: 187–96 (28My10).

Kirtland, J: C.
College-entrance requirements in Latin. Nation, 90: 62(20Ja10).
Reconstruction of Latin course. Educa. R. 40: 440–54(D10).
Report of the Commission on college entrance requirements in Latin. School R. 18: 115–20 (F10).

KITCHENER, *Lord*, and the committee of imperial defense. (Ignotus) National, 56: 570–82 (D10).

— Future of. Sat. R. 109: 550(30Ap10).

Kite, The. ("Ole-Luk-Oie") McClure, 34: 638–44 (Ap10).

Kitson, A. E.
Geography of the upper Waitaki Basin of New Zealand. Geog. J. 36: 537–52(N10).

Kitten that did, The. (L. Osbourne) Canad. M. 34: 239–6(Ja10).

Kittle, W:
Classes and privilege. 20th Cent. M. 2: 291–301 (Jl10).
Magazines and the "Interests." 20th Cent. M. 2: 124–8(My10).
The progressive movement. 20th Cent. M. 1: 308–25(Ja10).

Kittrell, Norman G.
Past, present and future of Texas. World To-day, 18: 412–20(Ap10).

Kiumil Pasha, Grand Old Man of Turkey. (F: W: von Herbert) Westm. 173: 529–33(My10).

Klein, H. M. J.
Charge to Theodore Herman, D. D. Ref. Church R. 57: 310–4(Jl10).
Relation of Greek mysteries to Christian worship. Ref. Church R. 57: 145–69(Ap10).

KLEOPHRADES. (J. D. Beazley) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 38–68(My10).

Knapp, Adeline.
A great story. Cent. 58: 249–54(Je10).

Knapp, Arthur May.
Japan's ambition. Atlan. 105: 68–76(Ja10).

Knapp, G: L.
The other side of conservation. No. Am. 191: 465–81(Ap10).

Knapp, S. A.
Help for men to become independent farmers. World's Work, 20: 12888–9(My10).

Knaufft, Ernest.
Art activities in the United States. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 49–59(Ja10).
Ward, the American sculptor. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 694–6(Je10).

Kneisel, Franz.
A conversation on music; recorded by D. G. Mason. Cent. 57: 463–8(Ja10).

Knesche, J. A.
Power required for rolling steel. Engin. M. 40: 41–55(O10), 223–39(N10).

Knight, G: T.
The definition of the supernatural. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 310–24(Jl10).

Knight, J. Hartley.
Railway and engineering progress in Africa. Engin. M. 39: 1–16(Ap10).

Knight, W: H.
Prof. T. S. C. Lowe's passenger airship. Outwest, 32: 29–34(Ja10).

Knight, A. (J. Galsworthy) Atlan. 105: 721–40 (Je10).

KNIGHTS TEMPLARS in England, Wealth of, and the disposition of it after their dissolution. (C. Perkins) Am. Hist. R. 15: 252–63(Ja10).

Knoeppel, C. E.
Systematic foundry operation and foundry costs. Engin. M. 40: 56–63(O10), 201–12(N10), 393–405(D10).

Knopf, S. Adolphus.
Owen bill for the establishment of a Federal department of health, and its opponents. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 373–8(O10).

KNOSSOS, Mural paintings of. (Noel Heaton) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 206–12(14Ja10).

Knott, George H.
Grimalkin the paradox. Sat. R. 110: 357–8 (17S10).

KNOWING and doing. (J: G. Thompson) Educa. 30: 471–8(Ap10).

KNOWLEDGE and education. (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 69: 1014(10N10).
— Schelling's theory of. (A. S. Dewing) Philos. R. 19: 154-67(Mr10).
— Theories of, Walker's. (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind. 36: 565-70(O10).

Knowlton, D. C.
Athenian assembly: an experiment in history teaching. School R. 18: 481-7(S10).

Knowlton, F. H.
Biologic principles of paleogeography. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 601-3(Je10).

Knowlton, Howard S.
Engineering aspects of large electric power contracts. Engin. M. 38: 571-9(Ja10).
Improving production conditions in a modern boiler factory. Engin. M. 38: 740-4(F10).

Knox, H. V.
Miller's Psychology of thinking. Mind, 36: 263-6(Ap10).

KNOX, PHILANDER CHASE, Manchurian scheme of. (E. J. Dillon) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 265: 259-65(30Ap10).
— Policy of. Outl. 94: 330-3(12F10).

Knubel, F. H.
Christian polytheism alias the Trinity. Luth. Q. 40: 184-90(Ap10).

KNUTSFORD, *England*, Mrs. Gaskell's "Cranford." (L. Andrews) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 345-51 (N-D10).

Kobbé, Gustav.
The art of Alexander Robinson. Studio (Internat.) 39: lxvii-lxx(Ja10).

KOBE. Overland, n. s. 55: 110-18(Ja10).

Koch, Felix J.
Observatory on Mt. Wilson. Knowl. n. s. 7: 435-6(N10).
Our Panama outing. Overland, n. s. 56: 411-8 (O10).
Passing of the Mt. Lowe trail. Overland, n. s. 56: 545-50(D10).

KOCH, *Dr.* ROBERT, the bacteriologist. (1843-1910). R. of Rs. (N. Y.)42: 42(Jl10).—Nature, 83: 402-4(2Je10).—Sat. R. 109: 716-7 (4Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 101-3(9Jl10).

Koch, Theodore W.
The Freer manuscripts. Nation, 90: 375 (14Ap10).
An old librarian and his almanack. Pub. Lib. 15: 121-2(Mr10).

Koenig, E:
Faith and knowledge. Hibbert J. 8: 352-61 (Ja10).

Koester, Frank.
General review of hydroelectric-engineering practice. Engin. M. 39: 24-45(Ap10), 176-94 (My10), 340-63(Je10), 494-509(Jl10), 659-78 (Ag10), 825-40(S10).

Kofoid, C: Atwood.
A great marine museum. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 196-201(F10).
Sven Hedin in Tibet. Dial, 48: 192-3(16Mr10).

KOHLRAUSCH, F. W. Nature, 82: 402-3(3F10).

Koht, H.
Isben as a Norwegian. 19th Cent. 67: 346-55 (F10).

Konkle, B. A.
Ink and manuscripts. Nation, 91: 121(11Ag10).
Library restrictions. Nation, 91: 32-3(14Jl10).

KORDOFAN PROVINCE, Notes on. (W. Lloyd) Geog. J. 35: 249-68(Mr10).

KOREA, America in. (Kiyoshi K. Kawakami) World To-day, 19: 1218-23(N10).
— and China, Glimpses of. (W: W. Chapin) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 895-934(N10).
— Annexation of, by Japan. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 91: 159-60(25Ag10).—(W: E. Griffis) No. Am. 192: 516-26(O10).
— The Japanese in. (A. J. Brown) Outl. 96: 591-5(12N10).
— The opening of. (C. O. Paullin) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 470-99(S10).
— Passing of. (Taffrail) Chamb. J. 87: 785-8 (D10).—(M. Zumoto) Indep. 69: 448-53(1S10).
— Reconstruction of. (E. Maxey) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 673-87(D10).

Korff, Alletta.
Where women vote. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 487-93 (Je10).

Kornhauser, S: J.
President Taft and the extra-constitutional function of the Presidency. No. Am. 192: 577-94(N10).

Kortrecht, Augusta.
The heiress and the orphan. Lippinc. 85: 628-34(My10).

KOSCIUSKO and Pulaski, Honoring the memory of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 699-701(Je10).

KOTZSCHMAR, HERMANN; an appreciation. (L. True) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 365-9(N-D10).

Kozloff, P. K.
Mongolia-Sze-Chuan expedition. Geog. J. 36: 288-310(S10).

Kraft, Karvon.
The brown paper parcel. Lippinc. 86: 364-6 (S10).

Krause, Louise B.
What are special libraries? Pub. Lib. 15: 413-5(D10).

Krauskoff, J.
Necessity of industrial arbitration. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 311-20(S10).

Krebs, S. L.
Mediums. Ref. Church R. 57: 343-83(Jl10).
Münsterberg on Paladino. Ref. Church R. 57: 337-42(Jl10).

Kremers, E.
Jesus Christ the Physician. Open Court, 24: 588-99(O10).

Kress, H. H.
Handling gravel mechanically. Cassier, 39: 81-3(N10).

KRISTINEBERG marine zoological station, Swedish. (C. L. Edwards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 125-35 (F10).

Kroeber, A. L.
Morals of uncivilized people. Am. Anthropol. 15: 437–47(Jl10).

Krone, C. F.
Policies of employers' liability. Am. Law R. 44: 513–37(Jl–Ag10).

KROO, a Liberian game. (G. N. Collins) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 944–8(N10).

Kropotkin, P.
Direct action of environment on plants. 19th Cent. 68: 58–77(Jl10).
Evolution and mutual aid. 19th Cent. 67: 86–107(Ja10).
Influence of Tolstoi in Russia. Indep. 69: 1183–8(1D10).
Response of animals to their environment. 19th Cent. 68: 856–67(N10), 1047–59(D10).

Kruckman, Arnold.
Hammondsport, an aëroplane laboratory. Outing, 56: 535–46(Ag10).

Kuhns, O.
Visions of Jesus. Meth. R. 71: 65–76(Ja10).

KUMDAN glaciers in 1902. (S. Hedin) Geog. J. 36: 184–94(Ag10).

Kumm, K.
From Hausaland to Egypt through Sudan. Geog. J. 36: 148–58(Ag10).

KURDISTAN, Journeys in. (B. Dickinson) Geog. J. 35: 357–78(Ap10).

KUROPATKIN. History of the Russo-Japanese war. (G: Kennan) Outl. 94: 36–40(1Ja10).

Kyle, Melvin Groove.
Recent testimony of archæology to the Bible. Bib. Sac. 67: 373–90(Jl10).

L—, R. S. F.
Father Lambert. Cath. World, 92: 328–39 (D10).

Labande, A.
Philosophy in France, 1909. Philos. R. 19: 373–94(Jl10).

Label, The. (N. H. Maxwell) Cosmopol. 48: 747–54(My10).

LABOR. Can it be capitalized? (W: Shaw) Outl. 94: 760–3(2Ap10).
— Division of, and the ballot. (R. V. Phelan) Westm. 174: 386–91(O10).
— in Japan. (J. C. Pringle) Econ. R. 20: 387–403(O10).
— Organized, and the recent advance in prices. (L. H. Haney) Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 154–64(Je10).
— — and technical education. (A. Roncovièri) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 368–80(O10).
— — Problems of. (C. Stelzle) Outl. 96: 860–4 (17D10).
— — Tribute of U. S. treasury to. (W: E. Brigham) Indep. 69: 1148–51(24N10).
— What the working-men want. (G. S. Grant) No. Am. 192: 165–77(Ag10).

LABOR co-partnership association. (F. Maddison) Econ. R. 20: 314–7(Jl10).

LABOR disputes; Canadian law. (F. A. Acland) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 419–37(S10).
— German courts for arbitration of. (H. Weinstock) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 445–52(S10).
— Next legislation on, in Mass. (R. Luce) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 407–18(S10).
— State agencies in; New York's experience. (J: Lundrigan) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 397–406 (S10).

LABOR EXCHANGE, Aids to the. (A. E. Cook) Contemp. 98: 230–6(Ag10).
— German. (J. St. G. Heath) Econ. J. 20: 337–46(S10).
— German juvenile. (E. Lesser) 20: 196–9(Ap10).

LABOR LEADERS in Great Britain. (C: Stelzle) Indep. 68: 42–4(6Ja10).

LABOR LEGISLATION. (J: B. Andrews) Survey, 23: 783–4(19F10). 24: 156–8(23Ap10), 327–8(21 My10). 25: 478–9 (17D10).
— in the U. S. for 1909. (I. Osgood) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 163–79(My10).
— Movement for international. (D. S. Potter) Econ. J. 20: 347–57(S10).
— Uniform. (H. W. Farnam) Survey, 23: 764–7 (19F10).

LABOR MOVEMENT among French priests. (A. F. Sanborn) World To-day, 19: 906–10(Ag10).

LABOR PARTY in England. Sat. R. 110: 257–8 (27Ag10), 445–6(8O10).
— — and the future. (M. Herolett) Fortn. 93: 299–304(F10).
— — Charter of the. (G. N. Barnes) Fortn. 94: 847–51(N10).
— — in 1910. (E: Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 297–316(Je10).

LABOR PROBLEM, Solution of. (Clifford Howard) No. Am. 192: 341–8(S10).

LABOR PROBLEMS, Christianity and. Ath.'10, 2: 816–7(31D10).

LABOR REPRESENTATIVES, Payment of. (H. W. Horwill) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 317–27(Je10).

LABOR UNIONS and the anti-trust law. (C. J. Primm) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 129–38(F10).

LABORATORY, University, Functions of a. (H. A. Bumstead) Science, n. s. 31: 361–70(11Mr10).

LABORING CLASSES. Marooned. (A. Merchant) Chaut. 61: 104–13(D10).

LABORING MAN of to-day and fifty years ago. (R: Olney, 2d) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 81–7(Mr10).

LABRADOR, Across. (H. H. Prichard) Geog. J. 36: 691–3(D10).
— A land of eternal warring. (W. T. Grenfell) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 665–90(Ag10).

LACE. How to make Irish lace at home. Craftsman, 18: 492–6(Jl10).

LACEMAKING in Devon. (K. Lord) Craftsman, 17: 444–51(Ja10).
— in Hungary, Revival of. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat). 42: 30–4(N10).

LACROSSE. Sat. R. 110: 481(15O10).
— Beginnings of. (A. B. Reeve) Outing, 56: 174–5 (My10).

Lacy, Mary G.
Opportunity of the agricultural college library. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 78–82(Ja10).

Ladd, A. J.
Function of the teachers' college. Educa. 30: 281–9(Ja10), 344–51(F10).

LADY, A real. Spec. 105: 10(2Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 687–9(10S10).

— of the castle. (Emily J. Putnam) Atlan. 106: 347–58 (S10).=Contemp. 98: 25–47(Jl10).

— of the salon, The. (Emily J. Putnam) Contemp. 98: 284–99(S10).

— of the slave states. (E. J. Putnam) Atlan. 106: 491–502(O10).=Contemp. 98: 566–84(N10).

— summarised, The. (Emily J. Putnam) Contemp. 98: 653–60(D10).

LADY ABBESS, The. (Emily J. Putnam) Contemp. 97: 676–91(Je10).

Lady and the earthquake, The. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 57: 607–17(F10).

Lady of the house. (A. M. Sholl) Munsey, 42: 565–71(Ja10).

Lady Thalia, The. (H. C. Rowland) Lippinc. 86: 1–89(Jl10).

LA FARGE, J: (F. J. Mather, and B. P. Stephenson) Nation, 91: 481–2(17N10).—Outl. 96: 665–7 (26N10).

— Art of. (E. L. Cary) Putnam, 7: 771–9(Ap10).

— the artist. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 680(D10).

LA FOLLETTE, ROBERT M. (I. L. Lenroot) 20th Cent. M. 2: 314–7(Jl10).

LAGERLÖF, SELMA. (V. S. Howard) Putnam 7: 708–13(Mr10).

LAGGAN, *Scotland.* (J. R. Aitken) Art J. 62: 115–9(Ap10).

Lake, H. C.
The architect's compensation. Am. Arch. 97: 145–6(6Ap10).
Interpretation of an architect's specifications. Am. Arch. 97: 110–2(9Mr10).
Legal liability of an architect—his sickness or death. Am. Arch. 97: 184(4My10).
Legal responsibility of an architect. Am. Arch. 97: 75–7(9F10).
Liability of an architect for the accuracy of preliminary estimates. Am. Arch. 97: 213 (1Je10).

LAKES, Great, Development of steam navigation on the. (J. C. Mills) Cassier, 37: 336–49 (F10).

LAKES-TO-THE-GULF waterway. (E: A. Halsey) World To-day, 19: 1249–53(N10).

LARMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE, aud Elvire. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 93: 529–40(Mr10).

Lamb, J: C.
The life-boat and its work. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 354–68(18F10).

Lamb, The, in sheep's clothing. (N. Lloyd) Scrib. M. 47: 241–50(F10).

LAMBOURNE, Loiterings by the. (A. E. Gathorne) Hardy) Cornh. 102: 626–40(N10).

Lambert, G: W.
His majesty King Edward VII. Art J. 62: 220(Jl10).

LAMBERT, G. W., painter. (C. H. Collins) Studio (Internat). 42: 15–24(N10).

LAMBERT, L. A. (R. S. F. L.) Cath. World, 92: 328–39(D10).

Lambert, W. A.
American Theological Seminary and its course of study. Luth. Q. 40: 353–9(Jl10).

LAMBERTON, W: A. (W: N. Bates) Nation, 91: 262(22S10).

Lambuth, D:
Naval mutiny in Brazil, Dec., 1910. Indep. 69: 1430–3(29D10).
Real presidential politics in Brazil. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 684–8(D10).

LA METTRIE, Frederic the Great's. Open Court, 24: 707–12(N10).

LAMON, JAMES C.; a pioneer of the Yosemite. (Guy C. Miller) Overland, n. s. 55: 390–4 (Ap10).

LAMP SHADES. (K. Lord) Craftsman, 19: 88–90 (O10).

Lamplugh, G. W.
Geologists' expedition to Spitzbergen, 1910. Nature, 85: 152–7(1D10).

Lampson, Oliver Locker.
Food duties and country elections. National, 55: 473–80(My10).

Lancaster, G. B.
Her day of youth. Cosmopol. 49: 391–6(Ag10).
The little white girl. Scrib. M. 48: 756–63(D10).

LAND, "Back to the." (W. H. Hays) Munsey, 43: 187–91(My10).

— The, for the people. (Sir G. Parker) Canad. M. 35: 33–6(My10).

— idle city, Cultivation of. (J. H. Dix) 20th Cent. M. 2: 483–92(S10).

— Ownership of. (G. Parker) 19th Cent. 68: 598–614(O10).

— — Private, to be defended by Land Union. Sat. R. 109: 585–6(7My10).

— Public land of the United States. (Morris Bien) No. Am. 192: 387–402(S10).

— Speculation in, and the farmer's profits. (Robert S. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 725–30(Je10).

Land of the crossbow. (G: Forest) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 146–56(F10).

LAND FORMS, The description of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 671–4(S10), 840–4(N10).

LAND MOVEMENT and western finance. (C. M. Harger) No. Am. 192: 746–55(D10).

LAND POLICIES, Liberal and Unionist. Sat. R. 109: 67–8(15Ja10).

LAND PROBLEM, The. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 67: 585–604(Ap10).

LAND QUESTION in England, The deeper tide. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 94: 341–7(12F10).

LAND-TAX muddle. Sat. R. 110: 256–7(27Ag10).

LAND-TAX plot. Sat. R. 110: 348–9(17S10).

LAND TENURE and the manor, Indian. (F. W. Bussell) Econ. R. 20: 173–91(Ap10).

— and political development. (F. W. Bussell) Econ. R. 20: 248–62(Jl10).

LAND TENURE, Low-meadow customs at Yarnton, Oxon. (R. H. Gretton) Econ. J. 20: 38–45(Mr10).

Landing of Danny Wells. (J. K. Bangs) Munsey, 43: 465–70(Jl10).

Landis, F:

The angel of Lonesome Hill. Scrib. M. 47: 302–11(Mr10).

LANDLADIES I have known. (The Bachelor Maid) Indep. 69: 1195–1201(1D10).

LANDLORD. (F. W. Bussell) Econ. R. 20: 7–24 (Ja10).

— Every man his own. (J. E. Barker) Fortn. 93: 123–39(Ja10).

LANDLORDISM, Some fruits of. (J. Fels) 20th Cent. M. 2: 17–20(Ap10).

LANDOLT, HANS. Nature, 83: 194–5(14Ap10).

LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE, Some unpublished letters of. Fortn. 93: 361–73(F10).

LANDOWNER, Disappearance of the small, Johnson's. (W. J. Ashley) Econ. J. 20: 50–7 (Mr10).

LANDS, undeveloped, Effective occupation of. (S. P. Verner) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 831–9 (N10).

LANDSCAPE, An object lesson in. (C: P. Cushing) Outl. 96: 225(24S10).

— in music. (L. Gilman) Harper, 120: 383–8 (F10).

LANDSCAPE GARDENING. (A. G. Bein) Am. Arch. 97: 1–5(5Ja10). 57–61(2F10).—(G: F. Pentecost, jr.) Archit. Rec. 28: 42–50(Jl10).

LANDSCAPE PAINTER, The, in literature and life. (C: L. Moore) Dial, 49: 442–7(1D10).

LANDSCAPE PAINTING of James Aŭmonier. (W. Bayes) Studio (Internat.) 39: 175–85(Ja10).

— Leon Dabo. (J. N. Laŭrvik) Studio (Internat.) 39: lv–lxii(Ja10).

LANDSCAPE TREATMENT for Craftsman houses. (H. D. Phelps) Craftsman, 19: 154–61(N10).

LANDSLIDES and rock avalanches. (Guy E. Mitchell) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 277–88(Ap10).

— in politics. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 622 (29D10).

Lane, Elinor Macartney.

Rose of the dawn. Harper, 120: 564–73(Mr10).

Lane, Harold E.

Our freight war in the West. World To-day, 18: 373–8(Ap10).

Lang, Andrew.

Betty Barnes the cook. Blackw. 187: 231–41 (F10).

Byron and Mary Chaworth. Fortn. 94: 268–80(Ag10).

Humors of collecting. Indep. 68: 1341–3(16 Je10).

Royal cremations in Israel. Ath.'10, 1: 220 (19F10).

Two new writers on Jeanne d'Arc. Sat. R. 110: 454–5(8O10).

Lang, H. R.

The Castilian language. Nation, 91: 471(17N10).

"Good and ready." Nation, 91: 313(6O10).

Lang, J:

The pirate with a conscience. Chamb. J. 87: 724–7(N10).

LANGARROCK great tree. (C: Lee) Liv. Age, 265: 175–80(16Ap10).

Lange, Alexis F:

Self-directed high school development. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 381–95(O10).

LANGLEY, S: PIERPONT; an appreciation. Cassier, 38: 288(Jl10).

— Contributions to aeronautics. (Alex. G. Bell) Nature, 83: 263–4(28Ap10).

LANGUAGE, Expressive. (D. W. Johnson) Nation, 91: 75(28Jl10).

— foreign, Experiment in learning a. (W. Libby) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 81–96(Mr10).

— Growth of a. (C. W. Super) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 344–57(Ap10).

— Strong, Ethics of. (Wilfrid Ward) Dub. R. 146: 28–39(Ja10).

LANGUAGES, Foreign, Americans and. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 369–70(14Ap10).

— — Learning. (C. W. Super) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 561–9(D10).

Lanier, Henry Wysham.

A. Radclyffe Dugmore, a leader in the new art of nature photography. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 567–73(My10).

A school for making healthy boys. World's Work, 20: 13178–86(Jl10).

Lankester, E. Ray.

Heredity and environment. 19th Cent. 68: 483–91(S10).

LANKHARD, MAGISTER, Life of. (A. T. S. Goodrick) Cornh. 101: 270–85(F10).

Lansing, Marion Florence.

Historic happenings on Boston Common. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 565–73(Jl10). 43: 97–104 (S10), 191–6(O10).

Lantz, D. E.

Deer farming in the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 269–76(Mr10).

LAOKOÖN, The new, Prof. Irving Babbitt's. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 578–81(9Je10).

LAPARRA, RAOUL. Habanera. (G. S. Robertson) Sat. R. 110: 107–8(23Jl10).

Laprade, W: T:

Crisis in Great Britain. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 303–19 (O10).

Newspapers as a source of material for history of slavery. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 230–8(Jl10).

Lar Poor Lar. (Harris M. Lyon) Hampton, 25: 599–607(N10).

Lara, René.

Adventures of a modern prince. McClure, 34: 589–604(Ap10).

M. Xavier Paoli. McClure, 35: 18(My10).

LARGER HOPE, The (W. J. Accomb) Westm 173: 646–56(Je10).

La Roche, Mazo de.
The spirit of the dance. Canad. M. 35: 37–48(My10).

Larremore, Wilbur.
The art of all arts. Sewanee, 18: 160–8(Ap10).
From status to contract. Am. Law R. 44: 877–85(N–D10).
System and clique. Am. J. Sociol. 16: 41–52 (Jl10).

Larsen, Hanna A.
M. Evergood Blashki, artist. Studio (Internat.) 41: xl–xlii(Ag10).
LARSON, CARL, Drawings by. Craftsman 19: 230–40(D10).

Larson, L. M.
A. France on Joan of Arc. Dial, 48: 197–9 (16Mr10).
Political policies of Cnut as king of England. Am. Hist. R. 15: 720–43(Jl10).

La Rue, Lawrence.
Aids for motor boat safety. Outing, 56: 113–9 (Ap10).
Camping with a motor boat. Outing, 56: 499–502(Jl10).
Cruising in an open boat. Outing, 56: 607–10 (Ag10).
Easy way to make a motor boat. Outing, 56: 244–50(My10).
Laying up the motor boat for the winter. Outing, 57: 121–4(O10).
Making the motor boat earn its board. Outing, 56: 350–60(Je10).
Motor boats a man may buy. Outing, 55: 666–76(Mr10).
When the motor balks. Outing, 55: 633–8 (F10).

Larymore, Constance.
Untrodden ways in higeria. Chamb. J. 87: 17–9(Ja10).

Las Cases, W: B.
Metropolitan park system of Boston. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 28–36(Mr10).

Laske, H. J.
Scope of eugenics. Westm. 174: 25–34(Jl10).

Laskey, Edith de Blois.
The chance. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 222–5 (Ap10).
Last adventure, The. (V. H. Friedlaender) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 265: 744–9(18Je10).
Last day, The. (D. Ames) [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 488–90(19N10).
Last hurdle, The. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 265: 677–86(11Je10).
Last of the Bourbons, The. (J. M. Lewis) Chamb. J. 87 supp.: 42–7(D10).

Latane, J: H.
Problems of the American college. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 1–9(Ja10).

Latham, H. G. D.
Western Australia. Cornh. 102: 51–61(Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 476–83(20Ag10).

Lathbury, D. C.
Educational peace. 19th Cent. 68: 115–25 (Jl10).

Lathrop, G: E. *and* **Turner, Kibbe.**
Billions of treasure. McClure, 34: 339–54(Ja10).

Lathrop, J: M.
College training for business. Educa. 31: 244–8 (D10).

Lathrop, Julia C.
Institutional records and industrial causes of dependence. Survey, 24: 762–7(3S10).
LATIN, College entrance requirements in, Report of the commission on. (J: C. Kirtland) School R. 18: 115–20(F10).
— Humanistic education without. (A. C. Benson) Cornh. 101: 229–35(F10).=Liv. Age, 264: 737–42(19Mr10).
— Humanistic education not without. (W. H. D. Rouse) Cornh. 102: 45–50(Jl10).
— in school and college, Function of. (H. L. Millner) Educa. 39: 257–68(Mr10).
— Position of, in education. (W: C. Lawton) Nation, 91: 142–3(18Ag10).
LATIN AMERICA. Outl. 96: 763–4(3D10).
— Promise of. Quar. 213: 451–82(O10).
LATIN COMPOSITION in the high school. (W: G. Hale) School R. 18: 225–40(Ap10).
LATIN COURSE, Reconstruction of. (J: C. Kirtland) Educa. R. 40: 440–54(D10).
LATIN LYRICS by 16th century Germans. (K. P. Harrington) Meth. R. 71: 706–25(S10).

Latson, W: R: C.
Sensible indoor exercise. Outing, 56: 108–13 (Ap10).

Latta, Nisbet.
Notes on combustion. Cassier, 37: 253–9(Ja10).

Lattimore, Florence L.
Children's institutions and the accident problem. Survey, 24: 801–5(3S10).
Western Reserve conference on children. Survey, 25: 496–8(24D10).

Lauck, W. Jett.
Economic investigations of the United States Immigration Commission. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 525–49(Jl10).

Laughlin, Clara E.
The hero. McClure, 35: 513–22(S10).
The new one. McClure, 34: 266–76(Ja10).

Laughlin, James Laurence.
Banknotes and lending power. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 777–92(D10).
The increased cost of living. Scrib. M. 47: 539–50(My10).
LAUGHTER. (J: E. Rosser) Cosmopol. 48: 261 (F10).
Laurie of the "plainsman." (Hulbert Footner) Lippinc. 86: 729–39(D10).
Lauristons, The. (J: Oxenham) Chamb. J. 87: 642–3(Ja–O10).

Laurvik, J. N.
The brass candlestick. Forum, 44: 532–51(N10).
Leon Dabo, landscape painter. Studio (Internat.) 39: lv–lxii(Ja10).
E: W. Redfield, landscape painter. Studio (Internat.) 41: xxix–xxxvi(Ag10).

Laut, Agnes C.
The housekeeper and the rising cost of living. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 180–3(F10).
Lessons from western fruit culture for the east. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 455–60(Ap10).

Lavender; poem. (K. Tynan) Atlan. 105: 177–9 (F10).

Laverack, Belle Radcliffe.
Pagans. Harper, 122: 137–48(D10).

Law, A. Bonar.
Tariff reform and cotton trade. National, 56: 583–98(D10).

Law, F: S.
Hearing by the eye. Forum. 43: 116–23(F10).

LAW, American, Unification of. (H. Taylor) Green Bag, 22: 267–75(My10).
— Arrangement of the. (H: T. Terry) Green Bag, 22: 499–514(S10).
— Classification of. (J. De W. Andrews) Green Bag, 22: 555–6(O10).
— Enforcement of. (T. Roosevelt) Forum, 43: 11–20(Ja10).
— Flexibility of. Outl. 96: 848–51(17D10).
— in books and law in action. (R. Pound) Am. Law R. 44: 12–36(Ja–F10).
— in England. Dangerous parting of the legal ways. (A. Emden) 19th Cent. 67: 676–98 (Ap10).
— in school and state. (J: S. Alan) Educa. 30: 509–11(Ap10).
— Respect for, in the U. S. (J. S. Sherman and others) Am. Ann. Acad. 36: 193–218(Jl10).
— Sociological foundations of. (C: A. Ellwood) Green Bag, 22: 576–81(O10).
— The young man and the bar. (S. Bonner) Green Bag, 22: 2–4(Ja10).

LAW, The, and the prophet. (Ignotus) Westm. 173: 26–39(Ja10).

Law and order. (O. Henry) Everybody's, 23: 299–308(S10).

LAW BOOKS, Collections of, in the U. S. (F: C. Hicks) Green Bag, 22: 520–3(S10).

LAW LIBRARIES Association, annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 314–5(Jl10).

LAWLESSNESS the national vice. Cent. 58: 311–3 (Je10).

Lawn tennis. *See* Tennis.

LAWNS. Beauty in lawns and shrubbery. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 56: 483–93(Jl10).

Lawrence, Frank.
The silly things. Lippinc. 86: 372–9(S10).

Lawrence, Joseph I.
The friend. Munsey, 44: 38–40(O10).

Laws, Bernard C.
Stability of submarines. Cassier, 37: 684–91 (Ap10).

LAWS, Enforcement of. (H. L. Baker) Nation, 90: 582–3(9Je10).

LAWSON, ERNEST, work of. Craftsman, 18: 288–90 (My10).

Lawson, W. R.
H. H. Asquith as fiscal anarchist. National, 55: 222–36(Ap10).

Lawton, F:
Emile Ollivier and the war of 1870. Fortn. 93: 113–22(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 395–402 (12F10).
Jules Clarétie. Fortn. 93: 912–20(My10).

Lawton, Lancelot F., *and* H. Hobden.
The fall of Yuan Shih-kai. Fortn. 93: 420–34 (Mr10).

Lawton, W: C.
A friendly warning. Nation, 91: 142–3(18Ag10).

LAWYER, The; our old man of the sea. (Ignotus) Westm. 174: 544–55(N10), 671–80(D10).
— and the community. (Woodrow Wilson) No. Am. 192: 604–22(N10).
— in Germany, Position of. (O. Simon) Green Bag, 22: 391–3(Jl10).

Laying of the monster, The. (Theodosia Garrison) Everybody's, 23: 14–23(Jl10).

LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY movement. Outl. 94: 145* –6*(22Ja10).
— The reinspiration of the churches. Outl. 94: 237–8(29Ja10).

Lea, C. E.
Blood and its relation to disease. Knowl. n. s. 7: 55–9(F10).
Significance and value of pain. Knowl. n. s. 7: 138–42(Ap10).

Lea, Fanny H.
H. R. H. Yvonne. Hampton, 24: 647–52(My10).
Little Anna and the gentleman adventurer. Cent. 58: 454–61(Jl10).
One of the others. Harper, 120: 625–632(Mr10).
The romance of Edwin Gay. Harper, 121: 13–20 (Je10).

Leach, E. De F.
Situation of divorce in England. Green Bag, 22: 209–12(Ap10).

Leach, Hazel M.
Association reaction method of mental diagnosis. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 162–7(Ja10).

Leacock, Stephen.
Union of South Africa. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 498–507(N10).

LEADWORK, British, Art and history of. (Lawrence Weaver) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 1054–61(4N10), 1076–83(11N10).

LEAF STRUCTURE, Evolution of. (H. A. Haig) Knowl. n. s. 7: 15–8(Ja10).

LEAR, E:, Letters of. (E. C. Selwyn) Cornh. 101: 389–98(Mr10).

Learned, H: B.
The attorney-general and the cabinet. Nation, 91: 260–1(22S10).
Captain Alden Partridge. Nation, 90: 554–5 (2Je10).
The diary of Gideon Welles. Nation, 90: 480 (12My10).

Learned, Marion D.
The centenary of the University of Berlin. Nation, 91: 411–3(3N10).

LEARNING (J. J. Chapman) Atlan. 106: 125–36 (Jl10).

— New. (C. C. Martindale) Dub. R. 146: 91–110 (Ja10).

Leatham, A. E.
Trip into central China, and a new variety of deer. Blackw. 188: 57–64(Jl10).

LEATHER WORK for home workers. Craftsman, 18: 268–72(My10).

LEAVES OF THE TREE, The. (A. C. Benson) Cornh. 101: 536–47(Ap10).—(A. C. Benson) No. Am. 192: 816–33(D10).

Leavitt, J: B.
Criminal law as applied to insane persons. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 161–8(Jl10).

Le Bon, Gustave.
The competent and the crowd. Educa. R. 40: 1–10(Je10).

LE BRUN & SONS, work of. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 27: 365–81(My10).

Leckie, J: D.
The omnivorous locust. Chamb. J. 87: 581–2 (S10).

Leconfield, Constance.
The fifties. National, 56: 266–70(O10).

LECOUVREUR, ADRIENNE. (L. Orr) Munsey, 43: 77–86(Ap10).

LECTURING, "Bill Nye" on the art of. (E. W. Nye) Cent. 58: 316–9(Je10).

Ledoux, Albert R.
The search for the origin of life. Outl. 96: 1009–11(31D10).

Lee, C:
Langarrock great tree. Liv. Age, 265: 175–80 (16Ap10).

Lee, F: S.
Nature of fatigue. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 182–95 (F10).

Lee, G. W.
Boston Field and Forest Club. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 409–19(Mr10).

Lee, Jennette.
The housetop room. Harper, 120: 907–16(My10).

Lee, Joseph.
Robert Treat Paine. Survey, 24: 717–9(20Ag10).
Sunday play. Survey, 25: 55–62(1O10).

LEE, ROBERT E.; a hero's conscience. (G. Bradford, jr.) Atlan. 106: 730–9(D10).

Lee, Vernon, *pseud.* *See* **Paget, Violet.**

LEEDS MUSICAL FESTIVAL. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 105: 647–8(22O10).

Lefèvre, Edwin,
An estimate of the power of Nelson W. Aldrich in U. S. government. Am. M. 69: 622–32 (Mr10).

Legacy, The. (J. J. Bell) Lippinc. 85: 229–34 (F10).

LEGAL PROCEDURE, Practical program of reform. (R. Pound) Green Bag, 22: 438–57(Ag10).

— Reform of. (L. Helm) Am. Law R. 44: 69–81 (Ja–F10).

Le Gallienne, R:
In defense of old songs. Harper, 122: 52–7 (D10).
The miracle of love. Cosmopol. 48: 186–91 (Ja10).
Poetry of G: Meredith. Forum, 43: 441–7(Ap10).

Legend, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 47: 278–91(Mr10).

Legend of two volcanoes, The. (Theodore Bodde) Overland, n. s. 55: 347–52(Ap10).

LEGISLATION, Notes on current. (H. E. Flack) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 63–90(F10), 207–51(My10). 390–403(Ag10), 555–83(N10).

— Selfish, A remedy for some forms of. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 95: 759–63(6Ag10).

LEGISLATURES of the states. (B. C. Steiner) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 377–83 (O10).

Lehfeldt, R. A.
On financiers' profits. Econ. J. 20: 551–60(D10).

Leibovitz. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 49: 564–6(O10).

Leicester, Burroughs A.
Sir W: Quiller Orchardson, artist. Studio (Internat.) 41: 87–97(Ag10).

Leidy, Joseph, *jr.*
Medical training. Nation, 91: 186(1S10).

Leighton, J. A.
Perception and physical reality. Philos. R. 19: 1–21(Ja10).
Personality and metaphysics of value. Int. J. Ethics, 21: 23–36(O10).

Leighton, Margaret Wentworth.
A typical Yankee bird. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 88–93(Mr10).

Leighton, Walter L.
A snap-shot of G: Meredith. 20th Cent. M. 1: 528–31(Mr10).

Leipnik, Ferdinand L.
The future of the Ottoman empire. Contemp. 97: 291–301(Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 223–31 (23Ap10).

LEIPZIG UNIVERSITY, Quin-centenary jubilee of. (H. E. Berkey) Luth. Q. 40: 96–105(Ja10).

Leitch, F.
Responsibility of God to man. Meth. R. 71: 363–74(My10).

Leith, *Mrs.* Mary C. J.
Boyhood of Swinburne. Contemp. 97: 385–99 (Ap10).

Lempp, R:
Present religious conditions in Germany. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 85–96(Ja10).

LENDING of money, English methods and American. (L. M. Jacobs) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 511–22(N10).

Lennard, Reginald.
Protection *vs* English liberty. Westm. 174: 237–42(S10).

Lennard, Walter.
In search of Egeria. I–III. Fortn. 94: 560–70, 928–35(S–N10).

Lenroot, Irvine L.
Robert M. La Follette. 20th Cent. M. 2: 314–7 (Jl10).

Leonard, A. G.
Live stock and land values. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 64(Jl10).

Leonard, F.
Witches and wizards. Westm. 173: 559–69 (My10).

Leonard, Mary Edna.
Children on the stage and off. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 489–94(Je10).

Leonard, Mary H.
Religious freedom of the schools. Educa. 31: 218–23(D10).

Leonard, R. M.
Prevention of bribery and corruption. Econ. R. 20: 311–4(Jl10).

LEOPOLD II. and Albert I. of Belgium. (R. Feibelman) National, 56: 436–47(N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 723–30(17D10).

— Belgium and the new regime. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 42–6(Ja10).

LEP, The river. Spec. 104: 663–4(23Ap10).

LEPROSY in India. (G: Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 923–9(9S10).

Lerch, C. H.
Phenomena of Christian ethics. Ref. Church R. 57: 191–9(Ap10).

Lesser, Ernest.
German factory hands. Econ. J. 20: 630–6 (D10).
German juvenile labour exchange. Econ. R. 20: 196–9 (Ap10).
Unemployment insurance in Germany. Econ. R. 20: 438–44(O10).

Lessing, Bruno.
Dora. Cosmopol. 49: 161–4(Jl10).
Leibovits. Cosmopol. 49: 564–6(O10).

Lessing, Bruno.
Levinsky's automobile. Cosmopol. 50: 83–8 (D10).
Love—love—love! Cosmopol. 49: 70–4(Je10).
The man who hurt Chalansky's feelings. Cosmopol. 48: 564–8(Ap10).
Moritsky's ward. Cosmopol. 48: 363–8(F10).
Oy Mari'! Cosmopol. 49: 527–30(S10).
The tool chest. Cosmopol. 48: 161–7(Ja10).
The waiter. Cosmopol. 48: 706–10(My10).

"*Let good digestion wait.*" (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 44: 351–4(D10).

LETCHWORTH, W: PRYOR. (I. C. Barrows) Survey, 25: 428–30(10D10).

LETTER, Express, and express messenger. (J. H. (Heaton) Cornh. 102: 751–7(D10).

LETTER-BAG, The royal. (W. T. Roberts) Chamb. J. 87: 534–6(Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 654–7 (10S10).

Letters, The. (E. Wharton) Cent. 58: 485–92 (Ag10), 641–50(S10), 812–9(O10).

Letters of a contented wife. (Emily N. Blair) Cosmopol. 50: 130–8(D10).

Letters to my son. Cosmopol. 48: 415–23(Mr10), 589–97(Ap10).

LETTER-WRITER, Complete. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 109: 102–3(22Ja10).

Leuba, James H.
Eusapia Paladino. Putnam, 7: 407–15(Ja10).

Leupp, Constance D.
The motion picture as a social worker. Survey, 24: 739–41(27Ag10).
To the rescue of New York harbor. Survey, 25: 89–93(8O10).

Leupp, Francis E.
A cartoon life of Roosevelt. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 461–2(O10).
Does it pay to work for the government? Outl. 95: 471–4(2Jl10).
The Indian land troubles and how to solve them. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 468–72(O10).
The Indian warehouses. Nation, 90: 178–9 (24F10).
The Judge in the Presidency. Nation, 90: 308(31Mr10).
The minister and the men. Atlan. 106: 50–3 (Jl10).
Personal recollections of T: B. Reed. Outl 96: 36–40(3S10).
Taft and Roosevelt; a composite study. Atlan. 106: 648–53(N10).
The waning power of the press. Atlan. 105: 145–56(F10).
With what measure ye mete. The campaign for an honest standard. Scrib. M. 48: 442–8 (O10).

Leveridge, Lillian.
The bachelor and the baby. Canad. M. 34: 347–52(F10).

LE VERRIER, U. J., Letter to Galle and the discovery of Neptune. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 18: 475–6(O10).

Levetus, A. S.
Revival of lace-making in Hungary. Studio (Internat.) 42: 30–4(N10).

Levin, I:
Cancer as known to-day. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 56–63(Jl10).
Levinsky's automobile. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 50: 83–8 (D10).

Levy, Florence S.
F: Crowninshield, artist. Studio (Internat). 42: xl–xiv(N10).

LEVY, MAURICE. Nature, 84: 502(20O10).

Lewis, A. L.
On some stone circles in Ireland. Am. Antiq. 32: 50–1(Ja10).

Lewis, Alfred H:
The maligners of Mexico. Cosmopol. 48: 432b–e(Mr10).
Old man Enright's uncle. Cosmopol. 49: 507–12 (S10).
Propriety Pratt, hypnotist. Cosmopol. 49: 13–20 (Je10).
The revolution at Washington. Cosmopol. 49: 243–52(Jl10).
The sport of kings. Cosmopol. 48: 511–8(Mr10).
That Turner person. Cosmopol. 48: 301–9 (F10).
What is "Joe" Cannon? Cosmopol. 48: 569–75 (Ap10).
Will Hughes "make good"? Cosmopol. 49: 725–34(N10).

Lewis, E.
J: H: Newman. Meth. R. 71: 345–62(My10).

Lewis, E: G.
Peoples' University, St. Louis. World To-day, 19: 823–30(Ag10).

Lewis, F. Park.
Parable of the unwise farmer. Survey, 24: 402–5(4Je10).

Lewis, G. F.
Philanthropy a trained profession. Forum, 43: 302–10(Mr10).

Lewis, Gertrude Russell.
A home of her own. Craftsman, 18: 309(Je10).

Lewis, *Mrs.* **H. C.** *See* **Cameron, Margaret.**

LEWIS, IDA. (J. E. Clawson) Putnam, 7: 515–23 (F10).

Lewis, J. Morton.
The last of the Bourbons. Chamb. J. 87 supp.: 42–7(D10).
Simon Simonides. Chamb. J. 87: 625–8, 645–8(O10).

Lewis, O. F.
Administration of justice in the United States. Survey, 24: 114–7(16Ap10).
The American Prison Association. Survey, 25: 129–32(22O10).
The financial secretary. Survey, 24: 838–41 (10S10).

Lewis, T. L.
Settlement of disputes among the mine workers. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 333–9(S10).

Lewis, Virgil A.
Anne Bailey. M. of Hist. 11: 126–8(Mr10).

Lexis, W.
German bank commission, 1908–9. Econ. J. 20: 211–21(Je10).

Li Chin-Fong.
Four poems. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 265: 253–4(27Ap10).

Lias, J. J.
Is the priestly code post-exilic? Bib. Sac. 67: 20–46; 299–334(Ja–Ap10).

Libby, Melancthon F.
Philosophy before Thales. Univ. Colo. Stud 7: 201–6(Je10).

Libby, Walter.
Experiment in learning a foreign language. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 81–96(Mr10).
— Theory of style. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 76–85(Ja10).

LIBBY PRISON, Recollections of. (W: D. Turner) Am. M. 70: 619–31(S10).

LIBEL upon the U. S. Government, Possibility of. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 90: 104–5(3F10).

LIBER SENTENTIARUM, The. (J. de Ghellinck) Dub. R. 146: 139–66(Ja10).

LIBERAL ARTS, Ancestry of. (J. H. Robinson) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 200–4(Mr10).

LIBERAL CHRISTIANITY, Collapse of. (K. C. Anderson) Hibbert J. 8: 301–20(Ja10).

LIBERALISM and the crisis. (S. Brooks) Fortn, 93: 517–28(Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 3–12 (2Ap10).
— and the future. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 93: 70–80 (Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 323–31(5F10)
— Bankruptcy of. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 93: 888–98 (My10).
— Debacle of. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 191: 559–67 (Ap10).
— Hobson's Crisis of. (S. Ball) Econ. R. 20: 217–21(Ap10).

LIBERALS and the Lords. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 94: 58–71(Jl10).

LIBERIA. Nation, 90: 535–6(26My10).
— and the powers. (E. D. Morel) Cornh. 101: 809–19(Je10).=Liv. Age, 265: 771–8(25Je10).
— Conditions in; report of commission. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 729–41(S10).—(O. G. Villard) Nation, 90: 392–3(21Ap10).
— Hinterland of. (B. Wallis) Geog. J. 35: 286–95 (Mr10).
— Notes on. (Edgar A. Forbes) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 719–29(S10).
— Problem of. (H. H. Johnston) 19th Cent. 68: 558–68(S10).

LIBERTY, Kingship and. (J. E. G. de Montmorency) Contemp. 97: 671–5(Je10).
— under law. Outl. 96: 536–8(5N10).

LIBRARIAN, The, and her apprentices. (M. Van Buren) Pub. Lib. 15: 369–72(N10).
— as an educator. (W. Dawson Johnston) Lib. J. 35: 437–41(O10).

LIBRARIANS; their next of kin. (M. E. Robbins) Pub. Lib. 15: 184-6(My10).
— Training of, in Great Britain. (Elizabeth L. Foote) Lib. J. 35: 547-51(D10).
LIBRARIANSHIP. (H: W. Kent) Lib. J. 35: 483-7 (N10).
LIBRARIES and children. (G. Egremont) Westm. 173: 175-82(F10).
— Censorship by, (C: Tennyson) Contemp. 97: 476-80(Ap10).
— Co-ordination of; symposium. Lib. J. 35: 103-9(Mr10).
— Decrease in the circulation of books, 1910. Pub. Lib. 15: 292-4(Jl10).
— in England. Pub. Lib. 15: 354-6(O10).
— — and their critics. National, 56: 71-7(S10).
— The man and his book. (W: F. Seward) Pub. Lib. 15: 273-5(Jl10).
— Private, Perpetuating. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 411(3N10).
— Personal assistance and signs in. Pub. Lib. 15: 373-5(N10).
— Publicity through the press. Pub. Lib. 15: 223-5(Je10).
— The reading public. Fortn. 94: 72-80(Jl10).
— reorganization in, Practical problems in. (C: E. Rush) Lib. J. 35: 3-6(Ja10).
— special, Co-operation between. (H. O. Brigham) Lib. J. 35: 12-4(Ja10).
— — Relation of, to public and university libraries. (F: C. Hicks) Lib. J. 35: 487-93(N10).
— — What are? (L. B. Krause) Pub. Lib. 15: 413-5(D10).
— Ventilation of. (R. C. Taggart) Lib. J. 35: 253-5(Je10).
LIBRARY, The. and the foreign-born citizen. (S. Hrbek) Pub. Lib. 15: 98-104(Mr10).
— and the librarian, E. L. Pearson on. (G: E. Wire) Pub. Lib. 15: 309-11(Jl10).
— and the teaching profession. (L: N. Wilson) Pub. Lib. 15: 93-8(Mr10).
— and the woman's club. (*Mrs.* F. A. Pattison) Pub. Lib. 15: 137-42(Ap10).
— as an adjunct to industrial laboratories. (Guy E. Marion) Lib. J. 35: 400-4(S10).
— in high school education. (F. M. Hopkins) Lib. J. 35: 55-60(F10).
— in relation to the university. (C: H. Compton) Lib. J. 35: 494-503(N10).
— Popularizing the. (Mary S. Saxe) Lib. J. 35: 363-6(Ag10).
— Public, and the mechanic. (T: L. Smith) Pub. Lib. 15: 6-10(Ja10).
— — as an educator. (L: R. Wilson) Lib. J. 35: 6-10(Ja10).
— The reader and the. (L. M. Coburn) Pub. Lib. 15: 219-23(Je10).
LIBRARY Assoc. of the United Kingdom, annual meeting at Exeter, 1910. Pub. Lib. 15: 338-42 (O10).—Lib. J. 35: 506-9(N10).—Ath.'10, 2: 292(10S10), 325(17S10).
LIBRARY COMMISSIONS, League of, annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 317-8(Jl10).
— — meeting at Chicago, Jan. 3-4, 1910. Pub. Lib. 15: 72-4(F10).
LIBRARY CONGRESSES at Brussels, 1910, Lib. J. 35: 442-60(O10).
LIBRARY EXTENSION, Township. (Mrs. Elva Carter) Pub. Lib. 15: 175-8(My10).
LIBRARY LEGISLATION in 1910. (W: R. Eastman) Lib. J. 35: 117-8(Mr10).
LIBRARY READING in the high school. (M. Ashmun) School R. 18: 270-3(Ap10).
LIBRARY SCHOOL, The, and the library. (J. R. Donnelly) Lib. J. 35: 109-12(Mr10).
— Postgraduate; is it needed? (A. J. Strohm) Pub. Lib. 15: 54-5(F10).
LIBRARY SCHOOLS, A brief for. Pub. Lib. 15: 287-91(Jl10).
LIBRARY WORK, Contrasts in. (L: M. Solis-Cohen) Pub. Lib. 15: 116-9(Mr10).
— Efficiency in, under new conditions. (H. O. Brigham) Lib. J. 35: 302-9(Jl10).
— in Great Britain and Germany. (M. Batt) Pub. Lib. 15: 51-3(F10).
— Labor and rewards in. (A. E. Bostwick) Pub. Lib. 15: 1-5(Ja10).
— Labor savers in. (F. K. W. Drury) Lib. J. 35: 538-44(D10).
— Margins in. (C. M. Rawlins) Pub. Lib. 15: 47-50(F10).
LIBYAN DESERT, Sand-dunes of. (H. J. L. Beadnell) Geog. J. 35: 379-95(Ap10).
LIFE and death, 'Twixt. Spec. 105: 849(19N10).
— Cost of human. (W. A. Johnston) Munsey, 43: 149-59(My10).
— latent life, and death. (D: F. Harris) Knowl. n. s. 7: 219-22(Jl10).
— origin of, Search for the. (A. R. Ledoux) Outl. 96: 1009-11(31D10).
— Jesus' ideal of. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 35: 46-56(Ja10).
— Transiency of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 1-11(Ja10).
— True inner. (J: T. Prince) N. Church R. 17: 187-201(Ap10).
Life on the ocean wave. (H. W. Nevinson) Harper, 120: 230-5(Ja10).
LIFE BOAT, The, and its work. (J: C. Lamb) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 354-68(18F10).
Life tale of Pearl McRoy, The. (H: B. Fuller) 23: Everybody's, 23: 380-9(S10).
Light, *Sir* H:
With the expedition to Walcheren in 1809. Blackw. 188: 287-308(S10).
LIGHT, Chemistry of. (W. R. Whitney) Science, n. s. 31: 161-71(4F10).
— Physiologic. (F. A. McDermott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 114-21(Ag10).
— Pressure of. (J. H. Poynting) Nature, 84: 139-42(4Ag10).
— Quality of. (Paul F. Bauder) Pop. Astron. 18: 334-47(Je-Jl10).
— Standard measurement in wave-lengths. (A. E. H. Tutton) Nature, 82: 338-41(20Ja10).
Lightbody, W. M.
Translation of poetry. Westm. 173: 419-24 (Ap10).

LIGHTING of "period" interiors. (B. Jones, jr.) Am. Arch. 97: 133-8, 140(30Mr10).

LIGHTING FIXTURES. Craftsman, 18: 703-4(S10).

Lightning. (Z. Grey) Outing, 56: 32-40(Ap10).

LIGHTNING STROKE, The. Spec. 105: 163(30Jl10).

Lights of Jerusalem, The. (Violet Jacob) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 266: 171-6(16Jl10).

LIGNITE; a new source of power. (Guy E. Mitchell) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 935-44(N10).

Lilienthal, Howard.

Current progress in surgery. Cent. 57: 873-6 (Ap10).

LILJEFORS, BRUNO, Swedish animal painter. (Tor Hedberg) Studio (Internat.) 42: 119-28(D10).

LILLIBRIDGE (ROBERT) FAMILY. (J. C. Eno) M. of Hist. 12: 336-40(D10).

Lilly, W. S.

Cardinal Vaughan. 19th Cent. 68: 267-84(Ag10).
Democracy in Switzerland. Quar. 212: 180-206 (Ja10).
A dying man's diary. Cath. World, 91: 351-61 (Je10), 445-55(Jl10).
Eyes and no eyes. II. Irish question. Fortn. 93: 34-47(Ja10).
— III. The Indian question. Fortn. 93: 628-44 (Ap10).
Irish Parliamentary party. 19th Cent. 67: 798-816(My10).
Question of the House of Lords. 19th Cent. 68: 1011-25(D10).=Liv. Age, 267: 835-45 (31D10).
Talleyrand. Fortn. 94: 249-67(Ag10).
The will of the people. 19th Cent. 67: 550-69 (Mr10).

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, as a master of expression. (J: F. Genung) M. of Hist. 11: 80-4(F10).

— Assassination of. (G: E. Currie) M. of Hist. 11: 87-94(F10).

— at Exeter, N. H., 1860. (M. S. Snow) M. of Hist. 11: 63-6(F10).

— at Petersburg, 1865. (C. C. Carpenter) M. of Hist. 11: 95-8(F10).

— The beauty of. (G. Borglum) Everybody's, 22: 217-20(F10).

— Career of a country lawyer. (C. W. Moore) Am. Law R. 44: 886-900(N-D10).

— in Hungary. (E: A. Steiner) Outl. 95: 122-4 (21My10).

— master. (C. F. Swift) M. of Hist. 11: 67-79 (F10).

Lincoln, G. Gould.

New apportionment of the House. Munsey, 44: 347-51(D10).

Lincoln, Joseph C.

Deborah and the wizard. Munsey, 43: 457-64 (Jl10)
The mountain and Mahomet. Everybody's, 22: 380-90(Mr10).
The way of business. Everybody's, 22: 60-9 (Ja10).

LINCOLN AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL, Lincolndale, N.Y. An institution along new lines. Cath. World, 90: 638-41(F10).

Lindhard, J.

Danish N. E. expedition to Greenland. Geog. J. 35: 541-57(My10).

Lindsay, James.

Philosophical tests of socialism. Bib. Sac. 67: 86-104(Ja10).
Philosophy of Schelling. Philos. R. 19: 259-75 (My10).
Theory and practice of moral virtue. Bib. Sac. 67: 588-97(O10).

Lindsay, S. McC.

Reciprocal legislation. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 435-57 (S10).
Unequal laws an impediment to reform of child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 16-22(Mr10).

Lindsey, Ben B.

The beast and the jungle. Everybody's, 22: 41-53(Ja10), 231-44(F10), 391-406(Mr10), 528-40(Ap10), 632-44(My10).
My lesson from the juvenile court. Survey, 23: 652-6(5F10).

Lindsey, E.

Wilson *vs.* the "Wilson doctrine." Am. Law R. 44: 641-62(S-O10).

LINGUISTIC MISUNDERSTANDINGS. (Hugh MacColl) Mind, 36: 186-99(Ap10), 337-55(Jl10).

LINLITHGOW palace, Ferguson's. Sat. R. 110: 364 (17S10).

Linson, Corwin Knap.

Pont-Aven vignettes. Scrib. M. 47: 421-7(Ap10).

LION, The, and the tiger. (J. H. Baldwin) Chamb. J. 87: 455-7(Jl10).

LIONS at home. (R. Dugmore) Everybody's, 22: 456-64(Ap10).

— for the Washington Zoo. Royal exiles; drawings by Jas. M. Gleason. Outl. 95: 422-5 (25Je10).

Lippincott, I:

Industry among the French in the Illinois country. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 114-28(F10).
Pioneer industry in the West. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 269-93(Ap10).

Lippincott, Joseph Barlow.

The Los Angeles aqueduct. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 65-73(Jl10).

Lippman, Walter.

William James; an open mind. Everybody's, 23: 800-1(D10).

LIQUOR LEGISLATION, State, Congress and. (F. H. Cooke) Green Bag, 22: 10-2(Ja10).

LIQUOR QUESTION. Booze, boodle, and bloodshed in the Middle West. (S. Gordon) Cosmopol. 49: 761-75(N10).

LISBON, earthquake, 1755. (P. H. Ditchfield) Cornh. 101: 705-15(My10).

LISZT, F., by Julius Kapp. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 90: 298-9(24Mr10).

— Famous affinities of history. (L. Orr) Munsey, 43: 330-8(Je10).

Litchfield, Grace Denio.
Frigga. No. Am. 192: 433-5(O10).

LITERARY EXCELLENCE, Standard of. (A. W. Spencer) Educa. 31: 151-9(N10).

LITERARY LOVES and hates. Dial, 49: 79-81 (16Ag10).

LITERARY PRODUCER soliloquizes, A. (W: C. Wilkinson) Indep. 68: 791-4(14Ap10).

LITERATURE and the pedagogue. (L. W. Smith) Poet-Lore, 21: 311-21(O10).
— and the week end. (R. J. Davis) Nation, 91: 285(29S10).
— Bankruptcy of. Dial, 48: 227-9(1Ap10).
— Divine element in. (Dr. W: Barry) [Bookman] Liv. Age, 267: 90-3(8O10).
— Française moderne. (A. Beaunier) 19th Cent. 67: 48-64(Ja10).
— per thousand. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 186-8 (15O10).
— Teaching of. (C: W. Stork) Nation, 91: 440 (10N10).

Little, A. S. B.
Mining and fabrication of fireclay. Engin. M. 39: 511-34(Jl10).

Little Anna and the gentleman adventurer. (F. H. Lea) Cent. 58: 454-61(Jl10).

Little boy. (J. J. Bell) Cosmopol. 49: 351-60 (Ag10).

Little brother. (Elizabeth M. Coombs) Lippinc. 86: 476-82(O10).

Little cuss, The. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Everybody's, 23: 639-45(N10).

Little gray father. (K. Abbott) Harper, 120: 389-96 (F10).

Little gray songs from St. Joseph's; poems. (G. F. Norton) Atlan. 105: 341-6(Mr10).

Little Kaintuck. (M. P. Montague) Atlan. 105: 609-16(My10).

Little man. (W. Godfrey) Harper, 121: 46-52 (Je10).

Little Mother Lou. (A. Colbeck) Chamb. J. 87 supp.: 15-23(D10).

Little sick lady, The. (H. L. King) Overland, n. s. 55: 590-5(Je10).

"*Little sister in cage of gold.*" (Amanda Mathews) McClure, 36: 87-9(N10).

Little white girl, The. (G. B. Lancaster) Scrib. M. 48: 756-63(D10).

"*Little white hin,*" *The.* (M. Cameron) Harper, 121: 404-15(Ag10).

Littlefield, C: E.
Injunctions in trade disputes. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 89-144(Jl10).

Littlehales, G. W.
Intensity of gravity on the ocean. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 358-61(My10).
South magnetic pole. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 1-8(Ja10).
Star identification tables of the U. S. Hydrographic Office. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 105-6(F10).

Littleton, Martin W.
The legal aspects; a message to the strikers. Survey, 23: 555-8(22Ja10).

LITURGY, "for the general church of the New Jerusalem." (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 17: 222-35(Ap10).

LIVE STOCK and land values. (A. G. Leonard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 64(Jl10).

"*Livelier plumage, A.*" (Neith Boyce) Am. M. 70: 506-15(Ag10).

LIVERPOOL, BELFAST *and* CALEDON; two cities and a town. (R. Scott-James) Contemp. 98: 189-96(Ag10)=Liv. Age, 266: 803-9(24S10).

Liversidge, A.
Royal society of New South Wales. Nature, 83: 502-3(23Je10).

LIVERWORTS with leaf pitchers. (F. Cavers) Knowl. n. s. 7: 182-7(My10).

LIVERY in America. (Jesse L. Williams) Am. M. 70: 794-802(O10).

LIVING, Cost of. (S. Brown) Indep. 68: 610-13 (24Mr10).—Indep. 68: 293-4(10F10), 342-6 (17F10), 392-5(24F10), 443-7(3Mr10), 514-8 (10Mr10), 557-62(17Mr10), 674-9(31Mr10).
— — The American boast. (G. Stickley) Craftsman 17: 629-36(Mr10).
— — and its relation to the tariff. (Frank A. Munsey) Munsey, 44: 212-7(N10).
— — and the tariff. (B. W. Holt) Indep. 68: 392-5(24F10).
— — The biggest problem in the country. World's Work, 19: 12534-5(F10).
— — Crisis in American home life. (S. N. Patten) Indep. 68: 342-6(17F10).
— — Food prices and the. (J. D. Magee) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 294-308(Ap10).
— — Gold in relation to the. (Irving Fisher) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 190-2(F10).
— — has it risen, and why? (A. Del Mar) Engin. M. 39: 569-80(Jl10).
— — High and low prices. (E. A. Seligman) Indep. 68: 674-9(31Mr10).
— — High prices and. (F. Greene) Outl. 94: 569-73(12Mr10).
— — High, to continue. (A. W. Page) World's Work, 19: 12770-2(Ap10).
— — The housekeeper and the rising. (Agnes C. Laut) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 180-3(F10).
— — How immigrants solve. (L. E. MacBrayne) World's Work, 19: 12813-5(Ap10).
— — Increased. (H. S. Williams) McClure 35: 570-80(S10).—(A. D. Noyes) Nation, 90: 78(27Ja10).—(L. M. Byles) World To-day, 18: 318-26(Mr10).—(J. L. Laughlin) Scrib. M. 47: 539-50(My10).
— — The middle of high prices. (Elizabeth Hewes Am. M. 69: 836-9(Ap10).
— — Old fashioned theory of. (F. H. Giddings) Indep. 68: 443-7(3Mr10).
— — prices and incomes. (J: B. Clark) Indep. 68: 514-6(10Mr10).
— — Pinching the pocketbook; a symposium. Cosmopol. 49: 165-72(Jl10).
— — Remedy for high. (W: C. Brown) Indep. 68: 1424-8(30Je10).
— — Social cost of high prices. (M. B. Sumner) Survey, 24: 255-64(7My10).

LIVING, Cost of, a symposium. Indep. 68: 794–803 (14Ap10).

— — Wages and. (R. C. Chapin) Survey, 24: 806–10(3S10).

LIVING in the country, The art of. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 264: 247–50(22Ja10).

— John Dutton's finances. (W. M. Swift) Atlan. 105: 491–8(Ap10).

LIVING CONDITIONS in American cities, and taxation. (B: C. Marsh) Survey, 24: 605–9 (16Jl10).

Livingston, C: A.

Traction situation in Chicago. World To-day, 18: 386–90(Ap10).

Ljungstedt, O. A.

The erratic. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 525–31(Je10).

LLANGOLLEN, Modern ladies of. (Theodora Roscoe) Westm. 174: 328–30(S10).

Lloyd, Alfred H.

Idealism of a pluralist. Am. J. Theol. 14: 406–21(Jl10).

Lloyd, Nelson.

The lamb in sheep's clothing. Scrib. M. 47: 241–50(F10).

The retreat from Gettysburg. Scrib. M. 47: 738–49(Je10).

Lloyd, Osborne.

The great five-cent case. Everybody's, 22: 70–80(Ja10).

LLOYD, ROBERT. (A. Dobson) National, 56: 628–45(D10).

Lloyd, Watkiss.

Notes on Kordofan province. Geog. J. 35: 249–68(Mr10).

LLOYD-GEORGE, D:, and the idle rich. Blackw. 765–76(D10).

— as England's master. Sat. R. 109: 452–3(9Ap10).

— as financier. (A. D. Steel-Maitland) National, 55: 417–27(My10).

Loaded dice. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 49: 131–4 (Je10).

Loane, M.

The art of saving. Spec. 105: 198–9(6Ag10).= Liv. Age, 267: 367–9(5N10).

Cost of idleness. Spec. 105: 961–2(3D10).

Hospitality. Spec. 104: 1006(25Je10)=Liv. Age, 266: 756–9(17S10).

LOANS, remedial, Movement for. (A. H. Ham) Survey, 24: 734–5(27Ag10).

Lobingier, C: S.

A Credo mosaic. Open Court, 24: 313–4(My10).

The peacekeepers of the Philippines. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 310–4(S10).

Primitive Malay marriage law. Am. Anthropol. 12: 250–6(Ap10).

LOCAL HISTORY, Collection of. (J. M. Rogers) Lib. J. 35: 368–9(Ag10).

Locke, W: J.

Simon, the jester. Am. M. 69: 395–408 to 70: 516–26(Ja–Ag10).

LOCKER-LAMPSON, F. Lyra elegantiarum. (A. C. Swinburne) Forum, 43: 129–44(F10).

Lockhart, Caroline.

Mrs. Billy Weightman's grouch. Lippinc. 86: 632–5(N10).

Lockwood, Luke V.

Bolles collection of colonial furniture. Indep. 68: 747–51(7Ap10).

Lockyer, W. J. S.

C: Stewart Rolls. Nature, 84: 46(14Jl10).

Eclipse of the sun, May 9, 1910. Nature, 83: 340–2(19My10), 494–5(23Je10), 113–4(28 Jl10).

Eclipse of the Sun in April, 1911. Nature, 84: 75–6(21Jl10).

Photography of the Nebulae. Nature, 85: 140–2(1D10).

LOCOMOTIVES, British express. (J: F. M'Intosh) Cassier, 37: 530–43(Mr10).

— Electro-mechanical. (A. P. Chalkley) Cassier, 38: 130–7(Je10).

— Freight, oil burning on. (H. B. McFarland) Cassier, 37: 610–7(Mr10).

— Modern high-speed. (J: F. Cole) Cassier, 37: 387–410(Mr10).

— Some recent designs of, for service on continental railways. (A. H. Bone) Cassier, 37: 561–609(Mr10).

LOCUSTS and their allies, Some facts about. (R. W. Shufeldt) Overland, n. s. 56: 308–14(S10).

— in South Africa, Plagues of. Nature, 82: 314 (13Ja10).

— in South America. (J. Barnard-James) National, 55: 805–10(Jl10).

— The omniverous. (J: D. Leckie) Chamb. J 87: 581–2(S10).

LODGE, G: CABOT. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 47: 236–9(F10).

— Poetry of. (A. H. Brown) 20th Cent. M. 1: 403–14(F10).

LODGE, H: CABOT, Senior Senator of Massachusetts. (F: W. Burrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 611–4(Jl10),

Lodge, *Sir* Oliver.

Recent progress in psychical research. [Nature] Liv, Age. 267: 742–5(17D10).

The responsibility of authors. Fortn. 93: 257–67(F10).

Lodge, Thornton H.

Vocational subjects in the secondary school. Educa. R. 39: 333–41(Ap10).

LODGE NIGHT. Sat. R. 110: 642–3(19N10).

LODGINGS, On. National, 56: 468–72(N10).

LOEB, W:, jr., the man at the gate. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 44: 309–13(D10).

LOGIC and life. (R. J. Davis) Nation, 91: 625–6 (29D10).

— Baldwin's, Schematism in. (C. H. Williams) Philos. R. 19: 34–52(Ja10).

LOGIC, Limitations of. Spec. 104: 573-4(9Ap10).
— Problem of, Gibson's. (S. H. Mellone) Mind, 36: 105-11(Ja10).
— Symbolic, Definition in. (A. T. Shearman) Mind, 36: 387-9(Jl10).

Loisy, Alfred.
Jesus or the Christ. Hibbert J. 8: 473-97(Ap10).

Lokhtine, V.
Mechanism of river beds. Cassier, 38: 427-39 (S10), 514-31(O10).

LOMBARDY, Architecture of. Ath. '10 2: 101-3 (23Jl10).

Lombroso, Cesare.
The criminal. Putnam, 7: 793-6(Ap10).
Priests and women's clothes. No. Am. 192: 82-92(Jl10).

Lome, Herbert M.
An American sanitary triumph in Brazil. World's Work, 20: 12951-6(Mr10).

London, Jack.
Goliah. Bookman, 30: 620-32(F10).
The heathen, Everybody's, 23: 193-204(Ag10).
Holding her down. National, 54: 844-58(Ja10).
The madness of John Harned. Everybody's, 23: 657-66(N10).
The terrible Solomon. Hampton, 24: 347-54 (Mr10).
The unparalleled invasion. McClure, 35: 308-15 (Jl10).

LONDON and foreign merchants in the reign of Henry VI. (Ralph Flenley) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 644-55(O10).
— Bridges of the city of. (A. J. Glasspool) Chamb. J. 87: 167-9(Mr10).
— Declaration of. (J. Westlake) 19th Cent, 67: 505-15(Mr10).
— Health of. Nature, 83: 170-1(7Ap10).
— Home workers of. (S. K. Phelps) 19th Cent. 67: 524-33(Mr10). = Liv. Age, 265: 279-86(30 Ap10).
— Immigrants in the shadow of the tower of. (G. S. Costa) 19th Cent. 67: 156-63(Ja10).
— Morning Post and Lord Glenesk, Lucas's. Sat. R. 110: 82-3(16Jl10).
— Municipal elections, 1910. Sat. R. 109: 290-1 (5Mr10).
— My social life in. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 106: 690-700(N10).
— of Pepys and Addison. (P. H. Boynton) Chaut. 61: 61-85(D10).
— Old. (F: C. Howe) Scrib. M. 47: 40-52(Ja10).
— — Memorials of. Spec. 104: 331-2(26F10).
— The Quarter. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 106: 253-63(Ag10).
— A reading journey in. (P. H. Boynton) Chaut. 60: 41-64(S10), 203-32(O10), 356-83(N10). 61: 61-85(D10).
— Shakespeare's. (P. H. Boynton) Chaut. 60: 203-32(O10).
— Saint Saviour's Church. (Clayton Hamilton) Bookman, 32: 22-4(S10).

LONDON, "Sweetness" of. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 266: 115-8(9Jl10).
— Theatres of. (Clinton Hamilton) Bookman, 31: 601-10(Ag10).
— The tradition of. (L. Gomme) Cornh. 101: 566-72(Ap10).

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL election, 1910. Sat. R. 109: 323-4(12Mr10).

LONDON CROWD in election time. Sat. R. 109: 98-9 (22Ja10).

LONDON LOAFER, The. (W. P. Ridge) 19th Cent. 335-45(F10). = Liv. Age, 265: 532-40 (28 My10).

Long, Harold C.
Destruction of weeds by chemical means. Knowl. n. s. 7: 391-5(O10), 422-4(N10).

Long, J. H.
Work of the Council on pharmacy and chemistry in the American Medical Association. Science, n. s. 32: 889-901(23D10).

Long, J: Luther.
Tom, Dick, and Harry—et cetera. Harper, 120: 716-27(Ap10).

Long, Robert Crozier.
Germany and the new reign. Fortn. 94: 174-84 (Jl10).
Naval agreement delusions. Fortn. 93: 161-76(Ja10).
Piotr Arkadievitch Stolypin. Fortn. 93: 482-98 (Mr10).

Long, Theodore K.
Lakes-to-the-Gulf waterway. World To-day, 18: 281-6(Mr10).
Security of investments in Mexico. World To-day, 18: 638-47(Je10). 19: 752-9(Jl10), 892-6(Ag10).

Long, W: J.
On the trail of the Loup Garou. Indep. 68: 1218-27(2Je10).

LONG BEACH, *Los Angeles County, Cal.:* Where the dry land becomes sea. (E. M. Greenleaf) Overland, n. s. 55: 549-51(Je10).

Long gray sock, The. (Zoe A. Norris) Cosmopol. 48: 251-4(Ja10).

LONG ROAD. (F. Young) Sat. R. 109: 137-8 (29Ja10).

Long twilight, The. (Margaret M. Doyle) Overland, n. s. 55: 476-9(My10).

Longford, J. H.
Epochs of Japan. 19th Cent. 67: 711-26(Ap10), 866-81(My10), 1116-33(Je10).
Reminiscences of Prince Ito. [National] Liv. Age, 264: 93-9(8Ja10).

Longman, Mary.
Children's care committees. Contemp. 98: 733-42(D10).

Longstaff, T. G.
Glacier exploration in Eastern Karakoram. Geog. J. 35: 622-58(Je10).

Lonneman, R.
Railless electric traction. Cassier, 37: 369–73 (F10).

Loomis, C: Battell.
Club dinner. Munsey, 44: 426–9(D10).
Making copy out of father. Munsey, 42: 626–8 (F10).
The smell of paint. Craftsman, 18: 183–6 (My10).
Telltale shade. Munsey, 43: 490–3(Jl10).
A treasure of a cook. Munsey, 44: 27–32(O10).
Our summer boarders. Outing, 56: 83–92 (Ap10).

Loomis, F: B.
Ontogeny; a study of the value of young features in determining phylogeny. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 292–4(S10).

Loomis, H. N.
State normal schools and rural schools. Educa. R. 39: 484–99(My10).

Loomis, Seymour C.
Tariff board; its scope and limitations. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 386–95(O10).

LOPE DE VEGA. The phœnix of Spain. (H. H. Colvill) Fortn. 94: 302–14(Ag10).

Lopez, J: S.
The bronze bridge. Hampton, 25: 447–58(O10).

Lord, Everett W:
Child labor on the stage. Survey, 24: 317–20 (21My10).
Inadequate schools and child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 33–4(Mr10).
Vocational direction. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 73–90(Mr10).

Lord, Katherine.
How to make Irish lace at home. Craftsman, 18: 492–6(Jl10).
Lacemaking in Devon. Craftsman, 17: 444–51 (Ja10).
Lamp shades. Craftsman, 19: 88–90(O10).

Lord, W: W., *jr.*
In the path of Sherman. Harper, 120: 438–46 (F10).

LORDS and Commons. (S. Tonjoroff) World Today, 18: 84–9(Ja10).
— — War between. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 68: 295–8(10F10).
See House of Lords.

LORD'S PRAYER, The Various translations of the. (L: G. Holck) N. Church R. 17: 445–8(Jl10).

LORD'S SUPPER, Institution of. (M. A. R. Tuker) Hibbert J. 9: 134–45(O10).

LORIMER, W:, Senator from Illinois; Scandal concerning election. (C. S. Raymond) Am. M. 70: 571–84(S10).

LOS ANGELES, Aqueduct at. (Burt A Heinly) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 568–96(Jl10).—(Joseph Barlow Lippincott) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 65–73 (Jl10).
— Democracy in action. (F. M. Elliott) 20th Cent. M. 2: 99–105(My10).

LOS ANGELES, Fellowship, and its minister. (G: W. James) 20th Cent. M. 3: 26–30(O10).
— Recreative centers of. (B. D. Stoddart) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 426–35(Mr10).
— Redemption of. (J: D. Works) 20th Cent. M. 1: 448–50(F10).
— "Times" and the dynamiting of its building. Out West, n. s. 1: 18–21(D10).
— $25,000,000 water system. (F. M. Elliott) 20th Cent. M. 1: 292–7(Ja10).

Lost and found; a reminiscence of the Boxer rising. Chamb. J. 87: 155–9(Mr10).

Lost voice, The. (J. G: Scott) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 266: 674–86(10S10).

LOTI, PIERRE. Farewell. (E. Dimnet) Sat. R. 110: 43–4(9Jl10).

LOTTERIES; Naples and the lotto. (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 121: 489–504(S10).

LOUGH, On an Irish. (Eric Parker) Cornh. 101: 862–75(Je10)=Liv. Age, 266: 392–402(13Ag 10).

LOUIS XIII, Court of, K. A. Patmore's. (J. C. Brogan) Nation, 90: 90–1(27Ja10).—Sat. R. 109: 531–2(23Ap10).

LOUIS XIV, Two ladies of the court of. (E. Wallace) Outl. 94: 136–9(15Ja10).

LOUIS XVII. Mystery of the lost dauphin. (M. G. Seckendorff) Munsey, 43: 542–53(Jl10).

Louis, H:
International mineral statistics. Nature, 85: 211–3(15D10).

LOUISIANA. Adrift in the Louisiana marsh. (H. K. Job) Outing, 56: 450–60(Jl10).
— Library Association. Annual meeting, 1909. Lib. J. 35: 31–2(Ja10).—Pub. Lib. 15: 82–3 (F10).
— Reconstruction in, History of. (J: R. Ficklen) J. H. Univ. Stud. 28: 1–234(Ja10).

Lounsbury, T: R.
Artificial and natural change in usage. Harper, 121: 127–32(Je10).

LOUP GAROU, On the trail of the. (W. J. Long) Indep. 68: 1218–27(2Je10).

LOUISVILLE, *Ky.*, Library extension in. (M. W. Freeman) Pub. Lib. 15: 56–8(F10).

Louriet, F. J.
The brave reward. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 60–70 (Mr10).
Which road goeth he? Atlan. 105: 224–8(F10).

LOUVRE, Additions in the. (S. Dewey) Nation, 90: 614(16Je10).

"Love." (Mabel H. Urner) Cosmopol. 49: 703–12(N10).

Love and the canal. (J. F. Wood) Cent. 59: 124–30 (N10).

Love and a garden. (H. A. Hinkson) Chamb. J. 87: 457–62(Jl10).

Love—love—love! (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 49: 70–4(Je10).

Lovejoy, Arthur O.
The Carnegie Foundation. Nation, 90: 286 (24Mr10).

Lovejoy, Arthur O.
Kant and evolution. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 538–53 (D10).
The service pension of the Carnegie Foundation. Nation, 90: 109(3F10).

Lovejoy, Owen R.
Child labor and the night messenger service. Survey, 24: 311–7(21My10).
A six years' battle for the working child. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 593–6(N10).
U. S. Children's Bureau. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 61–72(Mr10).
Will trade training solve the child-labor problem? No. Am. 191: 773–84(Je10).
The year's progress in child labor legislation. Survey, 24: 570–2(2Jl10).

Lovell, R. G.
Nagoya exhibition, Japan. Am. Arch. 98: 137–9 (26O10).

Loves of Juanita. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 43: 240–5(My10).

Love's recompense. (Marion Bower) Canad. M. 35: 420–7(S10).

LOVETT, *Judge*, successor to E. H. Harriman. (W. S. Bridgman) Munsey, 42: 518–31(Ja10).

Low, A. M.
American affairs. National, 54: 818–29(Ja10), 996–1007(F10). 55: 11–21(Mr10), 286–97 (Ap10), 461–72(My10), 629–39(Je10), 811–22 (Jl10), 988–99(Ag10). 56: 95–106(S10), 271–92(O10), 473–83(N10), 653–64(D10).

Low, B: R. C.
Hymn for the Vigil-at-arms. Scrib. M. 47 361–3(Mr10).

Low, Frances H.
Suffrage for women; reply to Principal Childs. Hibbert J. 9: 163–8(O10).

LOW-MEADOW customs at Yarnton, Oxon. (R. H. Gretton) Econ. J. 20: 38–45(Mr10).

Lowe, C:
About German spies. Contemp. 97: 42–56 (Ja10).

Lowe, J: A.
Permanent marking for books. Lib. J. 35: 15–7 (Ja10).

LOWE, T. S. C., and his passenger airship. (W: H. Knight) Out West, 32: 29–34(Ja10).

LOWE, *Mt., Cal.*, and its trolley trail. Out West, n. s. 1: 41–8(D10).

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence.
College studies and professional schools. Harv. Grad. M. 19: 205–11(D10).
New rules at Harvard. Harv. Grad. M. 18: 393–401(Mr10).
Physiology of politics. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 1–15 (F10).
The reform of the House of Lords. Outl. 95: 111–4(21My10).

LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWRENCE, and the new Harvard. (A. A. Berle) Bib. Sac. 67: 120–42(Ja10).

Lowell, Percival.
Lowell Observatory photographs of planets. Nature, 83: 472–5(16Je10).
Mars in 1909 as seen at the Lowell Observatory. Nature, 84: 172–3(11Ag10).
New canals of Mars. Nature, 82: 469–71(24 F10).
On the limits of the oblateness of a rotating planet. Pop. Astron. 18: 585–97(D10).
Schiaparelli. Pop. Astron. 18: 456–67(O10).
The wisps of Saturn. Pop. Astron. 18: 232–5 (Ap10).

Lowenthal, Max.
The tariff and wages. Nation, 90: 627(23Je10).

Lowry, E: G.
Some lessons of the elections. No. Am. 192: 721–8(D10).

Lowry, S. C.
Prayer-book revision. Westm. 173: 317–23 (Mr10).

LOYOLA, IGNATIUS, *St.*, Francis Thompson's Life of. (W: Barry) Dub. R. 147: 56–84(Jl10).—(W. Wilberforce) Cath. World, 90: 510–8(Ja10).

Lubbock, Percy.
George Meredith. Quar. 212: 207–24(Ja10).= Liv. Age, 264: 515–26(26F10).

LUCAS, ALBERT P., Golden madonna and other paintings. Craftsman, 19: 284–8(D10).

Lucas, E: Verrall.
An American hero. Outl. 95: 264–5(4Je10).
England in 1782. Fortn. 93: 656–68(Ap10).= Atlan. 105: 444–53(Ap10).
The Slowcoach. Outl. 95: 381–96(25Je10), 679–94(23Jl10), 977–90(27Ag10). 96: 227–44(24S10), 453–71(22O10), 722–36(26N10).
Vermeer of Delft. Outl. 94: 477–86(26F10).

Luce, J:
The Harvard aviation meet. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 28–33(S10).

Luce, Robert.
Next legislation on labor disputes in Mass. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 407–18(S10).

Lucid interval, A. Blackw. 187: 165–86(F10).= Liv. Age, 264: 684–91, 747–56(12–19Mr10).

Luck of Luella, The. (W. Drummond-Nomie) Overland, n. s. 55: 371–6(Ap).

Luckenbill, D.D.
Early religion of Palestine. Bib. World, 35: 296–308(My10), 368–79(Je10).
Excavations in Palestine. Bib. World, 35: 21–32 (Ja10), 97–105(F10).

Lucky-bug, The. (E. L. Pearson) Outl. 95: 583–5 (16Jl10).

Luclin's flight. (M. Williams) Everybody's, 22: 657–63(My10).

Lucy, *Sir* H: W.
Some of a hundred best books. Chamb. J. 87: 369–71(Je10).= Liv. Age, 266: 227–31(23Jl10).

LUCY, *Sir* H: W. (W. H. Rideing) Bookman, 32: 68–73(S10).

Ludington, Arthur.
Ballot laws in the Southern states. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 21–34(Ja10).

LUDLOW, *Mass.*, Strike at. A step forward in democracy. (E. G. Evans) Outl. 94: 359–62 (12F10).

LUGANO. Sat. R. 110: 389–90(24S10).

Lugard, F. D.
Hong-Kong University. 19th Cent. 68: 647–54 (O10).—Dub. R. 147: 346–55(O10).

Luke Hanscom's birthday. (A. M. Allen) Overland, n. s. 56: 282–5(S10).

Lull, R: S.
Restoration of the paleolithic man. Indep. 68: 188–91(27Ja10).=Knowl. n. s. 7: 103–4(Mr10).

LUMBER as a crop. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 55: 191–3(F10).

LUMINOSITY, Variation of, with temperature. (G. N. Nelson) Knowl. n. s. 7: 316–7(Ag10).

LUMMIS, C: F., His library and collections given to Southwest Museum, Los Angeles. (H. Alliot) Out West, 32: 212–32(Mr10).

Lunatic, A, and an ancestor. (H. O. S. Wright) Westm. 173: 549–58(My10).

Lundeberg, Alex.
The future of religion. N. Church R. 17: 585–9 (O10).

Lundrigan, J:
State agencies in labor disputes; New York's experience. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 397–406 (S10).

Lure of the night, The. (C: A. Hartley) Overland, n. s. 55: 162–4(F10).

LURTON, HORACE H., with portrait. Green Bag, 22: 1(Ja10).

Lusk, Hugh H.
The woman's vote, some side-lights from New Zealand's experience. No. Am. 192: 107–16 (Jl10).

Lusk, Lewis.
George Meredith's country. Art J. 62: 35–40 (F10), 65–70(Mr10).

Lust of conquest. (Rafael Sabatini) Lippinc. 86: 483–92(O10).

Luther, Calvin H.
The wings of the morning. Scrib. M. 48: 85–93 (Jl10).

LUTHER, MARTIN, and Henry VIII. (Preserved Smith) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 656–69(O10).

— and his work. (A. C. McGiffert) Cent. 59: 165–80(D10).

— Letters of, Notes on. (Preserved Smith) Am. J. Theol. 14: 280–5(Ap10).

— marriage of, Melanchthon's letter on. (J. A. Faulkner) Luth. Q. 40: 124–6(Ja10).

LUTHERAN CHURCH, Confessional basis of General Synod of. (J. H. Culler) Luth. Q. 41: 117–39(Ja11).

LUTHERAN CHURCH, Genesis of the "new measure" movement in the. (D. H. Bauslin) Luth. Q. 40: 360–91(Jl10).

LUTHERAN DOCTRINE of the holy sacraments. (J. C. Jacoby) Luth. Q. 41: 74–83(Ja11).

LUTHERAN THEOLOGY, Glimpses of early. (V. G. A. Tressler) Luth. Q. 41: 61–73(Ja11).

LUTHERAN USAGE of Lent. (E. E. Ortlepp) Luth. Q. 41: 84–116(Ja11).

LUTHERANISM, present day, Theses on. (F. P. Manhart) Luth. Q. 40: 208–24(Ap10).

Lutz, Grace Livingston Hill.
The mystery of Mary. Lippinc. 86: 129–203 (Ag10).

Lutz, H. L.
Somers system of realty valuation. Q. J. Econ. 25: 172–81(N10).

LUXEMBOURG, The, and American painting. (Frank J. Mather, jr.) Scrib. M. 47: 381–4 (Mr10).

Luxury. (Neith Boyce) Am. M. 71: 112–9(N10).

LUXURY, idleness and waste. [Lond. Econ.] Liv. Age, 267: 564–6(26N10).

Lydekker, R.
The Gazelles of Seistan. Nature, 83: 201–2 (14Ap10).

LYING; is it increasing? (H. B. Bradbury) Green Bag, 22: 279–82(My10).

— to power or perdition. Westm. 173: 7–10(Ja10).

Lyle, E. P., *jr.*
Founding the house of Guggenheim. Hampton, 24: 256–67(F10).
The Guggenheims and the smelter trust. Hampton, 24: 411–22(Mr10).
Romance of mining. Hampton, 24: 59–70 (Ja10).

LYLY, J:, Feuillerat on. Ath.'10, 1: 633–4(28My 10).—Sat. R. 109: 630–1(14My10).

Lyman, A. J.
Spiritual beauty of evolution. Meth. R. 71: 258–65(Mr10).

Lynch, E. DeF.
Uniform divorce legislation. Green Bag. 22: 387–91(Jl10).

Lynch, F:
Leaders of the new peace movement in America. Indep. 69: 629–41(22S10).

LYNCHING. (C. Butler) Am. Law R. 44: 200–20 (Mr–Ap10)

Lynnbrook, Margaret Preston.
Doctor Bestor's Atonement. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 304–30(My10).

Lyon, D. Everett.
Raising queen bees for a living, Cty. Life Am. 18: 540–1(S).

Lyon, D. G.
The Harvard Expedition to Samaria. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 136–8(Ja10).

Lyon, Harris M.

"The eye of power." Hampton, 24: 367–74 (Mr10).
Four hundred and forty-eight dollars. Hampton, 24: 669–78(My10).
John Jones comes to life. Hampton, 25: 748–58 (D10).
Lar Poor Lar. Hampton, 25: 599–607(N10).
A number two Jason. Hampton, 24: 517–25 (Ap10).
The poet. Forum, 43: 270–5(Mr10).
The race-rioter. Am. M. 69: 506–15(F10).
Riotous Reno. Hampton, 25: 386–96(S10).
2000th Christmas: a fantasy. Hampton, 24: 25–34(Ja10).

LYON, MARY. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 48: 348–9 (16My10).

Lyons, F. O.

Assessment of weekly and monthly tenancies for local taxation. Econ. J. 20: 13–22(Mr10).
Depreciation. Econ. J. 20: 469–72(S10).

Lytle, Ernest B.

Suggestion on elementary algebra. Educa. 31: 175–8(N10).

Lyttleton, Edith.

Call of the theatre. 19th Cent. 67: 1035–41 (Je10)=Liv. Age, 266: 140–5(16Jl10).

Lyttelton, Frances.

Trip to the Zimbabwe ruins. National, 55: 653–8(Je10).

LYTTELTON, G:, *Lord*, as man of letters. (A. Dobson) National, 55: 593–610(Je10).

LYTTON, E: L. B., *Lord*, Escott's Life of. Ath. '10, 1: 515–6(30Ap10).—(W. Sargent) Cath. World, 90: 493–501(Ja10).

M., A. A.

Napoleon at work. [Punch] Liv. Age, 265: 440–3(14My10).

M., R. O.

A proof of mettle. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 266: 297–306(30Je10).

M., W. L.

[Sterne] the creator of sentimentalism. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 700–2(11Je10).

Mabie, Hamilton W.

A French circulating library. Outl. 96: 316–20 (8O10).
The lure of Capri. Outl. 95: 962–9(27Ag10).
May in Rome. Outl. 95: 318–20(11Je10).
The problem of the Third Italy. Outl. 95: 487–90(2Jl10).
Richard Watson Gilder. Bookman, 30: 488–91 (Ja10).
Some old-time beggars. Outl. 96: 201–6(24S10).

Mabie, Louise Kennedy.

Stepping-stone. Munsey, 43: 374–82(Je10).

Mabon, W:

Public provision for the inebriate. Survey, 23: 773–4(19F10).

McAdam, T:

Gardening manual for 1910. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 553–60(Mr10).

Macalman, J. H.

Future of the automobile. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 55–8(Mr10).

McAndrew, W:

What is the trouble with the school-teacher? World's Work, 19: 12552–4(F10).

MacArthur, B.

The very tall gentleman. Lippinc. 86: 246–9 (Ag10).

McArthur, Peter.

The black sheep club. Canad. M. 35: 366–8 (Ag10).
The daughter of the horse-leech. Canad. M. 35: 428–32(S10).
The overlooking of Gideon. Canad. M. 36: 144–50(D10).
Reciprocity with Canada. Forum, 44: 655–64 (D10).

MACAULAY, T: B., and the writing of history. Dial, 49: 277–8(16O10).
— Human side of. (W. J. Price) Educa. 30: 431–41(Mr10).
— Lays of ancient Rome, Questions on. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 31: 124–5(O10).

MACBETH, Character of. (O. W. Firkins) Sewanee, 18: 414–30(O10).

MacBrayne, Lewis E.

How immigrants solve the cost of living. World's Work, 19: 12813–5(A10).
MacBurnie and the cheese. (J. R. Stafford) Cent. 58: 624–31(Ag10).
MacBurnie gets engaged. (J. R. Stafford) Cent. 59: 248–54(D10).

McCadden, W. P., *and* Walker, M. L.

The precarious control of the Mississippi. World's Work, 20: 12898–902(My10).

McCall, J:

Fruit production of the British empire. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 475–80(18Mr10).

McCallum, A. B.

President's address at the physiology section of the British Assoc. Meeting, 1910. Nature, 84: 444–52(6O10).
Surface tension in relation to cellular processes. Science, n. s. 32: 449–58(7O10), 492–502 (14O10).

MacCallum, W. G.

Future of medicine. Colum. Univ. Q. 13: 46–61 (D10).

McCardell, Roy L.

Fake dentists. Hampton, 25: 305–14(S10).
The hybrid hyperborean ant. Hampton, 25: 771–9(D10).

MacCarthy, D.

The playboy of the western world. Sat. R. 109: 782–3(18Je10).

McCarthy, Justin.
Coming of the new Parliament, 1910. Indep. 68: 570-4(17Mr10).
Crisis in the politics of Great Britain. Indep. 68: 86-9(13Ja10).
Edward VII and George V. Indep. 68: 1283-90 (9Je10).
How wags the world at Westminster. Indep. 69: 763-6(6O10).
Men, women and movements in Westminster. Indep. 69: 961-5(3N10).
Parliament in session, June 1910. Indep. 69: 66-70(14Jl10).
Parliament of 1910. Indep. 68: 570-2(17Mr10).
Recess of Parliament. Indep. 69: 529-32(8S10).
Troubles at Westminster. Indep. 68: 1016-9 (12My10).
War between Lords and Commons. Indep. 68: 295-8(10F10).
What next in Parliament? Indep. 68: 788-91 (14Ap10).
Women's suffrage and other topics in Parliament. Indep. 69: 288-91(11Ag10).

McCarthy, Justin Huntley. The O'Flynn. (G: S. Street) Sat. R. 109: 168-9(5F10).

McChesney, Dora Greenwell.
Ada Negri. [Thrush] Liv. Age, 265: 232-5 (23Ap10).
Roger II and Frederick II: a study of kinship. Dub. R. 146: 314-44(Ap10).

McCellan, E. H.
Technical literature in public libraries. Pub. Lib. 15: 269-74(Jl10).

McClenahan, Howard.
Palmer Physical Laboratory. Science, n. s. 32: 289-95(2S10).

McClintock, Norman.
The hermits' nursery. Outl. 94: 927-30(23 Ap10).

McClintock, W: E.
The new Chelsea. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 15-25 (Mr10).

McCloskey, J:, First American cardinal. (T: F. Meehan) Cath. World, 90: 805-15(Mr10).

McClure, Elias Lowe.
Equipoise bookkeeping by mechanism. Overland, n. s. 55: 395-8(Ap10).
Maritime courts. Overland, n. s. 55: 185-87 (F10).
Natural law. Overland, n. s. 55: 523-7(My10).
The natural proclivity of the human species. Overland, n. s. 56: 245-8(Ag10).
A normal measure of value and medium of exchange. Overland, n. s. 55: 282-6(Mr10).

McClure, H. H.
The newspaper novel. Bookman, 31: 60-2 (Mr10).

McClure, W. Frank.
Cleveland's new methods of care for her wards. Chaut. 61: 90-103(D10).

MacColl, Hugh.
Linguistic misunderstandings. Mind, 36: 186-99(Ap10), 337-55(Jl10).

McComb, S:
Nervousness, a national menace. Everybody's, 22: 258-64(F10).
The new belief in prayer. Cent. 58: 787-90 (S10).

McConn, Prudence P.
The Best Seller and the genteel atmosphere. Dial, 48: 142-3(1Mr10).

McConnell, F. J.
Intellectual pioneers. Meth. R. 71: 696-705 (S10).

MacConnell, Sarah Warder.
A recommendation to mercy. Everybody's, 23: 678-87(N10).

McConnochie, Alex. I.
Red deer in the Highlands. Knowl. n. s. 7: 4-8 (Ja10).

MacCracken, H: N.
An early bit of weather lore. Nation, 90: 375 (14Ap10).

McCullagh, F.
Causes of the Portuguese revolution. 19th Cent. 68: 931-44(N10).
Modernism in Islam. Dub. R. 146: 272-97 (Ap10).

McCullogh, Donald.
The downfall of the weak. Overland, n. s. 55: 603-5(Je10).

McCully, A. Woodruff.
The Rainier forest reserve. Overland, n. s. 55: 552-60(Je10). 56: 150-5(Ag10).

McCurdy, Clark.
When Donald's ship came home. Canad. M. 35: 300-3(Ag10).

McCurdy, E.
Da Vinci and the science of flight. 19th Cent. 68: 126-42(Jl10).

MacCurdy, G: G.
Anthropology at the Boston meeting of the Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science, 1910. Am. Anthropol. 12: 61-74(Ja10).

McDermott, F. Alex.
Physiologic light. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 114-21 (Ag10).

MacDermott, W. R.
The cypher expression. Westm. 174: 264-74 (S10).
Darwinolatry. Westm. 173: 493-504(My10).
Economy of circumstance. Westm. 173: 68-78 (Ja10).
Valuation of expression. Westm. 173: 127-39 (F10).

MacDonald, Anna A.
Use of public documents in a small library. Lib. J. 35: 503-5(N10).

MacDonald, Arthur.
Capital punishment and homicide. Am. J. Sociol. 16: 88-116(Jl10).

Macdonald, C: Blair.
Your income. No. Am. 192: 527-35(O10).

Macdonald, Duncan B.
Lord Cromer and the Egyptian peasantry. Nation, 90: 536(26My10).

Macdonald, J: F.
French life and the French stage: M. Paul Bourget. Fortn. 94: 912-24(N10).
Paris: King Edward VII and Henri Quatre. Fortn. 94: 185-93(Jl10).
— M. Edmond Rostand, and "Chantecler." Fortn. 93: 575-90(Mr10.

MacDonald, J. R.
Tactics of the present crisis in politics of Great Britain. National, 55: 213-21(Ap10).
The Osborne judgment and trade unions. Con. temp. 98: 535-42(N10).

Macdonald, M. Irwin.
Canterbury cathedral. Craftsman, 17: 367-81 (Ja10).
Common sense of William James. Craftsman, 19: 133-9(N10).

MacDonald, W:
J: Brown. Nation, 91: 357-9(20O10).
Mission of a state university. Sewanee, 18: 199-20(Ap10).
Reading books through. Nation, 91: 139(18 Ag10).

MACDONALD MOVEMENT in Canada. Children of the land. (H. F. Sherwood) Outl. 94: 891-901 (23Ap10).

Macdonough, Michael.
The new House of Commons. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 265: 387-90(14My10).

MacDougal, D. T.
Deserts of the U. S. and Mexico. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 691-714(Ag10).

MCDOWELL chorus, New York. Craftsman, 19: 315-6(D10).

Macfall, Haldane.
Breed of the conquerors. Forum, 44: 718-23 (D10).

MacFarland, H. B.
Oil burning on freight locomotives. Cassier, 37: 610-17(Mr10).

McFarland, J. Horace.
Chicago's answer. Outl. 96: 443-52(22O10).

MCFARLAND, WALTER M., A sketch. Cassier, 38: 95-6(My10).

McFarlane, Arthur E.
Cut off in Paris. Harper, 121: 360-70(Ag10).
"*Gosh.*" Everybody's, 22: 253-7(F10).

McGaffey, Ernest.
The red men of Vancouver Island. Canad. M. 35: 433-40(S10).
Salmon-fishing at Vancouver Island. Canad. M. 35: 217-22(Jl10).

McGee, W. J.
The five-fold functions of government. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 274-85(S10).
Scientific work of the Department of Agriculture, Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 521-31(Je10).

McGhee, Zach.
The Englishman's bigger dollar. World's Work. 20: 13152-8(Jl10).

McGiffert, Arthur C.
Martin Luther and his work. Cent. 59: 165-80 (D10).
Modernism and Catholicism. Harv. Theol. R: 3: 24-46(Ja10).

McGill. (R. Beach) Cosmopol. 49: 421-30(S10).

Macgill, Caroline E.
Myth of the colonial housewife. Indep. 69: 1318-22(15D10).

McGillivray, Donald.
The Chinese and the comet. Contemp. 98: 409-12(O10).

Macgillivray, M.
Spotted tail-swimmer. Indep. 68: 1076-8(19 My10).

McGillvray, H. S.
Romance of borrowed words. Sewanee, 18. (Ap10).

Macgowan, Alice.
The sword in the mountains. Putnam, 7: 462-72(Ja10), 609-20(F10), 734-45(Mr10), 865-74 (Ap10).

— *and* **Cooke, Grace MacGowan.**
The side door. Everybody's, 23: 74-83(Jl10).

McGown, W. E.
Report on the sanitary and hygienic condition of a public school building. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 480-90(D10).

M'Grath, P. T.
The Atlantic fisheries dispute. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 718-24(Je10).
Who owns the Hudson Bay region? Chamb. J. 87: 173-6(Mr10).

MACGREGOR, A. G., an appreciation. Studio (Internat.) 39: 306-8(F10).

Macgregor, D. H.
Poverty figures. Econ. J. 20: 569-72(D10).

MacHarg, W:
The Axton letters. Hampton, 24: 94-107(Ja10).
The eleventh hour. Hampton, 24: 243-55(F10).
The hammering man. Hampton, 24: 705-16 (My10).
A matter of mind reading. Hampton, 25: 477-88 (O10).

Machell, Percy.
A private battle. Blackw. 188: 190-7(Ag10).

MACHINE-TOOL operations, Costs of, in steam-engine manufacturing. (W: O. Webber) Engin. M. 39: 729-36(Ag10).

MACHINE TOOLS at the Brussels Exposition. (J. O. Newman) Cassier, 39: 26–46(N10).
— Gearing for. (G: R. Shaw) Cassier, 38: 409–26 (S10).
MACHINERY or man-power? (G. F. Shee) Fortn. 94: 235–48(Ag10).
— Packing of. (S. Whettal) Cassier, 38: 476–7 (S10).
— Revolution in trade and life caused by. (E. Poole) Everybody's 23: 3–12(Ja10).

Macintosh, Douglas C.
Can pragmatism furnish a philosophical basis for theology. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 97–135 (Ja10).

M'Intosh, J: Farquharson.
British express locomotives. Cassier, 37: 530–43 (Mr10).

Mack, Julian W.
Law and the child. Survey, 23: 638–43(5F10).

Mack, Norman E:
Theodore Roosevelt. No. Am. 191: 747–54 (Je10).

Mackay, Lydia Miller.
The old woman who lived alone. Blackw. 188: 266–72(Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 558–63(27Ag 10).
MACKAY COMPANIES. The rulers of the wires. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 19: 12726–9 (Mr10).

Mackaye, Hazel.
Pageant at Peterboro, N. H. Indep. 69: 524–8 (8S10).
Outdoor plays and pageants. Indep. 68: 1227–34(2Je10).

Mackaye, Percy.
The new Fourth of July. Cent. 58: 394–6 (Jl10).

McKeag, Anna J.
Dept. of education in colleges for women. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 63–9(Mr10).

McKee, J. R.
Public and the conservation policy. No. Am. 192: 493–503(O10).

McKelway, A. J.
Child labor in the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 156–64(Ja10).
Hoke Smith, a progressive democrat. Outl. 96: 267–72(1O10).
The mill or the farm for children. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 52–7(Mr10).

McKendrick, J: G.
Sounds of the heart. Nature, 83: 38–9(10Mr10).

McKenzie, Fayette A.
Problems of the Indians. Dial, 49: 228–30(1 O10).
McKENZIE, R. TAIT, sculptor. (H. S. Morris) Studio (Internat.) 41: xi–xiv(Jl10).

Mackenzie, W. L.
Dissociation of a personality. Mind. 36: 1–29 (Ja10).

Mackenzie, W. Roy.
Three ballads from Nova Scotia. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 23: 371–80(Jl10).

McKeon, Peter Joseph.
Fire as a social destroyer. Survey, 25: 343–4 (3D10).

McKerrow, R. B.
Drayton, M. Harmony of the church, Supposed calling-in of. Library, 3d ser. 1: 348–50(O10).
i and j, u and v, in 16th century printing. Library, 3d ser. 1: 239–59(Jl10).
McKIM, C: FOLLEN. (R. Cortissoz) Scrib. M. 47: 125–8(Ja10).
— Memorial meeting to. Archit. Rec. 27: 121 (Ja10).

M'Kim, R. H.
Teachings of Jesus on marriage and divorce. Bib. Sac. 67: 143–55(Ja10).
MACKINAC, Outline of history of. (R. G. Thwaites) Pub. Lib. 15: 242–4(Je10).=Lib. J. 35: 266–7(Je10).
McKINLEY, *Mt.*, Determination of height of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 260–1(Ap10).
— Parker expedition to. (Belmore Browne) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 267–70(Ap10).

Mackintosh, Douglas C.
Pragmatism in the teaching of Paul. Am. J. Theol. 14: 361–81(Jl10).
MACLAUGHLIN, D. S. Etchings. (F: Wedmore) Art J. 62: 231–6(Ag10).

Maclaurin, R: C.
Some tests of academic efficiency. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 487–94(My10).

Maclay, Edgar S.
Nathan Haskell and a sea fight off Nantes. M. of Hist. 11: 150–4(Mr10).

McLean, Caroline Brett.
Father. Harper, 121: 92–8(Je10).

McLean, Francis H.
Men's district committees in charity organization work. Survey, 23: 778–80(19F10).
Passage to Texas. Survey, 25: 285–94 (19N10).

McLean, Gene.
The making of a champion. Hampton, 25: 817–21(D10).

MacLean, John S.
Miracles and mind cures. Canad. M. 34: 521–7 (Ap10).

Macleod, Robert D.
The Foulis Press. Library, 3d ser. 1: 172–89 (Ap10).

McLoughlin, T: P.
Visit to Mexico. Cath. World, 90: 479–91 (Ja10).

McMahan, Anna B.
Letters of P. B. Shelley. Dial, 48: 15-7(1Ja10).
The theatre of to-day. Dial, 48: 420-2(16Je10).

MacManus, Seumas.
The curse of the heretic. McClure, 34: 670-6 (Ap10).
The queen's conquest. Everybody's, 22: 448-55 (Ap10).

MacMechan, Archibald.
The president of Toronto University. Canad. M. 35: 249-50(Jl10).
Storied Halifax. Canad. M. 35: 291-9(Ag10).

MacMechen, T. R.
Bird-flight and air-navigation. Cent. 58: 297-307(Je10).
Over sea by air-ship. Cent. 58: 113-29(My10).

MACMILLAN, ALEXANDER, Life and letters of. Ath. '10, 2: 755-6(17D10).—Sat. R. 110: supp. 3-4(8O10).—(E. James Putnam) Nation, 91: 551-2(8D10)

M'Millan, F. D.
Plunder. Chamb. J. 87: 27-30(Ja10).

MACMONNIES' Pioneer monument for Denver. Cent. 58: 876-80(O10).

MacMullen, W.
Civic value of the Old Testament. Meth. R. 71: 44-54(Ja10).

MACMUNN, G. F. Grand guerre. Blackw. 188: 309-13(S10).
An old frontier in India. Blackw. 187: 520-30 (Ap10).

McMurry, Frank Morton.
Relative values in study. Educa. 30: 684-91 (Je10).

McNabb, Vincent.
A dialogue. Cath. World, 92: 315-7(D10).
Macnair. (E. Pottle) Hampton, 24: 71-81(Ja10).

McNeill, Malcolm.
Astronomical photography. Chaut. 57: 411-25 (F10).

McNutt, Matthew B.
Ten years in a country church. World's Work, 21: 13761-6(D10).

Macomber, W:
Parents and industrial progress. No. Am. 191: 805-13(Je10).

Macpherson, Hector, *jr.*
Giovanni Schiaparelli. Pop. Astron. 18: 467-74 (O10).
J: Ellard Gore. Pop. Astron. 18: 519-25 (N10).
Sir W: Huggins: some aspects of his life work. Pop. Astron. 18: 398-401(Ag-S10).

McPherson, Logan Grant.
Waterways and railways. Atlan. 105: 433-43 (Ap10).

McPike, Eugene F.
Extracts from British archives. M. of Hist. 11: 288-92(My10). 12: 116-21(Ag10), 169-74 (S10).

Macqueary, T: Howard.
More concentration in history work. School R. 18: 695-7(D10).

Macquigg, Gertrude E.
The way of happiness. Cath. World, 90: 670-9 (F10).

McRoberts, S:
Extension of American banking abroad. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 502-10(N10).

McSorley, Joseph.
Catholic laymen and social reform. Cath. World. 92: 187-95(N10).

MacTavish, Newton.
Goldwin Smith; the sage of The Grange. Munsey, 43: 680-3(Ag10).
Manitoba teachers abroad. Canad. M. 36: 25-33(N10).
Rat-holes of Edinburgh. Canad. M. 36: 120-7 (D10).

McWhinnie, Louise I.
Humor of teaching. World To-day, 19: 845-9 (Ag10).

McWilliam, A.
Dangers of ferro-silicon. Nature, 84: 53-4 (14Jl10).
Mad symphony. Blackw. 188: 334-41(S10).

Maddison, F.
Labor co-partnership association. Econ. R. 20: 314-7(Jl10).
Made absolute. (E: A. Parry) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 264: 356-70(5F10).

MADEIRA-MAMORE RAILROAD. American Sanitary triumph in Brazil. (H. M. Lome) World's Work, 20: 12951-6(My10).

Madelon Viera, The. (M. H. Vorse) Atlan. 105: 453-62(Ap10).

MADISON, *Mrs.* DOLLY. First drawing room. (G. Hunt) Harper, 121: 141-8(Je10).

Madison, James S.
Freedom for the salaried man. Outing, 55: 439-42(Ja10).

Madness of John Harned, The. (Jack London) Everybody's, 23: 657-66(N10).

MADRAS SCHOOL OF ART. (R. Havell) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 273-85(4F10).

MADRID, Casa de Campo. Spec. 104: 212-3 (5F10).

MAESTRA, LA. (C. Matthews) Atlan. 105: 194-9 (F10).

Maeterlinck, Maurice.
J. H. Fabre, the insect's Homer. Forum, 44: 257-71(S10).
Macbeth. Forum, 43: 400-8(Ap10).=Fortn. 93: 693-701(Ap10).

MAETERLINCK, MAURICE. Blue bird. (E. Syford) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 36–42(S10).—Sat. R. 110: 807–8(24D10).

— — American production of. (J. L. Gilder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 689–97(D10).

— Later heroines of. (G. Leblanc-Maeterlinck) Fortn. 93: 48–56(Ja10).

— Mary Magdalene. Sat. R. 110: 841–2(31D10).

— Methods of life and work. Contemp. 98: 552–7 (N10). = Liv. Age, 267: 771–5(24D10).

— Pélléas et Mélisande, at Saint Wandrille. (V. H. Walsh) Sat. R. 110: 296–7(3S10).

Maeterlinck, Georgette Leblanc.

The later heroines of Maurice Maeterlinck. Fortn. 93: 48–56(Ja10).

Maeterlinck's methods of life and work. Contemp. 98: 552–7(N10). = Liv. Age, 267: 771–5 (24D10).

MAGAZINE, The American cheap. (W. Archer) Fortn. 93: 921–32(My10). = Liv. Age, 265: 579–87(4Je10).

MAGAZINE PRINTING. (W. H. Bradley) Nation, 91: 160–1(25Ag10).

MAGAZINES and the "Interests." (W: Kittle) 20th Cent. M. 2: 124–8(My10).

— The fighting. (C. M. Francis) Bookman, 31: 474–7(Jl10).

Magee, Franklin Rand.

Two Scottish experiences. Chaut. 59: 451–3 (Ag10).

Magee, J. D.

Food prices and the cost of living. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 294–308(Ap10).

World's production of gold and silver from 1493 to 1905. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 50–8(Ja10).

Magee, T:

Real estate values in San Francisco. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 458–69(S10).

Magee, Wayland W.

Across the Philippines in an automobile. World To-day, 18: 298–307(Mr10).

MAGELLAN, Straits of, A naturalist in the. (C. H. Townsend) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 5–18(Jl10).

— Territory of. (Marrion Wilcox) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 826–30(N10).

MAGIC in the fourth dimension. (H. M. Kingery) Monist, 20: 309–20(Ap10).

— The rôle of. (James T. Shotwell) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 781–93(My10).

Magic. (E. L. Pearson) Outl. 95: 80–2(14My10).

MAGIC CUBES of six. (H. A. Sayles) Monist, 20: 299–302(Ap10).—(J: Worthington) 303–20 (Ap10).

Magic glasses, The. (F. Harris) Forum, 44: 385–412(O10).

MAGIC SQUARE of sixteen cells. (E. Bergholt) Nature, 83: 368–9(26My10).

MAGIC SQUARES and circles. (H. A. Sayles) Monist, 20: 454–71(Jl10).

— by the method of complementary differences. (W. S. Andrews) Monist, 20: 434–44(Jl10).

— Oddly-even. (D. F. Savage) Monist, 20: 119–25(Ja10).—(S. Andrews) 126–30(Ja10).

MAGICS, Four-fold. (C. Planck) Monist, 20: 617–29(O10).

MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES, Recent investigations on. (L. A. Bauer) Nature, 84: 192–4(11Ag10).

MAGNETIC POLE, South. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 1–8(Ja10).

MAGNETIC STORMS. (C. Chree) Nature, 83: 354–8 (19My10).

Magni, J: A.

Department of child linguistics in Children's Institute. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 213–8(Je10).

Magnificent Olga. (L. D. Martin) Cent. 58: 130–8(My10).

Magoffin, Ralph Van D.

Unpublished inscriptions from Latium. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 51–9(Ja10).

Magonigle, H. V.

Robert Fulton Memorial. Am. Arch. 97: 225–6 (15Je10).

Magoun, Herbert W:

The Deluge and the glacial epoch. Bib. Sac. 67: 105–19, 204–29(Ja, Ap10).

Maguire, T. F. J.

Stacks for water-tube boilers. Engin. M. 38: 716–22(F10).

MAGPIES. Brigand of the wild. (F. St. Mars) Outing, 57: 34–46(O10).

MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER, *Admiral.* Mahan's warning. Fortn. 94: 224–34(Ag10).

Main, Josiah.

University extension in Tennessee high schools. School R. 18: 29–35(Ja10).

MAIL not distributed in London on Sunday. Sat. R. 109: 68–9(15Ja10).

MAIL RATES, Second-class. (G: W: Burrows) Yale R. 19: 159–67(Ag10).

Mailáth, Joseph.

The Hungarian election. Contemp. 98: 477–88 (O10).

Hungary's place in Europe. Westm. 174: 477–83(N10).

Socialism in Hungary. Forum, 43: 453–70 (My10).

Mailly, W:

"Decadent" drama triumphant. 20th Cent. M. 2: 301–7(Jl10).

Drama of the idea. 20th Cent. M. 1: 298–305 (Ja10).

New theatre on trial. 20th Cent. M. 2: 209–15 (Je10).

Maitland, A. H. D. Steel.

Lloyd-George, as financier. National, 55: 417–27(My10).

MAITLAND, F: W:, Fisher's. (O. Browning) Sat. R. 110: 326–7(10S10).

Major's clock, The. (A. W. Arnold) Chamb. J. 87: 209–12, 233–6, 250–2(Ap10).

Making copy out of father. (C. B. Loomis) Munsey, 42: 626–8(F10).

Making of a champion, The. (Gene McLean) Hampton, 25: 817–21(D10).

MALARIA, in India, Measures against. (W. G. King) Nature, 85: 240–2(22D10).

— Prophylaxis of, in India. Nature, 84: 240–1 (25Ag10).

MALAY MARRIAGE LAW, Primitive. (C: S. Lobingier) Am. Anthropol. 12: 250–6(Ap10).

MALBONE, E: G., and his minatures. (R. T. H. Halsey) Scrib. M. 47: 558–65(My10).

Malcolm, Ian.

Home rule all round. 19th Cent. 68: 791–9 (N10).

In and out of Parliament. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 264: 165–9(15Ja10).

MALET, JEAN, Seigneur de Graville, and Edward IV, 1475. (C. L. Scofield) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 547–50(Jl10).

Malgareio, A.

Volcanoes of Mexico. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 741–60(S10).

Malicious animal magnetism. (J. Jastrow) Hampton, 25: 447–58(O10).

Mallery, Otto T.

Social significance of play. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 368–73(Mr10).

Mallock, W. H.

Income tax scheme of William Pitt. 19th Cent. 67: 468–86(Mr10).

Mallows, C. E.

Country cottages and their gardens. Studio (Internat.) 39: 283–90(F10).

MALTA, Hardman's History of. Ed. R. 212: 211–35(Jl10).—Sat. R. 109: 467(9Ap10).

MALTHUS, Doctrine of, and the increase of population during the last decades. (L. Brentano) Econ. J. 20: 371–93(S10).

Mamichee. (M. Austin) Cath. World, 91: 183–97 (My10).

"*Mamka.*" (J. Saturin) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age. 264: 617–27(5Mr10).

Mammy. (J. C. Bray) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 614–9(Ja10).

MAN, Geologic forecast of the future opportunities of the race. (T. C. Chamberlin) Nature, 83: 50–4(10Mr10).

— in bas-relief, Personality of. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 49: 508–23(O10).

— Natural proclivity of. (E. L. McClure) Overland, n. s. 56: 245–8(Ag10).

— Paleolothic, Restoration of the. (R: S. Lull) Indep. 68: 188–91(27Ja10).

— primitive, The art of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 428–37(Jl10).

— Unity of. (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 69: 292–3 (11Ag10).

— The worm striving to be. (J: Burroughs) Indep. 69: 83–6(14Jl10).

Man and his freedom. (C. E. Williams) Harper, 120: 297–308(Ja10).

Man at the wheel, The. (E. W: Hornung) Scrib. M. 48: 187–97(Ag10).

Man from Omaha, The. (G. W. Ogden) Munsey, 44: 192–6(N10).

Man higher up, The. (E. B. Waterworth) McClure, 34: 452–61 (F10).

Man in a motor, A. (Mary Hastings) Clsmopol. 48: 669–72(Ap10).

Man in the tree, The. (M. N. Murfree) Cent. 58: 429–37(Jl10).

Man, the maid, and the miasma, The. (P. G. Wodehouse) Cosmopol. 49: 51–9(Je10).

Man of Austerlitz, A. (J. O. Francis) Chamb. J. 87: 825–7(D10).

Man of Devon, A. (J: Galsworthy) Forum, 43: 1–10(Ja10), 124–8(F10), 311–5(Mr10), 423–40 (Ap10).

Man on the bridge. (C. T. Delaney) Atlan. 105: 577–89(My10).

Man that might have been, The. (R. Hughes) Hampton, 24: 389–400(Mr10).

Man up-stairs, The. (P. G. Wodehouse) Cosmopol. 48: 424–32(Mr10).

Man who hurt Chalansky's feelings, The. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 48: 564–8(Ap10).

Man who made good, The. (A. Stringer) Everybody's, 23: 784–99(D10).

Man who missed his moment, The. (Gerald Chittenden) Scrib. M. 47: 724–31(Je10).

Man who ran away from New York, The. (W. P. Eaton) Everybody's, 23: 323–34(S10).

Man who was some one else, The. (E. P. Butler) Cent. 57: 666–73(Mr10).

Man with the hoe, Passing of the. (E: A. Rumelay) World's Work, 20: 13246–58(Ag10).

MANCHESTER ship canal. (H. G. Moulton) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 449–64(Je10).

MANCHURIA and American influence. Sat. R. 109: 163–4(5F10).

— Japan and Russia in. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 91: 26–7(14Jl10).

— Japan in. (M. Zumoto) Indep. 68: 846–51 21Ap10).

— Mr. Knox's Manchurian scheme. (E. J. Dillon) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 265: 259–65 (30Ap10).

— Railroads in. Neutralization of. (C. Young) Indep. 68: 359–62(17F10).

— — Manchuria's strategic railroad. (T. Tyenaga) World's Work, 20: 13019–28(Je10).

— Status quo in. (L. Wolf) 19th Cent. 68: 399–406(S10).

Mandarin's birth-day gift, The. (J: A. Murray) Overland, n. s. 56: 75–8(Jl10).

'*Mandy's paradise.* (L. H. Birchall) Canad. M. 34: 366–8(F10).

MANET, E:, and modern American art. (W. Pach) Craftsman, 17: 483–92(F10).

Manett, R. R.

Supreme beings of savages. Hibbert J. 8: 394–410(Ja10).

MANGANESE steel. (J. F. Springer) Cassier, 39: 99–116(D10).

Manhart, F. P.

Theses on present day Lutheranism. Luth. Q. 40: 208–24(Ap10).

MANITOBA teachers abroad. (N. MacTavish) Canad. M. 36: 25–33(N10).

Mann, Arthur S.

Irregularities in furnace fires. Engin. M. 39: 89–93(Ap10).
Making steam with mixed fuel. Engin. M. 38: 503–12(Ja10).

Mann, C: H.

Divine principles the sole subjects of Revelation. N. Church R. 17: 45–52(Ja10).

Mann, C: Riborg.

Physics and education. School R. 18: 541–7 (O10).=Science, n. s. 32: 1–5(1Jl10).
Physics in the college course. Educa. R. 39: 472–83(My10).

Mann, Conklin.

An odd portrait in the New York City Hall: Ahmet Ben Haman. Cent. 57: 934–5(Ap10).
The political activities of our ex-Presidents. Outl. 96: 548–54(5N10).

Mann, Frank H.

Ready-made lecture on tuberculosis. Survey, 23: 775–8(19F10).

MANN-ELKINS act for regulating commerce. (F. H. Dixon) Q. J. Econ. 24: 593–633(Ag10).

Manning, Jacolyn.

Infantile paralysis. Hampton, 25: 780–7(D10).

Manning, Marie.

Changeling. Harper, 120: 769–76(Ap10).
Stolen fortunes. Cath. World. 91: 774–89 (S10).
Theodora and the pilgrim. Cath. World, 91: 212–24(My10).

Manning, W.

Revision of the prayer-book. Hibbert J. 8: 612–26(Ap10).

MANŒUVERS. As in time of war. (E. H. Naylor) Outl. 95: 971–6(27Ag10).

MANSFIELD, R: (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 48: 114–5 (16F10).
— Life by W: Winter. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 90: 195–6(24F10).
Mansion, The. (H. van Dyke) Harper, 122: 3–17 (D10).

Manson, J. B.

The paintings of W: Rothenstein. Studio (Internat.) 41: 37–46(Jl10).

Manson, Marsden.

The Hetch Hetchy water supply. Nation, 90: 555–6(2Je10).

MANUAL ARTS, Place of, in the secondary schools. (W. Sargent) School R. 18: 99–107(F10).

MANUSCRIPT RESEARCH, Instruments of. Ath. '10, 2: 153–4(6Ag10), 388–9(1O10).

MANUSCRIPTS, Library restrictions in use of. (B. A. Konkle) Nation, 91: 32–3(4Jl10).—(W. C. Ford) Nation, 91: 54(21Jl10).—(B. A. Konkle) Nation, 91: 121(11Ag10).

MAORI bird-lore. (J. Drummond) Sat. R. 110: 141–2(30Jl10).

MAP of the World, International. Geog. J. 36: 179–84(Ag10).—(Bailey Willis) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 125–32(F10).

MAPS and atlases, Selection and care of. (S. B. Ball) Pub. Lib. 15: 11–5(Ja10).
— topographic, Interpretation of. (R. D. Salisbury and W. W. Attwood) Nature, 82: 430–1 (10F10).

MARAT, JEAN PAUL, Credibility of. (R. C. H. Catterall) Am. Hist. R. 16: 24–35(O10).

Marble, Annie R.

C: Brockden Brown. Dial, 48: 109–10(16F10).
Louise Chandler Moulton. Dial, 49: 176–8 (16S10).
Marble child. (E. Nesbit) Atlan. 106: 641–7 (N10).
March idyl, A. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 68: 467–71 (3Mr10).

Marchant, E. W.

Recent progress in electric lighting. Nature, 85: 289–94(29D10).
Marcia the discontented. (H. T. George) Munsey, 43: 46–52(Ap10).

Marcosson, I: F.

Automobile; a miracle of the 20th century. Munsey, 43: 596–604(Ag10).
The bird men. Munsey, 44: 3–16(O10).
Rich yield of our farms. Munsey, 42: 901–6 (Mr10).
Romance of the Comstock Lode. Munsey, 43: 192–202(My10), 391–8(Je10).
Sawdust and gold dust; the earnings of the circus people. Bookman, 31: 402–10(Je10).
The South in fiction. Bookman, 32: 360–70 (D10).
Tribunal for all the people. Munsey, 43: 731–43(S10).
Westerners in Wall Street. Munsey, 42: 512–23 (Ja10).

MARCUS AURELIUS, identification of his sarcophagus in the Vatican. (A. L. Frothingham) Cent. 59: 1–8(N10).
— A philosophic emperor. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 93: 1100–10(Je10).

Margaux, Adrian.

The paintings of Enrique Serra. Studio (Internat.) 40: 297–300(Je10).

MARGINAL UTILITY, Futility of. (E. H. Downey) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 253–68(Ap10).

Margoliouth, G.

Royal cremations in Israel. Ath. '10, 1: 252 (26F10).
Sadducean Christians at Damascus. Ath. '10, 2: 657–9(26N10).

MARIE DE FRANCE. (J. C. Fox) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 303–6(Ap10).

MARIE ANTOINETTE and Count Fersen. (Lyndon Orr) Munsey, 44: 250–7(N10).

MARIEMONT, a Newport garden. (L. Hudson) Ctry Life Am. 17: 535–8(Mr10).

Mariett, Paul.
Out of the deep. Atlan. 105: 357–66(Mr10).
MARINAS, Some Italian. (M. H. Vorse) Outl. 96: 969–78(24D10).
MARINE biological photography. (Francis Ward) Nature, 84: 10–12(7Jl10).

Marinoni, A.
Poetry of José-Maria Hérédia. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 334–48(O10).

Marion, Guy E.
The library as an adjunct to industrial laboratories. Lib. J. 35: 400–4(S10).
MARIONETTES of little Sicily. (L. B. Jerome) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 745–50(F10).
MARITIME COURTS. (E. L. McClure) Overland, n. s. 55: 185–7(F10).
MARITIME PROVINCES, as seen from an automobile. (W. M. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 9–13 (Mr10), 193–203(Ap10), 345–53(My10).
Mark of fame, The. (Arthur Stringer) Hampton, 25: 315–25(S10).
MARKET NEWS, Sources of. (Roger W. Babson) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 135–44(My10).

Markham, C. R.
Peru; Land of the Incas. Geog. J. 36: 381–98 (O10).

Markham, Edwin.
Poetry of Jesus. Forum, 43: 54–65(Ja10), 145–50(F10), 283–92(Mr10), 417–22(Ap10).
The things we talk about. Cosmopol. 50: 143–6 (D10).
MARKHAM, EDWIN, Early life of. (B: O. Flower) 20th Cent. M. 3: 108–17(N10).
MARKHAM, GERVASE. The English housewife. (M. L. Woods) Fortn. 94: 823–33(N10).

Markham, Violet R.
A proposed woman's council. National, 55: 1029–38(Ag10).

Markino, Yoshio.
A Japanese artist in San Francisco. McClure, 36: 107–12(N10).
Some thoughts on old Japanese art. Fortn. 94: 81–91(Jl10).

Markland, H: J.
Pigeons of Peking. Munsey, 43: 304–7(Je10).
Women who have upset thrones. Munsey, 44: 355–63(D10).

Markley, Horace.
A Saturday afternoon farmer. World To-day, 18: 549–53(My10).

Marks, Jeannette.
Crowded hours of the college girl. New Eng. M. n.s. 42: 204–7(Ap10).
Dr. Johnson's Cambrian experience. Atlan. 105: 53–61(Ja10).
The Eisteddfod. Outl. 96: 704–10(26N10).
Paul Ehrlich: the man and his work. McClure, 36: 184–200(D10).
MARLER, ANTHONY, and the Great Bible. (H: R. Plomer) Library, 3d ser. 1: 200–6(Ap10).

Marquand, Allen.
Strzygowski and his theory of early Christian art. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 357–65(Jl10).

Marquand, Edmond.
Rostand's Chanticler. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 227–31(Ap10).
MARR, CARL, Decorative paintings by. (H. Smith) Studio (Internat.) 42: 35–9(N10).
MARRIAGE and divorce, Spiritual and legal relations of. (E. D. Daniels) N. Church R. 17: 95–7(Ja10).
— The church and. Contemp. 98: 585–91(N10).
— Common-law. (R. C. Brickell) Am. Law R. 44: 256–70(Mr–Ap10).
— divorce, and eugenics. (M. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 68: 686–702(O10).
— Race and. (U. G. Weatherly) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 433–53(Ja10).
— Society and. (Marquis de Castellane) Cosmopol. 49: 332–4(Ag10).
— Why should men marry? (K. Eggleston) Munsey, 42: 811–4(Mr10).
— with a deceased wife's sister. 19th Cent. 67: 257–72(F10).
Marriage of Quidnunc, The. (M. Hewlett) Forum, 44: 691–706(D10).
MARRIAGE LAW, The clergy and the. (J. S. Franey) Fortn. 93: 554–68(Mr10).

Marriott, J. A. R.
Constitutional crisis of Great Britain. 19th Cent. 67: 22–36(Ja10).
The Crown and the English Constitution. 19th Cent. 67: 969–82(Je10).
Is there a conservative party? 19th Cent. 68: 1134–50(D10).

Mars, Gerhart C.
Unfolding unity of church and state. 20th Cent. M. 1: 339–44(Ja10).
MARS as a habitable world. (A. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. 87: 4–8(Ja10).
— Canals and seas of. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. n. s. 7: 81–4(Mr10).
— canals of, New. (Percival Powell) Nature, 82: 469–71(24F10).
— during opposition, 1910. (W. E. Rolston) Nature, 83: 440–3(9Je10).
— in 1909 as seen at the Lowell Observatory. (P. Lowell) Nature, 84: 172–3(11Ag10).
— Lowell's New canals on. Knowl. n. s. 7: 190–1 (My10).
— The problem of. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 264: 630–32(5Mr10).
— Water vapor on. (Frank W. Very) Nature, 84: 495(20O10).

Marsden, R. G.
Early prize jurisdiction and prize law in England. Pt. II. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 243–63 (Ap10).

MARSEILLES. (D. Welch) Harper, 121: 3–12 (Je10).

Marsh, B: C.
The state grange, a social force. Survey, 23: 703–4(12F10).
Taxation and the improvement of living conditions in American cities. Survey, 24: 605–9 (16Jl10).
Unused assets of our recreation facilities. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 382–5(Mr10).

Marsh, G: F.
Norris of the North; a poem. Outing, 56: 27 (Ap10).

Marsh, Olive Vincent.
Our Lady of Stories. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 574–6(Jl10).

Marshall, A.
Centre of gravity of annual statistics. Nature, 84: 104–5(28Jl10).

Marshall, H. R.
"The meaning of truth," by W: James. Nation, 90: 88–90(27Ja10).
W: James. Science, n. s. 32: 489–92(14O10).

Marshall, L:
The way out. Survey, 23: 472–5(1Ja10).

Martin, E: A.
Dewponds. Geog. J. 36: 439–65(O10).
Megaliths on the South Downs. Knowl. n. s. 7: 61–2(F10).

Martin, E: S.
By the second intention. Harper, 121: 120–6 (Je10).
The motor craze. Outl. 96: 627–31(19N10).
Reflections of a beginning husband. Harper, 122: 45–51(D10).
Things that are worth while. Harper, 121: 890–5(N10).

Martin, G: H.
Stalactites. Knowl. n. s. 7: 403–5(O10).

Martin, G: Madden.
The field of his fame. Am. M. 70: 803–7(O10).
MARTIN, HOMER, The art of. (C: De Kay) Cent. 57: 587–9(F10).

Martin, J:
New York's budget for permanent betterments. Survey, 24: 737–9(27Ag10).
Rapid transit as a social worker. Survey, 25: 432–4(10D10).
Who pays the taxes in growing cities. Survey, 25: 109–13(15O10).

Martin, J: J.
Nature of atonement. Am. J. Theol. 14: 382–405(Jl10)

Martin, Lawrence.
The Hubbard glacier, Alaska. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 293–305.(Mr10).
National Geographic Society's expedition to Alaska, 1909. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 1–54(Ja10).

Martin, Lucy De Grasse.
Magnificent Olga. Cent. 58: 130–8(My10).

Martin, Mabel Wood.
The evolution of Ishmael. McClure, 34: 462–70 (F10).

Martin, Montague.
Correction of Mother. Munsey, 42: 793–9 (Mr10).

Martin, Percy F.
Porfirio Diaz—soldier and statesman. [Quar.] Liv. Age, 264: 3–18(1Ja10).
MARTIN, RICCARDO; an American tenor at last. (H: T. Finck) Cent. 58: 71–5(My10).

Martin, T. Mower.
The duty of the New Church to social reform. N. Church R. 17: 236–44(Ap10).
What is inspiration? N. Church R. 17: 387–96 (Jl10).

Martindale, C. C.
Lectures on the history of religions. Cath. World, 92: 169–77(N10).
New learning. Dub. R. 146: 91–110(Ja10).
Note on comparative religion. Dub. R. 147: 270–84(O10).
MARTINEAU, HARRIET, and the Carlyles. (F. Brown) Atlan. 106: 381–7(S10).
Martins, The. (Evelyn Van Buren) Cent. 57: 864–70(Ap10).
MARTYR'S HILL and its shrine. (Margaret L. Hart) Canad. M. 35: 335–8(Ag10).

Marx, Guido H.
Problem of the assistant professor. Science, n. s. 31: 401–7(18Mr10), 441–50(25Mr10), 488–97 (1Ap10).
Marx, Karl. (T. Scott) Forum, 44: 90–4(Jl10).
— His influence on contemporary socialism. (J: Spargo) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 21–40(Jl10).
— Theory of value. (H. W. B. Joseph) Econ. R. 20: 51–66(Ja10).
MARXISM *versus* socialism, V. (V. G. Simkhovitch) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 393–419(S10).
MARY, *Queen of England.* (Sir C. Kenloch-Cooke) No. Am. 192: 834–45(D10).
Mary the peach. (Winona Godfrey) McClure, 34: 493–8(Mr10).
Mascot of the primer class, The. (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 85: 116–20(Ja10).
MASEFIELD, Pompey the great. (H. Trench) Sat. R. 110: 744–5(10D10).

Mason, Daniel Gregory.
The college man and music. Outl. 94: 808–10 (9Ap10).
A conversation on music with Franz Kneisel. Cent. 57: 463–8(Ja10).

Mason, Frank R.
American silk industry and the tariff. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 617–798(D10).

Mason, J. Alden.
Myths of the Uintah Utes. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 23: 299–364(Jl10).

Mason, *Miss* M. H.
Poor law children and the new boarding-out order. 19th Cent. 68: 841–55(N10).

Mason, Owen.
Nannette. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 238–42(Ap10).

Mason, Redfern.
Modernism in music. Atlan. 105: 42–9(Ja10).
Masquerade, The. (A. Brown) Atlan. 105: 31–41 (Ja10).

Masqueray, E. L.
Contemporary Church architecture. Am. Arch. 98: 9–12(13Jl10).

MASS, Conservation of. (Alfred W. Porter) Knowl. n. s. 7: 12–3(Ja10), 49–51(F10), 86–8 (Mr10), 122–3(Ap10), 189–90(My10).

MASSACHUSETTS, Taxation needs of. (S. R. Wrightington) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 481–7 (Je10).
— Bureau of Statistics. (F. S. Drown) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 134–6(Mr10).

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE of Technology. (W: T. Atwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 396–45 (Je10).

Massé, H. J. L. J.
Some old pewter. Art. J. 62: 10–4(Ja10).

Massingham, H. W.
The modern press and its public. Contemp. 98: 413–24(O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 515–24(26N10).
The rejection of the budget. Putnam, 7: 725–30 (Mr10).

Masson, Flora.
Holman Hunt and the story of a butterfly. Cornh. 102: 641–7(N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 621–5(3D10).

Mason, Rosaline.
An "Inspired Little Creature" and the poet Wordsworth. Fortn. 94: 874–89(N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 790–801(24D10).
Their love-story. Chamb. J. 87: 177–80, 199–201(My10).
An understood thing. Chamb. J., 87: 733–6 (N10).

Masson, T: L.
July. Lippinc. 86: 101(Jl10).
June. Lippinc. 85: 719(Je10).
The parasite. Munsey, 42: 524–7(Ja10).
A second Adam. Lippinc. 85: 235–8(F10).
Ten thousand dollars. Lippinc. 86: 493–9(O 10).
Master, The. (A. Brown) Harper: 121: 64–70 (Je10).

Masterman, E. W. G.
Cana of Galilee. Bib. World, 36: 79–92(Ag10).

Masterson, Kate.
The monster in the car. Lippinc. 86: 204–11 (Ag10).

MASTIFF, The vanishing. (R. A. Sturdevant) Ctry Life Am. 18: 529–30(S).

MATCHES, manufacture of, Phosphorus poisoning in. (J. P. Heaton) Survey, 25: 384–8(3D10).
MATERIALISM and the religious instinct. Westm. 174: 171–5(Ag10).
MATHEMATICAL creation. (H: Poincaré) Monist, 20: 321–35(Jl10).
MATHEMATICAL definitions in text-books and dictionaries. (J. V. Collins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 457–64(N10).
MATHEMATICS, Future of. (H: Poincaré) Monist, 20: 76–92(Ja10).
— High-school. (T. Brookman) School R. 18: 20–8(Ja10).
— in the college course. (H. E. Hawkes) Educa. R. 40: 145–56(S10).
— Influence of, on scientific discovery. Educa. R. 39: 351–6(Ap10).
— Progress of. (E. W. Hobson) Science, n. s. 32: 385–402(23S10).
— Proposed reform in. (J. C. Packard) Educa. R. 39: 455–8(My10).
— Scope and tendencies of modern. (E. W. Hobson) Nature, 84: 284–91(1S10).

Mather, Frank J., *jr.*
American haste to accord fame. Nation, 90: 5–6(6Ja10).
Authority in art criticism. Scrib. M. 48: 766–8 (D10).
Autobiography of Denton J. Snider. Nation, 91: 145–7(18Ag10).
Case of G: Meek. Nation, 90: 646–7(30Je10).
Color prints of Japan. Nation, 91: 453–5 (10N10).
The digressions of V—. Nation, 91: 506–7 (24N10).
Diplomatic memoirs of J: W. Foster. Nation, 90: 62–4(20Ja10).
E: T. Brewster's Life and letters of Josiah D. Whitney. Nation, 90: 111–2(3F01).
The evil eye. Cent. 58: 42–7(My10).
Fishing *vs.* angling. Nation, 90: 623(23Je10).
F: J. Furnivall. Nation, 91: 28–9(14Jl10).
Great masters in American galleries. World's Work, 20: 12933–50(My10).
The Independent Artists' exhibition. Nation, 90: 360–1(7Ap10).
John LaFarge. Nation, 91: 481–2(17N10).
Journals of R. W. Emerson. Nation. 90: 236–8 (10Mr10).
Hoentshel collection. Nation, 90: 299–300(24 Mr10).
A "Laokoön" for the times. Nation, 90: 578–81(9Je10).
The Luxembourg and American painting. Scrib. M. 47: 381–4(Mr10).
"Malicious animal magnetism" in Christian Science. Nation, 90: 503–4(19My10).
Museum directors. Nation, 91: 20(7Jl10).
National Academy exhibition. Nation, 90: 300–1(24Mr10).
New discoveries about W: Shakespeare. Nation, 90: 217–8(3Mr10).
Orville H. Platt, an old-fashioned senator. Nation, 91: 240–1(15S10).
The painting of Sorolla. Nation, 90: 219–22 (3Mr10).
Pennsylvania Academy's 105th annual exhibition. Nation, 90: 121–3(3F10).

Mather, Frank J., *jr.*
Publishers' readers. Nation, 90: 230-1(10Mr10)
Reminiscences of Oscar Browning. Nation, 90: 585-6(9Je10).
Safeguarding the art treasures of Italy. No. Am. 191: 105-13(Ja10).
Samuel Butler of "Erewhon." Nation, 91: 626-8(29Dr10).
S: Clemens and H: James. Nation, 90: 422-3 (28Ap10).
Winslow Homer. Nation, 91: 308-9(6O10).
The Winter Academy. Nation, 91: 613-5(22 Dr10).
The Yerkes sale and the prices of pictures. Nation, 90: 370-1(14Ap10).

Matheson, Ewing.
Sheet piling. Cassier, 39: 160-3(Dr10).

Matheson, P. E.
Ideals in education. Hibbert J. 9: 37-56(O10).

Mathews, Amanda.
The heart of an orphan. McClure, 34: 245-9 (Ja10).
"*Little sister in cage of gold.*" McClure, 36: 87-9(N10).
The Merry Christmas of Giovanna. McClure, 36: 141-8(Dr10).
The translation of Giovanna. McClure, 35: 256-61(Jl10).

Mathews, Byron C.
The story of a N. Y. daily. Indep. 68: 82-6 (13Ja10).

Mathews, J: L.
Reclamation; adding three states to the Union. Hampton, 24: 539-52(Ap10).

Mathews, Shailer.
Kingdom of God. Bib. World, 35: 420-30 (Je10).

Matlock, W: H.
Religious instruction in the state universities. Educa. R. 40: 256-65(O10).

Matrimonial sweepstakes, The. (P. G. Wodehouse) Cosmopol. 48: 282-91(F10).

MATRONYMIC FAMILY, Traces of the, in the Hebrew social organization. (E. B. Cross) Bib. World, 36: 407-14(Dr10).

Matter, Milton.
Berlin art exhibition, July, 1910. Nation, 91: 86(28Jl10).

MATTER, An electronic theory of, pt. 4. (S. J. Carrigan) Pop. Astron. 18: 32-9(Ja10).

Matter of friendship, A. (A. H. Rice) Cent. 58: 36-41(My10).

Matter of mind reading, A. (Edwin Balmer and W: MacHaig) Hampton, 25: 477-88(O10).

MATTERHORN, A woman's ascent of the. (D. Keen) Outl. 95: 206-13(28My10).

Matthew, W. D.
The paleontologic record: the continuity of development. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 473-8(N10).

Matthews, Albert.
"I swan!" Dial, 48: 40-1(16Ja10).
"Wicket" in America. Nation, 91: 8-9(7Jl10).

Matthews, Brander.
Book of the opera. Munsey, 44: 430-4(Dr10).
The Devil's advocate. Cent. 58: 335-40(Jl10).
The dramatic unities. Atlan. 105: 347-56 (Mr10).
A French ambassador on English literature. Putnam, 7: 560-4(F10).
The law of the drama. Sewanee, 18: 98-108 (Ja10).
Molière and the doctors. Scrib. M. 47: 110-4 (Ja10).
Molière and Louis XIV. Scrib. M. 47: 732-7 (Je10).
Molière's Don Juan. Sewanee, 18: 257-67 (Jl10).
Poe's cosmopolitan fame. Cent. 59: 271-5 (Dr10).
Richard Watson Gilder. No Am. 191: 39-48 (Ja10).
Shakespere and Molière. No. Am. 192: 317-25 (S10).
The shortest day in the year. Munsey, 43: 751-4 (S10).
"*Sisters under their skins.*" Harper, 121: 773-7 (O10).
University organization. Colum. Univ. Q. 13: 67-73(Dr10).
What a good play really is. Indep. 68: 184-7 (27Ja10).

Matthews, Caroline.
La Maestra. Atlan. 105: 194-9 (F10).

Matthews, Hubert B.
Politics in 1910 in Gr. Britain. Westm. 174: 651-7(Dr10).

Matthews, W: H.
Lillian home. Survey, 24: 407-19(4Je10).

MAU, AUGUST, Memorial to. (F. W. Kelsey) Nation, 90: 481-2(12My10).

Maud, Constance Elisabeth.
Mrs. Julia Ward Howe. Fortn. 93: 268-73 (F10).

Maude, Aylmer.
L. Tolstoy. Ath. '10, 2: 664-5(26N10).

Maunder, E. W.
Canals and seas of Mars. Knowl. n. s. 7: 81-4 (Mr10).

Maunier, René.
Definition of the city. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 536-48(Ja10).

Maurer, A. H.
Football in the high school. Educa. R. 40: 132-7 (S10).

Maurice, Arthur Bartlett.
Augusta Jane Evans's St. Elmo. Bookman, 31: 35-42(Mr10).
Gunter's Mr. Barnes of New York. Bookman, 32: 55-63(S10).
Kipling's men. Bookman, 32: 199(O10).
Mark Twain's "The Innocents Abroad." Bookman, 31: 374-9(Je10).

MAURICE *of Saxony*, and Adrienne Lecouvreur. (L. Orr) Munsey, 43: 77–86(Ap10)

MAURITIUS in 1810, Capture of. (W. C. Bridge) Cornh. 102: 521–6(O10).

Mawson, T: H.

Garden-making designs. Art J. 62: 185–90 (Je10).

Maxey, Edwin.

Industrial revolution in Japan. World To-day, 18: 483–7(My10).

Labor problems in the Philippines. Forum, 43: 151–9(F10).

Question of Turkey. Forum, 43: 293–301 (Mr10).

The reconstruction of Korea. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 673–87(D10).

Struggle with the House of Lords. Forum, 43: 371–80(Ap10).

Maxim to trust, A. (F. Hathaway) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 30–5(Mr10).

MAXIMUM, The condition for a. (Art. B. Turner) Pop. Astron. 18: 153–4(Mr10).

Maxwell, Nathaniel Hamilton.

The label. Cosmopol. 48: 747–54(My10).

MAXWELL, *Scotland.* The toon o' Maxwell. (W. Dallas) Canad. M. 34: 323–8(F10).

May, Florence Land.

Crossing in the fog. Overland, n. s. 56: 483–8 (N10).

MAY in England. Sat. R. 109: 623–4(14My10).

— in Rome. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 95: 318–20 (11Je10).

— My choice of Mays. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 68: 980–3(5My10).

MAYA chronology, and Christian. (S. G. Morley) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 193–204(Ap10).

Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough.

Alexander Agassiz, 1833–1910. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 419–46(N10).

Research work of the Tortugas laboratory. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 397–411(Ap10).

Mayer, Julius M.

Administration of criminal law in inferior courts. Ann Am. Acad. 36: 169–74(Jl10).

MAYHEW, W: HORNES. (T. C. Thacher; J: C. Moses) N. Church R. 17: 321–32(Jl10).

Mayne, Walter.

The scarlet mushroom. Bookman, 30: 491–8 (Ja10).

Mayo, Earl.

Big battles against disease. The advance in surgery. Outl. 96: 979–81(24D10).

MAYO *Brothers.* Two famous American surgeons. (G. W. Sackett) Munsey, 43: 323–9(Je10).

Mazoomdar, Tarak Charan.

The educational movement in India. Overland, n. s. 55: 587–9(Je10).

Mead, C: Marsh.

Paul on the resurrection of Jesus. Bib. Sac. 67: 391–414(Jl10).

Mead, Edwin D.

International school of peace. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 9–16(S10).

Proposed removal of Academy of Geneva to America in 1794. Educa. R. 39: 365–77 (Ap10).

Mead, Elwood.

Irrigation in Australia. Indep. 69: 756–63 (6O10).

Mead, F. S.

Gold production and investments. Atlan. 106: 64–8(Jl10).

Mead, G: H.

Psychology of social consciousness in instruction. Science, n. s. 31: 688–93(6My10).

Measure of a man, The. (Lincoln Colcord) Am. M. 69: 745–53(Ap10).

MEAT, Cheap; the German freibank. (C. Smith Rossie) Contemp. 98: 661–9(D10).

MECCA, Christians at. (A. S. Bickwell) Ath.'10, 1: 673(4Je10).

Mecham, F. R.

Employer's liability. Am. Law R. 44: 221–55 (Mr–Ap10).

Mechlin, Leila.

The art of Cecelia Beaux. Studio (Internat.) 41: iii–x(Jl10).

The awakening of the West in art. Cent. 59: 75–80(N10).

Janet Scudder, sculptor. Studio (Internat) 39: lxxxi–viii(F10).

Some American figure-painters. Studio (Internat.) 39: 185–94(Ja10).

MECKLENBURG DECLARATION, Judge Martin's version of. (S: A. Ashe) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 320–6 (O10).

MEDALLIC EXHIBITION, An international. (A. Pratt Andrew) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 561–7 (My10).

Medd, J: C.

Education in England and abroad. Nature, 82: 382–3(27Ja10).

MEDICAL EDUCATION, American, A plan for the reconstruction of. (Abraham Flexner) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 203–10(Ag10).

— in America. (A. Flexner) Atlan. 105: 797–804 (Je10).=Science, n. s. 32: 41–50(8Jl10).

MEDICAL INSPECTION in two Worcester schools. (G: E. Emery) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 111–8 (Mr10).

MEDICAL MONOPOLY. (B: O. Flower) 20th Cent. M. 3: 148–56(N10).

MEDICAL PROFESSION, Future of the. (Victor C. Vaughan) Science, n. s. 31: 127–37(28Ja10).

MEDICAL SCHOOLS, Too many. (E. A. Forbes) World's Work, 20: 13164–71(Jl10).

MEDICI, LORENZO de'. Ed. R. 211: 35–61(Ja10).

MEDICI FAMILY, Young's. Art J. 62: 156–8(My10). —Blackw. 187: 102–12(Ja10).

MEDICINE. Backwoods surgery and medicine. (C. S. Moody) Outing, 56: 92-7(Ap10), 176-81(My10), 299-304(Je10), 465-9(Jl10).
— Choice of, as a profession. (Harold Williams) Science, n. s. 31: 601-8(22Ap10).
— Commercialized. (Abraham Jacobi) Indep. 69: 413-6(25Ag10).
— Eclectic school in. (A. F. Stephens) 20th Cent. M. 3: 121-6(N10).
— Future of. (W. G. MacCallum) Colum. Univ. Q. 13: 46-61(D10).
— How to study. (H: S. Pritchett) Outl. 96: 272-5(1O10).
— Passing of pills and powders. (W. Hutchinson) Hampton, 25: 653-64(N10).
— Science of, Mediæval. (Solomon Reinach) Nation, 90: 345-6(7Ap10).
— Training in. (Joseph Leidy, jr.) Nation, 91: 186(1S10).
MEDIEVAL BARON'S household. (G. G. Coulton) Harper, 121: 854-61(N10).
MEDIEVALISM, Modern. (F. T. Carlton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 56-60(Jl10).
MEDIUM. (S. L. Krebs) Ref. Church R. 57: 343-83(Jl10).

Medley, A. W.
At Nara and the tomb of Jimmu Tenno. Overland, n. s. 55: 152-8(F10).

Medley, Austin.
New Year poetry-making in Japan. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 265: 570-3(28My10).

Meehan, T: F.
First American cardinal. Cath. World, 90: 805-15(Mr10).
One hundred fruitful years. Cath. World, 90: 519-32(Ja10).
MEEK, G:, Bath chair-man. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 49: 110-2(1S10).
— Case of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 646-7 (30Je10).
MEEKER, EZRA; a unique return trip over the famous Oregon Trail. (H. A. Corell) Overland, n. s. 55: 633-8(Je10).

Meeker, Royal.
Croly on the promise of American life. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 688-99(D10).
MEERKAT, A tame; my friend "Timothy." (E. M. Horsbrugh) Chamb. J. 87: 681-3(O10).
Meg. (James Oppenheim) Am. M. 70: 15-20 (My10).
MEGALITHS on the South Downs. (E: A. Martin) Knowl. n. s. 7: 61-2(F10).
MEHMED ALI, The late shah. (Beatrice C. Baskerville) Contemp. 97: 742-5(Je10).
MEIER, E: DANIEL; sketch. Cassier, 39: 1-2 (N10).
MELANESIANS of British New Guinea. (S. H. Ray) Nature, 84: 499-500(20O10).
— — Seligmann's. Sat. R. 110: 272-3(27Ag10).
MELBOURNE GALLERY. (F. Rinder) Art. J. 62: 283-6(S10).

Mellone, S. H.
Gibson's Problem of logic. Mind, 36: 105-11 (Ja10).
Idealism of Rudolph Eucken. Int. J. Ethics, 21: 15-23(O10).
MELODRAMA, Decay of. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 265: 182-4(16Ap10).

Meloney, W: B.
What women have accomplished without the ballot. Munsey, 44: 197-203(N10).

Meltze, C: H:
The wonder-works of G: Grey Barnard. Cosmopol. 49: 667-74(N10).

Melville, Helen.
Mrs. Gaskell and "Cranford." Chamb. J. 87: 667-9(O10).

Melville, Lewis.
Beckford, W: Vathek. Ath. '10, 1: 186-7 (12F10), 428-9(9Ap10).
Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. Fortn. 94: 1014-26(D10).
The centenary of Mrs. Gaskell. 19th Cent. 68: 467-82(S10).
A forgotten satirst: "Peter Pindar." Fortn. 94: 675-87(O10).
Laurence Sterne and the Demoniacs. Bookman, 30: 640-7(F10).
Sterne's Eliza. Fortn. 93: 1137-47(Je10).
MEMOIRS in little. Ath. '10, 1: 33-4(8Ja10).
MEMORIAL SHAFTS and columns. Chamb. J. 87: 792-4(D10).
MEMORY and the individual. Spec. 104: 618 (16Ap10). = Liv. Age, 265: 502-4(21My10).
— Bad. Spec. 105: 50-1(9Jl10).
MEN, Social work for, in the churches. (O. G. Cocks) Survey, 25: 13-4(1O10).
MEN, women and movements in Westminster. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 69: 961-5(3N10).
MENDELEEF, D. I. (W: A. Tilden) Nature, 82: 412-7(3F10).
MENDELISM and womanhood. (C. W. Saleeby) Forum, 44: 60-6(Jl10).
MENDIP country, The. Spec. 104: 46-7(8Ja10).
MENELIK, *King*, At the bedside of. (A. Moore) Fortn. 93: 765-76(Ap10).
MENIAL WORK. (A. Jackson) National, 55: 1000-5 (Ag10).

Menmuir, C:
Andrew R. Stoney. Westm. 174: 190-200 (Ag10).
MENTAL DIAGNOSIS, Association reaction method of. (Hazel M. Leach) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 162-7 (Ja10).
MENTAL HEALING, miracles, and mind cures. (J. S. MacLean) Canad. M. 34: 521-7(Ap10).
— The science of psychopathology, Cures by. (H. Addington Bruce) Am. M. 71: 71-81(N10).
MENTAL PROCESSES and concomitant galvanometric changes. (D. Starch) Psychol. R. 17: 19-36(Ja10).
MENU, THE, in modern fiction. (Edna Kenton) Bookman, 32: 257-62(N10).

Merchant, Abby.
Marooned. Chaut. 61: 104–13(D10).

MERCHANT MARINE, American, One way to an. (F. T. Bowles) Atlan. 106: 740–4(D10).

MERCY, The dew of. (E. Saville) Westm. 173: 86–95(Ja10).

Meredith, Ellis.
Failures of suffrage for women. 20th Cent. M. 3: 134–40(N10).
Resources of Colorado. 20th Cent. M. 2: 199–209(Je10).

Meredith, G:
Celt and Saxon. Fortn. 93: 1–15 to 94: 350–66 (Ja–Ag10). = Forum, 43: 21–39 to 44: 595–613(Ja–N10).
The sentimentalists; an unfinished comedy. Scrib. M. 48: 129–41(Ag10).

MEREDITH, G: (P. Lubbock) Quar. 212: 207–24 (Ja10). = Liv. Age, 264: 515–26(26F10).

— and education. (F. Watson) 19th Cent. 67: 305–23(F10).

— Country of. (L. Lusk) Art. J. 62: 35–40(F10), 65–70(Mr10).

— Poems of. Ath. '10, 1: 270–1(26F10).—Sat. R. 109: 334–5(12Mr10). — (R: Le Gallienne) Forum, 43: 441–7(Ap10).

— Richard Feverel, Footnote to. (J. W. Beach) Nation, 91: 493(24N10).

— Sentimentalists. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 109: 327–8(12Mr10).

— A snap-shot of. (W. L. Leighton) 20th Cent. M. 1: 528–31(Mr10).

Meriam, J. L.
Recitation and study. School R. 18: 627–33 (N10).

MERIDIAN MARK, A simple. (E. R. Hutton) Knowl. n. s. 7: 261–2(Jl10).

Merington, Marguerite.
The theatre for everybody. World's Work, 21: 13806–8(D10).

Meriwether, C.
Department organization of the Washington high schools. School R. 18: 275–6(Ap10).

Merriam, G: S.
Reminiscences of E: E: Hale. Outl. 96: 581–8 (12N10).

Merriam, J: C.
The paleontologic record: The relation of paleontology to the history of man, with particular reference to the American problem. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 597–601(D10).

Merrick, Sara Newcomb.
John and Simon Newcomb. McClure, 35: 677–87(O10).

Merritt, Walter G.
Law of the Danbury hatters case. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 265–76(S10).
Strikes and public utilities; a remedy. Outl. 94: 85–9(8Ja10).

Merry Christmas of Giovanna, The. (Amanda Mathews) McClure, 36: 141–8(D10).

Merwin, Bannister.
Greater good. Munsey, 44: 327–36(D10).
Lure of wild honey. Outing, 55: 446–51(Ja10).
Trout at night. Outing, 56: 220–1(My10).

Merwin, H: Childs.
On dogs and men. Atlan. 105: 10–18(Ja10).

MERXPLAS, *Belgium*, a city of vagabonds. (A. F. van Schelle) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 1–20(Jl10).

MÉRYON, C: Etchings. Art J. 62: 142(My10).

MESOPATAMIA, Christian shrines in. (G. L. Bell) Blackw. 188: 354–65(S10).

— past, present and future. (W: Willcocks) Geog. J. 35: 1–17(Ja10).

Messenger, The. (L. C. Wroth) New. Eng. M. n. s. 42: 427–33(Je10).

Messenger from Conejos, The. (C. A. Seltzer) Outing, 56: 689–97(S10).

MESSIAH; Origin of the Messianic hope in Israel. (H: P. Smith) Am. J. Theol. 14: 337–60(Jl10).

MESSIER, C:, French astronomer. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. n. s. 7: 44–5(F10).

MESSINA EARTHQUAKE. Carmela's wedding. (K. B. Davis) Outl. 94: 401–7(19F10).

METAL-WORKING plants and their machine-tool equipment. (C: Day) Engin. M. 39: 364–76 (Je10), 535–48(Jl10).

Metcalf, Joel H.
The inequality of the illumination of the moon during eclipse. Pop. Astron. 18: 87–90 (F10).

METEORITES, Orbits of. (W: H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 18: 262–76(My10).

METEOROLOGICAL SERVICE. *See* WEATHER SERVICE.

METEOROLOGY, Status of modern. (Frank H. Bigelow) Science, n. s. 32: 775–82(2D10).

METEORS, Showers of April and May, 1910. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. n. s. 7: 134(Ap10).

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, A rejoinder to Archbishop Ireland. (S. M. Vernon) No. Am. 192: 563–8(O10).

— A reply to Archbishop Ireland. (S. M. Vernon) No. Am. 192: 188–201(Ag10).

—Reply to Archbishop Ireland's strictures. (W: Burt) No. Am. 192: 543–62(O10).

METHODIST FEDERATION farce. (R. J. Cooke) Meth. R. 71: 234–57(Mr10).

METHODIST PIONEERS in Italy. (J: F. Fenlon) Cath. World, 91: 230–46(My10).

METRIC SYSTEM, British weights and measures, and the. Ed. R. 212: 426–49(O10).

METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO., Welfare work of. (P. P. Jacobs) Survey, 24: 705–7 (13Ag10).

Metta, V. B.
Oriental women. Westm. 174: 45–51(Jl10).

Metz, Herman A.
Statistical basis of budget-making. Am Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 67–77(Mr10).

MEXICAN CRAFTSMAN. (V. Granville) Craftsman, 18: 387-9(Je10).

MEXICAN INDEPENDENCE, Century of. Outl. 96: 153-5(24S10).

MEXICANS and Americans. (W. Gillpatrick) Outl. 96: 772-6(3D10).

MEXICO. (Hamilton Holt) Indep. 69: 798-805 (13O10).

— Agricultural possibilities in. (P. Olsson-Seffer) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 1021-40(D10).

— and China. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 95: 82-5 (14My10).

— Awakening of a nation. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 56: 3-22(Jl10).

— Barbarous. Am. M. 69: 291-304(Ja10).—(Mrs. Dorothy Johns) Am. M. 70: 538-44 (Ag10).—(E. A. Powell) Am. M. 70: 716-28 (O10).

— The beneficent valley. (G. Herlihy) Atlan. 106: 517-23((O10).

— The biggest factor in the development of Mexico's industrial possibilities. (C. E. Ferguson) Overland, n. s. 56: 222-9(Ag10).

— Centennial of. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 55: 428-33(Ap10).

— Churches and customs in. Some quaint old. (L. M. Terry) Overland, n. s. 55: 235-42 (Mr10).

— Contest for the laws of reform in. (J: W. Foster) Am. Hist. R. 15: 526-46(Ap10).

— Growth of business in. Overland, n. s. 56: 44-61(Jl10).

— How to see. (The Epicure) Overland, n. s. 56: 29-39(Jl10).

— In the lime light in. Overland, n. s. 56: 107-14 (Jl10).

— Industrial. (O. Stevens) Cosmopol. 48: 731-8 (My10).

— investments in, Security of. (Theo. K. Long) World To-day, 18: 638-47(Je10). 19: 752-9 (Jl10), 892-6(Ag10).

— judged by its friends. (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 68: 132-6(20Ja10).

— A lawsuit in. (J. Wheless) Green Bag, 22: 611-2(N10).

— The maligners of. (A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 48: 432b-e(Mr10).

— Marvelous, and the muckraker. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 55: 490-3(My10).

— of to-day. (J. B. Frisbie) Cath. World, 91: 39-44(Ap10).

— on the sea. Overland, n. s. 56: 41-3(Jl10).

— Peonage or slavery in. Am. M. 69: 633-8 (Mr10).

— Plutocracy of. (P. H. Sercombe) 20th Cent. M. 1: 532-7(Mr10).

— Pres. Diaz a corruptionist. Am. M. 71: 158-9 (D10).

— the progressive. (O. Stevens) Cosmopol. 48: 433-44(Mr10).

— to-day and to-morrow. (O. Stevens) Cosmopol. 48: 577-87(Ap10).

— Transportation scenes in. (W. W. Bradley) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 985-91(D10).

MEXICO, Unique problem of. (Chester T. Crowell) Indep. 69: 1128-9(24N10).

— Visit to. (T: P. McLoughlin) Cath. World, 90: 479-91(Ja10).

MEXICO, CITY OF, Legends of. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 120: 431-7(F10).

— The tramway and power system in. (C. E. Fergurson) Overland, n. s. 56: 23-9(Jl10).

MEXICO, FEDERAL DISTRICT, Organization of the Police Department in the. Overland, n. s. 56: 114-8(Jl10).

Meyer, Alfred G.

American universities and research. Science, n. s. 32: 257-80(26Ag10).

Meyer, C: Clarence.

The trail of the black fear. Cosmopol. 49: 573-7 (O10).

Meyer, Edgar J.

Industrial stocks as investments. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 192-6(My10).

Meyer, G: Homer.

An island secret. Overland, n. s. 384-9(Ap10).

Meyer, K.

Ole Roemer and the thermometer. Nature, 82: 296-8(6Ja10).

Meylan, *Dr.* G: L.

Effects of smoking on college students. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 169-77(Ag10).

Meynell, Alice.

Father Tabb. Cath. World, 90: 577-82(F10). Tennyson. Dub. R. 146: 62-71(Ja10).

MICAWBERS, Our nation of. (G: H. Currier) Overland, n. s. 55: 188-90(F10).

"MICHAEL SARS" No. Atlantic deep-sea expedition. (J. Hjort) Nature, 85: 52-5(10N10).

MICHAELIS, ADOLF. (P. Gardner) Ath. '10, 2: 246(27Ag10).

Michelangelo; poem. (R. Carpenter) No. Am. 191: 577-84(My10).

MICHIGAN, Home rule in. (J: A. Fairlie) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 119-23(F10).

—Library Association, Annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 560-2(D10).—Pub. Lib.15: 439-40 (D10).

— CLASSICAL CONFERENCE, Fifteenth. (F. W. Kelsey) School R. 18: 40-2(Ja10).

MICROBE as a social reformer. (R. W. Bruère) Harper, 121: 591-6(S10).

MICROGRAPHY, Application of telephoto lens to. (H. Collingridge) Knowl. n. s. 7: 134(Ap10).

MICROSCOPE, The, and the Podura scale. (T. F. Smith) Knowl. n. s. 7: 333-6(S10).

MICROSCOPIC ANIMALS of the sea. (H. J. Shannon) Harper, 121: 99-106(Je10).

MICROSCOPY, Applications to modern science and practical knowledge. (E. A. Minchin) Nature, 82: 351-6(20Ja10)

MIDAS, Lost wealth of the kings of. (E. Huntington) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 831-46(O10).

MIDDLE AGE and spring. (W: G. Brown) Indep. 68: 619-21(24Mr10).

MIDDLE AGES, Charity of the. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 264: 44-7(1Ja10).

MIDDLE-CLASS life 200 years ago. (C. S. Tomes) 19th Cent. 68: 437-49(S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 266-75(29O10)

MIDDLE CLASSES, The, and social progress. (R. G. Davis) Westm. 174: 379-82(O10).

MIDDLESEX FELLS Pleasure park for Greater Boston. (G: F. Howell) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 579-88(Ja10).

Middleton, G. A. T.

Architectural ornament. Archit. Rec. 27: 258-70, 321-33, 414-29, 483-93. 28: 25-35, 213-26, 364-78, 443-54(Mr-D10).
European sketching centres—Antwerp. Am. Arch. 98: 129-31(19O10).
International town planning conference. Am. Arch. 98: 161-4, 166(16N10).
New quarters of the Society of Architects. London. Am. Arch. 98: 183(30N10).

Middleton, G:

Planting a play. Bookman, 32: 148-53(O10).

MIDDLETON PLACE; an old-time Carolina garden. (F. Duncan) Cent. 58: 803-11(O10).

Midnight ride of Randolph Wiley, The. (W. V. Cowan) Overland, n. s. 55: 200-3(F10).

Miers, H. A.

The relations between teachers and their pupils. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 489-509(N10).=Nature, 84: 480-7(13O10).
University teaching. Nature, 84: 480-7(13O10).

Mieville, W. F.

Story of the Suez canal. 19th Cent. 68: 179-92 (Jl10).

Mighels, Philip Verrill.

Ancient crafts in modern New York. Harper, 120: 847-57(My10).
Might of a dawning smile. Harper, 121: 133-40 (Je10).
Oases in Gotham. Harper, 120: 777-86(Ap10).
Might of a dawning smile. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 121: 133-40(Je10).

Mignault, R. B.

Modern conception of civil responsibility. Am. Law R. 44: 719-35(S-O10).

Migration of Dan, The. (G: Hodges) Outl. 94: 811-3(9Ap10).

Mikimoto, Kokichi.

Pearls of great price. Overland, n. s. 55: 83-4 (Ja10).

MILAN, and Giuseppe Verdi. (F. A. Cummings) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 649-58(F10).

Miles, *Mrs.* Emma Bell.

Flyaway Flittermouse. Harper, 121: 229-35 (Jl10).
Three roads and a river. Harper, 121: 882-9 (N10).

Miles, Nelson Appleton.

My forty years of fighting. With portraits. Cosmopol. 50: 5-15(D10).

Miles, S. B.

Journey in Oman. Geog. J. 36: 159-78(Ag10), 405-25(O10).

Miles, Walter R.

Elementary and high school grades compared. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 429-50(D10).

MILETOS, Dancer of. (Azra) Fortn. 93: 374-82 (F10).

MILITARY SPIRIT and pragmatism. Spec. 105: 380-1(10S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 177-9(15O10).

Militiaman.

The twenty-seventh notch. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 264: 107-15, 170-6(8-15Ja10).

MILK, PURE. (I. S. Wile) Survey, 25: 494-5 (24D10).

— — for infants. (H. W. Rogers) Survey, 23: 870-6(5Mr10).

— Soured, nature and uses of. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 83: 159-61(7Ap10).

MILL, J: STUART. (Paul Shorey) Dial, 48: 417-9 (16Je10).—(W. Ward) Quar. 213: 264-92(Jl 10).

— and the mandate of the people. (W. Ward) Dub. R. 147: 85-96(Jl10).

— Letters. Ath. '10, 1: 665-6(4Je10).—Nation, 91: 217-9(8S10).—Sat. R. 109: 696-7(28My 10).—Outl. 96: 345-8(15O10).

Millard, Bailey.

Loaded dice. Cosmopol. 49: 131-4(Je10).
Mark Twain in San Francisco. Bookman, 31: 369-73(Je10).
More about "the shame of our army." Cosmopol. 49: 758-60(N10).
Passing of the chestnut-tree. Munsey, 43: 758-65(S10).
Salmon fishing in Pacific waters. Outl. 94: 171-81(22Ja10).
San Francisco in fiction. Bookman, 31: 585-97 (Ag10).
The shame of our army. Cosmopol. 49: 411-20 (S10).
The Squaw man as he is. Everybody's, 22: 369-79(Mr10).
Toll-dodger. Munsey, 43: 450-6(Jl10).

Millard, T: F.

America in China. Forum, 44: 67-9(Jl10).
Diplomacy of the United States in the far East. Am. M. 70: 417-25(Jl10).

Miller, Alf. J.

Has the moon a rotatory movement? Pop. Astron. 18: 222-5(Ap10).

Miller, Alice Duer.

The candid friend. Scrib. M. 47: 614-20 (My10).

Miller, C: R.

Why socialism is impracticable. Cent. 57: 903-8(Ap10).
Objections to National Bureau of Health. 20th Cent. M. 2: 422-9(Ag10), 3: 46-54(O10).

Miller, Darius.
Vital problem in transportation to-day. World To-day, 19: 1382–90(D10).

Miller, E. A.
Moral conditions in colleges, in Ohio. Educa. R. 39: 500–10(My10).

Miller, Guy C.
A pioneer of the Yosemite; James C. Lamon. Overland, n. s. 55: 390–4(Ap10).

Miller, H. K.
Encouragements which religious thought presents in Japan. Ref. Church R. 57: 63–70(Ja10).

Miller, I: N.
Birthplace of N. Y. State. M. of Hist. 12: 147–58(S10).

Miller, K.
The negro as a political factor. 19th Cent. 68: 285–302(Ag10).

Miller, Lucius H.
Authority of the Bible. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 239–50 (Jl10).
Scope of Biblical study. Bib. World, 36: 39–48 (Jl10).

Miller, R. D.
The teaching of English. Nation, 90: 208 (3Mr10).

Miller, R. T.
The bishop a member in the General Conference. Meth. R. 71: 25–43(Ja10).

Miller, T. S., *and* Glynn, Billee.
Bishop Ogowanna. Everybody's, 22: 305–12 (Mr10).

Miller, Warren H.
European lift-valve engines. Engin. M. 40: 192–200(N10).
French aeroplane motors. Engin. M. 39: 881–91 (S10).
Locomobile or superheated-steam unit. Engin. M. 40: 64–76(O10).
Manufacture of French aeroplanes. Engin. M. 39: 649–58(Ag10).

Miller, Wilhelm.
Bringing the country into the city. Ctry Life Am. 18: 524–8(S).
Lessons from a famous hillside garden. Ctry Life Am. 18: 433–6(Ag).
Successful American gardens. Ctry Life Am. 17: 679–82(Ap10).
— II. The Breese estate. Ctry Life Am. 18: 45–8(My10).
— III. Blairsden. Ctry Life Am. 18: 651–6 (O).
What England can teach us about Garden cities. Ctry Life Am. 17: 531–4(Mr).
What England can teach us about Peat gardens. Ctry Life Am. 17: 411–4(F10).

Miller, W:
The founder of Montenegro. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 308–9(Ap10).

MILLES, CARL, Swedish sculptor. (A. Brunius) Studio (Internat.) 41: 210–4(S10).

MILLET, JEAN FRANÇOIS, drawings of American Indians. (De Cost Smith) Cent. 58: 78–84 (My10).

MILLINERY TRADE. How girls learn. (M. Van Kleeck) Survey, 24: 105–13(16Ap10).

MILLIONAIRE, Problem of the. (H: W. Francis) Overland, n. s. 56: 298–300(S10).

MILLIONAIRES, Philanthropies of. (H. C. H.) N. Church R. 17: 285–9(Ap10).

Millner, H. L.
Function of Latin in school and college. Educa. R. 39: 257–68(Mr10).

Mills, Enos A.
At the stream's source. Ctry Life Am. 18: 519–23(S).
Racing an avalanche. Ctry Life Am. 19: 39–42 (1N10).

MILLS, ENOS. A.; a friend of the trees. (M. K. Bailey) Craftsman, 18: 390–2(Je10).

Mills, James Cooke.
The Detroit river tunnel. Canad. M. 36: 49–59 (N10). = World To-day, 19: 1285–8(N10).
Development of steam navigation on the Great Lakes. Cassier, 37: 336–49(F10).
Electrification of the Detroit river tunnel. Cassier, 39: 150–9(D10).
The Welland canal. Canad. M. 34: 403–14 (Mr10).

Mills, J. Saxon.
Sugar-beet and English agriculture. Fortn. 94: 866–73(N10).

Mills, L. H.
The Avesta and the Veda. Open Court, 24: 324–34(Je10), 713–23(N10).

Mills, Weymer.
Celebrities in silhouette. Cent. 59: 101–7(N10).
Milly. (Earl Derr Biggers) Am. M. 69: 639–46 (Mr10).

Milne, James.
The personality of America. Fortn. 94: 435–49 (S10). = Liv. Age, 267: 131–41(15O10).

Milne, J:
Recent earthquake investigations. [Nature] Liv. Age, 267: 111–3(8O10).

MILTON, J:, and his age. (G. K. Chesterton) [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 556–62 (26F10).

— Lycidas, Two parallels to. (C. R. Baskerville) Nation, 91: 546–7(8D10).

MILWAUKEE, a socialist city. (F: C. Howe) Outl. 95: 411–21(25Je10).

— Socialist administration of. (H. D. Brown) 20th Cent. M. 3: 195–204(D10).—(G: A. England) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 445–55(O10).

— — Socialists and slums. (C. D. Thompson) Survey, 25: 367–76(3D10).

MILWAUKEE, Socialist program: a socialist criticism. (Lincoln Braden) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 601(N10).
— — Socialist critic criticized. (D. Y. Thomas) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 722(D10).
— What is the matter with? (Victor L. Berger) Indep. 68: 840-3(21Ap10).

MIMETIC IDEATION, A marked case of. (S. S. Colvin) Psychol. R. 17: 260-8(Jl10).

Minahan, Luke J.
A B C of aviation. Indep. 69: 458-67(1S10).
Laws for aerial navigation. World To-day, 19: 883-5(Ag10).
A ramble in the aeronautic field. Indep. 68: 622-4(24Mr10).

Minchin, E. A.
Applications of microscopy to modern science and parctical knowledge. (Nature, 82: 351-6 (20Ja10).
Doflein on the Protozoa. Nature, 83: 1-3 (3Mr10).
New trypanosome, parasitic in human beings. Nature, 84: 142-4(4Ag10).

MIND and body. (L. Burgerstein) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 29-39(Mr10).

MIND-CURL based on science; psychopathology. (H. A. Bruce) Am. M. 70: 773-8(O10).

MINE, Fire in the. (J. Husband) Atlan. 106: 754-68(D10).

MINE DISASTERS. Science of relief in. (G. Taylor) Survey, 24: 833-7(10S10).

MINE WORKERS, Settlement of disputes among. (T. L. Lewis) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 333-9 (S10).

Miner, Maude E.
Probation work for wonem. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 27-36(Jl10).

Miner, W: H.
Notes on the beginnings of American science. M. of Hist. 11: 129-32(Mr10), 181-92(Ap10). 12: 261-72(N10).

MINERAL STATISTICS, International. (H: Louis) Nature, 85: 211-3(15D10).

MINES. The golden nickel plate. (H. Sands) Canad. M. 36: 65-73(N10).
— U. S. Bureau of. (Guy E. Mitchell) World To-day, 19: 1150-5(O10).

MINIATURE PAINTING. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 62: 289-91(O10).
— Laura Hill's miniatures. (Frances Duncan) Studio (Internat.) 41: xlvi-viii(Ag10).
— Mabel Welch and her work. (F. A. King) Studio (Internat.) 39: xcii-iv(F10).
—Madame Debrillemont-Chardin's miniatures. (O. Azanne) Studio (Internat.) 39: 210-6 (Ja10).
— by Eulabee Dix. (N. J. O'Conor) Studio (Internat.) 40: xciv-xcvi(Je10).

MINIATURES. (Cyril Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 514-8(8Ap10).

MINING, International Congress of, Düsseldorf, 1910. Nature, 84: 20-22(7Jl10).
— The rich poorman. (H. Sands) Canad. M. 34: 553-9(Ap10).
— Romance of. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) Hampton, 24: 59-70(Ja10).
— with an airship. (C: F. Holder) Out West, 32: 275-7(Mr10).

MINING ACCIDENTS. (T. Good) Cassier, 38: 368-72(Ag10).

MINING INDUSTRY in America, Epoch in. (G. Taylor) Survey, 23: 575-7(29Ja10).

MINING INVESTMENTS, Wrongs and opportunities in. (F. C. Nicholson) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 207-16 (My10).

MINISTER and the man. (F. E. Leupp) Atlan. 106: 50-3(Jl10).
— A, for to-day. (C. F. Thwing) Ref. Church R. 27: 315-23(Jl10).

Minister of the marine, The. (C. Paez) Hampton, 492-9(Ap10).

MINISTER'S HOUSE, The. (U. N. Hopkins) Craftsman, 17: 659-7(Mr10).

MINISTERS, Prophets or engineers. (M. Taylor) Atlan. 106: 769-74(D10).

MINISTRY, On the decrease in the. (Cyrus T. Brady) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 208-12(F10).

MINNESOTA, Library Association, Annual meeting, 1910. Pub. Lib. 15: 402-4(N10).—Lib. J. 35: 515-6(N10).

Minor, Jennie V.
Proof-of-age records. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 117-9(Mr10).

Minot, J: Clair.
Margaret Fuller Ossoli. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 294-5(My10).

Minot, R. S.
The corporation tax law. Nation, 90: 261 (17Mr10).

Minton, H: C.
A lay opinion of corpus juris. Green Bag, 22: 117-8(F10).

MINTO, *Lord*, Viceroyalty of. Ed. R. 212: 501-38 (O10).

MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS; an early champion of Christianity. (H. E. P. Platt) Contemp. 97: 589-94(My10).

MIRABEAU and the French Revolution, Fling's. Vol. 1. (R. C. H. Catterall) Am. Hist. R. 15: 371-5(Ja10).

MIRACLE and religion. (L. Abbott) Outl. 94: 79-84(8Ja10), 377-9(19F10).—(G: H. Gilbert) Am. J. Theol. 14: 271-80(Ap10).

Miracle, The. (J. D. Bacon) Harper, 121: 843-53 (N10).

Miracle of love. The. (R: Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 48: 186-91(Ja10).

MIRACLE WORSHIPER, The. (C: O. Judkins) Outl. 95: 78-9(14My01).

MIRACLES. (B. P. Bowne) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 143-66(Ap10). — (C. G. Twombly) Ref. Church R. 57: 170-80(Ap10).

MIRACLES, Christian. (S. G. Barnes) Bib. Sac. 67: 637-53(O10).

Mis' Hi Lundy's school. (Bessie R. Hoover) Everybody's, 22: 851-7(Je10).

Mischief of time, The. (Dorothea Deakin) Lippinc. 86: 257-345(S10).

Miss Cal. (Elizabeth Robins) McClure, 36: 218-28(D10).

Miss Melissa's miracle. (H. P. Spofford) Outl. 94: 720-5(26Mr10).

Miss Wenthworth's resignation. (Blanche I. Goell) Munsey, 44: 22-6(O10).

MISSA SOLEMNIS. (Baron von der Pfordten) Open Court, 24: 523-34(S10).

MISSIONARIES, American, abroad. (C: W. Fairbanks) Outl. 95: 563-7(16Jl10).

— Heroism of. (J. M. M. Gray) Meth. R. 71: 411-22(My10).

MISSIONARY CONFERENCE at Edinburgh, 1910. (A. J. Brown) Outl. 95: 558-62(16Jl10).— (H: A. Stimson) Indep. 69: 16-20(7Jl10).

— — A forward look. (Charles H. Fahs) R. of Rs. (N. Y) 42: 187-9(Ag10).

MISSIONARY EFFORT and methods. Sat. R. 109: 811-3(25Je10).

MISSIONARY IDEA, Growth of, in the Old Testament. (W. G. Jordan) Bib. World, 35: 177-85(Mr10).

— in early Christianity. (S. J. Case) Bib. World, 36: 113-25(Ag10).

MISSIONARY LIFE in Persia, My. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 106: 332-9(S10).

MISSIONARY MOVEMENT in Israel, Post-exilic. (W. G. Jordan) Bib. World, 35: 259-66 (Ap10).

— The world. (W: J. Bryan) Outl. 95: 823-6 (13Ag10).

MISSIONARY WORK from layman's point of view. (J: Daboll) N. Church R. 17: 32-7(Ja10).

— in the New Church. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 17: 26-31(Ja10).

MISSIONS, Foreign. (F: M. Billings) N. Church R. 17: 590-4(O10).

— Forward movement in. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 266: 187-8(16Jl10).

— Getting together for. (W. S. Rainsford) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 731-3(Je10).

— Indian of the Northwest. (H. F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 55: 561-73(Je10).

— Layman's movement in. (G. Taylor) Survey, 24: 479-80(18Je10).

— Romance of, and lack of romance. (C: H. Brent) Outl. 96: 118-21(17S10).

MISSISSIPPI RIVER, Hydrographs of. (Robert M. Brown) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 107-10(F10).

— Improving the. (Theodore K. Long) World To-day, 18: 281-6(Mr10).

— Precarious control of. (M. L. Walker; W. P. McCadden) World's Work, 20: 12898-902 (My10).

— Upper, a century ago. (L. A. Chase) M. of Hist. 12: 135-46(S10).

MISSOURI, Early war days in. (C: Morton) M. of Hist. 11: 314-21(Je10).

— Library Association, Annual meeting, 1910. Pub. Lib. 15: 440-3(D10).

MISSOURI RIVER. (J: G. Neihardt) Putnam, 7: 450-62(Ja10), 598-607(F10), 657-68(Mr10).

MISSOUR RIVER VALLEY SITES in No. Dakota, New. (G. F. Will) Am. Anthropol. 12: 58-60(Ja10).

Mist, The; an allegory. (E. M. Ware) Craftsman, 19: 33-7(O10).

Mitchell, C. A.

Chemistry of inks in handwriting. Knowl. n. s. 7: 387-90(O10).

Mitchell, E: B.

He came to Proveis. Forum, 44: 144-53(Ag10).

Mitchell, Elliott.

The granites of New England. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 84-93(S10).

Mitchell, Guy E.

Coal briquets; ideal fuel. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 1067-74(D10).

Coal lands of the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 446-51(My10).

Glacier at National park in Montana. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 215-23(Mr10).

Glacier National park in Northern Montana, authorized by Congress. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 710-7(Je10).

Landslides and rock avalanches. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 277-88(Ap10).

Lignite; a new source of power. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 935-44(N10).

Our coal supply to-day. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 193-204(F10).

Phosphorus, our greatest plant food. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 783-91(S10).

U. S. Bureau of mines. World To-day, 19: 1150-5(O10).

Mitchell, H. B.

New system of honor courses at Columbia college. Educa. R. 40: 217-28(O10).

Mitchell, Hinckley G.

Has Old Testament criticism collapsed? Harv Theol. R. 3: 464-81(O10).

Mitchell, J. P.

Crêvecœur. Nation, 91: 442(10N10).

Mitchell, Julia P.

Jean Pierre Tétard. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 286-9 (Je10).

Mitchell, Mabel G.

Jethro Coffin house, Nantucket. Mass. M. of Hist. 12: 275-6(N10).

Mitchell, S. A.

A great open-air telescope. Pop. Astron. 18: 296-9(My10).

The return of Halley's comet. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 443-8(Ap10).

Mitchell, S. C.

Do colleges pay? So. Atlan. Q. 9: 213-21 (Jl10).

Mitchell, Wesley C.

Dun-Gibson index number. Q. J. Econ. 25: 161–72(N10).

Prices of American stocks, 1890–1909. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 345–80(My10).

Prices of preferred and common stocks, 1890–1909. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 513–24(Jl10).

Rationality of economic activity. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 97–113(F10), 197–216(Mr10).

Mitra, S. M.

Edward VII in India. 19th Cent. 68: 1026–46 (D10).

The House of Lords and the Indian princes. Fortn. 93: 1090–9(Je10).

MITSUI, The house of. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 55: 90–6(Ja10).

MITTENWALDE; a violin village. (L. E. Dew) Outl. 95: 426–32(25Je10).

MOA, The; a New Zealand perplexity. (R. W. Reid) Chamb. J. 87: 120–1(F10).

Mob, The. (Eleanor M. Kelly) Lippinc. 85: 489–96(Ap10).

Modern Deerslayer, A. (G: Gladden) Outl. 96: 504–7(29O10).

MODERNISM and Catholicism. (A. C. McGiffert) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 24–46(Ja10).

— Anglicanism and. Spec. 104: 839–40(21My10).

— in America. Open Court, 24: 259–64(My10).

— to-day. (F. H. Potter) Outl. 95: 727–32 (30Jl10).

— The Vatican and. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 331–2(13O10).

MODERNISTS, A summer among. (B: W. Bacon) Indep. 69: 1208–12(1D10).

Moderwell, H. K.

Education of Eugene Walter. 20th Cent. M. 3: 19–25(O10).

Modjeska, Helena.

Memoirs. Cent. 57: 360–80(Ja10), 549–65(F10), 697–712(Mr10), 877–90(Ap10). 58: 85–103 (My10).

MODJESKA, HELENA, Memoirs of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 49: 370–2(16N10).

Moffatt, James H.

Lord Beaconsfield. Dub. R. 147: 137–50(Jl10).

MOHAMMEDAN ART exhibition at Munich. (G. M. Borden) Nation, 91: 376–7(20O10). — (R. Tyler) Sat. R. 110: 110–1(23Jl10).

MOHAMMEDAN PULPIT, The. Spec. 104: 661–2 (23Ap10).

MOHAMMEDANISM. The prophet and his message. (W. J. Pitt) Canad. M. 34: 280–4(Ja10).

— Reformation of. Indep. 68: 1084–6(19My10).

MOHAWK TRAIL, The. (J: A. Aiken) M. of Hist. 11: 305–14(Je10). 12: 1–8(Jl10).

MOLECULES, Astronomical theory of, pt. 4. (Severinus J. Corrigan) Pop. Astron. 18: 32–9 (Ja10).

—Glimpses into the structure of. (H. A. Torrey) Harper, 120: 261–6(Ja10).

MOLES and molehills. (Lionel E. Adams) Nature, 83: 37–8(10Mr10).

MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. de. Ed. R. 211: 85–110(Ja10).

— His life and works, Matthews's. Sat. R. 110: 815(24D10).

— and the doctors. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 47: 110–4(Ja10).

— and Louis XIV. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 47: 732–7(Je10).

— Don Juan. (B. Matthews) Sewanee, 18: 257–67 (Jl10).

— Life of, by Brander Matthews. (O. W. Firkins) Nation, 91: 559–60(8D10).

— Shakespere and. (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 192: 317–25(S10).

— A teacher of the drama. Outl. 96: 577–8 (12N10).

Molloy, Bernard C.

Sedan and the human aspect of war. 19th Cent. 68: 492–500(S10). = Liv. Age, 267: 93–9 (8O10).

Strike among miners of Great Britain. 19th Cent. 67: 37–47(Ja10).

Molly. (G: Pattullo) McClure, 36: 25–33(N10).

MOLLY MAGUIRES in the anthracite region of Pennsylvania. (J. F. Rhodes) Am. Hist. R. 15: 547–61(Ap10).

MONACO, Geographical Museum at. Geog. J. 35: 558–65(My10).

— Oceanographical museum at. Nature, 83: 191–3(14Ap10).

MONAD, Life history of a new. (Aubrey H. Drew) Knowl. n. s. 7: 436–8(N10).

MONARCHS IN EXILE. (George C. Jenks) Bookman, 32: 273–82(N10).

MONARCHY and constitution. Ath. '10, 2: 257–8 (3S10).

Moncrieff, Colin C. S.

Egyptian irrigation. Geog. J. 35: 425–8(Ap10).

Moncrieff, A. M. Scott.

The borderland. Chamb. J. 87: 812–5(D10).

MOND COLLECTION of pictures. Ath. '10, 2: 361–2 (24S10), 394–5(1O10).

MONGEESE, Pet. (Enid Campbell Dauncey) Contemp. 98: 635–40(N10).

Money, L. G. C.

Income tax scheme of William Pitt. 19th Cent. 67: 946–56(My10).

MONEY as a factor in commerce. (J. R. Haldane) Westm. 173: 369–78(Ap10).

— Circulation of, Professor Fisher's formula for estimating the velocity of. (D: Kinley) Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 28–35(Mr10).

— A normal measure of value and medium of exchange. (E. L. McClure) Overland, n. s 55: 282–6(Mr10).

— Raising, in the home town. World's Work, 19: 12656–8(Mr10).

MONEY-MANIA and its victims. World's Work, 20: 13120–1(Jl10).

MONGOLIA-SZE-CHUAN expedition. (P. K. Kozloff) Geog. J. 36: 288–310(S10).

MONITORIAL SYSTEM in France. (D: Salmon) Educa. R. 40: 30–47(Je10).

MONKEYS; my latest work and Suzie. (R: L. Garner) Indep. 69: 518-23(8S10).

Monmouth, Geoffrey.
Theatrical "stock" and its dividends. Bookman, 31: 276-81(My10).

MONOPOLIES and the law. (F. Franklin) Nation, 90: 4(6Ja10).

MONO-RAIL CAR, Brennan. (P. Gibbon) McClure, 34: 430-8(F10).—Nature, 83: 20-1(3Mr10).

MONOTYPES. (C. Brinton) Scrib. M. 47: 509-12 (Ap10).

Monroe, Harriet.
The turbine; poem. Atlan. 105: 778-80(Je10).

Monroe, Paul.
Opportunity for research work in history of education. Padagog. Sem. 17: 54-62(Mr10).

Monroe, W: H.
War and peace: the military point of view. No. Am. 192: 227-37(Ag10).

Monsieur Félicité. (H. Walpole) [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 100-8(8O10).

MONSTERS, Extinct. Spec. 104: 838-9(21My10).

Montague, Gilbert Holland.
Business enterprise and the law. No. Am. 192: 694-707(N10).
Trust regulation to-day. Atlan. 105: 1-9(Ja10).

Montague, Margaret Prescott.
Little Kaintuck. Atlan. 105: 609-16(My10).
Out of the dark. Atlan. 105: 103-7(Ja10).

Montague, W: P.
Philosophy in the college course. Educa. R. 40: 488-97(D10).

MONTAGUE, *Mass.*, Re-birth of. (E: P. Pressey) Indep. 68: 735-40(7Ap10).

MONTCLAIR, N. J., improvement. (C: M. Robinson) Archit. Rec. 28: 139-41(Ag10).

MONTEFIORE, CLAUDE G:, Jewish commentator of the Gospels. (I. Singer) Indep. 68: 630-2 (24Mr10).

Montefiore, Dora B.
Woman movement in England and America. Indep. 69: 32-4(7Jl10).

MONTENEGRO, The founder of. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 308-9(Ap10).

— Kingdom of. Spec. 105: 339-40(3S10). = Liv. Age, 267: 55-8(1O10).

Montesole, Max.
The British in Egypt. Fortn. 94: 412-24 (S10).

Montet, E:
Discovery of the Deuteronomic law. Bib. World, 36: 316-22(N10).

MONTEZ, LOLA, and King Ludwig; Famous affinities of history. (L. Orr) Munsey, 44: 322-6 (D10).

Montgomery, H:
Calf Mountain mound in Manitoba. Am. Anthropol. 12: 49-57(Ja10).

Montgomery, James A.
The Dedication Feast in the Old Testament. J. Bib. Lit. 29: 29-40.
Recently discovered Odes of Solomon. Bib. World, 36: 93-100(Ag10).

Montgomery, K. L.
Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskell. Fortn. 94: 450-63 (S10). = Liv. Age, 267: 67-76(8O10).

Montgomery, L. M.
A garden of old delights. Canad. M. 35: 154-60 (Je10).

Montgomery, T: H., *jr.*
The making of the scientific investigator. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 242-51(S10).

Montgomery, J. E. G. de.
Kingship and liberty. Contemp. 97: 671-5 (Je10).

MONTPELIER, *Vt.* (C: M. Rockwood) New Eng M. n. s. 43: 51-64(S10).

MONUMENT. Art of the. Am. Arch. 98: 72-4 (31Ag10).

MOODY, C: AMADON; obituary note. (W. E. Smythe) Out West, n. s. 1: 68(D10).

Moody, C: Stuart.
Backwoods surgery and medicine. Outing, 56: 92-7(Ap10), 176-81(My10), 299-304(Je10) 465-9(Jl10).

MOODY, JAMES, loyalist. (M. G. Sausser) M. of Hist. 12: 164-8(S10), 220-30(O10).

Moody, J:
Preferred stocks as investments. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 63-71(My10).
The real key to railroad investment values. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 340-2(Mr10).

— *and* **Turner, G: K.**
The masters of capital in America. McClure, 36: 3-24(N10), 123-140(D10).

MOODY, *Justice.* The loss of a great public servant. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 96: 531-3(5N10).

MOODY, W: VAUGHN. Outl. 96: 486-7(29O10). —Dial, 49: 317-9(1N10).

MOON, Craters of, Origin of. (T. J. J. See) Pop Astron. 18: 137-44(Mr10).

— Effect on the weather. (W. W. Strickland) Knowl. n. s. 7: 269-70(Jl10).

— in ultra violet light, and spector-selenography (R. W. Wood) Pop. Astron. 18: 67-72(F10).

— Inequality of illumination of, during eclipse. (Joel H. Metcalf) Pop. Astron. 18: 87-92 (F10).

— Lucretius's theories of the. (H. Shapley) Pop. Astron. 18: 132-6(Mr10).

— Origin of, by capture. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 18: 24-31(Ja10), 106-10(F10), 155-61(Mr10).

— Rotatory movement of. (E. F. del Ruicon; Alf. J. Miller) Pop. Astron. 18: 219-25(Ap10).

MOONEY, GRANVILLE W., a new personality in Ohio politics. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 43-4 (Jl10).

Moore, Alfred.
At the bedside of Menelik. Fortn. 93: 765-76 (Ap10).

Moore, Annie C.
Report on story-telling in libraries. Lib. J. 35: 404-11(S10).

Moore, C: L.
Being a critic. Dial, 48: 137-9(1Mr10).
E. C. Stedman; T: B. Aldrich. Dial, 49: 105-7 (1S10).
Interregnum in American literature. Dial, 48: 307-9(1My10).
The landscape painter in literature and life. Dial, 49: 447-9(1D10).
Originality in literature. Dial, 49: 319-21 (1N10).
Schaff on the Battle of the Wilderness. Dial, 49: 372-4(16N10).
The traditions and the new age. Dial 49: 219-21(1O10).

Moore, F: Ferdinand.
Crawlin' Cassidy's bull fight. Overland, n. s. 55: 211-6(F10).
The mystery of Singalong Road. Overland, n. s. 55: 279-81(Mr10).

Moore, G: W.
Problem of street-railways of Detroit. 20th Cent. M. 2: 429-33(Ag10).

Moore, St. Clair.
The penitent. Canad. M. 34: 538-44(Ap10).
The twelve apostles. Canad. M. 35: 73-80 (My10).

Moore, Sarah Wool.
The teaching of foreigners. Survey, 24: 386-92 (4Je10).

Moore, T. V.
Influence of temperature and the electric current on the sensibility of the skin. Psychol. R. 17: 347-80(N10).

Moores, C. W.
Abraham Lincoln. Career of a country lawyer. Am. Law R. 44: 886-900(N-D10).

MOORISH NORTH AFRICA. (W: M. Sinclair) Art J. 62: 1-5(Ja10).

MOOSE, Baby. (A. W. Dimock) Ctry Life Am. 18: 49-50(My10).

— Calling. (E: Breck) Outing, 57: 26-34(O10).

— Still-hunting the. (E: Breck) Outing, 57: 154-62(N10).

MORA, LUIS. Craftsman 17: 402-8(Ja10).

MORAL IDEAL. (F. Adler) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 387-94(Jl10).

MORAL VIRTUE, Theory and practice of. (James Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 67: 588-97(O10).

MORALS of the Apostolic and of the modern Christian congregations. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Church R. 57: 514-28(O10).

— of uncivilized people. (A. L. Kroeber) Am. Anthropol. 12: 437-47(Jl10).

— Teaching, by photographs. (Walter H. Page) World's Work, 19: 12715-25(Mr10).

Moran, J. W.
Blue shadows in nature and art. Studio (Internat.) 41: lxxvi-lxxxiii(S10).

Morawetz, Victor.
Sherman anti-trust act. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 321-8(Ap10).

More, L: T.
Metaphysical tendencies of modern physics. Hibbert J. 8: 800-17(Jl10).
Thompson's Life of Lord Kelvin. Nation, 91: 17(7Jl10).

More, Paul E.
Life and letters of W: Beckford by L. Melville. Nation, 91: 494-6(24N10).
Life of R. Dodsley by Ralph Straus. Nation, 90: 539-40(26My10).
Pope. Nation, 90: 647-50(30Je10).
A revolution in Greek. Nation, 91: 599-600 (22D10).
Sarah Orne Jewett. Nation, 91: 386-7(27O10).
Shelley. Nation, 90: 133-6(10F10), 157-9(17 F10).
Victorian literature. Nation, 91: 309-12(6O10).

MORÉAS, J: (Stoddard Dewey) Nation, 90: 371-2 (14Ap10).—(W. A. Bradley) No. Am. 191: 762-72(Je10).

MOREAU, HÉGÉSIPPE. (O. Williams) Fortn. 94: 281-9(Ag10).

Morel, E. D.
Belgium, Britain and the Congo. 19th Cent. 67: 407-23(My10).
Liberia and the powers. Cornh. 101: 809-19 (Je10).

MORES, Religion and the. (W: G. Sumner) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 577-95(Mr10).

Morgan, J:
English football. Nation, 90: 10-1(6Ja10).

Morgan, J. H.
The constitution in writing. 19th Cent. 68: 765-79(N10).
Second chambers. Contemp. 97: 533-44(My10).

MORGAN, J. PIERPONT. (J: Moody) McClure, 36: 1-24(N10).

— The building of a money-trust. (C. M. Keys) World's Work. 19: 12618-25(F10).

— the master of America. (B: O. Flower) 20th Cent. M. 2: 62-71(Ap10).

— Power of, in business. (L. Steffens) Everybody's, 23: 291-8(S10).

MORGAN, J:, Raid of, in Ohio. M. of Hist. 11: 209-19(Ap10).

MORGAN, MORRIS H: (F. N. Robinson) Nation, 90: 286-7(24Mr10).

Morgan, Sampson.
Fruit for food and food for fruit. Fortn. 93: 1148-60(Je10).

Morgan, T. H.
Chance or purpose in adaptation. Science, n. s. 31: 201-11(11F10).
Moritsky's ward. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 48: 363-8(F10).

Morley, *Viscount* J:
Disraeli. Liv. Age, 267: 643-53(10D10).

Morley, Sylvanus G.
A group of related structures at Uxmal, Mexico. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 1-18(Ja10).
Maya chronology and Christian. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 193-204(Ap10).
The South house at Puyé Mesa. Out West, 32: 121-33(F10).

MORMON CHURCH, The, and the sugar trust. (J. C. Welliver) Hampton, 24: 82-93(Ja10).

MORMONS in Mexico. (G. C. Terry) World's Work, 20: 13071-6(Je10).
— in Utah, The present status of. (F. J. Cannon) Everybody's, 23: 723-37(D10).

Morning with pessimism. (G. Showerman) Harper, 120: 291-6(Ja10).

MOROCCO, Machinery in. Chamb. J. 87: 126-8 (F10).
— My friend the shareef. (A. Edwards) Outl. 94: 801-7(9Ap10).
— A new El Dorado for American enterprise. (L. Harris) Cosmopol. 49: 3-12(Je10).

MOROS; turning savages into citizens. (A. Brownell) Outl. 96: 921-31(24D10).

Morris, Clara.
Unwelcome hit. Munsey, 42: 646-52(F10).

Morris, *Sir* E:
What the railroads are doing to open up Newfoundland. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 49-55 (Jl10).

Morris, G: P.
Eugene N. Foss. Indep. 69: 1071-3(17N10).

Morris, Gouverneur.
The claws of the tiger. Cosmopol. 48: 719-30 (My10).
The pickaxe. Putnam, 7: 537-46(F10).
Practice makes perfect. Hampton, 25: 155-64 (Ag10).
Sapphira. Hampton, 25: 432-46(O10).

Morris, H: C.
Regulation of telephones in Chicago. World To-day, 19: 760-7(Jl10).
What the English have done in Egypt. World To-day, 18: 608-18(Je10).

Morris, Harrison S.
R. Tait McKenzie, sculptor. Studio (Internat.) 41: xi-xiv(Jl10).

MORRIS, W:, Socialism according to. (W. Sinclair) Fortn. 94: 723-35(O10).

Morrison, A. Cressy.
Transmission of disease by money. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 86-8(Ja10).

Morrison, Caroline Wood.
The mother. Lippinc. 86: 699-703(D10).
The prolonged hallowe'en. Lippinc. 86: 502-6 (O10).

— and Cooke, Grace MacGowan.
Don Harvey and the shadow. Harper, 120: 354-63(F10).
The joyful mother of children. Lippinc. 85: 83-9(Ja10).
Through hoops of fire. Lippinc. 85: 452-9 (Ap10).

Morrison, Gertrude.
The platonic friend. Lippinc. 86: 507-9(O10).

Morrison, M. B.
Race protection. Westm. 174: 430-2(O10).

Morse, E. L. C.
The English election. Nation, 90: 109-10 (3F10).
International amenities. Nation, 91: 470(17N 10).
Self-government. Nation, 90: 346(7Ap10).

Morse, Harry N.
Where the Penal code erred. Overland, n. s. 56: 286-9(S10).

Morse, J: Torrey, *jr.*
John Brown fifty years after. Atlan. 106: 662-8(N10).

Morse, W: Northrop.
Earning a valley. Outl. 96: 80-6(10S10).

MORTALITY STATISTICS, The significance of. (G. M. Gould) Survey, 24: 723-8(20Ag10).

MORTALITY TABLE, U. S., Derivation of the. (J. W. Glover) Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 85-109 (Je10).

MORTGAGE RECORDING TAX. (C. F. Robinson) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 609-24(D10).

Morton, C:
Early war days in Missouri. M. of Hist. 11: 314-21(Je10).

Morton, E:
J. M. Barrie as a playwright. Bookman, 32: 308(N10).

MORTON, H: E., with portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 59-60(D10).

Morton, Johnson.
Use of Julia Ida Mulligan. Munsey, 42: 858-65 (Mr10).
Vindication. Harper, 120: 409-17(F10).

Morton, Robert A.
The amateur wireless operator. Outl. 94: 131-5 (15Ja10).

MOSES. (C. H. Cornill) Monist, 20: 161-84 (Ap10).
— An interpretation. (F. Crane) Meth. R. 71: 774-83(S10).

Moses, Bernard.
Francisco de Aguirre. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 21-47(Ja10).
Spanish-Portuguese treaty of 1750. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 250-70(Jl10).
Willard B. Rising. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 122-7(Ap10).

Moses, Lionel.
Forms of decorative treatment. Am. Arch. 97: 61-4(2F10).

Moses, Montrose J.
The cardboard play. Indep. 68: 353-8(17F10).
A year of the New Theatre. Indep. 68: 1030-5 (12My10).

Moses, Percival Robert.
Heating, ventilating and air-conditioning of factories. Engin. M. 39: 697-712(Ag10), 865-80(S10).
Power-plant wastes. Cassier, 37: 320-6(F10).

MOSES, PERCIVAL ROBERT; sketch. Cassier, 39: 97–8(D10).

Moses, Vivian.
Shakespeare's As you like it, al fresco. Cosmopol. 49: 375–80(Ag10).

Mosher, Ange M.
A singer of folk-lore; Marc'harit Fulup. Cent. 58: 18–23(My10).

Moskowitz, H:
Henry L. Stimson. Indep. 69: 904–7(27O10).

MOSLEM SERMONS, Four. Hibbert J. 8: 641–60 (Ap10).

MOSSO, ANGELO. Nature, 85: 174–5(8D10).

Mossessohn, N.
My conception of Zionism. Overland, n. s. 56: 321–5(S10).

MOTHER, working, Case of the. (A. S. Gregory) 19th Cent. 67: 727–36(Ap10).

Mother, The. (Caroline W. Morrison) Lippinc. 86: 699–703(D10).

Mother and father. (J. Oppenheim) Everybody's, 23: 688–95(N10).

MOTHER GODDESS, Cult of the, in ancient Palestine. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 36: 26–38(Jl10).

Mothering on Perilous. (L. Furman) Cent. 59: 296–302(D10).

MOTHERS, Ignorant. (Enid C. Dauncey) Contemp. 97: 603–7(My10).

MOTLEY, J: LOTHROP,—American. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 95: 891–4(20Ag10).

MOTOR-BOAT, and the hunter. (G. Fortiss) Outing, 55: 735–9(Mr10).

MOTOR-BOATING on the North Shore. (D. Burbank) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 367–72(My10).

— on San Francisco bay. (H. Hauser) Overland, n. s. 55: 464–6(My10).

MOTOR BOATS, Aids for safety. (L. LaRue) Outing, 56: 113–9(Ap10).

— and the law. (C. Emerson) Outing, 55: 768–72 (Mr10).

— Camping with a motor boat. (L. LaRue) Outing, 56: 499–502(Jl10).

— Crusing in an open boat. (L. LaRue) Outing, 56: 607–10(Ag10).

— Easy way to make a boat. (L. LaRue) Outing, 56: 244–50(My10).

— How the motor boat pays its way. Outing, 55: 662–5(Mr10).

— Laying up the motor boat for winter. (L. La Rue) Outing, 57: 121–4(O10).

— Making the motor boat earn its board. (L. La Rue) Outing, 56: 350–60(Je10).

— a man may buy. (L. LaRue) Outing, 55: 666–76(Mr10).

— When the motor balks. (L. LaRue) Outing, 55: 633–8(F10).

MOTOR-CYCLE, The. (L. R. Cook) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 58–9(Mr10).

MOTORISTS and the Roman road. (E. L. Arnold) Fortn. 94: 534–8(S10).

Moulton, H. G.
Forth and Clyde ship canal. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 736–41(N10).
Illinois water-power scheme. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 381–7(My10).
Manchester ship canal. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 449–64(Je10).

Moulton, J: G.
Duplicate pay collections in libraries. Lib. J. 35: 397–400(S10).

MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER. (Annie R. Marble) Dial, 49: 176–8(16S10).

Moulton, Warren A.
Relation of Gospel of Mark to primitive Christian tradition. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 403–36(O10)

MOUND BAYOU, The pioneers of. (Hiram Tong) Cent. 57: 390–400(Ja10).

MOUNDS in No. Carolina, Exploration of. (C: Peabody) Am. Anthropol. 15: 425–33(Jl10).

MOUNT of the servants of God. (G. L. Bell) Blackw. 188: 354–65(S10).

MT. LOWE TRAIL, Passing of the. (F. J. Koch) Overland, n. s. 56: 545–50(D10).

MOUNT VERNON, The preservation of. (A. G. Baker) Cent. 57: 482–92(F10).

MT. WILSON SOLAR OBSERVATORY. The making of a great telescope. (G. W. Ritchie) Harper, 121: 740–9(O10).

— Sixty-inch reflector of. (E. A. Fath) Pop. Astron. 18: 65–7(F10).

Mountain, The, and Mahomet. (J. C. Lincoln) Everybody's, 22: 380–90(Mr10).

MOUNTAIN and rack railroads. (R. Abt) Cassier 37: 525–9(Mr10).

MOUNTAIN CLIMBING in Canada. (Julia W. Henshaw) Overland, n. s. 56: 251–5(S10).

MOUNTAIN GLACIATION, The cycle of. (W: H. Hobbs) Geog. J. 35: 146–62(F10), 268–84 (Mr10).

MOUNTAIN RAILWAYS: Electric traction on the continent. (A. J. Thompson) Cassier, 37: 692–711(Ap10).

MOUNTAINEER, English of the. (H. D. Norman) Atlan. 105: 276–8(F10).

MOUNTAINEERS, Our Southern. (T: R. Dawley, jr.) World's Work, 19: 12704–14(Mr10).

MOUNTAINS, Magic of the. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 266: 437–40(13Ag10).

— North American Cordillera, Tectonic lines of northern part. (W. Joerz) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 161–79(Mr10).

— of Massachusetts, Plan for saving. (C: G. Fairman) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 406–16(Je10).

"MOUNTJOY," Shakespeare's. (J. D. Bruce) Nation, 90: 375(14Ap10).

"*Move on!*" (G. R. Chester) Munsey, 43: 692–8(Ag10).

MOVING-DAY. (R. J. Davis) Nation, 91: 259 (22S10).

MOVING PICTURE, The, as a social worker. (C. D. Leupp) Survey, 24: 739–41(27Ag10).

MOVING PICTURE film. Sat. R. 110: 606–7(12N 10).

MOVING PICTURES and the national character. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 315–20(S10).
— in relation to education, crime, etc. (J. E. W. Wallin) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 129–42(Je10).
— The romance of. (F: A. Talbot) Chamb. J. 87: 184–7(Mr10).
MOVING PICTURE SHOWS, Censoring the. (C: V. Tevis) World To-day, 19: 1132–9(O10).

Mowat, R. B.
Mission of Sir Thomas Roe to Vienna, 1641–2. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 264–75(Ap10).

Mowell, W: L.
Thought and expression in architecture. Archit. Rec. 27: 294–8(Ap10).
Mowing, The. (D: Grayson) Am. M. 70: 729–34 (O10).

Mowner, Genevieve W.
People of the cotton mill. World To-day, 19: 1085–91(O10).

Moxom, P. S.
The child and social reform. No. Am. 192: 789–98(D10).

Moyer, F. H.
The Emmanuel movement. Ref. Church R. 57: 499–513(O10).

Moyes, J.
Catholicism and the royal declaration. 19th Cent. 68: 1–15(Jl10).
MOZAMBIQUE. (O. W. Barrett) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 807–30(O10).
MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 109: 818–9(25Je10).

Mozley, E. N.
The political heptarchy. Contemp. 97: 400–12 (Ap10).
Mr. Crampton rebels. (M. S. Boyd) Canad. 36: 136–42(D10).
Mr. Durgan and the Ampeer puffs. (M. R. Warren) Harper, 121: 269–80(Jl10).
Mr. John's Miss Best. (M. B. Turner) Atlan. 105: 397–402(Mr10).
Mr. Pondicherry and the smugglers. (J: H. Walsh) Overland, n. s. 56: 273–7(S10).
Mrs. Billy Weightman's grouch. (Caroline Lockhart) Lippinc. 86: 632–5(N10).
Mrs. Deane's caller. (M. B. Schrader) Munsey, 43: 386–90(Je10).
"*Mrs. Jim.*" (Lucy F. Pierce) World To-day, 19: 897–904(Ag10).
Mrs. Landy's castaway. (Freeman Putney) McClure, 35: 670–6(O10).
Mrs. McNott's dissipation. (F. R. Weir) Overland, n. s. 56: 561–7(D10).
Mrs. Northmere's treasure. (Gertrude Hall) Cent. 58: 597–613(Ag10).
Mrs. Randolp's nerve. (J. R. Scott) Lippinc. 86: 708–18(D10).
Mrs. Weatherwalks and the helter-skelter. (H. Footner) Putnam, 7: 429–39(Ja10).

Mueller, E. B. Iwan.
Ireland. Fortn. 93: 305–18(F10).
MUENCHHAUSEN, BARON, Illustrators of. (W: Allen) Bookman, 32: 264–72(N10).

Muensterberg, Hugo.
Finding a life work. McClure, 34: 398–403 (F10).
MUENSTERBERG, HUGO. The eternal values. (L. F. Hite) N. Church R. 17: 98–111(Ja10).
— Psychology of, and the teacher. (I. King) School R. 18: 246–57(Ap10).

Mufson, T:
Walt Whitman, poet of the new age. 20th Cent. M. 2: 325–30(Jl10).
MUHARRAM in Bombay. (G: Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 1013–22(21O10).—(L. C. G. Grieve) Open Court, 24: 469–75(Ag10).
MUIR, J: With John o' Birds and John o' Mountains in the Southwest. (C. Barrus) Cent. 58: 521–8(Ag10).

Muir, T.
Science and the state. Nature, 85: 221–3 (15D10).

Muirhead, J. H.
Ethical aspect of the new theology. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 129–40(Ja10).
Jones' Idealism as a practical creed. Mind, 36: 121–4(Ja10).

Muirheid, Walter G.
Park system of Hudson Co., N. J. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 273–9(Mr10).
MUKDEN, Color of. (E. W. Wright) Atlan. 105: 240–4(F10).
— The Manchu home, and its great art museum. (Eliza R. Scidmore) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 289–320(Ap10).
MULES, Army, Some stories of. (J. G. Wilson) Indep. 69: 924–7(27O10).

Mulford, W: W.
Organization of great corporations. Engin. M. 40: 240–8(N10).
— *and* **R. J.**
The call of the camp. Outl. 95: 179–86(28My 10).

Muller, J. M.
The Bible viewed devotionally. Ref. Church. R. 57: 216–24(Ap10).

Mumford, J: Kimberly.
George H. Earle, jr., doctor to ailing corporations. Munsey, 42: 683–91(F10).
The passing of the antique rug. Cent. 57: 340–55(Ja10).

Mumford, N. W.
The event of 1984. Pop. Astron. 18: 285–93 (My10).
How far are the stars? Outl. 95: 567–70 (16Jl10).
MUNBY, Arthur J. Ath. '10, 1: 187(12F10).
MUNGER, THEODORE THORNTON. Outl. 94: 143*–5*(22Ja10).

MUNICIPAL CHURCH, The. (W. Gladden) Cent. 58: 493-9(Ag10).

MUNICIPAL ENTERPRISE in Germany. (M. Epstein) Econ. J. 20: 118-20(Mr10).—(R. H. Tawney) Econ. R. 20: 423-37(O10).

— Some impressions of German and Austrian. (E: A. Glenday) Econ. R. 20: 263-76(Jl10).

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT. Commission government in American cities. (C: E: Russell) Everybody's, 22: 435-47(Ap10).

— Continuity of municipal policy. (A. B. Gardner) Canad. M. 35: 522-5.

— A financial tale of two cities. (N. M. Hall) World's Work, 20: 13363-9(S10).

— Goodnow on. Dial, 48: 48-50(16Ja10).

— A new era in. Cent. 58: 474-5(Jl10).

— The problem of efficient. (W: J. Gaynor) Cent. 58: 663-6(S10).

MUNICIPAL REVIEW, 1908-9. (C. R. Woodruff) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 502-35(Ja10).

MUNN, MARGARET C. Will Shakespeare; a play. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 91: 63-4(21Jl10).

Munroe, C: E.

Chemical industries of America. Science, n. s. 31: 561-74(15Ap10).

Munro, Neil.

Fancy Farm. Blackw. 187: 21-40(Ja10), 213-30(F10), 378-96(Mr10), 531-48(Ap10), 706-25 (My10). 188: 65-81(Jl10), 229-44, 366-82 (Ag-S10), 527-43(O10), 655-68(N10).

MUNRO, NEIL. (W: Harvie) Westm. 174: 67-70 (Jl10).

Munsey, Frank A.

The high cost of living and the tariff. Munsey, 44: 212-7(N10).

MURDER; the temptation to kill. Spec. 105: 162-3 (30Jl10)=Liv. Age, 266: 631-3(3S10).

MURDER TRIALS are too public. Sat. R. 110: 536-7 (29O10).

Murdoch, J:

Some Eskimo inventions. M. of Hist. 11: 243-60(My10).

Murdoch, W. G. Burn.

Modern whaling. 19th Cent. 68: 351-69(Ag10).

Murdock, Victor.

After Cannonism—what? Indep. 69: 622-5(22 S10).

The insurgent movement in Congress. No. Am. 191: 510-6(Ap10).

MURDOCK, VICTOR. (C. C. Hardy) 20th Cent. M. 3: 30-2(O10).

Murfree, Mary N.

The man in the tree. Cent. 58: 429-37(Jl10).

Murphy, Edgar Gardner.

Bases of ascendency. (T. J. Jones) Yale R. 19: 314-8(N10).

Murray, D. L.

Philosophic pre-Copernicanism. Mind, 36: 231-7(Ap10), 541-3(O10).

Murray, Gilbert.

Hellenistic philosophy. Hibbert J. 9: 15-36 (O10).

Totems. Sat. R. 110: 74-5(16Jl10).=Liv. Age, 267: 60-2(1O10).

Woman; the weaker sex. Educa. R. 40: 512-6 (D10).

Murray, Gladys Graham.

Shifts for a living. Chamb. J. 87: 293-5(My10).

Murray, J:

Alex. Agassiz. Geog. J. 35: 602-5(My10).

Murray, J: Arthur.

The mandarin's birth-day gift. Overland, n. s. 56: 75-8(Jl10).

Murray, Louise.

In Valais. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 249-56(Mr10).

MUSEUM, Educative value of the modern. (W. Gilbey) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 264: 18-26 (1Ja10).

MUSEUM FUR MEERESKUNDE. A great marine museum. (C. A. Kofoid) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 196-201(F10).

MUSEUM DIRECTORS. (Frank J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 91: 20(7Jl10).

Museus.

Shakespeare's summer. Contemp. 98: sup. 1-4 (Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 366-8(6Ag10).

MUSIC among the upper classes. (E. D. Rendall) 19th Cent. 68: 154-60(Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 362-6(6Ag10).

— and the college man. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 94: 808-10(9Ap10).

— and worship. (S. F. Davis) Meth. R. 71: 280-9 (Mr10).

— as a social force. (Lester B. Jones) World Today, 18: 60-3(Ja10).

— Contemporary. (H. W. Parker) No. Am. 191: 517-26(Ap10).

— A conversation on. (Franz Kneisel and D. G. Mason) Cent. 57: 463-8(Ja10).

— in 1910. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 110: 838-9 (31D10).

— Landscape in. (L. Dilman) Harper, 120: 383-8(F10).

— Modernism in. (R. Mason) Atlan. 105: 42-9 (Ja10).

— Municipal. (A. Farwell) Craftsman, 19: 179-85 (N10).

— National composers at Queen's hall. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 109: 46-7(8Ja10).

— Primitive. (L: J. Block) Dial, 48: 84-5(1F10).

— The winter's, 1910-11. ((Lawrence Gilman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 698-704(D10).

MUSIC COMPOSITION. Viennese tyranny. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 110: 576-8(5N10).

MUSICAL DEVELOPMENT in Ontario. (K. Hale) Canad. M. 35: 59-64(My10).

MUSICAL ENGLAND, Galloway's. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 109: 523-4(23Ap10).

MUSICAL RECOLLECTIONS of fifty years, Some. (R: Hoffman) Scrib. M. 47: 339-51(Mr10), 428-42.

MUSICAL SCALES. (Joseph Gould) Knowl. n. s. 7: 97–9(Mr10), 136–7(Ap10).

MUSICAL SEASON of 1909–10, The busy. (H: T. Finck) Indep. 68: 526–9(10Mr10).

MUSKALONGE, Casting for. (L. Rhead) Outing, 56: 341–4(Je10).

— French river. (P. L. Haworth) Outing, 56: 18–27(Ap10).

MUSSET, ALFRED de, after George Sand. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 93: 721–35(Ap10).

— Centenary of. (R. Grey) Dub. R. 146: 250–71 (Ap10).—(L. P. Shanks) Dial, 49: 363–6(16 N10).

Mussey, H. R.

Economics in the college course. Educa. R. 40: 239–49(O10).

MUTATION THEORY of De Vries. Ath. '10, 1: 556–7(7My10).—(W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) Nature, 83: 302–5(12My10).

Mutsu, H.

Japan-British exhibition. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 233–41(21Ja10).

MUTTRA and its sport. (T. A. St. Quintin) Blackw. 187: 274–87(F10).

"*My beloved Son.*" (E. Pottle) Harper, 120: 511–9(Mr10).

My first hunt. Blackw. 187: 343–55(Mr10).

My little town. (W. Kirkland) Atlan. 106: 565–70 (O10).

MYCENEAN GLAZE, Experiments with. (O. S. Tonks) Am. J. Archæol. 14: 417–21(O10).

Myers, Frank C.

The college story. Bookman, 32: 440–2(D10).

Myers, Walter.

At the crossing of the trails. Outing, 56: 547–53 (Ag10).

MYSTERIES, Greek, relation to Christian worship. (H. M. J. Kline) Ref Church R. 57: 145–69 (Ap10).

Mystery of Lake Glen, The. (Ninetta Eames) Out West, 32: 357–73(Ap10).

Mystery of Mary, The. (Grace L. H. Lutz) Lippinc. 86: 129–203(Ag10).

Mystery of Singalong Road, The. (F. F. Moore) Overland, n. s. 55: 279–81(Mr10).

MYTHS, Study of, Practical aspects of. (J: R. Swanton) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 23: 1–7(Ja10).

N., L.

Present state of the short story. [Ath.] Liv. Age, 266: 607–10(3S10).

NAGOYA exhibition, Japan. (R. G. Lovell) Am. Arch. 98: 37–9(26O10).

NAME, The power of the. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 265: 802–4(25Je10).

NAMES, Christian. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 560–2(26N10).

— Making of, and cataloguing of. (Joel N. Eno) Lib. J. 35: 553–5(D10).

Nannette. (O. Mason) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 238–42(Ap10)

Nan's career. (M. R. P. Hatch) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 440–7(Je10), 561–3(Jl10).

Nansen, Peter.

The last meeting with Björnson. Fortn. 93: 1161–4(Je10).

NANTUCKET, *Mass.* Jethro Coffin house. (M. G. Mitchell) M. of Hist. 12: 275–6(N10).

NAPA, From, to Nipa. (Fred A. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 56: 278–81(S10).

NAPLES and the lotto. (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 121: 489–504(S10).

— Songs of. (T: D. Bergen) Poet-Lore, 21: 152–60 (Ap10).

— Zoological station at. (C. L. Edwards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 209–25(S10).

NAPOLEON I, and the English secret service. Ath. '10, 1: 665–6(4Je10).

— and the German Empire. (C. Battine) Fortn. 94: 666–74(O10).

— Before and after the descent from Elba. (C: W. Dilke) Quar. 212: 240–65(Ja10).

— Burial and exhumation of. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 35: 387–93(S10).

— Byron and. Quar. 212: 1–31(Ja10).

— in caricature, 1795–1821, Broadley's. Sat. R. 110: 650(19N10).

— in Italy. (I. Zangwill) [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 435–8(14My10).

Napoleon at work. (A. A. M.) [Punch] Liv. Age, 265: 440–3(14My10).

NAPOLEON III, and the teaching clergy. (R. T. House) Nation, 90: 345(7Ap10).

NAPOLEON JONES. (E. L. Pearson) Outl. 95: 526–9 (9Jl10).

NARA and the tomb of Jiunnu Tenno. (A. W. Medley) Overland, n. s. 55: 152–8(F10).

Nash, Francis Philip.

Alfalfa. Nation, 91: 75(28Jl10).

Nasmyth, G: W.

Peace movement in the colleges. Indep. 68: 362–5(17F10).

NASMYTH, JAMES; a sketch. Cassier, 37: 288 (Ja10).

Nathan, G: Jean.

Freaks on the links. Outing, 56: 470–5(Jl10).

Hazards of the Vanderbilt cup race. Outing, 55: 477–82(Ja10).

Journalistic "Morgues." Bookman, 31: 597–9 (Ag10).

O. Henry in his own Bagdad. Bookman, 31: 477–9(Jl10).

NATHAN, ERNESTO. Sat. R. 109: 228–9(19F10).

Nathan in the well. (A. Kimball) Atlan. 106: 848–51(D10).

Nathan's little old lady. (Lucine Finch) Am. M. 70: 331–7(Jl10).

NATIONAL ACADEMY exhibition. (F. J. Mather jr.) Nation, 90: 300–1(24Mr10).

— Value of the. (J: W. Alexander) Craftsman, 17: 607–18(Mr10).

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Annual session, April 19–21, 1910. (A. G. Webster) Nation, 90: 440–1(28Ap10).

NATIONAL BANKING SYSTEM and federal bond issues. (M. S. Allen) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 592–606 (N10).

— Proposals for strengthening. (O. M. W. Sprague) Q. J. Econ. 24: 201–42(F10).

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION, annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 332(Jl10).—(F. H. Palmer) Educa. 31: 56–8(S10).

National life or national death. Blackw. 187: 443–56(Ap10).

NATIONAL MONETARY COMMISSION, Problem before. (A. P. Andrew) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 479–91(N10).

NATIONAL PARK GLACIER, in Montana. (Guy E. Mitchell) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 215–23(Mr10).

NATIONAL PARKS and reservations. (W: E. Curtis) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 231–40(Mr10).

NATIONAL PHYSICAL LABORATORY in 1909. Nature, 83: 109–10(24Mr10).

NATIONALISM, The new. (L. Abbott) Outl. 96: 484–6(29O10).

— — and the old moralities. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 96: 157–60(24S10).

NATIVE, Rise of the. (H. H. Johnston) Quar. 212: 121–51(Ja10).

NATURAL BRIDGES, Great, of Utah. (B. Cummings) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 157–67(F10).

NATURAL LAW. (Elias L. McClure) Overland, n. s. 55: 523–7(My10).

NATURAL RESOURCES. Shall the nation take thought for the morrow? (F. P. Elliott) No. Am. 192: 209–16(Ag10).
See Conservation.

NATURE and history. (J. Hofmann) Ref. Church R. 57: 324–36(Jl10).

— The appeal to, in morals and politics. (W. R. Roberts) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 295–314(Ap10).

— Three voices of. (J. A. Thomson) Hibbert J. 8: 498–513(Ap10).

NATURE STUDY; British water fowl. (M. R. N. Holmer) Art J. 62: 21–5(Ja10).

— in the school room. Spec. 105: 199–200(6Ag10).

— On the teaching of. (M. Hartog) Fortn. 94: 340–9(Ag10).

NATURE WRITER, The. (D. L. Sharp) Outl. 94: 994–1000(30Ap10).

NAVAL AGREEMENT delusions. (R. C. Long) Fortn. 93: 161–76(Ja10).

NAVAL CRISIS. Quar. 213: 546–66(O10).

NAVAL MUTINIES, Some. (D: Hannay) Blackw. 187: 497–507(Ap10).

NAVAL ORGANIZATION, Sanity in. Engin. M. 38: 489–96(Ja10).

NAVAL WARFARE in peace. (E: Dodshon) National, 55: 840–6(Jl10).

NAVIES. No peace for the warring world. (Sir E: H. Seymour) Cosmopol. 48: 157–60(Ja10).

NAVY YARD MANAGEMENT, Sec. Newberry and. (Caspar F. Good) Indep. 69: 589–92(15S10).

NAVY-YARD REFORM. Nation, 91: 489–90(24N10).

NAZARENE, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 26–30(Ja10).

NAZARETH. (E. Nestle) Open Court, 24: 438–44 (Jl10).

NEALE, J: MASON; Christian and Romantic. (R. L. Gales) [Oxf. and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 474–80(19N10).

Nearing, Scott.

Child labor and the child. Educa. 30: 407–15 (Mr10), 494–9(Ap10).

Neave, S. A.

Naturalist's travels on Congo-Zambesi watershed. Geog. J. 35: 132–46(F10).

NEBULAE and globular star clusters, Distribution of. (E. A. Fath) Diagrams. Pop. Astron. 18: 544–8(N10).

— Photography of. (W: J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 85: 140–2(1D10).

NEBRASKA, Library Association, Annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 516–7(N10).—Pub. Lib. 15: 443–4(D10).

Nedden, Franz zur.

Design, construction and operation of centrifugal pumps. Engin. M. 38: 546–56(Ja10), 692–702(F10), 883–92(Mr10). 39: 55–68(Ap10), 214–20(My10).

Needham, H: Black.

The insurgents *vs.* Aldrich and Cannon. Everybody's, 22: 102–9(Ja10).

Needham, James G.

Practical nomenclature. Science, n. s. 32: 295–300(2S10).

NEEDLEWORK. Spec. 104: 837–8(21My10).

— and embroidery. Art. J. 62: 214–8(Jl10), 246–52(Ag10).

Ne'er-do-well, The. (Rex Beach) Everybody's, 23: 433–48(O10), 622–38(N10), 827–40(D10).

Negative salesmen, The. (Elwood S. Brown) Out West 32: 44–54(Ja10).

NEGRI, ADA. (Dora G. McChesney) [Thrush] Liv. Age, 265: 232–5(23Ap10).

NEGRITO and allied types in the Philippines. (D: P. Barrows) Am. Anthropol. 12: 358–76(Jl10).

NEGRITOS, Types of, in the Philippines. (Robert B. Bean) Am. Anthropol. 12: 220–36(Ap10).

NEGRO, The, and agricultural development. (A. H. Stone) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 8–15(Ja10).

— and religion. (H. H. Johnston) 19th Cent. 67: 995–1007(Je10).

— as a poet. (M. N. Hayson) 20th Cent. M. 1: 372–8(Ja10).

— as a political factor. (K. Miller) 19th Cent. 68: 285–302(Ag10).

— at the North Pole. (M. A. Henson) World's Work, 19: 12825–37(Ap10).

— in America, Sir Harry Johnston on. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 95: 241–4(4Je10).

— in Cincinnati. (Frank W. Quillan) Indep. 68: 399–403(24F10).

— Labor unions and the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 91: 515–6(1D10).

— Part of the, in Southern development. (B. T. Washington) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 124–33 (Ja10).

NEGRO CONFERENCE, Hampton Institute. (W. A. Aery) Survey 24: 707-9(13Ag10).

— Second National, New York City. (M. W. Ovington) Survey, 24: 343-5(28My10).— (O. G. Villard) Nation, 90: 501-2(19My10).

NEGRO LIFE in the South. (B. T. Washington) Outl. 96: 831-2(10D10).

NEGRO PROBLEM, Southerner on the. (E. Harlan) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 222-8(O10).

NEGRO QUESTION. Basis of ascendency, Murphy's. (T. J. Jones) Yale R. 19: 314-8(N10).

NEGRO SOLDIERS in the U. S. army. (P. T. Arnold) M. of Hist. 11: 119-25(Mr10).

NEGRO SUFFRAGE in a democracy. (R. S. Baker) Atlan. 106: 612-9(N10).

NEGROES, Disfranchisement of, in Maryland. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 334(7Ap10).

— Illiteracy among. (F. P. Chisholm) Educa. 31: 191-7(N10).

— in Cincinnati. (F. W. Quillan) Indep. 68: 399-403(17F10).

— Marrying of. (W. E. B. DuBois) Indep. 69: 812-3(13O10).

— The pioneers of Mound Bayou. (Hiram Tong) Cent. 57: 390-400(Ja10).

— Property held by. (W. E. B. DuBois) World To-day, 19: 905-6(Ag10).

— University education for. (B. T. Washington) Indep. 68: 613-8(24Mr10).

Neidig, W: J.

False dates on Shakspere quartos. Cent. 58: 912-9(O10).

The Sand Hill crane. Cent. 57: 739-47(Mr10).

Neighbors. (Octavia Roberts) McClure, 35: 141-50(Je10).

Neihardt, J: G.

Poet's town; a poem. Forum, 44: 525-31(N10).

The river and I. Putnam, 7: 450-62(Ja10), 598-607(F10), 657-8(Mr10).

Neill, Esther W.

Patrica, the problem. Cath. World, 91: 484-506 (Jl10), 589-612(Ag10), 736-54(S10). 92: 10-22(O10).

Neilson, R. M.

Propulsion of cargo-boats. Cassier, 38: 215-42 (Jl10), 373-80(Ag10).

Nelson, Frank L.

Bridge of Copper River & N. W. R. R. in Alaska. World To-day, 19: 1244-8(N10).

Nelson, G.

Variation of luminosity with temperature. Knowl. n. s. 7: 316-7(Ag10).

Nelson, N. O.

My business life. II. World's Work, 19: 12504-11(Ja10).

NEOLITHIC AGE in Britain, Duration of. (W. A. Dutt) Knowl. n. s. 7: 63-4(F10).

NEOLITHIC HUT circles. Am. Antiq. 32: 53-5 (Ja10).

NEPTUNE, Discovery of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 18: 475-6(O10).

NERVES, The age of. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 505-7(19N10).

NERVOUS STRAIN, The. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 106: 198-201(Ag10).

NERVOUSNESS, a national menace. (S: McComb) Everybody's 22: 258-64(F10).

Nesbit, Edith, *Mrs.* Hubert Bland.

The marble child. Atlan. 106: 641-7(N10).

Nester on Carrizo. (C. A. Seltzer) Outing, 55: 740-50(Mr10).

Nestle, E.

Nazareth. Open Court, 24: 438-44(Jl10).

NETHERLANDS and the balance of power. Sat. R. 110: 605(12N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 818-20 (24D10).

Neuman, B. Paul.

The Cuxberry diamonds. Chamb. J. 87: 61-4 (Ja10).=Liv Age, 264: 300-6(29Ja10).

The tragic years. Everybody's, 22: 664-9(My10)

NEURASTHENIA. Confession of man who had a nervous breakdown. Am. M. 71: 223-31 (D10).

NEUTRALIZATION, The United States and. (C. F. Wicker) Atlan. 106: 304-11(S10).

Neve, Arthur.

Ranges of Karakoram. Geog. J. 36: 571-7 (N10).

Neve, J. L.

Thoughts on confessional questions. Luth. Q. 40: 12-33(Ja10).

NEVILLE, H:. Ath. '10, 1: 771-2(25Je10).

Nevinson, H: W.

Cocoa slavery. Spec. 105: 234-5(13Ag10).

Life on the ocean wave. Harper, 120: 230-5 (Ja10).

North-Sea admiral. Harper, 121: 831-42(N10).

Rebellion. No. Am. 192: 680-93(N10).

"*Sitting at a play.*" Harper, 121: 464-72 (Ag10).

NEW, Need of the. Scrib. M. 48: 377-80(S10).

New adventures of Get-Rich-Quick Wallingford. (G: R. Chester) Cosmopol. 49: 113-30(Je10), 253-65(Jl10), 513-26(S10), 641-55(O10), 743-57(N10).

New boy, The. (G: A. Wade) Chamb. J. 87: 68-71 (F10).

NEW BRUNSWICK. (W. M. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 345-53(My10).

NEW ENGLAND, Golden. (S. Baxter) Outl. 96: 179-90(24S10).

NEW ENGLAND HEROINE in contemporary fiction. (T. W. White) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 725-32 (F10).

NEW ENGLAND market restaurant. Craftsman, 19: 22-3(O10).

NEW ENGLANDERS, Distinguished. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 106-13(S10).

New English art club. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 110: 675-6(26N10).

NEW GALLERY exhibition, 1910. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 90: 197-8(24F10).

NEW HAMPSHIRE, Nomenclature of. (F: M. Colby) M. of Hist. 11: 145–9(Mr10).

NEW JERSEY, Library Association, Annual meeting, 1909. Pub. Lib. 15: 108–14(Mr10).

— — Annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 562–3 (D10).—Pub. Lib. 15: 444–5(D10).

New Machiavelli, The. (H. G. Wells) Forum, 43: 524–37(My10), 580–94(Je10). 44: 111–28 (Jl10), 215–56(Ag10), 366–84(S10), 491–512 (O10), 614–40(N10), 741–6(D10).

NEW MEXICO and Arizona, the new states. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 620–1(23Je10).

— Cross-bearers of. (Ida L. Kenney) Overland, n. s. 56: 292–5(S10).

New one, The. (Clara E. Laughlin) McClure, 34: 266–76(Ja10).

NEW ORLEANS, The midwinter gardens of. (G: W. Cable) Scrib. M. 47: 58–70(Ja10).

— Romance of creole. (L. T. Sprague) Outl. 94: 931–8(23Ap10).

NEW SOUTH WALES, Children in. Spec. 104: 531–2(2Ap10).

NEW THEATRE, The, and contemporary plays. (C. Hamilton) Bookman, 30: 456–64(Ja10).

— A year at the. (W. P. Eaton) Atlan. 105: 689–96(My10).

— The shrine of snobbery. (A. Dale) Cosmopol. 48: 475–80(Mr10).

NEW THEOLOGY, Ethical aspect, of. (J. H. Muirhead) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 129–40(Ja10).

NEW THOUGHT, Literature of. (Frances M. Björkman) World's Work, 19: 12471–5(Jl10).

— "Trading in the Holy Spirit." (Clifford Howard) World's Work, 19: 12846–50(Ap10).

NEW YORK CITY, Academy; Winter exhibition. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 91: 613–5(22D10).

— Ancient crafts in modern. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 120: 847–57(My10).

— Budget exhibit. (L. P. Ayers) Am. Statis, Assoc. 12: 371–5(D10).

— Budget for permanent betterments. (J. Martin) Survey, 24: 737–9(27Ag10).

— Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Dome of. Studio (Internat.) 40: xiv–xv(Mr10).

— City College at Night. (Stephen P. Duggan) Indep. 68: 860–5(21Ap10).

— Custom house, New régime in. (L. B. Stowe) Outl. 94: 72–9(Ja10).

— Electoral reform in. (E: S. Finch) Indep. 68: 1020–6(12My10).

— The fight for commercial supremacy. (E. Cawcroft) Canad. M. 34: 465–73(Mr10).

— Grace Church, open-air pulpit. (S: Howe) Studio (Internat.) 40: iii–v(Mr10).

— City Hall park problem. (M. Schuyler) Outl. 95: 647–56(23Jl10).

— Harbor, Future of. (C. D. Leupp) Survey, 25: 89–93(8O10).

— How New York deals with her public service companies. (L. B. Stowe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 211–5(Ag10).

— Ideals toward which it is growing. (E. Poole) Everybody's, 23: 1–13(Jl10).

— Library Club, 25 years of. Lib. J. 35: 247–53 (Je10).

NEW YORK CITY, Marvelous transformation of. (J: A. Offord) World To-day, 18: 491–500 (My10).

— Men who are governing. (Wm. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 300–7(Mr10).

— Metropolitan Art Museum N. Y. City. The new wing of decorative arts. (M. Schuyler) Studio (Internat.) 40: lv–lix(My10).

— Municipal building, New. (Sydney Reid) Indep. 69: 746–50(6O10).

— Neurological Institute. (M. B. Sumner) Survey, 23: 447–8(1Ja10).

— The New Theatre. Craftsman, 17: 468–71 (Ja10).

— Oases in Gotham. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 120: 777–86(Ap10).

— Paulist Church. A notable work of decoration. Am. Arch. 98: 25–30(27Jl10).

— Pennsylvania railroad station. Archit. Rec. 27: 518–21(Je10).—(M. Schuyler) Studio (Internat.) 41: lxxxix–xcv(O10).

— Public library. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 28: 145–72((S10).

— — Interior of. Studio (Internat.) 41: xcviii–cii (O10).

— — Interior decorations of. Am. Arch. 98: 153–6, 158(9N10).

— — New building. (Lucy Cleveland) World To-day, 19: 1235–43(N10).

— Public service in. (J: S. Kennedy) World To-day, 19: 1081–4(O10).

— Quaint shops in. Pictures. (Otto H. Bacher) Cent. 57: 590–3(F10).

— Rapid transit in. (H: I. Dodge) Indep. 68: 127–31(20Ja10).

— River tunnels at. (J. F. Springer) Cassier, 37: 544–60(Mr10).

— Rough places in Gotham. (V. H. Bailey) Cent. 58: 723–7(S10).

— The sea-gate of the continent. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 21: 13655–73(N10).

— Six months of Mayor Gaynor's administration. (J. Creelman) Cent. 58: 667–74(S10).

— Subway situation. Outl. 95: 713–4(30Jl10).—(W: J. Gaynor) Outl. 95: 723–6(30Jl10).

— Transportation era for, A new. (L: E. Van Norman) 42: 433–44(O10).

— Trinity church, residence properties, An investigation of. (E. W. Dinwiddie) Survey, 23: 797–809(26F10).

NEW YORK STATE, Birthplace of. (I: N. Miller) M. of Hist. 12: 147–58(S10).

— in the census. (F. Franklin) Nation, 91: 516–7 (1D10).

— Library Association, Annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 462–4(O10).—Pub. Lib. 15: 402–4(N10).

— Location of towns and cities in central. (R. S. Tarr) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 738–63(O10).

— Public records, Tragedies in. (V. H. Paltsits) M. of Hist. 12: 36–42(Jl10).

NEW ZEALAND after 20 years of liberal rule. (B: O. Flower) 20th Cent. M. 1: 555–64(Mr10). 2: 448–54(Ag10).

NEW ZEALAND, Compulsory arbitration in. (J. E. Rossignol and W. D. Stewart) Q. J. Econ. 24: 660–712(Ag10).

— conciliation-arbitration act, Victorian wages boards and the. (P. Kennaday) Yale R. 19: 32–54(My10).

— Geography of the upper Waitaki Basin. (A. E. Kitson and E. O. Thiele) Geog. J. 36: 537–52 (N10).

— Interesting railway achievements in. (W. Wilson) Engin. M. 40: 181–91(N10).

— Its problems and policy. (Sir R: Stout, *et al.*) No. Am. 191: 240–50(F10).

— Land without strikes. (P. Kennaday) Outl. 94: 526–30(5Mr10).

— Library meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 263(Je10). —Pub. Lib. 15: 300–1(Jl10).

— Natural resources of. (W. Wilson) Cassier, 37: 195–212(Ja10).

— New lines of progress in. (J. T. Paul) 20th Cent. M. 3: 216–9(D10).

— Settlement of industrial disputes in. (Paul Kennaday) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 438–44(S10).

— Tourist in. (Alex. H. Ford) Indep. 68: 404–9 (24F10).

Newbolt, Frank.

Art. of W: Strang. Art. J. 62: 47–51(F10).

Etched book-plates. Studio (Internat.) 39: 216–23(Ja10).

Newbolt, H:

The Twymans. Blackw. 188: 717–37(D10).

NEWCOMB, JOHN AND SIMON. (Sara Newcomb Merrick) McClure, 35: 677–87(O10).

Newcomb, Thalia Weed.

The bungalow hunt. Overland, n. s. 55: 133–44 (F10).

NEWCOMB LIBRARY at the College of the city of N. Y. Lib. J. 35: 552–3(D10).

NEWFOUNDLAND, Fishing in. (Archie M. Reid) Indep. 68: 963–7(5My10).

— Trailing the "Come-by-Chance." (O. H. Dunbar) Harper, 120: 601–10(Mr10).

— What the railroads are doing to open up. (Sir E: Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 49–55(Jl10).

Newman, E. M.

How I found Roosevelt. World To-day, 18: 24–36(Ja10).

NEWMAN, J: H: (E. Lewis) Meth. R. 71: 345–62 (My10).

— Was he a modernist? (W: H: Allison) Am. J. Theol. 14: 552–71(O10).

Newman, J. O.

Brussels internationl exhibition. Cassier, 38: 387–99(S10).

— Machine tools at the Brussels exposition. Cassier, 39: 26–46(N10).

NEWNES, *Sir* G:. Ath. '10, 1: 733(18Je10).

Newnham, Davis Nathaniel.

How to bit a horse. Outing, 56: 462–5(Jl10).

NEWS, What is? (L. O. Andrews) Sewanee, 18: 47–55(Ja10).

Newspaper boy, The; poem. (Alfred Noyes) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 264: 381–2(5F10).

NEWSPAPER INDEX, American. (P. P. Foster) Nation, 90: 584(9Je10).

NEWSPAPER PLACARDS. Sat. R. 110: 415–6 (1O10).

NEWSPAPER READERS, Overtaxed credulity of. (C: Zueblin) 20th Cent. M. 3: 5–9(O10).

NEWSPAPERS, The case for the. (W. P. Hamilton) Atlan. 105: 646–54(My10).

— Index department of. (G. J. Nathan) Bookman, 31: 597–9(Ag10).

— Influence of, on crime. (Frances Fenton) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 342–71(N10).

— Misrepresentations in. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 91: 185–6(1S10).

— Story of a N. Y. daily. (Byron C. Mathews) Indep. 68: 82–6(13Ja10).

— Suppression of important news. (E. A. Ross) Atlan. 105: 303–11(Mr10).

— Waning power of the press. (F. E. Leupp) Atlan. 105: 145–56(F10).

Newton, Frank H.

The Northern Ontario clay belt. Canad. M. 35: 529–35(O10).

Newton, R: C.

Conservation of the individual. Forum, 44: 321–6(S10).

NIAGARA FALLS, Electrical power from. (C. W. Jordan) Nature, 83: 173–6(7Ap10).

Nibecker, F. H.

Fallacies in the treatment of offenders. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 43–8(Jl10).

NICARAGUA, Situation in. (A. S. Hershey) Indep. 68: 72–5(13Ja10).

— The war in, and the United States. (L. R. Hahn) Cosmopol. 49: 48–50(Je10).

NICENE CREED, Significance of. (F. A. Christie) Am. J. Theol. 14: 266–71(Ap10).

NICE, Council of, Why Athanasius won at. (E. Armitage) Hibbert J. 8: 839–49(Jl10).

Nicholls, T. D.

Anthracite board of conciliation. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 367–72(S10).

Nichols, F: C.

Mutual system of saving banks in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 640–53(N10).

Nichols, G: M.

Commission government of Haverhill. 20th Cent. M. 3: 222–9(D10).

Nichols, W: H.

Eighth Internat. Congress of applied chemistry. Science, n. s. 32: 689–92(18N10).

Nichols, W. T.

The peeress and the cryptogram. Cent. 58: 771–7(S10).

NICHOLAS II., Czar of Russia, Protection of. (X. Paoli) McClure, 35: 3–17(My10).

— The Czar's birthday books. (G. Teall) Bookman, 32: 166–9(O10).

Nicholson, Francis C.
Wrongs and opportunities in mining investments. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 207–16(My10).

Nicholson, J. S.
Economics of imperialism. Econ. J. 20: 155–71 (Je10).

Nicholson, Meredith.
Lords of high decision, Aim in. World's Work, 19: 12433–4(Ja10).

Nicholson, T.
Denominational control of colleges. Meth. R. 71: 224–33(Mr10).

NICIAS, Choragic monument of. (W. B. Dinsmoor) Am. J. Archæol. 14: 459–84(O10).

Nicolson, Frank W.
College failures. Educa. 30: 617–31(Je10).

NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH. (J. F. L. Raschen) Meth. R. 71: 385–94(My10).

— and morals. (Mrs. H. Ellis) Forum, 44: 425–38 (O10).

— Madness of. (W: M. Salter) Nation, 91: 313 (6O10).

— Self-assertion in. (W: A. Ross) Hibbert J. 8: 411–20(Ja10).

NIGERIA, Stone implements from. (A. S. Kennard) Knowl. n. s. 7: 175(My10).

— Untrodden ways in. (C. Larymore) Chamb. J. 87: 17–9(Ja10).

NIGHT. (W. P. Eaton) Harper, 121: 568–78 (S10).

Night before Christmas; a morality. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 120: 207–16(Ja10).

Night of music: a poem. (C. H. Page) Forum, 44: 26–30(Jl10).

Night with Vika of Vanan, A. (Mabel Holmes) Contemp. 97: 87–96(Ja10).

NIGHTFALL in the park. Sat. R. 110: 515–6(22O10).

NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE, The genius of. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 266: 819–21(24S10).

— The Lady-in-chief. (L. A. Harvey) Outl. 96: 173–8(24S10).

Nightingale, Harry T.
On the teaching of civics in the secondary school. School R. 18: 274–5(Ap10).

NIGHTINGALE, The immortal. (W. H. Hudson) Cornh. 101: 552–63(Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 467–75(21My10).

Nightingale unheard; poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 105: 50–3(Ja10).

NILE, Barrage of the. (Day A. Willey) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 175–84(F10).

— Beauties of the. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 35: 99–107(Je10).

— Tyranny of the. Ed. R. 211: 155–74(Ja10).

NILSSON, CHRISTINE. (L: G. Northland) World To-day, 19: 1400–2(D10).

"NIMROD," Voyage of the. (J. K. Davis) Geog. J. 36: 696–703(D10).

Nineteenth hat, The. (A. Bennett) McClure, 35: 51–6(My10).

Nisbet, J.
Old English forestry. Blackw. 188: 181–9 (Ag10).

Nishiyama, Sekiji.
Japanese elementary schools. Educa. 30: 364–7(F10).
Japaneses secondary education. Educa. 31: 99–102(O10).

Nishizawa, K.
Mines in the Yang-Tze valley. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 935–45(16S10).

NITROGEN starvation. (C. E. Woodruff) No. Am. 191: 206–16(F10).

Nixon, Lewis.
Conquering the seven seas. Cosmopol. 48: 263–72(F10).
The crime of our vanished ships. Cosmopol. 48: 605–13(Ap10).
Selling a nation's birthright. Cosmopol. 48: 445–54(Mr10).

No trumps. (H. B. Marriott Watson) Cosmopol. 49: 553–62(O10).

Noa, F: M.
Facts about Oklahoma. 20th Cent. M. 1: 354–8 (Ja10).

Noble, E. A.
Carnegie Foundation and the American university. Meth. R. 71: 550–62(Jl10).

Noble, H.
Sherman anti-trust act, and industrial combinations. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 177–99(N10).
The Standard Oil case. Am. Law R. 44: 1–12 (Ja–F10).

Nock, Albert Jay.
Reformation of Pittsburgh, Pa. Am. M. 70: 808–18(O10).
Taxation; unequal burden on personal property. Am. M. 71: 147–58(D10).

Noel, Jefferson.
A stray god. Overland, n. s. 55: 287–90(Mr10).

Noël. (C. Reid) Cath. World, 92: 359–73(D10).

NOETICS, The Oriel. (Wilfrid Wilberforce) Dub. R. 146: 75–90(Ja10).

Noguchi, Yone.
A Japanese appreciation of Lafcadio Hearn. Atlan. 105: 521–6(Ap10).
Japanese plum blossom. Sat. R. 110: 641–2 (19N10).
Western influence on Japanese art. Craftsman, 17: 494–503(F10).

NOGUCHI, YONE, Poetry of. (A. Ransome) Fortn. 94: 527–33(S10).

Nolen, J:
Parks and recreation facilities in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 217–30(Mr10).

NOMENCLATURE, Practical. (J. G. Needham) Science, n. s. 32: 295–300(2S10).

NONSENSE, Wisdom of. Spec. 104: 497–9(26Mr10) =Liv. Age, 265: 307–10(30Ap10).

Norcross, C: P.

Tragedies of the sugar trust. Cosmopol. 48: 192–8(Ja10).

Nordahl, Edwilda.

Uncle Sammy and Peggy Ann. Everybody's, 22: 275–81(F10).

Nordau, Max.

Björnsterne Björnson's Paris days. Bookman, 32: 63–7(S10).

"Chantecler." Bookman, 31: 397–401(Je10).

NORDROP, an English wilderness. (A. Bontwood) 19th Cent. 68: 907–14(N10).

NORFOLK ISLAND and its people. Chamb. J. 87: 218–22(Ap10).

Norgate, Kate.

The "Itinerarium Peregrinorum" and the "Song of Ambrose." Eng. Hist. R. 25: 523–47(Jl10).

NORMAL SCHOOL, State; Tendencies in content of courses of study. (J. M. Gwinn) Educa. R. 39: 156–64(F10).

NORMAL SCHOOL ideal. (F. W. Smith) Educa. 30: 290–6(Ja10).

Norman, Henderson Daingerfield.

The English of the mountaineer. Atlan. 105: 276–8(F10).

NORMANDY, American hunter in. (F. B. Smith) Outing, 57: 267–75(D10).

— Notes on. (Mrs. G: C. Bosson, jr.) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 775–82(S10).

Norman, H. J.

The Gubbins; Dartmoor savages. Westm. 173: 197–204(F10).

Norris, Kathleen.

The tide-marsh. Atlan. 106: 745–53(D10).

What happened to Alanna. Atlan. 106: 418–25 (S10).

Norris, W. B.

Poe's balloon hoax. Nation, 91: 389–90(27O10).

Norris, W. E.

Leslie Stephen. Cornh. 101: 46–50(Ja10).

Norris, Zoe Anderson.

The long gray sock. Cosmopol. 48: 251–4 (Ja10).

NORTH CAROLINA, Convention of 1835, Antecedents of. (W: K. Boyd) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 83–93 (Ja10), 161–76(Ap10).

— Library Association, Annual meeting, 1909. Pub. Lib. 15: 39–40(Ja10).

NORTH POLE, Discovery of. (R. E. Peary) Hampton, 24: 3–4(Ja10), 159–76(F10), 329–46 (Mr10), 500–16(Ap10), 653–68(My10), 773–88 (Je10). 25: 1–18(Jl10), 165–86(Ag10), 283–95(S10).

— — National Geographic Society's banquet. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 63–82(Ja10).

— Expedition to, 1908–9. (R. E. Peary) Geog. J. 36: 129–48(Ag10).

— How could an explorer find the pole? (H. F. Reid) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 89–97(Ja10).

NORTH POLE, Negro at. (M. A. Henson) World's Work, 19: 12825–37(Ap10).

— Peary's discovery of. Ath. '10, 2: 669–70 (26N10).—Nature, 83: 283–6(5My10).—(H. F. P. Battersby) Sat. R. 110: 677–8(26N10).

NORTH-SEA ADMIRAL. (H. W. Nevinson) Harper, 121: 831–42(N10).

NORTH SEA COAST, The story of the German. Chamb. J. 87: 276–8(My10).

NORTH SHORE, Motor-boating on. (D. Burbank) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 367–72(My10).

NORTHAMPTON, *Mass.*, The meadow city. (W: T. Atwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 301–15 (N–D10).

Northland, L: G.

Christine Nilsson. World To-day, 19: 1400–2 (D10).

Northrop, Cyrus.

Educational advantages of the Middle West. World To-day, 19: 855–62(Ag10).

Northup, G: T.

Misrepresentations of Spain. Nation, 90: 626 (23Je10).

NORTON, CAROLINE; Work of reform. Ed. R. 211: 306–37(Ap10).

Norton, Eliot.

Purchase and sale of securities through a stock broker. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 24–42(My10).

Norton, Grace Fallow.

Little gray songs from St. Joseph's; poems. Atlan. 105: 341–6(Mr10).

Norton, J. Pease.

Cause of social progress and of the rate of interest. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 252–5(S10).

Remedy for high prices. Indep. 68: 292–4 (10F10).

Revised index number for measuring the rise in prices. Q. J. Econ. 24: 750–9(Ag10).

A supreme court of science. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 396–9(O10).

Talks with a great teacher. World's Work, 20: 13290–2(A10).

NORTON, J. PEASE. Law of progress. (T. N. Carver) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 510–12(N10).

Norton, L. A.

Stocks of financial institutions. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 197–206(My10).

Norton, Roy.

Those who never knew. Cosmopol. 48: 654–60 (Ap10).

NORWAY, Holiday in. (Mary G. Foster) World To-day, 18: 606–8(Je10).

NORWEGIAN LITERATURE, Modern. (B. Björnson) Forum, 43: 360–70(Ap10), 505–19(My10).

NORWEGIAN SEA, The. (L. W. Collett) Geog. J. 35: 172–9(F10).

Note of harmony. (S. H. Thomas) Munsey, 43: 399–404(Je10).

Nova Solyma, Authorship of. (S. K. Jones) Library, 3d ser. 1: 226–38(Jl10).

NOVA SCOTIA; the Maritime province. (W. M. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 193-203(Ap10).
— Public and school libraries in. (W. M. Hepburn) Pub. Lib. 15: 229-33(Je10), 270-85 (Jl10).
— seen from an automobile. (W: M. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 9-13(Mr10).
— Three ballads from. (W. R. Mackenzie) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 23: 371-80(Jl10).
NOVEL, American, in England, (Gertrude Atherton) Bookman, 30: 633-40(F10).
— The newspaper. (H. H. McClure) Bookman, 31: 60-2(Mr10).
NOVEL WRITING, Is it declining? (W: F. Dix) Indep. 68: 751-4(7Ap10).

Novelist, A.
The present position of fiction. [Ath.] Liv. Age, 264: 814-7(26Mr10).
NOVELIST, modern, Phelps on. (E: E. Hale, jr.) Dial, 48: 237-40(1Ap10).
NOVELLO, CLARA, Reminiscences, of, Coleridge's. Sat. R. 110: 816-7(24D10).
NOVELS, Length of. Sat. R. 110: 318-9(10S10).
— The moral in. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 282-3 (24Mr10).
— of "Broadway life," The. (James Churchill) Bookman, 32: 127-9(O10).
— of the sea. (G: M. Hunter) Bookman, 31: 316-8(My10).
— of sport. (W. W. Aulick) Bookman, 31: 436-8 (Je10).
— Six-shilling shocker. Sat. R. 109: 39-40 (8Ja10).
NOVELTY and the new. (R. J. Davis) Nation, 90: 80-1(27Ja10).

Noyes, Alexander Dana.
The budget tangle in England. Nation, 90: 309-10(31Mr10).
Cost of living. Nation, 90: 78(27Ja10).
The future of high finance. Atlan. 105: 229-39 (F10).
Railway rates and economics. Nation, 91: 572-3 (15D10).
Railways and their patrons. Nation, 90: 526-7 (26My10).
"Self-depreciation" of Englishmen. Nation, 91: 182-3(1S10).
Standard Oil decision, Nov. 1910. Forum. 43: 40-8(Ja10).
W: G. Sumner, a great teacher. Nation, 90: 394-5(21Ap10).
Tangle of finance and politics in Gr. Britain. Forum, 43: 471-7(My10).

Noyes, Alfred.
Creation; poem. Fortn. 94: 383-5(S10).
The newspaper boy. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 264: 381-2(5F10).
The sacred oak; a poem. Blackw. 187: 491-6 (Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 718-22(18Je10).
The statue; a poem. Forum, 43: 478-85(My10)
Tales of the Mermaid tavern. Blackw. 188: 828-43(D10).
NOYES, ALFRED DRAKE. (C. Hamilton) Forum, 43: 550-8(My10).
NUBIA. (J. H. Breasted) Chaut. 58: 333-60 (My10).
NUDE, Painting from the. (J: Rivers) Westm. 174: 568-80(N10).
Number two Jason, A. (H. M. Lyon) Hampton, 24: 517-25(Ap10).
NUMERALS, Origin of our. Am. Antiq. 32: 44-6 (Ja10).
NURSE, Story of the trained. (W. P. Eaton) Munsey, 44: 297-308(D10).
NURSES. Spec. 105: 166-7(16Jl10).
— State registration of. (E. G. Fenwick) 19th Cent. 67: 1049-60(Je10).—(S. Holland) 19th Cent. 68: 143-7(Jl10).
NURSING. Thou shalt do no murder. (A. Brodrick) Fortn. 94: 160-9(Jl10).
NURSING ASSOCIATION, Colonial. (M. W. Piggott) 19th Cent. 68: 148-54(Jl10).

Nutt, Alfred.
H. d'Arbois de Jubainville. Ath. '10, 1: 276 (5Mr10).
NUTT, ALFRED. Ath. '10, 1: 640(28My10).—(A. C. L. Brown) Nation, 91: 239-40(15S10).

Nuttall, G. C.
The eyes of plants. 19th Cent. 68: 329-33 (Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 809-13(24S10).

Nuttall, Zelia.
Island of sacrifices. Am Anthropol. 12: 257-95(Ap10).

Nye, Edgar W.
"Bill Nye" on the art of lecturing. Cent. 58: 316-9(Je10).

Nye, Frank M.
Patriotism and political peace. Indep. 69: 731-3 (6O10).

Nye, Frank W.
Studio-bungalow. Craftsman, 17: 576-80(F10).
Nym; a dog. Sat. R. 109: 430-1(2Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 378-80(7My10).

O., J. P.
A Galician superstition. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 264: 379-81(5F10).
OATES, TITUS, story of, Origin of. (W. C. Abbott) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 126-9(Ja10).

Ober, Sarah Endicott.
A new religion among the West Coast Indians. Overland, n. s. 56: 583-94(D10).
OBER-AMMERGAU. (A. Cecil) Blackw. 188: 616-22 (N10).
— America's. (Gustave Frohman) Overland, n. s. 56: 215-21(Ag10).
— Passion play of. (Neil C. Brooks) Indep. 69: 397-401(25Ag10).—(W. M. Sloane) Outl. 96: 1012-7(31D10).
— — in 1871. (A. W. Ward) Cornh. 102: 200-14 (Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 521-31(27Ag10).
— — in 1910. (K. Brégy) Cath. World, 92: 42-50 (O10).—(Louise P. Richards) McClure, 35: 388-401(Ag10).

OBER-AMMERGAU, Music of. (H: L. Gideon) Forum, 44: 733-7(D10).
— — A third visit. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 180-6(Ag10).

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxton.
Historical pageants in England and America. Cent. 58: 416-27(Jl10).

Oberndorf, C. P.
Alcoholism in New York and Munich. Survey, 23: 890-4(5Mr10).

OBLATENESS of a rotating planet, Limits of. (Percival Lowell) Pop. Astron. 18: 585-97 (D10).

O'Brien, A. J., *and* Bolster, R. C.
Cranes and cracksmen. Blackw. 188: 342-53 (S10).

O'BRIEN, T: J., Ambassador. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 55: 118-20(Ja10).

O'Brien, W:
New power in Ireland. 19th Cent. 67: 424-44 (Mr10).

O'BRIEN, W:, M. P., and the Irish centre party. (P. Sheehan) Fortn. 94: 1005-13(D10).

OBSERVATORIES, amateur. (D: E. Hadden) Pop. Astron. 18: 597-600(D10).

OCCUPATION and exercise cure, The. (F. M. White) Outl. 94: 581-6(12Mr10).

OCEAN ISLAND. Blackw. 188: 569-85(N10).= Liv. Age, 267: 673-86(10D10).

O'Connell, John F.
Twenty-five hundrecd miles with "Fitz." New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 700-4(F10).

O'Connell, L.
Women of the U. S. Army. M. of Hist. 12: 109-12(Ag10).

O'Connor, T. P.
Battle of the budget. Munsey, 42: 621-5 (F10).
D: Lloyd-George. Munsey, 44: 41-52(O10).

O'Conor, N. J.
The miniature portraits of Eulabee Dix. Studio (Internat.) 40: xciv-vi(Je10).

OCTOBER, Chill. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 267: 308-11(29O10).
— A psalm for; poem. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Atlan. 106: 381-3(O10).

ODIC FORCE. (H: Holt) Putnam, 7: 693-7(Mr10).

O'Donnell, C. J.
Ireland and conservation. 19th Cent. 68: 193-204(Ag10).

O'Donovan, L:
Catholics and books. Cath. World, 91: 72-82 (Ap10), 172-82(My10).

ODORS of nature. (E. B. Sherman) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 319-21(N-D10).

ŒDIPUS-COMPLEX as an explanation of Hamlet. (Ernest Jones) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 72-113 (Ja10).

Oestreicher, Walter M.
New shipping creed. Cassier, 39: 182-4(D10)

Offender, The. (H: C. Rowland) Cosmopol. 49: 293-302(Ag10).

OFFENDERS, Fallacies in the treatment of. (F. H. Nibecker) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 43-8(Jl10).

OFFICE BUILDINGS, Rental value in. Am. Arch. 98: 142(26O10).

Offord, J: A.
Marvelous transformation of N. Y. City. World To-day, 18: 491-500(My10).

Offord, Joseph.
The antiquity of the great Sphinx. Am. Antiq. 32: 27-8(Ja10).
Researches of the St. Joseph University of Beyrouth. Am. Antiq. 32: 114-5(Ap10).

Ogden, G. W.
Heroes in the burning of the northwestern forests. Everybody's, 23: 754-66(D10).
The man from Omaha. Munsey, 44: 192-6 (N10).
The toll of the sheep. Everybody's, 23: 262-73 (Ag10).

Ogden, Phillip.
Drama of Paul Hervieu. Sewanee, 18: 208-22 (Ap10).

Ogden, Rollo.
Annual Message of President Taft, 1910. Nation, 91: 540(8D10).
Are the people for radicalism? Nation, 91: 354(20O10).
Bribe-giving corporations. Nation, 90: 178 (24F10).
C: E. Hughes' message to the Legislature, Jan. 1910. Nation, 90: 28-9(13Ja10).
The church and the revolution in Portugal. Nation, 91: 331-2(13O10).
Civil war in the republican party. Nation, 91: 114(11Ag10).
The currency question. Nation, 91: 48(21Jl10).
"Democratic" as a label. Nation, 91: 70 (28Jl10).
Difficulties of Republican party. Nation, 91: 92(4Ag10).
Dissatisfaction with Republican party. Nation, 90: 254(17Ja10).
Dissolution of Parliament. Nation, 91: 514-5 (1D10).
European anti-clericalism. Nation, 91: 5-6 (7Jl10).
Goldwin Smith. Nation, 90: 601-2(16Je10).
Government regulation of railways. Nation, 90: 620(23Je10).
H. J. Ford on American theory of divided powers. Nation, 91: 622-3(29D10).
Inspiration of plain honesty in public men. Nation, 90: 645(30Je10).
J: G. Carlisle. Nation, 91: 93-4(4Ag10).
Landslides in politics. Nation, 91: 622(29D10).
Life of Disraeli by W: F. Monypenny. Nation, 91: 521-2(1D10).
M. Ebray on Diplomacy and Republics. Nation, 91: 92-3(4Ag10).
Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy and Christian Science. Nation, 91: 542-3(8D10).

Ogden, Rollo.
New feeling about the tariff. Nation, 90: 598 (16Je10).
New platform of Theodore Roosevelt. Nation, 91: 204-5(8S10).
Opening of Parliament, Feb. 1910. Nation, 90: 180-1(24F10).
Perils of executives. Nation, 91: 137-8(18Ag10).
Perpetuating private libraries. Nation, 91: 411(3N10).
Possibility of a libel upon the U. S. Government. Nation, 90: 104-5(3F10).
Pres. Taft and the anti-trust act. Nation, 90: 28(13Ja10).
President Taft's relations with Congress. Nation, 90: 54(20Ja10).
Private secretaries of public men. Nation, 91: 138-9(18Ag10).
Railway rate question. Nation, 90: 574(9Je10).
Remaking of the Supreme Court. Nation, 91: 4(7Jl10).
Revolt of the Republicans. Nation, 91: 436 (10N10).
R. E. Peary and Congress. Nation, 90: 255-6 (17Mr10).
The Rockefeller Foundation. Nation, 90: 229-30 (10Mr10).
Science and the sciences. Nation, 90: 131-3 (10F10).
Search for able men. Nation, 91: 26(14Jl10).
Senator Root's speech on Theodore Roosevelt. Nation, 91: 408(3N10).
Ship-building and subsidies. Nation, 90: 204 (3Mr10).
Spain and the Vatican. Nation, 91: 114-5 (11Ag10).
Speaking tour of T. Roosevelt, Aug. 1910. Nation, 91: 180-1(1S10).
Theodore Roosevelt and the insurgents. Nation, 91: 48-9(21Jl10).
— in Europe. Nation, 90: 598-9(16Je10).
Two factions in the Republican party. Nation, 90: 104(3F10).
Under the surface in politics. Nation, 91: 205-6 (8S10).
The Vatican and modernism. Nation, 91: 331-2 (13O10).
Woodrow Wilson as campaigner. Nation, 91: 408-9(3N10).
— on governorship. Nation, 91: 540-1(8D10).
— "Pitiless publicity" policy of. Nation, 91: 571-2(15D10).
Work of C: E. Hughes. Nation, 91: 330-1 (13O10).

Ogg, F: A.
Chance for retrenchment in armaments. Indep. 68: 308-11(10F10).
Paradox of the Ghetto. World To-day, 19: 1010-13(S10).
Public finances of Great Britain. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 467-73(Ap10).
Russia's financial condition. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 60-67(Ja10).
Troubles of our presidents. Munsey, 43: 605-8 (Ag10).
When Grant came home. Munsey, 43: 537-41 (Jl10).

O'Hagan, Anne.
A beautiful club for women, the Colony Club of New York. Cent. 59: 216-24(D10).

O'Halloran, Rose.
Observations of Halley's comet. Pop. Astron 18: 453-6(O10).
OHIO; first step in tax reform. (T. L. Sidlo) Yale R. 18: 413-7(F10).

Ohlinger, Franklin.
The new journalism in China. World's Work, 20: 13529-34(O10).
OIL as fuel for warships. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 56: 433-4(O10).
— — in the navy. (Allen G. Nichols) Out West, 32: 203-11(Mr10).
OIL PRODUCTION in California. (C. L. Edholm) Out West, 32: 193-202(Mr10).
OIL-RAISING by a new system. (F: A. Talbot) Chamb. J. 87: 749-52(N10).
OIL-WELL, greatest in the world. (W. J. Woodall) Munsey, 43: 778-81(S10).

Okabe, T.
An experimental study of belief. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 563-96(O10).

O'Keeffe, H: E.
Cardinal Vaughan in America. Cath. World, 92: 75-83(O10).
OKLAHOMA, Constitution, Pres. Taft on. (L. J. Abbott) Indep. 69: 870-2(20O10).
— Facts about. (F: M. Noa) 20th Cent. M. 1: 354-8(Ja10).
— Library Association, annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 276(Je10).

Okuma, Shigenobu, *Count.*
Modern education in Japan. Overland, n. s. 55: 53-64(Ja10).
The spirit of new Japan. [Times] Liv. Age, 266: 503-6(20Ag10).

Olcott, C: S.
A day in Wordsworth's country. Outl. 96: 683-92(26N10).

Olcott, Frances Jenkins.
The public library a social force in Pittsburgh. Survey 23: 849-61(5Mr10).
OLD AGE, Beauties of. (E. B. Sherman) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 284-92(My10).
— The new reservation of time. (W. J. Tucker) Atlan. 106: 190-7(Ag10).
OLD AGE INSURANCE law of 1910 in France. (R. F. Foerster) Q. J. Econ, 24: 763-70(Ag10).
OLD AGE PENSION schemes. (F. S. Baldwin) Q. J. Econ. 24: 713-42(Ag10).
OLD AGE PENSIONERS, Homes for. (E. Sellers) Cornh. 101: 511-24(Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 419-28(14My10).
OLD AGE PENSIONS, Findings of the Massachusetts Commission. (F. S. Baldwin) Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 1-27(Mr10).
— under the act of 1908. (H. Bosanquet) Cornh. 101: 658-70(My10).
OLD AGE PENSIONS act in France, New. (M. Bellom) Econ. J. 20: 304-7(Je10).
Old Andre's gold. (N. G. Henshaw) Outing, 55 611-8(F10).

Old folks at home, The. (R. Hughes) Cosmopol. 48: 233-44(Ja10).

"Old Grimes," Origin of. (W: B. Cairns) Dial, 48: 11(1Ja10).

Old Librarian, An, and his almanack. (T. W. Koch) Pub. Lib. 15: 121-2(Mr10), (G: E. Wire), 193-5(My10).

Old man Enright's uncle. (A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 49: 507-12(S10).

Old wastrel, An. (K. Tynan) Cath. World, 91: 45-55(Ap10).

Old woman who lived alone. (L. M. Mackay) Blackw. 188: 266-72(Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 558-63(27Ag10).

Oldest inhabitant. Sat. R. 110: 44-5((9Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 692-4(10S10).

OLDHALL, *Sir* W: (C. E. Johnston) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 715-22(O10).

Ole Luk-oie, *pseud.*

The joint in the harness. McClure, 34: 547-57 (Mr10).

The kite. McClure, 34: 638-44(Ap10).

The point of view. McClure, 35: 81-7(My10).

OLIGARCHY, Two revolts against. (Amos Pinchot) McClure, 35: 581-90(S10).

Oliphant, P. L.

An indifferent character. Chamb. J. 87: 122-6 (F10).

Oliver, F. S.

Nicholson's Project of empire. National, 54: 943-61(F10).

Tactics and ideas. National, 56: 425-8(N10).

Oliver, Owen.

The Annihilator. Munsey, 43: 635-45(Ag10).

In safe hands. Munsey, 43: 180-6(My10).

Justice while you wait. McClure, 35: 189-94 (Je10).

Out of bounds. Lippinc. 86: 619-25(N10).

The smile of a lady. Lippinc. 85: 314-21(Mr10).

The two skippers. Munsey, 44: 161-9(N10).

OLIVIER, L: Nature, 84: 269(1S10).

Ollivier, Emile.

L'Empire libéral. Ed. R. 211: 227-54(Ja10).

OLLIVIER, EMILE, and the war of 1870. (F. Lawton) Fortn. 93: 113-22(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 395-402(12F10).

Olmsted, Stanley.

The costume and the cowboy. Lippinc. 85: 94-104(Ja10).

The rise of Genevieve. Lippinc. 85: 497-507 (Ap10).

Olney, Richard, *2d.*

Laboring man of to-day as compared with fifty years ago. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 81-7 (Mr10).

OLSSON, JULIUS, painter of seascapes. (A. G. F. Stokes) Studio (Internat.) 39: 274-83(F10).

OLYMPIA, Burial of. (E. Huntington) Geog. J. 36: 657-86(D10).

OLYMPUS, *Mount,* First ascent of. (B. Browne) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 881-7(D10).

OMAN, Journey in. (S. B. Miles) Geog. J. 36: 159-78(Ag10), 405-25(O10).

OMAR KHAYYAM. (A. Upward) Forum, 44: 142-3 (Ag10).

— and Browning. (A. W. Crawford) Meth. R. 71: 77-89(Ja10).

Omond, G. W. T.

Ghent during the one hundred days. Chamb. J. 87: 718-20(N10).

On the bird-cage road. (M. C. Dyar) Harper, 121: 107-12(Je10).

On horseback to Kingdom Come. (J: Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 48: 175-86(Ag10).

On the knee of chance. (G. E. Spencer) Overland, n. s. 56: 477-9(N10).

On old Speyside. (J: Foster) Chamb. J. 87: 481-4, 506-9, 525-8, 542-4, 552-4, 572-6, 583-7 (Ag-S10).

On the razor edge. (R. Hughes) Lippinc. 85: 73-82 (Ja10).

On the road to Buenavista. (W. M. Raine) Lippinc. 85: 105-9(Ja10).

On the road to Hell-fer-Sartain. (J: Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 48: 350-61(S10).

On Shark's fin reef. (G. A. England) Munsey, 42: 539-45(Ja10).

On the trail of the Lonesome Pine. (J: Fox. jr.) Scrib. 48: 417-29(O10).

Once a bluejacket. (R. Dunn) Everybody's, 22: 591-600(My10).

Once to every man. (C: B. Davis) Hampton, 24: 831-42(Je10).

One Battersea ward. Blackw. 187: 564-79(Ap10).

One General Assembly—and after. (H. H. Ross) Chamb. J. 87: 305-8, 332-5, 346-9(My10).

One job too many. (Henry C. Ramsay) McClure, 35: 469-70(Ag10).

One more June. (Louise Forsslund) Cent. 58: 256-68(Je10).

One of the others. (F. H. Lea) Harper, 120: 625-32(Mr10).

ONE-POUND NOTES. (D. A. Barker) Econ. R. 20: 199-200(Ap10).

O'Neill, A.

Revolt against protection in Germany. 19th Cent. 68: 242-54(Ag10).

O'Neill, E:

Professor Rising's service to the university. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 128-37(Ap10).

Onions, Oliver.

Rooum. Fortn. 94: 1115-26(D10).

ONO-NO-KOMACHI, the Japanese poetess. (Mme. Yukio Ozaki) Overland, n. s. 55: 9-21(Ja10).

ONTARIO, Library Association, annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 208-10(My10).—Pub. Lib. 15: 195-8(My10).

ONTOGENY. (F. B. Loomis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 292-4(S10).

OPEN-AIR PULPIT, An. (F. E. Winslow) Outl. 95: 960-1(27Ag10).

Opening of the eyes of Jasper. (W. A. Dyer) Craftsman, 18: 656-61(S10).

OPERA, Advertising, Fine art of. (T. H. Bauer) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 197-205(O10).

— The amateur and the. (O. Williams) Fortn. 94: 1086-94(D10).=Liv. Age, 267: 845-51(31 D10).

— Book of the. (B. Matthews) Munsey, 44: 430-4 (D10).

— French, Two centuries. of (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. 97: 215-24(F10).

— Future of. (G. Puccini) Indep. 69: 1283 (8D10).

— Grand, in the United States. Lippinc. 85: 508-12(Ap10).

— — in comic art, (Gardner Teall) Bookman, 30: 561-7(F10).

— in English. (D: Bispham) Cent. 58: 399-402 (Jl10).

— Observations about. Dial, 48: 343-5(16My10).

OPERA OCTOPUS, The only. (P. V. Key) Cosmopol. 48: 543-53(Ap10).

OPERAS. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 109: 326-7 (12Mr10).

OPERETTA as a means of musical expression. (W. P. Eaton) Craftsman, 17: 382-90(Ja10).

OPINION, The great god. (R. W. Kauffman) Cosmopol. 49: 665(N10).

OPIUM, How China is fighting. (Ching Chun Wang) World To-day, 19: 769-73(Jl10).

— Question of. (J. F. Scheltema) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 213(S10).

OPIUM TRAFFIC, India and the. (D. A. Barker) Econ. R. 20: 41-50(Ja10).

Oppenheim, E. Phillips.

The illustrious prince. Cosmopol. 48: 217-32 (Ja10), 349-62(F10), 489-500(Mr10), 629-42(Ap10), 769-80(My10). 49: 89-100(Je10), 231-42(Jl10).

Oppenheim, James.

Horrible conditions in New York poorhouses. Am. M. 70: 214-22(Je10).

Meg. Am. M. 70: 15-20(My10).

Mother and father. Everybody's, 23: 688-95 (N10).

Saturday night. Forum, 43: 97-106(F10).

A woman. Am. M. 70: 477-83(Ag10).

The workers in Pittsburgh, Pa. Am. M. 70: 33-40(My10).

The young girl. Am. M. 69: 516-23(F10).

Opportunity. (H. N. Brooks) Hampton, 24: 199-208(F10).

OPPOSITION, Philosophy of. (J. G. Hibben) Atlan. 106: 475-80(O10).

OPTIMISM; is it justifiable? (G. F. Scott-Elliot) National, 54: 838-43(Ja10).

Orang-Outang fight on the Papuan Queen. (James F. Dwyer) Am. M. 70: 186-91(Je10).

Orange grove, The. (S. Raynard) Canad. M. 35: 346-52(Ag10).

ORANGIA, Geology and archaeology of. Nature, 84: 459-60(13O10).

ORATORS and oratory, American legal. (C: Fennell) Green Bag, 22: 625-35(N10).

ORATORY, Academical. Ed. R. 212: 328-49(O10

— and the lawyer. (E. C. Hall) Green Bag, 22 332-5(Je10).

— Congressional; is it a lost art? (C. Clark) Cent. 59: 307-10(D10).

— Neglected art of. (Francis Rogers) Scrib. M. 47: 374-6(Mr10).

Orbaan, J.

Subiaco. Lippinc. 86: 346-9(S10).

ORCHARD GARDEN, My. (L. Wolcott) Outl. 95: 435-40(25Je10).

ORCHARDSON, *Sir* W: QUILLER. (Mrs. A. Tweedie) Fortn. 93: 1111-22(Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 67-75(9Jl10).—(A. Leicester-Burroughs) Studio (Internat.) 41: 87-97(Ag10).—Ath. '10, 1: 499-500(16Ap10).

ORCHESTRA, Wonders of a modern. (L. Gilman) Everybody's, 22: 496-503(Ap10).

ORCHESTRAL CONCERTS. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 109: 200-1(12F10).

ORCHID, Fertilisation of a green. (G. W. Bulman) Knowl. n. s. 7: 129-30(Ap10).

ORCHIDS and butterflies. (M. R. N. Holmer) Art J. 62: 209-13(Jl10).

Oreads; a fairy fantasy. (M. Hewlett) Forum, 44: 283-8(S10).

OREGON, Central, Coming of the railroad to. (G: P. Putnam,) Putnam 7: 387-96(Ja10).

— Election of 1910 in. (G: A. Thacher) Indep. 69: 1434-9(29D10).

— Popular government in. (J. Bourne, jr.) Outl. 96: 321-30(8O10).—(B: O. Flower) 20th Cent. M. 2: 354-60(Jl10).

— Struggle for p rity in politics. (Jonathan Bourne) Indep. 68: 1374-8(23Je10).

OREGON TRAIL. (R. Fletcher) Putnam, 7: 396-7 (Ja10).

— On the road to Oregon. (C. M. Harvey] Atlan. 105: 628-39(My10).

— A unique return trip over the famous, made by Ezra Meeker. (H. A. Corell) Overland, n. s. 55: 633-8(Je10).

O'Reilly, Mary Boyle.

The daughters of Herod; a plea for child-saving legislation in New Hampshire. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 137-48(O10), 279-90(N-D10).

Out of the depths. Survey, 25: 62-5(1O10).

ORGAN, The, from the architect's standpoint. (A. W. Congdon) Am. Arch. 98: 185-8(7 D10).

ORIENTAL ART. (R. Fry) Quar. 212: 225-39 (Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 793-802(26Mr10).

ORIENTAL PAINTINGS at the British Museum. Art J. 62: 286-8(S10).

ORIGINALITY in literature. (C: L: Moore) Dial, 49: 319-21(1N10).

Orison-tryst: a poem. (F. Thompson) Dub. R. 146: 298-9(Ap10).

ORIZABA, *Mexico,* The story of. Overland, n. s. 56: 102-6(Jl10).

ORLEANS, ANNE MARIE LOUISE d'. Sat. R.109: 786-7(18Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 184-6(16Je10).

ORNAMENT, Architectural, evolution of. (G. A. T. Middleton) Archit. Rec. 27: 258–70, 321–33, 414–29, 483–93, 28: 25–36, 213–26(Mr,Ap, My,Je,Jl,S10), 364–8(N10), 443–54(D10).

ORPEN, W:, a new British painter. (C. Brinton) Cent. 58: 657–63(S10)

ORPHEUS, Reinach's. (F. Bricout) Cath. World, 91: 362–8(Je10).

— Transformations of a legend. (W: H. Browne) Sewanee, 18: 404–13(O10).

Orr, Lyndon.

A case of coincidence relating to Sir A. Conan Doyle. Bookman, 31: 178–80(Ap10).

Famous affinities of history: Story of the Hugos. Munsey, 42: 549–57(Ja10).

— Empress Catharine and Prince Potemkin. Munsey, 42: 673–82(F10).

— Dean Swift and the two Esthers. Munsey, 42: 828–35(Mr10).

— Maurice of Saxony and Adrienne Lecouvreur. Munsey, 43: 77–86(Ap10).

— Lady Blessington and Count d'Orsay. Munsey, 43: 218–26(My10).

— Franz Liszt. Munsey, 43: 330–8(Je10).

— George Sand. Munsey, 43: 494–507(Jl10).

— Rachel. Munsey, 43: 630–4(Ag10).

— Aaron Burr. Munsey, 43: 824–31(S10).

— King Charles II and Nell Gwyn. Munsey, 44: 73–80(O10).

— Marie Antoinette and Count Fersen. Munsey, 44: 250–7(N10).

— Lola Montez and King Ludwig. Munsey, 44: 322–6(D10).

ORTHODOXY, heterodoxy, heresy and freedom. (P. T. Forsyth) Hibbert J. 8: 321–9(Ja10).

Ortlepp, E. E.

Lutheran usage of Lent. Luth. Q. 41: 84–116 (Ja11).

Orton, W. A.

Ethics of Ibsen. Westm. 174: 163–70(Ag10).

Osborn, E. B.

Canada and free trade. National, 56: 145–55 (S10).

Osborn, H: F.

Huxley on education. Colum. Univ. Q. 13: 25–38(D10).=Science, n. s. 32: 569–78(28O10).

Osborne, C: E.

Father Tyrell. Hibbert, J. 8: 253–62(Ja10).

OSBORNE CASE, Story of the. (H. Cox) 19th Cent. 68: 569–86(O10).

— and trade unions. (J. Ramsay MacDonald) Contemp. 98: 535–42(N10).

Osbourne, Lloyd.

Ben. Cosmopol. 48: 147–55(Ja10).

A bolt from the blue. Hampton, 24: 321–8 (Mr10).

Detty the detrimental. Everybody's, 23: 147–57 (Ag10).

The kitten that did. Canad. M. 34: 239–56 (Ja10).

Osgood, Irene.

Labor legislation in the U. S. for 1909. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 163–79(My10).

OSGOOD HOUSE at Lincoln, *Mass.* Archit. Rec. 28: 268–72(O10).

O'Shaughnessy, R.

Conservative forces in Ireland. Westm. 174: 117–25(Ag10).

O'SHEEL, SHAEMAS, Photographs of painters. Craftsman, 19: 24–32(O10).

Osler, W:

Greek at Oxford. Nation, 91: 544–5(8D10).

Success of the fight to save humans from pain. Am. M. 71: 246–52(D10).

OSSOLI, MARGARET FULLER. (J: C. Minot) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 294–5(My10).

Ossoski, Sidney.

Clearing out crowded streets. World To-day, 19: 872–80(Ag10).

Underground transportation. World To-day, 19: 977–83(S10).

Oswald, Felix.

Ant-eaters. Knowl. n. s. 7: 231–3(Je10).

Other man, The. (Arthur Train) Scrib. M. 47: 408–20(Ap10).

Other side, The. (Anne Warner) Cosmopol. 48: 213–6(Ja10).

Other way, The. (Grace H. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 55: 145–51(F10).

Otto, M. C.

Retribution and deterrence in the moral judgments of common sense. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 438–54(Jl10).

Study of the popular attitude towards retributive punishment. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 341–55 (Ap10).

OTTOMAN EMPIRE, Future of the. (F. L. Leipnik) Contemp. 97: 291–301(Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 223–31(23Ap10).

Ou-opp sahib. (R. E. Vernède) Blackw. 187: 643–53(My10).=Liv. Age, 266: 425–33(13Ag10).

Our crescent. (R. Whiteing) [Thrush] Liv. Age, 265: 293–8(30Ap10).

Our horse. (Louise C. Hale) Everybody's, 22: 221–30(F10).

Our Lady of Stories. (O. V. Marsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 574–6(Jl10).

Our summer boarders. (C. B. Loomis) Outing, 56: 83–92(Ap10).

Our tenants. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 105: 499–510 (Ap10).

Out of bounds. (Owen Oliver) Lippinc. 86: 619–25 (N10).

Out of the dark. (M. P. Montague) Atlan. 105: 103–7(Ja10).

Out of the deep. (P. Mariett) Atlan. 105: 357–66 (Mr10).

Out of the depths. (M. B. O'Reilly) Survey, 25: 62–5(1O10).

OUT-OF-DOORS, Living. Outl. 96: 105–7(17S10).

— — in a town house. (U. N. Hopkins) Craftsman, 17: 688–94(Mr10).

Outlander, The. (M. F. Wilcox) Cent. 57: 356–9 (Ja10).

OVERLOOKING, Art of. Spec. 104: 9-10(1Ja10).= Liv. Age, 264: 372-4(5F10).

Overlooking of Gideon, The. (P: McArthur) Canad. M. 36: 144-50(D10).

Overton, Gwendolen.

Who aims a star. Harper, 120: 680-9(Ap10).

OVER-WORK. Survey, 23: 442-6(1Ja10).

Ovington, May White.

Closing the little black school-house. Survey, 24: 343-5(28My10).

Slave's reminiscences of slavery. Indep. 68: 1131-6(26My10).

Owen, F. Cunliffe-.

George V. Indep. 68: 1066-73(19My10).

Owen, Luella A.

Floods in great interior valley of No. America. Geog. J. 35: 56-9(Ja10).

Owen, Robert L.

Initiative and referendum. 20th Cent. M. 2: 195-8(Je10).

True meaning of insurgency. Indep. 68: 1420-3 (30Je10).

OWEN, ROBERT L. (G: H. Shibley) 20th Cent. M. 2: 128-30(My10).

OWEN BILL for the establishment of a federal department of health, and its opponents. (S. A. Knopf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 373-8(O10).

Ower young to marry yet. (Jane H. Findlater) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 264: 805-12(26Mr10). 265: 50-8(2Ap10).

Owing to Piccolo. (Constance Warren) Munsey, 43: 771-7(S10).

OWL. The bird of the silent wing. (H. H. Cleaves) Ctry Life. Am. 18: 429-32(Ag).

OWLS, Great horned. (C: R. Keyes) Indep. 68: 852-9(21Ap10).

Oxenham, J:

The Lauristons. Chamb. J. 87: 1-4, 19-21, 36-7, 52-4, 71-3, 83-6, 99-102, 117-20, 132-4, 152-3, 166-7, 182-4, 196-7, 215-7, 228-30, 243-7, 260-1, 278-81, 291-3, 311-4, 324-9. 340-2, 359-63, 371-4, 391-4, 404-6, 421-3, 434-7, 453-5, 469-71, 487-9, 499-503, 521-2, 532-4, 549-51, 565-9, 578-81, 594-6, 613-5, 632-5, 642-3(Ja-O10).

OXFORD, Lord Mayor's visit to, in 1826. (C. R. L. Fletcher) Cornh. 101: 259-69(F10).

— organized Charities in, "Public asistance" and. (C. V. Butler) Econ. R. 20: 404-22(O10).

— Reform at. (H. W. Horwill) Nation, 91: 287-8 (29S10).

OXFORD MANNER, The. Ath. '10, 1: 35-6(8Ja10).

OXFORD MUSEUM, and its founders. (A. V. Harcourt) Cornh. 101: 350-63(Mr10).

OXFORD SPIRIT, The. Outl. 96: 621-3(19N10).

OXFORD UNIVERSITY, Commencement at, 1909. (W: H. Carpenter) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 294-8 (Je10).

— evolving. Sat. R. 110: 291-2(3S10).

— A glimpse of. (L. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 36-44(Mr10).

— Museum. Nature, 82: 432-3(10F10).

— Reform of. Nature, 84: 331-2(15S10).

OXFORDSHIRE, Yeoman farming in. (H. L. Gray Q. J. Econ. 24: 293-326(F10).

OXY-ACETYLENE welding. (H. S. Smith) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 373-81(25F10).

Oy Mari'! (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 49: 527-30 (S10).

Ozaki, *Mme.* Yukio.

Ono-No-Komachi, the Japanese poetess. Overland, n. s. 55: 9-21(Ja10).

Pa, the diplomat. (Bessie R. Hoover) Everybody's, 23: 129-34(Jl10).

Pace, E: A.

Education, development and soul. Cath. World, 91: 817-25(S10).

Pach, Alfred.

A horseback vacation in the Adirondacks. Ctry. Life Am. 18: 205-6(Je10).

Pach, Walter.

The import of art. Outl. 95: 441-5(25Je10).

Manet and modern American art. Craftsman, 17: 483-92(F10).

PACIFIC COAST, The progressive. (H: T. Finck) Scrib. M. 47: 213-35(F10).

PACIFIC COAST architecture. (H. L. Gant) Craftsman, 18: 380-3(Je10).

PACIFIC N. W. LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 312-3(Jl10).— Pub. Lib. 15: 301-3(Jl10).

Packard, Frank L.

The people vs. Buck Burley. Cosmopol. 48: 254-6(Ja10).

Packard, J. C.

Physics in the high school. Educa. 30: 512-7 (Ap10).

Proposed reform in mathematics. Educa. R. 39: 455-8(My10).

Paetow, L: J.

University advertising. Nation, 91: 415-6 (3N10).

Paez, Catalina.

The minister of the marine. Hampton, 24: 492-9(Ap10).

Page, Arthur W.

Are the colleges doing their job? World's Work, 20: 13431-9(S10).

A cotton-harvester at last. World's Work, 21: 13748-60(D10).

The fight for conservation. World's Work, 21: 13607-11(N10).

The high cost of living to continue. World's Work, 19: 12770-2(Ap10).

How the Wrights discovered flight. World's Work, 20: 13303-18(Ag10).

Page, Curtis H.

Night of music; a poem. Forum, 44: 26-30 (Jl10).

Page, Logan W.

Necessity for improvement of roads in the South. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 156-60(Ap10).

Page, Sarah Chichester.
Her heart's desire. Lippinc. 85: 241-7(F10).

Page, T: Nelson.
The bigot. Scrib. M. 48: 533-47(N10).
The stranger's pew. Scrib. M. 48: 685-8(D10).

Page, Walter H.
Gifford Pinchot, the awakener of the nation. World's Work, 19: 12662-8(Mr10).
Teaching morals by photographs. World's Work, 19: 12715-25(Mr10).

"*Page, A. B.*" (P. Gibbon) Harper, 121: 179-86 (Jl10).

PAGEANT, A, in the making. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 267: 204-14(22O10).

PAGEANT MUSIC. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 109: 459-61(9Ap10).

PAGEANTRY and politics. (E. Harrison) 19th Cent. 68: 220-6(Ag10).

PAGEANTS, Boston; from cave life to city life. (L. E. Palmer) Survey, 25: 388-92(3D10).

— The festival of empire. (R. Carlyle) Canad. M. 35: 25-30(My10).

— Historical, in England and America. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Cent. 58: 416-27(Jl10).

— Outdoor plays and. (Hazel Mackaye) Indep. 68: 1227-34(2Je10).

PAGANISM and Christianity, First contact of. (E. Bevan) Quar. 213: 210-33(Jl10).

Pagans. (B. R. Laverack) Harper, 122: 137-48 (D10).

Paget, Violet.
The witness. Fortn. 94: 545-59(S10).

PAGET, VIOLET. Two Pragmatisms. No. Am. 192: 449-63(O10).

Paget, W.
Marriage of Edward VII. 19th Cent. 68: 255-66 (Ag10).

Pahlow, Gertrude.
The restitution. Munsey, 42: 487-99(Ja10).

PAIN, Significance and value of. (C. E. Lea) Knowl. n. s. 7: 138-42(Ap10).

— Sneezing, sea-sickness, pain. (A. Hill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 429-36(My10).

— Success of the fight to save humans from. (W: Osler) Am. M. 71: 246-52(D10).

Paine, Albert Bigelow.
Ship-dwellers. Outing, 55: 425-38(Ja10), 566-80(F10), 697-711(Mr10).

PAINE, ALBERT BIGELOW. (Firmin Dredd) Bookman, 31: 363-5(Je10).

Paine, Ralph D.
The greatest show on earth. Munsey, 44: 223-31(N10).
The judgments of the sea. Am. M. 69: 588-98 (Mr10).
Sealed orders. Cosmopol. 48: 273-81(F10)

PAINE, ROBERT TREAT. (J. Lee) Survey, 24: 717-9(20Ag10).

PAINE, T: Outl. 94: 334-5(12F10).

PAINT, The smell of; an imaginary conversation. (C. B. Loomis) Craftsman, 18: 183-6(My10).

PAINTERS, Dowdeswell chart of. Art J. 62: 51-2 (F10).

— modern English, Group of. (C. Brinton) Harper, 121: 236-44(Jl10).

— Our western. Craftsman, 19: 264-72(D10).

— Some American figure-painters. (L. Mechlin) Studio (Internat.) 39: 185-94(Ja10).

— The wild men of Paris; Salon der Indépendants. (G. Burgess) Archit. Rec. 27: 400-14(My10).

PAINTING, Australian. (J. Collier) Nation, 91: 400-1(27O10).

— Expert and performer. (W. B. Richmond) National, 55: 428-37(My10).

— in Mexico. (Mary Barton) Studio (Internat.) 41: 215-20(S10).

— Mogul school of. (Percy Brown) 19th Cent. 67: 121-9(Ja10).

PAINTINGS, American, in Germany. (C. L. Hind) Studio (Internat.) 41: 178-90(S10).

— and reproductions. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 110: 295-6(3S10).

— Four great collections of. (W. M. Conway) Quar. 213: 330-51(O10).

— Great masters in American galleries. (F. J. Mather, jr.) World's Work, 20: 12933-50 (My10).

— permanence of, Geo. Thompson on. Ath. '10, 1: 132-3(29Ja10).

Paish, G:
The British budget and social reform. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 123-37(Mr10).

Pal, Bipin Chandra.
The forces behind the unrest in India. Contemp. 97: 225-36(F10).

PALADINO, EUSAPIA. *See* PALLADINO, EUSAPIA.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY, Principles of. (Bailey Willis) Science, n. s. 31: 241-60(18F10).

PALEOLITHIC MAN, Restoration of the. (R: S. Lull) Indep. 68: 188-91(27Ja10).=Knowl. n. s. 7: 103-4(Mr10).

PALEONTOLOGIC EVIDENCES of climate. (T. W. Stanton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 67-81(Jl10).

PALEONTOLOGIC RECORD; The birthplace of man. (S. W. Williston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 594-7 (D10).

— The relation of paleontology to the history of man, with particular reference to the American problem. (J. C. Merriam) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 597-601(D10).

PALEONTOLOGY. Adequacy of the paleontologic record. (S. Calvin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 582-6 (Je10).—(R. S. Bassler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 586-9(Je10).

— and isolation. (J. M. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 338-41(O10).

— and ontogeny. (A. W. Grabau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 295-8(S10).

— and the recapitulation theory. (E. R. Cumings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 298-304(S10).

— Biologic principles of paleogeography. (C. Schuchert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 591-600(Je10).—(F. H. Knowlton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 601-3 (Je10).

PALEONTOLOGY, Interdependence of stratigraphy and. (W. J. Sinclair) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 589-91(Je10).
— Paleontological society conference papers. (J: M. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 581-2(Je10).
— Relation of paleobotany to phylogeny. (D. P. Penhallow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 333-8(O10).
— Vertebrate paleontology and the evidences for recapitulation. (L. Hussakof) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 304-7(S10).
PALESTINE, Early religion of. (D. D. Luckenbill) Bib. World, 35: 296-308(My10), 368-79 (Je10).
— Excavations in. (D. D. Luckenbill) Bib. World, 35: 21-32(Ja10), 97-105(F10).
— The spell of Damascus. (Robert Hichens) Cent. 57: 503-20(F10).
— From Damascus to Nazareth. (Robert Hichens) Cent. 57: 801-16(Ap10).
— from Nazareth to Jerusalem. (Robert Hichens) Cent. 58: 3-17(My10).
— From Jericho to Bethlehem. (Robert Hichens) Cent. 58: 231-47(Je10).
— Tramping in. (H. A. Franck) Cent. 57: 434-41 (Ja10).

Palgrave, R. H. I.
The budget. National, 55: 321-34(Ap10).
Duty on unearned increment. National, 56: 665-73(D10).

Palladino, Eusapia.
My own story, with portraits. Cosmopol. 48: 292-300(F10).
PALLADINO, EUSAPIA. The case of. (Joseph Jastrow) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 74-84(Jl10).—(J. H. Leuba) Putnam, 7: 407-15(Ja10).
— Münsterberg on. (F. Franklin) Nation, 90: 105-6(3F10).—(S. L. Krebs) Ref. Church R. 57: 337-42(Jl10).
PALLES, CHRISTOPHER, Lord chief Baron of exchequer in Ireland, with portrait. Green Bag, 22: 497-9(S10).

Palmer, Andrew H.
The influence of sun-spots upon climate. Diagrams. Pop. Astron. 18: 8-12(Ja10).
Temperature conditions within clouds. Nature, 83: 396-7(2Je10).

Palmer, A. S.
Folk-lore in word-lore. 19th Cent. 68: 545-57 (S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 223-32(22O10).

Palmer, Cleveland.
Samuel Butler. Bookman 32: 203-4(O10).

Palmer, F. L.
II Pet. 1:5-7: a study in translation. Bib. World, 35: 93-6(F10).

Palmer, Frank Herbert.
Correspondence schools. Educa. 31: 47-52 (S10).
Petty thieving among children. Educa. 31: 260-1(D10).
Playground uses surplus energy. Educ. 31: 126-8(O10).
Unexpected examinations. Educa. 30: 695 (Je10).

Palmer, F:
Convincing the imperial attaché. Hampton, 25: 181-90(Ag10).
A flight for the Countess Royal. Scrib. M. 47: 443-8(Ap10).
The goddess of his faith. Hampton, 25: 788-96 (D10).
Her compelling eyes. Scrib. M. 47: 31-9(Ja10).
The hermit of Bubbling Water. Scrib. M. 47: 167-80(F10).
Influence of democracy on religion. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 454-63(O10).
Princess Thu-Thur's half-holiday. Scrib. M. 47: 352-60(Mr10).
Revolution of warfare by the aeroplane. Hampton, 25: 587-98(N10).
Sudden fame of Billy Can. Hampton, 24: 765-72 (Je10).
The toes of 'Toinette. Hampton, 25: 499-506 (O10).

Palmer, F: C.
When James III was King. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 266: 495-503(20Ag10).

Palmer, Howard.
Glaciers and snow fields of British Columbia. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 457-87(Je10).

Palmer, Lewis E.
"Cave life to city life." New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 316-18(N-D10).—Survey, 25: 388-92(3D10).
Congestion in Boston. Survey, 24 173-6 (30Ap10).

Palmer, W: Scott.
Freedom and its Armageddon. Contemp. 98: 441-5(O10).
PALMER PHYSICAL LABORATORY. (H. McClenahan) Science, n. s. 32: 289-95(2S10).
PALMYRA. Fallen queen of the desert. (E. Huntington) Harper, 120: 552-63(Mr10).

Paltsits, Victor H.
Tragedies in N. Y. public records. M. of Hist. 12: 36-42(Jl10).
Pan and the crusader. (M. Sherwood) Atlan. 106: 145-65(Ag10).
PANÆNUS, Paintings of, at Olympia. (C. H. Tyler) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 82-4(My10).
PANAMA, Development of, by public roads. (E: Perry) Engin. M. 40: 213-22(N10).
— A look at. (A. Edwards) Outl. 94: 32-6 (1Ja10).
— Outing at. (F. J. Koch) Overland, n. s. 56: 411-8(O10).
PANAMA CANAL. The Canal builders. (W: H. Foster) Scrib. M. 48: 331-8(S10).
— Commercial value of. (James Peabody) World To-day, 19: 1212-8(N10).
— Fortification of. Outl. 96: 256-8(1O10).
— Its effect on commerce of the U. S. (R. D. Evans) Hampton, 24: 35-46(Ja10).
— needs fortifying. Sat. R. 110: 351-2(17S10).
— Progress in the construction of. Engin. M. 40: 389-92(D10).

PANAMA CANAL, Recent progress at. (F. L. Waldo) Engin. M. 40: 1-14(O10).
— Suez and. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 68: 577-8 (17Mr10).
— The theft of. (W. J. Abbot) Cosmopol. 49: 539-52(O10).
— Why it may be a bad business venture. (R. D. Evans) Hampton, 24: 188-98(F10).
— Will the railroads throttle it? (R. D. Evans) Hampton, 24: 355-66(Mr10).
— The workers on. (H: K. Webster) Everybody's, 22: 314-26(Mr10).
PANAMA EXPOSITION for San Franscisco. (B: I. Wheeler) Indep. 69: 1304-8(15D10).
PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCE, Buenos Aires. (D: Kinley) Indep. 69: 638-41(22S10).
PAN-AMERICANISM, A center of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 574-6(My10).
PANBABYLONIANISM. (C. H. Toy) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 47-84(Ja10).

Pancoast, Chalmers Lowell.
How to choose a bank. World's Work, 21: 13727-30(D10).
PANICS and stock security values. (Arthur Selwyn) Brown) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 154-63(My10).
— Typical commercial crises *versus* a money panic. (H. G. Brown) Yale R. 19: 168-76(Ag10).

Pantaleoni, M.
Phenomena of economic dynamics. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 112-22(Ap10).
PANTOMIME in a neighborhood park. (E. W. White) Survey, 24: 660-1(6Ag10).
— Significance of. (G. Edgerton) Craftsman, 17: 637-46(Mr10).
Pants. (E. Hough) Everybody's, 23: 667-76(N10).

Paoli, Xavier.
Edward VII of England. McClure 35: 641-54 (O10).
The king and queen of Italy. McClure, 35: 176-88(Je10).
Policing the Czar. McClure, 35: 3-17(My10).
Recollections of the kings and queens of Europe. McClure, 34: 250-65, 357-72(Ja-F10).
Recollections of the Shah of Persia. McClure, 34: 525-38(Mr10).
PAOLI, XAVIER. (René Lara) McClure, 35: 18 (My10).
PAPAL CHARTER, alleged, is it authentic? (J. Hammond) Contemp. 97: 165-76(F10).
— — A reply. (A. S. Barnes) Contemp. 97: 326-32(Mr10).
— — rejoinder. (Joseph Hammond) Contemp. 97: 461-6(Ap10).
PAPAVERO CASTLE. Sat. R. 110: 455-6(8O10).
PAPER and binding of lending library books. Pub. Lib. 15: 192-3(My10).
— used for newspapers, Deterioration of. (F. P. Hill) Lib. J. 35: 299-301(Jl10), 323-5(O10).
PAPER MONEY, Early experiments in, in America. (A. McF. Davis) M. of Hist. 11: 155-65 (Mr10).
PAPINEAU, L: JOSEPH, his place in Canadian history. (W. S. Wallace) Canad. M. 36: 163-7(D10).
PARADISE, The lay. Dub. R. 147: 322-45(O10).
Paradisio. (Octavia Roberts) McClure, 35: 487-94(S10).
Parasite, The. (T. L. Masson) Munsey, 42: 524-7 (Ja10).
PARASITE, Christ and the. (F. W. O. Ward) Westm. 174: 577-86(N10).
PARASITIC CULTURE. (G. E. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 256-63(S10).
PARCELS-POST, need for. (R. G. Thwaites) Nation, 90: 345(7Ap10).
PARENTHOOD, Responsibility of. (R. J. Wilkin) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 64-70(Jl10).
PARENTS, A duty of, in education. (H. de W. Fuller) Nation, 91: 95-6(4Ag10).

Pareto, V.
Marie Esprit Léon Walras. Econ. J. 20: 137-40(Mr10).
PARIS after the flood, 1910. (L. Jerrold) Contemp. 97: 281-90(Mr10).
— Bookstalls on the quays. (J. G. Horn) [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 266: 414-21(13Ag10).
— Café in. (F. Young) Sat. R 109: 784-5(18Je10).
— Early guides to. (W. Roberts) Art J. 62: 252-5 (Ag10).
— Flood of 1910. Sat. R. 109: 167-8(5F10).— (H. W. Allen) Cornh. 101: 364-71(Mr10).
— — pictures. (André Castaigne) Cent. 58: 47-52(My10).
— Floods in. Spec. 104: 210-11(5F10).
— Improving. (E. Dimnet) Sat. R. 110: 777-8 (17D10).
— Markets of. (Mrs. John Van Vorst) Lippinc. 86: 90-5(Jl10).
— Press of. Sat. R. 109: 651-2(21My10).
— *qui passe.* (C. E. de la Poer Beresford) National, 56: 616-27(D10).
— School days at the Ecole des beaux arts. (G: S. Chappell) Archit. Rec. 28: 37-41(Jl10), 350-5 (N10).
— shopping in, A week's. National, 56: 293-7 (O10).
— Siege dinners, 1870-71. (F. Schloesser) [Contemp. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 209-15(22Ja10).
— Strikes and alarums again. (L. Jerrold) Contemp. 98: 558-65(N10).
— Salons of. Two. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 90: 567-9(2Je10).
— Wild men of: Salon des Indépendants. (G. Burgess) Archit. Rec. 27: 400-14(My10).
PARISH COUNCILS, English. (J. H. Stone) Westm. 173: 237-46(Mr10).
PARISH REGISTERS of England. Ath. '10, 2: 34-5 (9Jl10).
PARK HILL, *N. Y.* Craftsman 17: 572-6(F10).
PARK SYSTEM of Boston. (W: B. Las Casas) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 280-6(Mr10).
— of Essex Co., *N. J.* (F: W. Kelsey) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 266-72(Mr10).
— of Hudson Co., *N. J.* (W. G. Muirheid) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 273-9(Mr10).

Parker, Arthur C.
Iroquois silversmithing. Am. Anthropol. 12: 349–57(Jl10).

Parker, Barry.
Country homes in England. Craftsman, 18: 3–14(Ap10) to 19: 169–78(N10).
PARKER, BARRY, and his architectural work. Craftsman, 17: 409–16(Ja10).

Parker, C. H.
Decline in trade union membership. Q. J. Econ. 24: 564–9(My10).

Parker, Eric.
College at Eton. Cornh. 102: 770–85(D10).
An Irish lough. Cornh. 101: 862–75(Je10).= Liv. Age, 266: 392–402(13Ag10).

Parker, G: F.
Some American literary needs. Sewanee, 18: 1–22(Ja10).

Parker, Gilbert.
An experiment in state tenants. National, 55: 930–9(Ag10).
The girl and the anarch. Cosmopol. 50: 35–44 (D10).
The land for the people. Canad. M.35: 33–6 (My10).
Ownership of land. 19th Cent. 68: 598–614 (O10).

Parker, Horatio W:
Contemporary music. No. Am. 191: 517–26 (Ap10).

Parker, Jane March.
A pilgrim disciple. Outl. 96: 642–4(19N10).

Parker, Lewis W.
Science in the industrial development of the South. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 116–22(Ap10).

Parker, S. Ross.
Roosevelt and the average man. Nation, 91: 388(27O10).
Suicide and life insurance. Green Bag, 22: 329–32(Je10).
PARKER, THEODORE. Dial, 49: 361–3(16N10).
— and the work of social reform. (J: H. Holmes) Survey, 24: 678–84(6Ag10).
— Two memorials to, in Florence, Italy. (K. West) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 332–5(N–D10).

Parker, T: F.
Cotton mill village in So. Carolina. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 349–57(O10).

Parkinson, Mary.
A plea for bores. Nation, 91: 165(25Ag10).

Parkinson, W:
Constellation Engonasin. Knowl. n. s. 7: 22–8 (Ap10).
PARKS and recreation facilities in the U. S. (J: Nolen) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 217–30(Mr10).
— Music and refreshments in. (P. H. Goepp) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 386–92(Mr10).
PARKS, of Chicago, Recreation developments in. (G. R. Taylor) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 304–24 (Mr10).
— of Madison, Wis. (C: N. Brown) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 297–303(Mr10).
— of Philadelphia, City planning and. (A. W. Crawford) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 287–96(Mr10).
PARLIAMENT and "mandate." (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 79–80(27Ja10).
— Coming of the new, 1910. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 68: 570–4(17Mr10).
— Conference between the two houses of. (Courtenay Peregrine Ilbert) Contemp. 98: 129–39 (Ag10).
— Duties of opposition in 1910. Sat. R. 109: 224–5(19F10).
— England's single-chamber experiment. (G. M Godden) Fortn. 93: 409–19(Mr10).
— Houses of, Burning of the. (H. Childers) Chamb. J. 87: 569–71(S10).
— How wags the world at Westminister. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 69: 763–6(6O10).
— In and out of. (Ian Malcom) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 264: 165–9(15Ja10).
— in session, June, 1910. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 69: 66–70(14Jl10).
— Independent member. (A. A. Baumann) Sat. R. 109: 261–2(26F10).
— of 1910. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 68: 570–2 (17Mr10). — [Lond. Econ.] Liv. Age, 264: 506–8(19F10).
— — and the House of Lords. Ed. R. 211: 511–32 (Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 451–67(21My10).
— Opening of, Feb. 1910. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 90: 180–1(24F10).
— Recess of. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 69: 529–32 (8S10).
— Session of 1910. Blackw. 187: 747–55(My10).
— Troubles at Westminster. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 68: 1016–9(12My10).
— Two chambers or one? Quar. 213: 234–63 (Jl10).
— What next in? (J. McCarthy) Indep. 68: 788–91(14Ap10).
— Women's suffrage and other topics in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 69: 288–91(11Ag10).

Parmelee, Julius H.
The age returns of the twelfth census. Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 110–23(Je10).
Statistical work of the federal government. Yale R. 19: 289–308(N10).

Parr, W. A.
Astronomical spectroscopy with simple instruments. Knowl. n. s. 7: 274–6(Jl10).

Parry, E: A.
Circe and the pig. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 266: 43–9, 103–11(2–9Jl10).
Made absolute. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 264: 356–70 (5F10).
PARSEE WORSHIP and "Towers of silence" in Bombay. (H. Austin) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 149–57(O10).

Parsons, E. D.
This unwhipped generation. Educa. R. 39: 525-30(My10).

Parsons, Herbert.
Why a political party needs money. Outl. 96: 351-4(15O10).

Parsons, Marion R.
The Sierra Club. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 420-5 (Mr10).

PARTHENON, The. (F. L. Pilcher) Chaut. 58: 213-48(Ap10).

PARTIES, Political. (R. J. Davis) Nation, 91: 570 (15D10).

— — and the people. World's Work, 20: 12997-9 (Je10).

— — The demand of the times. (Gustav Stickley) Craftsman, 18: 613-8(S10).

— — New. Craftsman, 17: 710-3(Mr10).

Parting friends; tragedy. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 121: 670-7(O10).

PARTRIDGE, *Capt.* ALDEN. (H: B. Learned) Nation, 90: 554-5(2Je10).

Partridge, Clara Martin.
The kid's Christmas. Overland, n. s. 55: 1-8 (Ja10).

Partridge, W. E.
Rowboats and boating. Ctry Life Am. 18: 206-8(Je10).

PARTY, Political, A new. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 18: 515-21(Ag10).

PASADENA, Municipal ownership in. Out West, n. s. 1: 26-36(D10).

PASCAL, BLAISE. (Irving Babbitt) Nation, 91: 466-8(17N10).

— and Port Royal. (Charlotte Balfour) Dub. R. 147: 25-50(Jl10).

— Jordan's. Sat. R. 109: 434-5(2Ap10).

— Problem of. (W. Barry) Quar. 213: 431-50 (O10).

Passenger, The. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 35: 340-5 (Ag10).

PASSION PLAY of Persia. (B. Johnston) Open Court, 24: 458-68(Ag10).
See Oberammergau.

PASTELS under the Southern Cross; the steerage entertainment. (Margaret L. Woods) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 265: 731-5(18Je10).

PASTEUR, L: Spec. 105: 509-10(1O10).

PASTIME, Prominence of. (A. K. Herbert) 19th Cent. 68: 536-44((S10).

PASTORAL, Italian and French influence in English. Contemp. 97: 154-64(F10).

PATAGONIA, Among the sheep ranches of. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 121: 53-63(Je10).

— Argentine, a land of the future. (M. Wilcox) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 903-8(D10).

— With a rifle in. (H. H. Prichard) Blackw. 187: 842-51(Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 151-8(16Je10).

PATENT SYSTEM, Needed changes in. (W: C. Avery) Nation, 90: 583-4(9Je10).

PATENTS and industrial progress. (W. Macomber) No. Am. 191: 805-13(Je10).

PATER, WALTER, and art. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 110: 481(15O10).

PATERNITY, primitive, Hartland on. Ath. '10, 1: 432-3(9Ap10).—Sat. R. 110: 52(9Jl10).

Path of St. Peter, The. (K. and H. Prichard) Chamb. J. 87: 273-6, 295-7(My10).

PATHOLOGIST in the street, The. (S. S. Sprigge) [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 451-7(19N10).

PATMORE, COVENTRY. (K. Brégy) Cath. World, 90: 796-806(Mr10). 91: 14-27(Ap10).

Paton, Lewis B.
Cult of the Mother Goddess in ancient Palestine. Bib. World, 36: 26-38(Jl10).
Hebrew idea of future life. Bib. World, 35: 8-92(F10), 159-71(Mr10), 339-53(My10).
Yahweh's relation to the dead as conceived in early Hebrew religion. Bib. World, 35: 246-58(Ap10).

Patricia, the problem. (E. W. Neill) Cath. World, 91: 484-506(Jl10), 589-612(Ag10), 736-54 (S10). 92: 10-22(O10).

Patricians, The. (J. Galsworthy) Atlan. 106: 433-50 to 793-803(O-D10).

PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES, National. (J. A. Stewart) Chaut. 59: 142-6(Je10).

PATRIOTISM. (M. O. Bigelow) Craftsman, 19: 9(O10).

— and political peace. (Frank M. Nye) Indep. 69: 731-3(6O10).

— Persistence of. Spec. 105: 377-8(10S10).

— Power *vs.* (I: N. Stevens) 20th Cent. M. 1: 428-35(F10).

Patten, Simon N.
Cost of living; crisis in American home life. Indep. 68: 342-6(17F10).
Theory of price in modern economics. Indep. 68: 742-6(7Ap10).

Patterson, J:
Industrial education. Nation, 91: 442(10N10).

PATTERSON, JOSEPH MEDILL. The fourth estate. (B. O. Flower) 20th Cent. M. 1: 415-27(F10).

Patterson, Walter E.
Era of rich women. Munsey, 43: 339-50(Je10).
New Astor mansion. Munsey, 43: 471-7(Jl10).

Pattison, *Mrs.* F. A.
The library and the woman's club. Pub. Lib. 15: 137-42(Ap10).

Patton, C: H.
Warehouses: their planning and construction Archit. Rec. 27: 334-49(Ap10).

Patton, M. J.
A government selling power. World's Work, 20: 13328-30(Ag10).

Pattullo, G:
Corazón. McClure, 35: 300-7(Jl10).
Molly. McClure, 36: 25-33(N10).
Shiela. McClure, 35: 417-26(Ag10).

PAUL, *St.*, as an orator. Spec. 105: 548–9(8O10).
— Ephesian imprisonment of. (B: W. Robinson) J. Bib. Lit. 29: 181–9.
— Legalistic element in religion of. (S. J. Case) Bib. World, 35: 147–50(Mr10).
— Message of, to the present age. (Lady V. Wellby) Hibbert, J. 8: 603–11(Ap10).
— Mind of. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 311–4 (29O10).
— Pragmatic element in the teaching of. (D. C. Mackintosh) Am. J. Theol. 14: 361–81(Jl10).
— Rudolf Eucken and. (R: Roberts) Contemp. 97: 71–9(Ja10).

Paul, J. T.
New lines of progress in New Zealand. 20th Cent. M. 3: 216–9(D10).

PAULINUS, *St.*, of Nola. (J. S. Phillimore) Dub. R. 147: 288–305(O10).

Paullin, C. O.
The opening of Korea. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 470–00 (S10).

PAUPERISM; facts and theories. (T: Jones) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 185–99(Ja10).
— Problem of. Sat. R. 109: 488–9(16Ap10).
— Statistical survey of the problems of. (G: Hamilton) J. Statis. Soc. 74: 1–34(D10).

PAUPERS' RESTAURANT and home. (E. Sellers) Cornh. 101: 125–36(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 463–71(19F10).

PAVLOVA, ANNA, of the twinkling toes. (P. V. Key) Cosmopol. 48: 335–40(F10).

PAYN, JAMES. (S. J. Weyman) Cornh. 101: 51–7 (Ja10).
— Reminiscences of. (W. H. Rideing) McClure, 34: 380–91(F10).

Payne, J: Howard.
Correspondence with Washington Irving. Scrib M. 48: 597–616(N10).

Payne, W: M.
E. C. Stedman. Dial, 49: 455–9(1D10).

Payson, W: Farquhar.
Periwinkle. Munsey, 43: 34–45(Ap10), 227–39 (My10), 358–69(Je10), 478–89(Jl10), 666–77 (Ag10).

Peabody, C:
Exploration of mounds in No. Carolina. Am. Anthropol. 15: 425–33(Jl10).

Peabody, James.
Commercial value of the Panama Canal. World To-day, 19: 1212–8(N10).

Peabody, Josephine Preston.
The nightingale unheard: poem. Atlan. 105: 50–3(Ja10).

PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON. (H. H. Harbour) Munsey, 43: 756–7(S10).
— America's dramatic poet. (M. S. Stimpson) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 271–7(My10).

PEACE. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 19: 223–9(D10).
— and disarmament. (R: Gädke) McClure, 36: 113–7(N10).
— and war, Free trade in its relation to. (Earl of Cromer) 19th Cent. 68: 381–8(S10).
— Armaments and. (Excubitor) Fortn. 94: 46–57 (Jl10).
— armed, The cost of. (E. J. Dillon) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 267: 352–8(5N10).
— The call of the world to. Cent. 57: 952–3 (Ap10).
— Carnegie's gifts for. (O. G. Villard) Nation 91: 597–8(22D10).
— International. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 95: 19–21 7(My10).
— — Nobel lecture. (T. Roosevelt) Indep. 68: 1027–9(12My10).
— International school of. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 9–16(S10).
— New reason for. (Norman Angell) World's Work, 20: 12927–32(My10).
— Practical plans for preserving. World's Work, 20: 13109–10(Jl10).
— Two hindrances to. (C: W. Eliot) World's Work, 20: 13318–22(Ag10).
— United States peace commission. (H. Holt) No. Am. 192: 301–16(S10).
— *versus* war: the President's solution. (Andrew Carnegie) Cent. 58: 307–10(Je10).

PEACE DIPLOMACY, American. (F. Franklin) Nation, 90: 621–2(23Je10).

Peace manœvures. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 47: 567–75(My10).

PEACE MOVEMENT in the colleges. (G: W. Nasmyth) Indep. 68: 362–5(17F10).
— New, Leaders of, in America. (F: Lynch) Indep. 69: 629–38(22S10).

PEACEMAKERS, The, and the pacemakers. [Lond. Econ.] Liv. Age, 265: 763–6(18Je10).

Peacock, Anne.
The inspiration. Lippinc. 86: 367–71(S10).

PEACOCK, T: LOVE. Plays, ed. by Young. Sat. R. 110: 717–8(3D10).

Peake, Elmore Elliott.
The dipping at Turkey Bush. Everybody's, 22: 614–21(My10).
White cow. Harper, 120: 755–61(Ap10).

Pearls of great price; a story of Japan. (K. Mikimoto) Overland, n. s. 55: 83–4(Ja10).

Pears, Edwin.
Developments in Turkey. Contemp. 97: 692–716(Je10).

Pearson, Edmund L.
Arma puerumque cano. Outl. 95: 320–3(11Je10).
The flight. Outl. 96: 403–6(22O10).
The green chest. Outl. 95: 114–6(21My10).
The lucky-bug. Outl. 95: 583–5(16Jl10).
Magic. Outl. 95: 80–2(14My10).
Napoleon Jones. Outl. 95: 526–9(9Jl10).
A run on the bank. Outl. 95: 873–5(20Ag10).
When my ship comes in. Outl. 96: 278–81 (1O10).
White peacocks. Outl. 96: 699–703(26N10).

Pearson, E: L.
Jared Bean. Nation, 90: 209(3Mr10).

Pearson, H. H. W.
Botanist in S. W. Africa. Geog. J. 35: 481-512 (My10).

Pearson, Hugh D.
Progress of survey in Sudan. Geog. J. 45: 532-41(My10).

Pearson, Karl.
Correlation of death rates. J. Statis Soc. 73: 534-9(My10).
A myth about Edward the Confessor. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 517-20(Jl10).

Pearson, Norman.
Balliol as I remember it. Blackw. 187: 633-42(My10).
Hymns. 19th Cent. 67: 1091-8(Je10).
The wits. Fortn. 94: 132-45(Jl10).

Peary, Robert E.
Discovery of the North Pole. Hampton, 24: 3-24(Ja10), 159-76(F10), 329-46(Mr10), 500-16(Ap10), 653-68(My10), 773-88(Je10). 25: 1-18(Jl10), 165-86(Ag10), 283-95(S10).
Expedition to North Pole, 1908-9. Geog. J. 36: 129-48(Ag10).

PEARY, R. E. (G: Kennan) Outl. 94: 221-2 (22Ja10).
—and Congress. (R. Ogden) Nation, 90: 255-6 (17Mr10).
—European tributes to. Nat. Geo. M. 21: 536-40 (Je10).
— To the North Pole with. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 49: 280-1(16O10).

PEASANT, English. Ed. R. 211: 338-64(Ap10).

PEAT GARDENS, What England can teach us about. (W. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 411-4(F10).

PEAT-MOSS, Life history of. (F. Cavers) Knowl. n. s. 7: 263-8(Jl10), 294-301(Ag10).

Peck, Harry Thurston.
Disputes of great discoverers. Munsey, 42: 465-76(Ja10).
Empress of romance. Munsey, 43: 164-76 (My10).
Mark Twain a century hence. Bookman, 31: 382-93(Je10).
"O. Henry." Bookman, 31: 131-7(Ap10).
Sons of great men. Munsey, 43: 58-62(Ap10).

Peckham, F: W.
H: Wallace, a real conservationist. World Today, 19: 1258-62(N10).

Peckham, Susan P.
Corporal punishment; this unwhipped generation. Educa. R. 40: 414-8(N10).

PEDAGOGY, School of. (H. H. Horne) Educa. 30: 275-80(Ja10).
— Undergraduate instruction in. (T: M. Balliet) Educa. 30: 335-43(F10). = Pedagog. Sem. 17: 63-9(Mr10).

Pedder, D. C.
Church and church wardens. Westm. 174: 612-9(D10).
Intensive electioneering. Contemp. 97: 273-80 (Mr10). = Liv. Age, 265: 96-101(9Ap10).

PEDIGREE-hunting. (W. P. W. Phillimore) Chamb. J. 87: 774-7(D10).

Pedlar, The. (K. Hale) Canad. M. 34: 571-6 (Ap10).

Pedro Moraga. (C. L. Edholm) Forum, 43: 347-58(Ap10).

PEEL, PAUL, and his art. (I. C. Armstrong) Canad. M. 35: 49-57(My10).

Peeress, The, and the cryptogram. (W. T. Nichols) Cent. 58: 771-7(S10).

PEERS as democrats. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 93: 236-45(F10). = Liv. Age, 264: 579-86(5Mr10).
— on the platform. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 264: 184-6 (15Ja10).

PEILE, *Dr.* J: Nature, 84: 467(13O10).

Peixotto, Ernest C.
Italy in California. Scrib. M. 48: 75-84(Jl10).
The King's highway of California. Scrib. M. 48: 492-503(O10).
Sketching in the Inferno. Scrib. M. 48: 362-9 (S10).

Peixotto, Eustace M.
Columbia Park Boy's Club. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 436-40(Mr10).

PEKING, University of. (C: F. Thwing) Indep. 69: 573-80(15S10).

PELE, *Madame*, at home. (E. K. Stone) Overland, n. s. 56: 156-67(Ag10).

PELICAN, BROWN; a feathered humorist. (H. K. Job) Indep. 69: 117-21(21Jl10).

PELLAGRA, Cause of. (J. J. Wolfe) So. Atlan. Q, 9: 43-55(Ja10).

PELLATT, J. S. H. Nature, 82: 287(6Ja10).

Pelsma, J: R.
Vocabulary of a child. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 328-69(S10).

Pelton, Garnet Isabel.
Hospital social work. Outl. 94: 767-70(2Ap10). = Survey, 24: 281-9(14My10).

PEMAQUID, Restoration of. (J. L. Vondel) M. of Hist. 11: 139-44(Mr10).

PENAL LABOR COLONY, A self-supporting. (E. Sellers) 19th Cent. 67: 108-20(Ja10).

Pendlebury, C.
Tramway repair works and machinery. Cassier, 37: 498-511(Mr10).

PENDULUM CHRONOSCOPES and accessories fo psychological experimentation. (B: A. Bergström) Psychol. R. 17: 1-18(Ja10).

PENDULAR WHIPLASH illusion. (A. S. Ford) Psychol. R. 17: 192-204(My10).

Penhallow, D. P.
Relation of paleobotany to phylogeny. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 333-8(O10).

Pentient, The. (St. C. Moore). Canad. M. 34: 538-44(Ap10).

Pennell, Elizabeth R.
The International. Nation, 90: 413-4(21Ap10).
Old masters at the Royal Academy. Nation, 90: 97-8(27Ja10).
Our housekeepers. Atlan. 105: 108-20(Ja10).
Our tenants. Atlan. 105: 499-510(Ap10).
The passing of the New Gallery. Nation, 90: 197-8(24F10).
Post-impressionism. Nation, 91: 532-3(1D10).
The Quarter. Atlan. 106: 253-63(Ag10).
The Royal Academy. Nation, 90: 519-21 (19My10).
Some tendencies in modern English art. Nation, 90: 47-8(13Ja10).
Turner's gallery. Nation, 91: 151-3(18Ag10).
The two Salons. Nation, 90: 567-9(2Je10).
What the motor-car has done for France. Craftsman, 18: 389(Je10).

Pennell, Joseph.
Industrial schools. Nation, 91: 546-(8D10).
Vulcan's capital, five etchings of Pittsburg. Cent. 58: 349-54(Jl10).

PENNELL, JOSEPH, New series of etchings by. Studio (Internat.) 40: 200-3(My10).

PENNSYLVANIA, County names in. (G: R. Prowell) M. of Hist. 12: 210-19(O10).

— Keystone State Lib. Assoc. meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 30-1(Ja10).

PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY'S 105th annual exhibition. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 121-3 (3F10).

PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD, Cassatt and his vision. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 20: 13187-204 (Je10).

— Station and tunnels in N. Y. City. Am. Arch. 98: 113-8(5O10).

PENOBBSCOT LANGUAGE of Maine. (J. Dyneley Prince) Am. Anthropol. 12: 183-208(Ap10).

PENSION BUREAU, Strange stories of. (Catherine F. Cavanagh) Bookman, 31: 146-50(Ap10).

PENSION SCHEME of Great Britain. (A. C. Roberts) 19th Cent. 28: 957-77(D10).

PENSION SYSTEM, Abuses in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 91: 462-3(17N10).

PENSIONS; ex-slave pension frauds. (W. L. Fleming) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 123-35(Ap10).

— Federal and confederate, in the South. (W: H. Glasson) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 280-6(Jl10).

— for women teachers. (L. C. Flint) Cent. 57: 618-20(F10).

— Military and civil. (O. G. Villard) Nation 90: 450-1(5My10).

— U. S. The pension carnival. (W: B. Hale) World's Work, 20: 13485-504(O10). 21: 13611-26(N10), 13731-47(D10).

Pentecost, G: F., *jr.*
Landscape gardening. Archit. Rec. 28: 42-50 (Jl10).

PEOPLE and the populace, The. (W. Ward) Dub. R. 146: 371-82(Ap10).

— and their vote. (S. Reynolds) Fortn. 93: 615-27(Ap10).

— Personality of a. Dial, 49: 217-9(1O10).

People vs. Buck Burley, The. (F. L. Packard) Cosmopol. 48: 254-6(Ja10).

PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE of New York. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 57: 850-63(Ap10).

PEOPLE'S UNIVERSITY, St. Louis. (E: G. Lewis) World To-day, 19: 823-30(Ag10).

Pepita. (A. W. Arnold) Chamb. J. 87 supp.: 35-41(D10).

Pepper, C: H.
Work of Maurice Prendergast. World To-day, 19: 716-9(Jl10).

PERCEPTION and physical reality. (J. A. Leighton) Philos R. 19: 1-21(Ja10).

— Aesthetic, and association. (J. Shawcross) Mind, 36: 62-81(Ja10).

— of external objects. (H. W. B. Joseph) Mind 36: 305-21(Jl10), 457-69(O10).

— Study of, and the architectural idea. (E. P Howes) Philos. R. 19: 505-11(S10).

Percival, F.
Government specifications. An example of neglect of three efficiency principles. Engin. M. 39: 853-8(S10).

Percy, H: A. G., *earl.*
Army of Gr. Brit. in a European war. National, 55: 743-60(Jl10).

PERCY, H: A. G., *earl.* (J. S. M.) National 52: 1020-6(F10).

— Medieval baron's household. (G. G. Coulton) Harper, 121: 854-61(N10).

Père Caillard. (E. Candler) Blackw. 187: 41-55 (Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 421-32(12F10).

Perez-Galdos, B.
The grandfather; a play. Poet-Lore, 21: 161-233 (Jl10).

Perfect hour, A. (M. H. Vorse) Harper, 121: 505-11(S10).

PERFILOGRAPH, The. Nature, 84: 434-5(6O10)

PERICLES of Smyrna and New York. (W. E. Weyl) Outl. 94: 463-72(26F10).

PERIODICAL DEPARTMENT in a library, Work of. (K. B. Judson) Pub. Lib. 15: 144-50(Ap10).

PERIODICALS, American and English, Dial. 48: 379-81(1Je10).

— illustrations in, Arrangement for. (W. R. Reinick) Pub. Lib. 15: 376-8(N10).

Periwinkle. (W. F. Payson) Munsey, 43: 34-45 (Ap10), 227-39(My10), 358-69(Je10), 478-89 (Jl10), 666-77(Ag10).

Perkins, Clarence.
The Knights Templars in the British Isles. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 209-30(Ap10).
Wealth of the Knights Templars in England and the disposition of it after their dissolution. Am. Hist. R. 15: 252-63(Ja10).

Perkins, Frances.
Some facts concerning certain undernourished children. Survey, 25: 68-72(1O10).

Perkins, G.
Methodist methods in Rome. Meth. R. 71: 590-7(Jl10).

Perks, Sidney.
English restoration and recent discoveries at the Guildhall. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 672-86(3Je10.)

Perrin, Alice.
A perverted punishment. McClure, 34: 373–9 (F10).

Perrin, Frank L.
Rice in Arkansas, a new industry. World To-day, 18: 97–101(Ja10).

Perrin, J: W:
German social democracy. No. Am. 192: 464–72(O10).
Popular election of U. S. Senators. No. Am. 192: 799–804(D10).

Perrine, C. D.
International Scientific Congress at Buenos Aires, 1910. Nature, 84: 509–10(20O10).

Perro del Diablo. (G: Saint-Amour) Overland, n. s. 56: 606–12(D10).

Perry, C: W.
Experimental study of imagination. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 422–52(Jl10).

Perry, E:
Development of Panama by public roads. Engin. M. 40: 213–22(N10).

Perry, James Raymond.
A bargain in rugs. Lippinc. 85: 339–46(Mr10).

Perry, Ralph B.
The cardinal principle of idealism. Mind, 35: 322–36(Jl10).
Futility of absolutism. Hibbert J. 8: 621–40 (Ap10).
Prophecy of Francis Bacon, (1560–1910). Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 495–9(My10).
Theories and beliefs. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 294–309(Jl10).
W: James, with portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 19: 212–25(D10).

Perry, W:
The "outsider" and the busy business-man. Engin. M. 40: 249–56(N10).

PERSEIDS, The, of 1910. (Harlow Shapley) Pop. Astron. 18: 486–8(O10).

PERSIA and the advance of Russia to the Indian ocean. (E. A. Powell) Everybody's, 22: 205–15(F10).
— and British policy. Sat. R. 110: 538–9(29O10).
— and the regeneration of Islam. (Bernard Temple) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 652–63(27My10).
— British note to, 1910. (L. Fraser) National, 56: 681–92(D10).
— constitutional, A year of. National, 56: 306–19(O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 544–53(26N10).
— Economic movement in. (H. Campbell) 20th Cent. M. 1: 456–63(F10).
— Passion Play of. (B. Johnston) Open Court, 24: 458–68(Ag10).
— The prospect in. (A. Hamilton) Fortn. 93: 102–12(Ja10).
— The Shah of. (Xavier Paoli) McClure, 34: 525–38(Mr10).
— Through turbulent. (A. W. Dubois) World To-day, 19: 1327–36(D10).
— Weakness of British policy in. (M. B. Blake) 19th Cent. 67: 544–9(Mr10).
— Women in. (Ella C. Sykes) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 847–66(O10).

Persian rug, The. (W: O. Remington) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 154–7(Ap10).

PERSON and personality. (P. Carus) Monist, 20: 364–401(Jl10).
— Contribution to the history of the word (A. Trendelenburg) Monist, 20: 336–63(Jl10).

PERSONALITY. (D: L. Brown) Cosmopol. 48: 125(Ja10).
— and a metaphysic of value. (J. A. Leighton) Int. J. Ethics, 21: 23–36(O10).
— Dissociation of a. (W. L. Mackenzie) Mind, 36: 1–29(Ja10).
— of America. (J. Milne) Fortn. 94: 435–49(S10).

Persons, Warren W.
Correlation of economic statistics. Am. Statis. Assoc. 12: 287–322(D10).

PERU and Bolivia, New boundary. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 435–7(Je10).
— Boundary troubles. Sat. R. 109: 487–8(16 Ap10).
— Land of the Incas. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 36: 381–98(O10).
— South, and North Bolivia, Notes on map of. (E. H. Reeves) Geog. J. 36: 398–403(O10).

Perverted punishment, A. (Alice Perrin) McClure, 34: 373–9(F10).

Pestel, Arthur.
Development of inventions. Cassier, 38: 75–82 (My10).

PETER, *St.*, and the keys of the kingdom. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 36: 8–25(Jl10).

Peter, Harry G.
Animals of prey; pictures. Outing, 56: 672–7 (S10).

Peter, W: F.
The Sumner bibliography. Nation, 91: 239 (15S10).

Peter, paying guest. (Helen Porter) Chamb. J. 87: 689–91, 714–8(O10).

PETERBORO, *N. H.*, Pageant at. (Hazel Mackaye) Indep. 69: 524–8(8S10).

Peters, C: F.
Ancient sport of trap-shooting. Outing, 57: 62–70(O10).

Peters, J: P.
Effective church services. Indep. 69: 122–3 (21Jl10).
Notes on some ritual uses of the Psalms. J. Bib. Lit. 29: 113–25.

PETROL ENGINE. *See* Gasoline.

PETROLEUM and the placer claim. (W. V. Woehlke Outl. 96: 951–60(24D10).

PETS, Regimental. (H. Wyndham) Chamb. J. 87: 134–6(F10).

PEWTER, Some old. (H. J. L. J. Massé) Art J. 62: 10–14(Ja10).

PFLUGER, E. F. W. (A. D. Walter) Nature, 83: 314–5(12My10).

Pfordten, *Baron* von der.
Missa solemnis. Open Court, 24: 523–34(S10).

Phelan, R. V.
Disease and economic conditions. Westm. 173: 639–44(Je10).
Division of labor and the ballot. Westm. 174: 386–91(O10).

Phelps, E: Bunnell.
Statistical survey of infant mortality; urgent call for action on. Am. Statis. Assoc. 12: 341–59 (D10).

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.
His father's heart. Harper, 121: 377–91(Ag10).
Stories that stay. Cent. 59: 118–23(N10).

Phelps, Harold D.
Landscape treatment for Craftsman houses. Craftsman, 19: 154–61(N10).

Phelps, Hartley M.
Carnegie Hero fund. World To-day, 18: 261–4 (Mr10).

Phelps, S. K.
Home workers of London. 19th Cent. 67: 524–33(Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 279–86(30Ap10).

Phelps, W: L.
The American Academy. Indep. 69: 1081–6 (17N10).
L. Tolstoi as a man of letters. Indep. 69: 1188–90(1D10).
Mark Twain, artist. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 702–3(Je10).
Robert Herrick. Meth. R. 71: 543–9(Jl10).
Samuel L. Clemens. Indep. 68: 956–60(5My10).

PHILADELPHIA, Strike in. War on the people. Outl. 94: 517–8(5Mr10).—(H. J. Howland) Outl. 94: 522–4(5Mr10).

PHILANTHROPY and sociology. (C: A. Ellwood) Survey, 24: 397–402(4Je10).

— The curse of. Westm. 173: 663–75(Je10).

— a trained profession. (G. F. Lewis) Forum, 43: 302–10(Mr10).

PHILIP, J:, Notes for a bibliography. (W. W. Greg) Library, 3d ser. 1: 302–29(Jl10), 393–423(O10).

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, Natural resources of the. (M. Woolley) Cassier, 37: 291–313(F10).

— Across the, in an automobile. (Wayland W. Magee) World To-day, 18: 298–307(Mr10).

— America in the. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 267: 813–6, 875–8(24–31D10).

— American commercial concerns in. (M. Woolley) World To-day, 19: 1391–9(D10).

— Book exhibit in Manila. Lib. J. 35: 367–8 (Ag10).

— Carnival in. (M. Woolley) Overland, n. s. 55: 614–21(Je10).

— Labor problem in. (E. Maxey) Forum, 43: 151–9(F10).

— Land scheme. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 90: 420–1 (28Ap10).—(Hiram Bingham) Nation, 90: 480–1(12My10).—(Erving Winslow) Nation, 90: 536(26My10).

— Legislature of, extra session, 1910. (J. A. Robertson) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 516–36(N10). —(O. G. Villard) Nation, 91: 517–8(1D10).

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Library work in Manila. (James A. Robertson) Lib. J. 35: 366–7(Ag10).

— Negrito and allied types in. (D. P. Barrows) Am. Anthropol. 12: 358–76(Jl10).

— The peacekeepers of. (C: S. Lobingier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 310–4(S10).

— Types of man in. (R. B. Bean) Am. Anthropol. 12: 337–90(Jl10).

Philips, Austin.
The ghost in the house. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 265: 235–41(23Ap10).

Philips, Carlin.
Smiling surgery. Cosmopol. 48: 529–32(Mr10).

Phillimore, J. S.
St. Paulinus of Nola. Dub. R. 147: 288–305 (O10).

Phillimore, W. P. W.
Pedigree-hunting. Chamb. J. 87: 774–7(D10).

Phillipps, L. March.
Greek sculpture. Contemp. 98: 88–101(Jl10). =Liv. Age, 266: 483–94(20Ag10).
Stained glass windows. Contemp. 97: 346–60 (Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 138–50(16Ap10).

Phillips, C:
Catholic poetry of 1909. Cath. World, 90: 445–61(Ja10).

Phillips, C: E. S.
Electrical and other properties of sand. Nature, 84: 155–61(25Ag10).

Phillips, G:
The Junior Department's cow. Cent. 58: 764–70(S10).

Phillips, H. M.
Horse-power. Cassier, 38: 361–7(Ag10).

Phillips, John.
Exeter, New Hampshire; a typical modern instance of New England enterprise and growth. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 687–99(F10).

Phillips, J: B.
Declining birthrate. Univ. Colo. Stud. 7: 159–78(Mr10).

PHILLIPS, JOSIAH, Case of. (W: R. Tyree) Geeen Bag, 22: 678–84(D10).

Phillips, Percival.
A race in the air. Outl. 95: 145–8(28My10).

Phillips, Ulrich B.
Decadence of the plantation system of the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 37–41(Ja10).

PHILLIPPS, *Sir* T:, a king of M.S. collectors. (W. Roberts) National, 55: 646–52(Je10).

Phillpotts, Eden.
Gibbett Hill. Harper, 120: 699–709(Ap10).
The headstone of the corner. Lippinc. 85: 720–9(Je10).
The iron pine-apple. Forum, 43: 486–94(My 10), 609–15(Je10).

PHILOSOPHERS and guides. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 396–7(21Ap10).

PHILOSOPHICAL ATTITUDE, The. (W. R. Sorley) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 152–68(Ja10).

PHILOSOPHY, ancient, Source-book in, Bakewell's. (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 36: 247–53(Ap10).

— Idealist. (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, 36: 30–45 (Ja10).

— in the college course. (W: P. Montague) Educa. R. 40: 488–97(D10).

— in France, 1900–10. (L. Arreat) Monist, 20: 551–62(O10).

— — 1909. (A. Labande) Philos. R. 19: 373–94 (Jl10).

— in Germany, 1909. (O. Ewald) Philos. R. 19: 481–504(S10).

— Medieval, History of, Coffey's. (Brother Chrysostom) Philos. R. 19: 446–9(Jl10).

— of opposition. (J. G. Hibben) Atlan. 106: 475–80(O10).

— Science and religion in, Emil Boutroux's. (A. A. Bowman) Mind, 36: 550–9(O10).

— Study of. (F: J. E. Woodbridge) Colum. Univ. Q. 13: 39–45(D10).

Phœbe among the Thespians. (Inez H. Gillmore) Am. M. 70: 382–92(Jl10).

Phœbe and the household gods. (Inez H. Gillmore) Am. M. 69: 705–13(Mr10).

Phœbe makes the grand tour. (Inez H. Gillmore) Am. M. 71: 61–70(N10).

PHONETICS, What is the use of? (O. Jespersen) Educa. R. 39: 109–20(F10).

PHOSPHORUS, our greatest plant food. (Guy E. Mitchell) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 783–91(S10).

PHOTOGRAPHING personality. (Olive R. Chapin) World To-day, 19: 989–95(S10).

— without a camera. (E. Dean) Craftsman, 18: 248–56(My10).

PHOTOGRAPHS, Accurate measurement of. (E: C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 18: 331–3(Je–Jl10).

— of animals. Indep. 68: 1163–78(2Je10).

— of painters, by Shaemas O'Sheel. Craftsman, 19: 24–32(O10).

PHOTOGRAPHY; Abuse of the camera. Chamb. J. 87: 587–9(S10).

— Astronomical. (M. McNeill) Chaut. 57: 411–25(F10).

— by invisible light. (R. W. Wood) Cent. 57: 565–72(F10).

— Camera adventures in Africa. (A. R. Dugmore) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 385–96(My10).

— Educational value of the camera. Craftsman, 17: 647–56(Mr10).

— for the young naturalist. (R. W. Shufeldt) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 553–60(Jl10).

— Hunting big game with flashlight and camera. (W. L. Underwood) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 187–9 (Je10).

— in winter. (L. W. Brownell) New Eng. N. n. s. 41: 621–7(Ja10).

— Marine biological. (Francis Ward) Nature, 84: 10–12(7Jl10).

— Nature, A. Radclyffe Dugmore, a leader in the new art of. (H: W. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 567–73(My10).

— Portraiture by. (C. H. Claudy) World To-day, 18: 627–37(Je10).

— Taking outdoor pictures. (C. P. Cushing) Outing, 56: 144–50(My10).

PHOTO-MICROGRAPHY, Simple method of. (James H. Shorrocks) Knowl. n. s. 7: 14–5(Ja10).

PHYSICAL TRAINING. (G. S. Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 491–6(D10).

— in college. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 529–30 (26My10).

— Measuring physical fitness. (L. E. Theiss) Outing, 56: 344–50(Je10).

Physician's cane, The. Chamb. J. 87: 596–8 (S10).

PHYSICS and education. (C. R. Mann) School R. 18: 541–7(O10).=Science, n. s. 32: 1–5 (1Jl10).

— Debt of, to metaphysics. (H: Crew) Science, n. s. 31: 521–32(8Ap10).

— in the college course. (C. R. Mann) Educa. R. 39: 472–83(My10).

— in high school. (J. C. Packard) Educa. 30: 512–7(Ap10).—(H. L. Terry) Educa. R. 40: 250–5(O10).

— Metaphysical tendencies of modern. (L: T. More) Hibbert J. 8: 800–17(Jl10).

— New definition in. (N. H. Black) Educa. R. 39: 176–81(F10).

— teaching of, Four instruments of confusion in. (H. L. Terry) Science, n. s. 31: 731–4(13My 10).=School R. 18: 241–5(Ap10).

— — Reforms needed in. (K. E. Guthe) Science, n. s. 31: 1–7(7Ja10).

— — What specialization has done for. (J: F. Woodhull) Science, n. s. 31: 729–31(13My10).

— Teaching of elementary. (E. H. Hall) Science, n. s. 32: 129–46(29Jl10).

PHYSIOLOGY and psychology. (W. H. Winch) Mind, 36: 200–17(Ap10).

— Progress of. (A. B. Macallum) Nature, 84: 444–52(6O10).

PIANO CONCERTS too long. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 109: 753–4(11Je10).

PIANO-PLAYING and monkey-tricks. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 109: 785–6(18Je10).

PICADILLY, Vanishing. (A. M. B.) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 187–90(16Ap10).

Pick, B.

The Cabala. Open Court, 24: 143–63(Mr10).
Influence of Zohar on the Cabala. Open Court, 24: 233–43(Ap10).
Followers of Jesus in the Talmud. Monist, 20: 263–78(Ap10).
Personality of Jesus in the Talmud. Monist, 20: 4–32(Ja10).
Sayings of Jesus in the Talmud. Monist, 20: 414–33(Jl10).

PICKAXE, The. (G. Morris) Putnam, 7: 537–46 (F10).

Pickering, E: C.

Accurate measurement of photographs. Pop. Astron. 18: 331–3(Je–Jl10).
Associate members of American societies. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 286–91(S10).

Pickering, W: H.
Are space and time really infinite? Pop. Astron. 18: 420-1(Ag-S10).
Halley's comet; suggestions for its observation. Pop. Astron. 18: 129-32(Mr10).
The orbits of meteorites. Pop. Astron. 18: 262-76(My10).
Return of Halley's comet. Cent. 57: 909-17 (Ap10).

Pickersgill, E. H.
Imprisonment for debt. Fortn. 93: 81-90 (Ja10).

Pickthall, Marjorie L. C.
The black orchid. McClure, 35: 567-9(S10).
The twa Macks. Canad. M. 36: 99-105(D10).

Pickthall, Marmaduke.
Karakter. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 265: 362-9(7My 10).
Young Egypt. Cornh. 101: 525-34(Ap10).

PICTORIAL EXPRESSION. (W. S. Jackson) 19th Cent. 68: 522-31.

PICTURE-MAKING, Some tendencies in. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 67: 1042-8(Je10).

Picture puzzle, The. (W. Lacey Amy) Canad. M. 34: 436-41(Mr10).

PICTURES, English, in German galleries. (W. Roberts) National, 56: 78-88(S10).
— in America. (S. Hartmann) Forum, 44: 295-304(S10).
— Prices for, The Yerkes sale and. (Frank Jewett Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 370-1(14 Ap10).
— used to save babies' lives. (Douglas Sutherland) World To-day, 19: 1022-6(S10).

Pier, Arthur S.
Some champion players of lawn tennis. Am. M. 70: 466-76(Ag10).

Pier, Florida.
The summoning knocker. Harper, 120: 949-56 (My10).

Pierce, F: E.
The Baconian acrostic. Nation, 90: 137(10F 10).
The fundamental fallacy in Mr. Booth's Baconian acrostics. Nation, 90: 61-2(20Ja10).

Pierce, Lucy F.
"Alias Jimmy Valentine." World To-day, 18: 501-10(My10).
"The bachelor's baby." World To-day, 19: 965-71(S10).
"The chorus lady." World To-day, 18: 390-8(Ap10).
"The country boy." World To-day, 19: 1225-35(N10).
"The dawn of a to-morrow." World To-day, 36-46(Ja10).
"The fortune-hunter." World To-day, 18: 286-97(Mr10).
"The gamblers," by C: Klein. World To-day, 19: 1354-62(D10).
"The harvest moon." World To-day, 18: 651-(Je10).
"Mrs. Jim." World To-day, 19: 897-904 (Ag10).
"The spendthrift." World To-day, 19: 1099-1105(O10).
"The upstart." World To-day, 19: 774-82 (Jl10).

Pierce, Paul S.
Control of immigration as an administrative problem. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 374-89(Ag10).

PIERROT, The passing of. (D. C. Calthrop) Fortn. 94: 903-11(N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 736-42(17D10).

PIERSON, NICOLAAS G. J. Statis. Soc. 73: 126-7 (F10).—(H. B. Greven) Econ. J. 20: 134-7 (Mr10).

PIGEONS, Homing. (A. S. Allendarf) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 700-1(Ap10).
— of Peking. (H. J. Markland) Munsey, 43: 304-7(Je10).
— Passenger, What became of 2,230,270,000. (A. H. Cole) World To-day, 18: 531-5(My10).

PIGMENTS on a coal-tar base. Craftsman, 18: 599-600(Ag10).

Piggott, F. T.
Fortnight in Seoul. 19th Cent. 67: 1099-1115 (Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 195-207(23Jl10).
Japan and her colonies. 19th Cent. 67: 605-21 (Ap10).
A Japanese drawing lesson. Art. J. 62: 328-32 (N10), 372-7(D10).
Personal recollections of Prince Ito. 19th Cent. 67: 173-88(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 451-63(19 F10).

Piggott, M. W.
Colonial nursing Association. 19th Cent. 68: 148-54(Jl10).

Pigott, T. Digby.
An adventurous naturalist. Contemp. 97: 467-75(Ap10).

Pigott, R. J. S.
Revival of the reciprocating engine. Engin. M. 39: 555-68(Jl10), 713-28(Ag10).

Pigou, A. C.
Producers' and consumers' surplus. Econ. J. 20: 358-70(S10).

PIGOU, A. C., on Protective and preferential import duties. (E. V. D. Robinson) Q. J. Econ. 24: 540-2(My10).

PIGSKIN LIBRARY, The. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 94: 967-71(30Ap10).

Pilcher, Lewis F.
Historic types of architecture. Chaut. 57: 238-54(Ja10), 387-410(F). 58: 64-96(Mr10),213-48(Ap10), 361-99(My10).

PILGRIM DISCIPLE, A. (J. M. Parker) Outl. 96: 642-4(19N10).

PILGRIM PUBLICITY ASSOCIATION of New England. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 114-6(S10).

PILGRIM'S WAY, The. Spec. 105: 610-11(1O10).

PILING, Steel sheet. (J. F. Springer) Cassier, 38: 160-73(Je10), 258-83(Jl10), 315-22(Ag10).—(L. Matheson) Cassier, 39: 160-3(D10).

Pilkington, H.
How to get an army. 19th Cent. 67: 215–26 (F10).
Irish ideas on rural reconstruction. 19th Cent. 68: 334–50(Ag10).
Nationalism and nationality in Ireland. Contemp. 98: 300–9(S10), 458–66(O10).

Pillsbury, W. B.
Marshall on consciousness. Philos. R. 19: 443–6(Jl10).

Pinchot, Amos.
Two revolts against oligarchy. McClure, 35: 581–90(S10).

PINCHOT, GIFFORD. Outl. 94: 282–3(5F10).
— and the swordfish. (C: F: Holder) Outl. 94: 618–23(19Mr10).
— awakener of the nation. (W. H. Page) World's Work, 19: 12662–8(Mr10).

PINDAR, Greek religion and morality in. (E: B. Clapp) Hibbert J. 8: 283–300(Ja10).

Pinsent, Ellen F.
Care and control of the feeble-minded. 19th Cent. 68: 43–57(Jl10).
Heredity and social responsibility. National, 56: 506–15(N10).

PIONEER SPIRIT, The, and American problems. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 96: 56–60(10S10).

PIONEERS, Intellectual. (F. J. McConnell) Meth. R. 71: 696–705(S10).

Piper, C. V.
Botany in relation to agricultural advancement. Science, n. s. 31: 889–900(10Je10).

Pipes of Pan. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 94: 1095–1104 (D10).

Pirate with a conscience, The. (J: Lang) Chamb. J. 87: 724–7(N10).

PISA, Cathedral of, Recent measurements of. (W: H. Goodyear) Am. J. Archæol. 14: 434–49 (O10).
— Leaning tower measurements. (W. H. Goodyear) Am. Arch. 98: 169–72, 174–5(23N10).
— — Analysis of report on. (W. H. Goodyear) Am. Arch. 98: 101–9(28S10).

PITT, Governor. Ed. R. 211: 175–206(Ja10).

PITT, W:, Income-tax scheme of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 67: 468–86(Mr10).
— and the Triple Alliance. Ed. R. 211: 62–84 (Ja10).
— Youth of. Ed. R. 212: 54–84(Jl10).

Pittier, H.
Costa Rica,—Vulcan's smithy. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 494–525(Je10).

Pitts, W: J.
The prophet and his message. Canad. M. 34: 280–4(Ja10).

PITTSBURGH, *Pa.*, Carnegie Library; a social force. (F. J. Olcott) Survey, 23: 849–61(5Mr10).
— Kingsley House Association, Lillian Home of. (W: H. Matthews) Survey, 24: 407–19(4Je10).
— Public health situation. (S. H. Adams) Survey, 25: 453–7(17D10).

PITTSBURGH, Reformation of. (Albert J. Nock) Am. M. 70: 808–18(O10).
— Vulcan's capital. Five etchings. (Joseph Pennell) Cent. 58: 349–54(Jl10).
— The workers in. (James Oppenheim) Am. M. 70: 33–40(My10).

PITTSBURGH EXHIBITION, 1910. (C. Brinton) Nation, 90: 493–4(12My10).—(J. B. Townsend) Craftsman, 18: 420–7(Jl10).

Pitzer, R. C.
The fabulous (final chapter). Out West, 32: 333–56(Ap10).

PIUS X, Letters to. Open Court, 24: 265–76 (My10).

PI-ZI'S PEOPLE, The punishment of. (Fred A. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 55: 199–316(Mr10).

Plagiarist, The. (Louise Veiller) Everybody's, 22: 504–15(Ap10).

PLAGUE, Bubonic. (R. R. Hewlett) Nature, 85: 237–8(22D10).
— Truth about the. (B: O. Flower) 20th Cent. M. 3: 245–54(D10).

PLANCHETTE: Automatic writing. (J. A: Hill) Contemp. 97: 105–9(Ja10).

Planck, C.
Four-fold magics. Monist, 20: 617–29(O10).

PLANET ORBITS. (T: Curran Ryan) Pop. Astron. 18: 73–81(F10), 145–51(Mr10), 225–32(Ap10), 277–84(My10).

PLANETARY ATMOSPHERES, Arrhenius on. (H: Roscoe) Knowl. n. s. 7: 249–50(Jl10).

PLANETS, Capture theory of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 18: 322–30(Je–Jl10).
— Inhabitation of. (W. Goff) Westm. 174: 433–9 (O10).
— Lowell Observatory photographs of. (P. Lowell) Nature, 83: 472–5(16Je10).
— Spiritual life upon. (J: W. Stockwell) N. Church R. 17: 397–410(Jl10).

PLANING MACHINE, Evolution of. (T: R. Shaw) Cassier, 37: 231–52(Ja10).

PLANT BREEDING, Rôle of hybridization in. (E. M. East) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 342–55(O10).
— Rôle of selection in. (E: M. East) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 189–203(Ag10).

PLANT LIFE of old homesteads. (W: W. Bailey) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 733–4(F10).

PLANTATION JUSTICE. (C. Headlam) Ath. '10, 2: 821–2(31D10).

PLANTATION SYSTEM of the South, Decadence of. (U. B. Phillips) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 37–41 (Ja10).

PLANTS, British. White varieties. (J: Vaughan) Sat. R. 110: 232–3(20Ag10).
— Direct action of environment on. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 68: 58–77(Jl10).
— Eyes of. (G. C. Nuttall) 19th Cent. 68: 329–33 (Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 809–13(24S10).
— Hardy, for the permanent home. (A. T. Thomson) Craftsman, 17: 581–5(F10).

PLATO, Ethics of. (R. G. Bury) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 271–80(Ap10).

PLATO, Symposium of, Bury's. (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 36: 242-7(Ap10).—Ath. '10, 1: 94-5 (22Ja10).
— Taylor's. (J. A. Stewart) Mind, 36: 117-21 (Ja10).
Platonic friend, The. (Gertrude Morrison) Lippinc. 86: 507-9(O10).
PLATO'S DOCTRINE of ideas, Stewart's. (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 36: 82-97(Ja10).

Platt, Hugh E. P.
An early champion of Christianity. Contemp. 97: 589-94(My10).
PLATT, ORVILLE H., an old-fashioned senator. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 91: 240-1(15S10).

Platt, T: C.
Autobiography. McClure, 35: 115-29, 317-28, 427-37(Je-Ag10).—Cosmopol. 48: 801-12(My 10).
PLATT, T: C. (L. E. Quigg) No. Am. 191: 668-77 (My10).
— and Pres. Harrison. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 90: 256-7(17Mr10).
— The passing of an era. Outl. 94: 606-7 (19Mr10).
PLAY and social progress. (H. S. Brancher) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 325-33(Mr10).
— City neighbors at. (G. R. Taylor) Survey, 24: 548-59(2Jl10).
—Congress on, Rochester, 1910. Survey, 24: 560-7(2Jl10).
— Social significance of. (O. T. Mallery) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 368-73(Mr10).
— The soul of. (R. C. Cabot) Atlan. 106: 607-12 (N10).
PLAY, The thesis of a. (H. E. Woodbridge) Nation, 90: 537(26My10).
PLAY IMPULSE and attitude in religion. (Carl E. Seashore) Am. J. Theol. 14: 505-20(O10).
PLAYGROUND for children at home. (B. Kennard) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 374-81(Mr10).
PLAYGROUND CONFERENCE, Rochester, June, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 460-1(O10).
PLAYGROUND MOVEMENT uses surplus energy. (F. H. Palmer) Educa. 31: 126-8(O10).
PLAYGROUNDS as social centers. (A. H. Jerome) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 345-9(Mr10).
— of the American man of business. (F: W. Burrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 540-3(Ja10).
— Public provision and responsibility for. (H: S. Curtis) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 334-44(Mr10).
PLAYS, The censorship of. (V. Tree) 19th Cent. 67: 164-72(Ja10).—Quar. 213: 352-76(O10).
— Failures, honorable and dishonorable. (A. Dale) Cosmopol. 49: 75-80(Je10).
— King's proctor for. (L. Housman) Fortn. 94: 852-6(N10).
— of the season. (J. E. Webber) Canad. M. 34: 369-80(F10).
— Paris, America will see. (A. Dale) Cosmopol. 49: 602-6(O10).
— Sufferings of a critic. (A. Dale) Cosmopol. 50: 61-4(D10).
— that don't get played. (J: Corbin) World's Work, 20: 13035-41(Je10).
PLAYS, Wanted — more audiences. (A. Dale) Cosmopol. 48: 615-20(Ap10).
— What a good play really is. (Brander Matthews) Indep. 68: 184-7(27Ja10).
PLEASANTNESS, Ways of. (B. B. Amram) Atlan. 105: 538-42(Ap10).

Plehn, Carl.
Tax reform movement in the United States. Econ. J. 20: 1-12(Mr10).

Plomer, H: R.
Anthony Marler and the Great Bible. Library, 3d ser. 1: 200-6(Ap10).
Notices from the Plea Rolls of Henry VII, of men connected with English book trade. Library, 3d ser. 1: 289-301(Jl10).
Protestant press in the time of Queen Mary. Library, 3d ser. 1: 54-72(Ja10).
Shakespeare and the Mountjoys. Ath. '10, 1: 367-8(26Mr10).

PLUME-HUNTER, Trail of the. (W. L. Finley) Atlan. 106: 373-9(S10).

Plummer, Mary W.
Seven joys of reading. Sewanee, 18: 454-65 (O10).

Plummer, W. E.
Researches in parallax of stars. Nature, 84: 433-4(6O10).

Plumridge, H. Wilfred.
Auctioneers and auctions. Econ. J. 20: 113-8 (Mr10).

PLUNDER. (F. D. M'Millan) Chamb. J. 87: 27-30 (Ja10).

Plunkett, *Sir* Horace.
Better farming, better business, better living. Outl. 94: 397-401(19F10), 497-502(26F10).
Conservation and rural life; an Irish view of two Roosevelt policies. Outl. 94: 260-4(29 Ja10).
The human factor in rural life. Outl. 94: 354-9 (12F10).
The neglected farmer. Outl. 94: 298-302(5F10).
Problems of country life. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 171-83(Ap10).

PLURALISTIC MYSTIC, A. (W: James) Hibbert J. 8: 737-59(Jl10).
Poacher's lurcher, The; a night scene in Arden. Spec. 105: 51-2(9Jl10).
PODURA SCALE, Microscope and the. (T. F. Smith) Knowl. n. s. 7: 333-6(S10).

Poe, Clarence H.
Agricultural evolution needed for the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 42-51(Ja10).
POE, EDGAR ALLEN. Ed. R. 211: 207-26(Ja10).—(L: J. Block) Sewanee, 18: 385-403(O10).
— Balloon hoax of. (W. B. Norris) Nation, 91: 389-90(27O10).
— Cosmopolitan fame of. (B. Matthews) Cent. 59: 271-5(D10).
— Gold bug, from the standpoint of an entomologist. (E. A. Smyth, jr.) Sewauee, 18: 67-72 (Ja10).

POE, EDGAR ALLEN, Some words with a mummy, Source of. (K. Campbell) Nation, 90: 625–6 (23Je10).
— Source of The raven. (H. T. Baker) Nation, 91: 601–2(22D10).
POET, Making of a. (S. Gwynn) 19th Cent. 67: 65–78(Ja10). = Liv. Age, 265: 484–93(21My10).
Poet, The. (H. M. Lyon) Forum, 43: 270–5 (Mr10).
Poet who saved his youth, The. (Helen S. Thomas) McClure, 35: 290–9(Jl10).
Poetic justice of Uko San. (J. O. Curwood) Outing, 56: 291–8(Je10).
POETIC LANGUAGE. (J. C. Waterbury) Poet-Lore, 21: 241–56(Jl10).
POETRY and its missing predicate. (F. W. O. Ward) Westm. 173: 328–35(Mr10).
— and its opportunity. Westm. 173: 570–8(My10).
— and opinion. Westm. 174: 201–9(Ag10).
— and the practical. (F. W. O. Ward) Westm. 173: 681–8(Je10).
— and preparatory schools. (H: S. Canby) Nation, 91: 99(4Ag10).
— and truth. (F. W. O. Ward) Westm. 174: 331–9 (S10).
— Christian popular. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 266: 689–92(10S10).
— Dante's theory of. (C. H. Herford) Quar. 213: 402–30(O10).
— Modern. (F. M. Hueffer) [Thrush] Liv. Age, 264: 176–84(15Ja10).
— Political. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 265: 298-301 (30Ap10).
— Present state of. Ath. '10, 1: 361–2(26Mr10). = Liv. Age, 266: 58–60(2Jl10).
— Prize, in college. (H: S. Canby) Nation, 91: 413–5(3N10).
— Science of, Mr. Hudson Maxim on. (H. de W. Fuller) Nation, 91: 235–6(15S10).
— Sense and sound in. (W. Hogg) Westm. 173: 183–96(F10).
— Significance of. (R. W. Cooper) Meth. R. 71: 754–68(S10).
— Translation of. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 173: 419–24(Ap10).
POETS, Pre-Raphaelite, A group of. (F. M. Heuffer) Harper, 121: 778–85(O10).
— Twilight of the. (H. Radley) Westm. 173: 657–62(Je10).
POET'S TOLL. (A. C. E. Allinson) Atlan. 106: 774–84(D10).
Poet's town; a poem. (J: G. Neihardt) Forum, 44: 525–31(N10).
Poet's vocation, A. (Lady Ritchie) Cornh. 102: 145–8(Ag10).

Pohl, R.
A national system of technical education. Nature, 83: 206–8(14Ap10).

Poincaré, H.
Future of mathematics. Monist, 20: 76–92 (Ja10).
Mathematical creation. Monist, 20: 321–35 (Jl10).

Poindexter, Miles.
The new feudalism. 20th Cent. M. 2: 215–7 (Je10).

Point of view, The. (Ole Luk-Oie) McClure, 35: 81–7(My10).
POINTER or setter—which? (T. Russell) Outing, 55: 466–71(Ja10).
POISON from stings and bites. (S. H. Adams) Everybody's, 23: 518–25(O10).
POLAR CONTROVERSY, A moral or two from the. Cent. 57: 793–4(Mr10).
POLARIS VERTICAL CIRCLE observations, Reduction of, for time and azimuth. Diagram. (G. O. James) Pop. Astron. 18: 92–100(F10).
POLES, Determination of positions near the. (A. R. Hinks) Geog. J. 35: 299–313(Mr10).
POLES in Buffalo, *N. Y.* (J: Daniels) Survey, 24: 373–85(4Je10).
— — Investigation of the. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 576–7(9Je10).
— in the Connecticut Valley. Earning a valley. (W: N. Morse) Outl. 96: 80–6(10S10).
POLICE, Evolution of the. (R. W. Kemp) Munsey, 43: 439–49(Jl10).
— Menace of the. (Hugh C. Weir) World To-day, 18: 52–9(Ja10), 308–13(Mr10), 599–600(Je10), 839–45(Ag10).
POLICE JUDGE and the public. (G: W. Alger) Outl. 96: 356–64(15O10).
POLICE PROBLEM, New York. Outl. 94: 520–1 (5Mr10).
Policeman Flynn and the tame bear. (Elliott Flower) Lippinc. 85: 601–5(My10).
POLICEMAN around the world. (N. O. Winter) World's Work, 20: 13056–70(Je10).
POLISH MINER, Jan the. (W. E. Weyl) Outl. 94: 709–17(26Mr10).
POLITICAL MACHINES, Tottering. (Judson C. Welliver) Hampton, 25: 608–20(N10).
POLITICAL MEETINGS. (W. de Broke) National, 54: 934–42(F10).
POLITICAL OPINION, Geography and geology of. (K. D. Cotes) Westm. 174: 371–8(O10).
POLITICAL PLEDGES and party fealty. (J: D. Works) 20th Cent. M. 2: 525–31(S10).
POLITICIANS, In praise of. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 106: 175–87(Ag10).
POLITICS, Leadership in. (R. J. Davis) Nation, 90: 550(2Je10).
— Machine, A remedy for. (A. L. Weil) Cosmopol. 49: 279(Ag10).
— Morality in. (E. D. Warfield) Nation, 91: 239 (15S10).
— New. (W: G. Brown) No. Am. 192: 436–48 (O10).
— Perpetual, *versus* prosperity. (S. Mayo Ball) Indep. 69: 971–6(3N10).
— Physiology of. (A. L. Lowell) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 1–15(F10).
— Study and teaching of. (C: A. Beard) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 268–74(Je10).
— Under the surface in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 91: 205–6(8S10).
POLK, JAMES K. (E. D. Adams) Dial, 49: 376–9 (16N10).
— Diary of, during his presideney. (J. S. Bassett) Nation, 91: 441–3(10N10).

Pollard, A. F.
The coronation of Queen Elizabeth. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 125-6(Ja10).

Pollard, A. W.
Supposed false dates on some quartos of W. Shakespeare. Library, 3d ser. 1: 36-53(Ja10).

Pollard, Alfred.
Brook in winter; pictures. Outing, 55: 619-23 (F10).

Polley, Lou Rodman.
Uncle Sam's Pariah. Overland, n. s. 56: 367-82(O10).

Pollock, A. W. A.
An efficient British army. 19th Cent. 67: 834-48 (My10).
Some engimas of the British army. National, 56: 250-9(O10).

Pollock, J. F.
Inspiration and interpretation of the Bible. Luth. Q. 40: 479-98(O10).

POLO. Beginnings of. (A. B. Reeve) Outing, 56: 369-73(Je10).

POLPERRO in Cornwall. (H. E. Butler) Art. J. 62: 205-8(Jl10).

POMONA COLLEGE. Two California Colleges. (M. Hunt and E. Grey) Am. Arch. 97: 233-6 (22Je10).

Pond, Irving K.
Architecture and American spirit. Craftsman, 18: 67-9(Ap10).

Pond, Wilf. P.
The horse in America. Ctry Life Am. 19: 27-30(1N10).

PONT-AVEN vignettes. (C. K. Linson) Scrib. M. 47: 421-7(Ap10).

Poodle of Monsieur Gaillard. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 122: 31-44(D10).

Poole, Douglas Gower.
A summer tramp through the Sierra Nevada. Overland, n. s. 55: 507-18 (My10).

Poole, Ernest.
The alarm clock. Am. M. 71: 273-7(D10).
The café of the eagle. Outl. 96: 207-14(24S10).
A city's dream of a city. Everybody's, 23: 1-13 (Jl10).
A mixing-bowl for nations. Everybody's, 23: 554-64(O10).
Results of use of steel on life and industry. Everybody's, 22: 3-12(Ja10).

Poole, Reginald Lane.
The battle of Tinchebrai: a correction. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 295-6(Ap10).

Poole, Stanley Lane.
The alleged marriage of Swift and Stella. Fortn. 93: 319-32(F10).
India in the 17th centnry. Quar. 212: 456-79 (Ap10).
W: Beckford. Quar. 218: 377-491(O10).

POOR, The: Conditions of distress. (E. V. Burchall) Econ. R. 20: 25-40(Ja10).

— The perpetual. (R. W. Bruère) Harper, 121: 939-45(N10).

— Three sides to a question. (Jane H. Findlater) [National] Liv. Age, 264: 603-12(5Mr10).

— What they want. (S. Reynolds) Quar. 212: 152-79(Ja10). = Liv. Age, 264: 707-24(19Mr 10).

POORHOUSES, New York, Horrible conditions in. (James Oppenheim) Am. M. 70: 214-22 (Je10).

POOR-LAW controversy. (C. J. Hamilton) Econ. J. 29: 472-9(S10).

POOR-LAW policy, English, Historical basis of. (H. Bosanquet) Econ. J. 20: 182-94(Je10).

Poor old Todie. (H. J. Smith) Atlan. 106: 69-78 (Jl10).

Poor white folks. (H. Alexander) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 58-60(Mr10).

POPE, ALEXANDER. (P. E. More) Nation, 90: 647-50(30Je10).

Pope, Hugh.
Origin of the Douay Bible. Dub. R. 147: 97-118(Jl10).

Pope, W: J.
Chemical significance of crystal structure. Nature, 84: 187-92(11Ag10).

POPE, THE, and the comet. (W: F. Rigge) Pop. Astron. 18: 214-9(Ap10).

POPULAR SOVEREIGNTY, Conservation of. (J. Bourne, jr.) 20th Cent. M. 3: 132-6(N10).

POPULATION, increase of, during the last decades, Doctrine of Malthus and the. (L. Brentano) Econ. J. 20: 371-93(S10).

POPULATION CHANGES and religious beliefs. (Wm. S. Rossiter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 335-9(Mr10).

Por, Odon.
Insurance against unemployment. 20th Cent. M. 2: 387-9(Ag10).

PORCUPINE at home. (E. T. Seton) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 415-6(F10).

"*Pork-barrel,*" *Crime of the.* (H. B. Fuller) World's Work, 20: 13259-73(Ag10).

Porritt, Annie G.
Woman as a metonymy. Indep. 68: 1324-6 (16Je10).

Porritt, E:
British labor party in 1910. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 297-316(Je10).
Constitutional changes in England. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 196-206(My10).
Life of W: J. Fox by R: Garnett. Nation, 90: 379-80(14Ap10).
Struggle over the Lloyd George budget. Q. J. Econ. 24: 243-78(F10).
The value of political editorials. Atlan. 105: 62-7(Ja10).

PORRITT, E:, on protection in Canada. (E. V. D. Robinson) Q. J. Econ. 24: 545-8(My10).

Portenar, A. J.
Cause of high prices. Indep. 68: 147-8(20Ja10).
Doubts as to the Rockefeller Foundation. Indep. 68: 1386-9(23Je10).
High prices and the increased production of gold. Indep. 68: 147-8(20Ja10).

Porter, Alfred W.
Conservation of mass. Knowl. n. s. 7: 12-3 (Ja10), 49-51(F10), 86-8(Mr10), 122-3(Ap10), 189-90(My10).
Electrical discharges over photographic plates. Nature, 83: 142-3(31Mr10).

Porter, Elizabeth C.
Curiosity and the comet. Nation, 90: 535 (26My10).

Porter, H. F. J.
Industrial betterment. Cassier, 38: 303-14(Ag 10).

Porter, Helen.
Peter, paying guest. Chamb. J. 87: 689-91, 714-8(O10).

Porter, Helen Talbot.
The balloon "Terra-contra." Lippinc. 85: 620-6(My10).

Porter, James P.
Intelligence and imitation in birds. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 1-71(Ja10).

Porter, Margaret Love.
Educational use of dramatic instinct in reading. Educa. 30: 550-3(My10).

Porter, Sydney "O. Henry".
Adventures in neurasthenia. Cosmopol. 49: 217-22(Jl10).
The dream. Cosmopol. 49: 444-7(S10).
Law and order. Everybody's, 23: 299-308(S10).
The snow man. Hampton, 25: 231-8(Ag10).
Technical error. Munsey, 42: 637-40(F10).
The unfinished story. McClure, 35: 688-90, (O10).

PORTER, SYDNEY. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 31: 131-7(Ap10).—(S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 577-8(9Je10).—Craftsman, 18: 576-7(Ag10).
— Anecdotes about. (G: J. Nathan) Bookman, 31: 477-9(Jl10).
— Man and writer. (W. Irwin) Cosmopol. 49: 447-9(S10).

PORTLAND, *Maine*, in 1920. (C: M. Rockwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 531-44(Jl10).
— Longfellow's "beautiful town." (F. C. Armstrong) Chamb. J. 87: 78-80(F10).
— saved by a girl. (Prof. Ingraham) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 545-52(Jl10).

PORTLAND, *Oregon*. (G: W. James) 20th Cent. M. 2: 1-16(Ap10).

PORTO RICO, Citizenship for Porto Ricans. (R. P. Falkner) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 180-95(My10).
— Municipal government in. (W. F. Willoughby) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 69-102(Mr10).
— United States in. (W: J. Bryan) Indep. 69: 20-3(7Jl10).

PORTOLA, Lights reminiscent; the Orientals and. (Billee Glynn) Overland, n. s. 55: 204-10 (F10).

Portrait of a child, The. (H. Belloc) [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 219-23(22O10).

Portrait of a parson. (Bettina von Hutten) Lippinc. 85: 444-51(Ap10).

PORTRAIT PAINTERS, Modern Society of. Ath. '10, 1: 196-7(12F10).
— Some. (E. L. Cary) Putnam, 7: 525-35(F10).

PORTUGAL as republic. Sat. R. 110: 742-3(10D10), 774-5(17D10), 805-6(24D10).
— The balance sheet of. [Lond. Econ.] Liv. Age, 267: 500-2(19N10).
— The deadlock in. [Lond. Econ.] Liv. Age, 266: 379-81(6Ag10).
— Greatness of little. (Oswald Crawfurd) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 867-83(O10).
— old and new. (M. Bell) Fortn. 94: 783-95 (N10).
— Pilgrimage in. (R. H. Russell) Harper, 121: 187-97(Jl10).
— Republican. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 98: 513-34(N10).
— Revolution, 1910. Sat. R. 110: 446-7(8O10).= Liv. Age, 267: 305-8(29O10).—(E. J. Dillon) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 579-87(3D10).—(Kellogg Durland) Indep. 69: 907-11(27O10).
— — Causes of the. (F. McCullagh) 19th Cent. 68: 931-44(N10).
— — The church and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 91: 331-2(13O10)
— Souza's new ministry. Sat. R. 110: 8-9(2Jl10).
— Woods and gardens of. (Martin Hume) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 883-94(O10).

PORTUGUESE VIGNETTES. Blackw. 188: 30-44 (Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 291-6, 348-54(30Jl-6Ag10).

PORTULACA CORNER. (W. P. B. Blake) Atlan. 105: 834-5(Je10).

Porwell, G: R.
Pennsylvania county names. 2. M. of Hist. 12: 210-19(O10).

Post, Augustus.
Evolution of a flying man; experience of Glenn H. Curtiss. Cent. 59: 11-24(N10).
A fall from the sky by two Americans in an exploded balloon. Cent. 58: 935-47(O10).
How to learn to fly. World's Work, 20: 13389-402(S10).
The man-bird and his wings. Cosmopol. 48: 683-95(My10).

Post, C: Johnson.
A "Little Paris" of South America; a Sunday in Caracas. Cent. 57: 782-90(Mr10).

Post, Emily.
The cost of women's clothes. Everybody's, 22: 754-64(Je10).

POSTAGE RATES, 2nd class, Proposal to increase. Outl. 96: 1001-3(31D10).

POSTAGE-STAMP, The, and its story. Chamb. J. 87: 73-6(F10).

POSTAL DEFICIT; its cause and remedy. (B. O. Flower) 20th Cent. M. 1: 466–76(Ja10).

POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS. Outl. 94: 235–6(29Ja10). —Outl. 94: 425–6(26F10).—(T: H. Carter) Indep. 68: 1081–4(19My10).—(T: H. Carter) No. Am. 191: 449–55(Ap10).

— and the people. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) 20th Cent. M. 2: 26–30(Ap10).

— as savings banks stimulators. (F: W. Coburn) Survey, 23: 947–9(19Mr10).

— Guarding the poor man's savings. (J: H. Rhodes) Outl. 94: 264–7(29Ja10).

— in 1911. Survey, 24: 611–3(23Jl10).

— A suggestion. (H. Stone) No. Am. 191: 456–64 (Ap10).

POSTAL SERVICE; the examination that examines. (C. M. Sinclair) Canad. M. 36: 60–4(N10).

POST-IMPRESSIONISM. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 91: 532–3(1D10).—(L. Binyon) Sat. R. 110: 840–1 (31D10).

POST-IMPRESSIONISTS, The. Ath. '10, 2: 801 (24D10).—(L. Binyon) Sat. R. 110: 609–10 (12N10)

POST-OFFICE reform. Outl. 94: 58–9(8Ja10), 285–6(5F10).

POST-OFFICE reports, Some early. (R. S. Smythe) Chamb. J. 87: 222–4(Ap10).

Potter, D. S.

Movement for international labor legislation. Econ. J. 20: 347–57(S10).

Potter, D:

An accidental honeymoon. Lippinc. 86: 513–75 (N10).

Potter, Frank Hunter.

Modernism to-day. Outl. 95: 727–32(30Jl10).

A reformatory which reforms. Outl. 94: 303–7 (5F10).

POTTERIES, Persian. Kelekian collection. (R. Tyler) Sat. R. 110: 640–1(19N10).

POTTERY, Making, without a wheel. (H. Joor) Craftsman, 19: 204–6(N10).

— Prehistoric, of Costa Rica. (Anne H. Dyer) Studio (Internat.) 41: xlix–lii(Ag10).

— with incised decoration. Craftsman, 17: 706–9 (Mr10).

Pottle, Emery.

How Horatius kept the bridge. Am. M. 70: 74–83(My10).

Macnair. Hampton, 24: 71–81(Ja10).

"My beloved Son." Harper, 120: 511–9(Mr10).

To the victor the spoils. Cosmopol. 49: 713–24 (N10).

Potts, J: Faulkner.

The doctrine of the holy spirit in its internal aspect. N. Church R. 17: 245–57(Ap10).

Poulton, E. B.

Art the comrade of science. Nature, 84: 532–6 (27O10).

Thayer on the concealing coloration of animals. Nature, 84: 532–6(27O10).

POULTRY, Bacteriology and parasitology in relation to diseases of. (Dr. G: E: Gage) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 186–8(Ag10).

Poultry-farming in Australia. (F. A. W. Gisborne) Chamb. J. 87: 743–6(N10).

Pound, Roscoe.

Law in books and law in action. Am. Law R. 44: 12–36(Ja–F10).

Practical program of reform in legal procedure. Green Bag, 22: 438–57(Ag10).

Poundbury election, The. (O. Agnus)[Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 265: 554–9(28My10).

POVERTY. A patent of nobility. (A. Cambridge) Atlan. 106: 503–8(O10).

Powell, Burt E.

Instincts of birds. Indep. 68: 634–9(24Mr10).

Powell, Charlotte A.

Three essentials. Educa. 31: 32–4(S10).

Powell, E. Alexander.

Barbarous Mexico. Am. M. 70: 716–28(O10).

Eves of an unknown Eden. Everybody's, 23: 579–92(N10).

On the trail of Haroun-al-Raschid. Everybody's, 22: 670–84(My10).

Persia and Russia's coming domination of the Indian Ocean. Everybody's, 22: 205–15(F10).

Powell, E: P.

Around home; an August idyl. Indep. 69: 344–8(18Ag10).

Building the country house. Outing, 56: 131–43 (My10).

Finding the country home. Outing, 55: 677–88 (Mr10).

First of our first families. Indep. 69: 853–6 (20O10).

First steps toward a country home. Outing, 56: (54–62(Ap10).

How to get the birds to stay close by us. Indep. 69: 417–8(25Ag10).

In our orchards. Outing, 57: 70–81(O10).

Instincts of birds. Indep. 68: 633–9(24Mr10).

June, the month of roses. Indep. 68: 1370–3 (23Je10).

Making gardens. Outing, 56: 322–36(Je10).

Manual training in the country home. Outing, 57: 343–9(D10).

A March idyl. Indep. 68: 467–71(3Mr10).

My choice of Mays. Indep. 68: 980–3(5My10).

Our allies in the country home. Outing, 56: 666–72(S10).

Our Florida garden. Outing, 55: 547–57(F10).

Our rivals in the country home. Outing, 56: 554–62(Ag10).

Planning for beauty in lawns and shrubbery. Outing, 56: 483–93(Jl10).

School economics. Indep. 69: 255–8(4Ag10).

Soil for the country home. Outing, 57: 209–15 (N10).

Thanksgiving in Florida. Indep. 69: 1138–42 (24N10).

Powell, F: Wilbur.

Co-operative marketing of California fresh fruit. Q. J. Econ. 24: 392–418(F10).

POWELL, J: WESLEY, father of conservation. (G: W. James) 20th Cent. M. 3: 205–10(O10).

Powell, Paul R.
Cost keeping in small factories. Engin. M. 40: 31–7(O10).

POWER, the wizard of New England development. (C. M. Jones) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 597–605 (Ja10).

— Highways of. (C. M. Jones) Overland, n. s. 55: 404–13(Ap10).

POWER COSTS, Practical study of. (W: O. Webber) Engin. M. 39: 230–6(My10).

POWER-PLANT wastes. (P. R. Moses) Cassier, 37: 320–6(F10).

POWER TRANSMISSION. A government selling power. (M. J. Patton) World's Work, 20: 13328–30(Ag10).

Powers, S: L.
The Taft administration. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 265–9(My10).

Powers, W: H.
Quotations in Congress. Nation, 90: 428(28 Ap10).

Powicke, F. M.
The pleas of the Crown in the Avranchin. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 710–11(O10).

Poynter, Mary Mason.
The passing of the dogs of Constantinople. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 266: 181–4(16Je10).

Poynting, J. H.
Pressure of light. Nature, 84: 139–42(4Ag10).

Practical joke, A. (R. W. Fletcher) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 352–6(N–D10).

Practice makes perfect. (G. Morris) Hampton, 25: 155–64(Ag10).

PRAGMATIC REALISM. (J: E. Boodin) Monist, 20: 602–14(O10).

PRAGMATISM. (R. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, 48: 422–3(16Je10).

— and the personal philosophhy. (F. L. Strickland) Meth. R. 71: 598–604(Jl10).

— and Schopenhauer. (W. M. Salter) Philos. R. 19: 137–53(Mr10).

— in the teaching of Paul. (Douglas C. Mackintosh) Am. J. Theol. 14: 361–81(Jl10).

— "The meaning of truth" by W: James. (H. R. Marshall) Nation, 90: 88–90(27Ja10).

— a philosophical basis for theology? (D. C. Macintosh) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 97–135(Ja10).

— Two pragmatisms. (V. Lee) No. Am. 192: 449–63(O10).

Prampolino, C.
Palace at Cairo, Egypt. Am. Arch. 97: 69–71 (9F10).

Pratt, Bickerton, *jr.*
Relation of rent to increased productiveness. Westm. 174: 601–5(D10).

Pratt, C. O.
The sympathetic strike. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 391–6(S10).

Pratt, E. A.
Revival of canals. 19th Cent. 67: 288–303(F10).

Pratt, Edna B.
Library meeting at Atlantic City, 1910. Pub. Lib. 15: 159–61(Ap10).

Pratt, James B.
A mistake in strategy. Am. J. Theol. 14: 572–88(O10).

Pratt, James H.
Construction of good roads in the South. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 56–62(Ja10).

Pratt, Jane.
Calgary, a study in optimism. Canad. M. 35: 483–90.

Pratt, Joseph H.
Good roads movement in the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 105–13(Ja10).

Pratt, Lucy.
Felex tells a story. Am. M. 69: 353–62(Ja10).

Pratt, Walter Merriam.
Maritime provinces as seen from an automobile. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 9–13(Mr10), 193–203 (Ap10), 345–53(My10).

PRAYER, The new belief in. (S: McComb) Cent. 58: 787–90(S10).

PRAYER-BOOK, Revision of the. (W. Manning) Hibbert J. 8: 612–26(Ap10).—(S. C. Lowry) Westm. 173: 317–23(Mr10).

PRAYER MEETING, Redemption of the. (W. W. King) Meth. R. 71: 963–71(N10).

PRAYERS of preachers, Pulpit. (C. F. Reisner) Meth. R. 71: 451–5(My10).

PREACHER of the gospel. (L. H. Bugbee) Meth. R. 71: 445–50(My10).

PREACHING, The spirit and form of. (J: Goddard) N. Church R. 17: 575–84(O10).

PRECIOUS METALS; Influence on American exploration. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 594–601 Ag10).

PRECOCITY and genius. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 31–2(13Ja10).

PRE-COPERNICANISM, Philosophic. (D. L. Murray) Mind, 36: 231–7(Ap10), 541–3(O10).

Preedy, J. B. K.
Chariot group of the Maussoleum. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 133–62(My10).

PREFERRED STOCKS as investments. (J: Moody) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 63–71(My10).

Preliminaries, The. (C. A. P. Comer) Atlan. 106: 669–79(N10).

PRENDERGAST, MAURICE, Work of. (C: H. Pepper) World To-day, 19: 716–9(Jl10).

Prentice, Ezra Parmalee.
American battle in foreign waters. Harper, 121: 873–81(N10).

Prentis, J: H.

The honest cashier. Everybody's, 22: 831–40 (Je10).

PREPARATORY SCHOOLS, Some American. (Arthur Ruhl) Scrib. M. 47: 681–700(Je10).

PRE-RAPHAELITE BROTHERHOOD, The. (W: Holman Hunt) Contemp. 98: 592–609(N10), 702–25(D10).

— An old circle. (F. M. Heuffer) Harper, 120: 364–72(F10).

— Reminiscences of. (F. M. Brown) Harper, 120: 762–8(Ap10).

Presbury, H. H.

Plea for a rational interpretation of the Bible. Westm. 174: 312–27(S10).

PRESENT-GIVING, On the abuse and the perfection of. (A. Warner) Outl. 95: 787–8(6Ag10).

PRESIDENCY, The Judge in the. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 90: 308(31Mr10).

PRESIDENT and congress. Outl. 94: 234–5(29 Ja10).

— and the people. World's Work, 19: 12648–51 (Mr10).

— Election of. Should the electoral system be abolished? (James W. Garner) Indep. 68: 191–5(27Ja10).

— Power of, Correspondence on. Outl. 95: 789–92(6Ag10).

— Race to the White House. (I. E. Bennett) No. Am. 192: 326–40(S10).

— Taft and the extra-constitutional function of the. (S. J. Kornhauser) No. Am. 192: 577–94(N10).

PRESIDENTS, Ex-, Proposed conference of. 1861. (E. H. West) Nation, 91: 238–9(15S10).

— Troubles of our. (F. A. Ogg) Munsey, 43: 605–8(Ag10).

PRESS, The, and public officials. (J. Chambers) Forum, 44: 14–25(Jl10).

— The modern, and its public. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 98: 413–24(O10). = Liv. Age, 267: 550–24(26N10).

PRESS BUREAU, German. (G. V. Williams) Contemp. 97: 315–25(Mr10).

Pressey, E: P.

Re-birth of Montague, Mbss. Indep. 68: 735–40 (7Ap10).

Pressey, H: A.

Water powers of the South. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 68–76(Ja10).

Pressland, A. J.

English public school as a training ground of citizenship. Educa. R. 40: 499–511(D10).

Preston, Emily.

Modern tendencies in bookbinding. Indep. 69: 1266–71(8D10).

PRESTON, MAY WILSON, illustrator. Craftsman, 18: 472–3(Je10).

Preston, Robert L.

"Rebellion" or "civil war." Nation, 91: 99 (4Ag10).

Pretensions of Charlotte, The. (Walter B. Hay) McClure, 34: 539–45(Mr10).

Previté Orton, C. W.

A point in the itinerary of Henry IV, 1076–77. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 520–2(Jl10).

Price, Arthur L.

The revolution of the roses. Overland, n. s. 55: 265–72(Mr10).

Price, Homer C.

Reorganization of American farming. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 462–6(My10).

Price, Ira M.

Abraham; "He believed in Jehovah," etc. Bib. World, 35: 267–72(Ap10).

The just shall live by faith: Habakkuk, 2: 4. Bib. World, 35: 39–45(Ja10).

Price, L. L.

Some aspects of tariff reform. Econ. R. 20: 126–45(Ap10).

Price, Orlo J.

Arrest and trial of Jesus. Bib. World, 36: 345–53(N10).

Price, Warwick James.

Human side of Macaulay. Educa. 30: 431–41 (Mr10).

PRICE, Theory of, in modern economics. (S. N. Patten) Indep. 68: 742–6(7Ap10).

PRICE-MAKING, Ethics of. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 280–1(24Mr10).

PRICES and economic principles. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 228–9(10Mr10).

— and incomes. (J: B. Clark) Indep. 68: 514–8 (10Mr10).

— Does increased gold production increase prices? (S. Brown) Indep. 68: 610–3(24Mr10).

— Gibson index for measuring fluctuations in. (J. P. Norton) Q. J. Econ. 24: 750–9(Ag10).— (W. C. Mitchell) Q. J. Econ. 25: 161–72 (N10)

— High, and increased production of gold. (A. J. Portenar) Indep. 68: 147–8(20Ja10).

— — Cause of. (A. J. Portenar) Indep. 68: 147–8 (20Ja10).

— — The real reason for. (S. H. Adams) Cosmopol. 49: 460–5(S10).

— — Remedy for. (J. Pease Norton) Indep. 68: 293–4(10F10).

— — S. N. Patten on. (F. Franklin) Nation, 90: 179–80(24F10).

— High and low. (E. R. A. Seligmann) Indep. 68: 674–9(31Mr10).

— of commodities in 1909. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Royal Statis. Soc. 73: 315–29(Mr10).

— Old fashioned theory of. (F. H. Giddings) Indep. 68: 443–7(3Mr10).

— Rising, their causes, consequences and remedies. (A. S. Bolles) No. Am. 191: 795–804(Je10).

Prichard, H. Hesketh.

Across Labrador. Geog. J. 36: 691–3(D10).

With a rifle in Patagonia. Blackw. 187: 842–51 (Je10). = Liv. Age, 266: 151–8(16Jl10).

Prichard, K. *and* **Hesketh.**
The path of St. Peter. Chamb. J. 87: 273–6, 295–7(My10).

PRIESTLY CODE, Is it postexilic? (J. J. Lias) Bib. Sac. 67: 20–46, 299–334(Ja, Ap10).

Priestman, Mabel Tuke.
How one woman keeps bees. Ctry. Life Am. 18: 51–2(My10).
A small formal garden in the suburbs. Studio. (Internat.) 40: xlvii–ix(Ap10).

PRIESTS and women's clothes. (Cesare Lombroso) No. Am. 192: 82–92(Jl10).

Prime, Ralph E.
Laymen in church services. Bib. Sac. 67: 415–32(Jl10).

Primm, C. J.
Labor unions and the anti-trust law. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 129–38(F10).

Prince, B. F.
Our attitude toward the Carnegie Foundation. Luth. Q. 40: 499–507(O10).

Prince, J. Dyneley.
The name Hammurabi. J. Bib. Lit. 29: 21–4.
Penobscot language of Maine. Am. Anthropol. 12: 183–208(Ap10).

Prince, J: T.
The inner life. N. Church R. 17: 187–201 (Ap10).

PRINCE, Education of a. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 266: 563–5(27Ag10).

Prince, The, and the maidens three. (W. A. Dyer) Craftsman, 19: 17–21(10).

Prince, the pauper and the golden mean. (W. A. Dyer) Craftsman, 18: 303–8(Je18).

PRINCE ALBERT to Liverpool by water. (Len G. Shaw) Canad. M. 35: 130–5(Je10).

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, The legislature of. (H: Smith) Canad. M. 36: 18–24(N10).

— Struggle for. (Ida Burwash) Canad. M. 35: 458–64(S10).

PRINCE RUPERT, Edmonton to. (H. Havens) Canad. M. 34: 233–8(Ja10).

Princess Thu-Thur's half-holiday. (F: Palmer) Scrib. M. 47: 352–60(Mr10).

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, Architecture of. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 27: 129–60(F10).

— The differences at, 1910. Indep. 68: 574–6 (17Mr10).

— Preceptorial system at. (N. E. Griffin) Sewanee, 18: 169–76(Ap10).

PRINCIPLES *vs.* rules and precedents. Bib. World, 35: 3–7(Ja10).

Pringle, J. C.
Labor in Japan. Econ. R. 20: 387–403(O10).

PRINT, Use of, in the world of affairs. (J: C. Dana) Lib. J. 35: 535–8(D10).

PRINTING, Watson's History of. (W. J. Couper) Library, 3d ser. 1: 424–36(O10).

PRISON, Fifteen years' work in a convict. (A. M. Bedford) 19th Cent. 68: 615–31(O10).

PRISON ANMINISTRATION, Section on, at International prison congress, Washington, 1910. (W. G. Scott) Survey, 25: 216–9(5N10).

PRISON ASSOCIATION, American. (O. F. Lewis) Survey, 25: 129–32(22O10).

PRISON CONGRESS, INTERNATIONAL, Washington, 1910. (P. U. Kellogg) Survey, 25: 187–224 (5N10).

— — Personal side of. (I. C. Barrows) Survey, 25: 225–36(5N10).

PRISON LIFE as I found it. ("J: Carter") Cent. 58: 752–8(S10).

— as it affects women. Contemp. 97: 177–83 (F10).

PRISON REFORM. Spec. 105: 158–9(30Jl10).

— in Great Britain, A century of progress in. (A. H. Currier) Bib. Sac. 67: 230–73(Ap10).

PRISON SCIENCE, Ethical problems of. (C: R. Henderson) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 281–95(Ap10).

PRISONERS, Release of, on parole. (F. Franklin) Nation, 90: 528(26My10).

PRISONS and prisoners. (T: Holmes) Hibbert J. 9: 114–33(O10).—(L. B. Stowe) Outl. 94: 252–9 (29Ja10).

PRITCHETT, *Prof.* C. W., 1823–1910, Sketch of career of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 18: 348–50(Je–Jl10).

Pritchett, H: S.
The evolution of college base-ball. Scrib. M. 47: 501–4(Ap10).
How to study medicine. Outl. 96: 272–5(1O10).
The spirit of the state universities. Atlan. 105: 741–53(Je10).=Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 93–116(Ap10).

PRIVATE HEARINGS, Advantages and disadvantages of. (H. H. Baker) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 80–6 (Jl10).

Privilege, The. (H. J. Smith) Atlan. 106: 549–54 (O10).

PRIZE FIGHT, Reno, 1910. Sat. R. 110: 38–9 (9Jl10).—(T. Roosevelt) Outl. 95: 550–1 (16Jl10).

— — What it taught me. (H. H. Fyfe) Outl. 95: 827–30(13Ag10).

PRIZE JURISDICTION, Early, and prize law in England. Pt. II. (R. G. Marsden) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 243–63(Ap10).

PRIZES, Second. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 267: 117–20 (8O10).

PROBABILISM. (J. A. Faulkner) Nation, 91: 186 (1S10)—(Stoddard Dewey) Nation, 91: 336 (13O10).—(J. A. Faulkner) Nation, 91: 469–70(17N10).

— and the Jesuits. (J. R. S.) Nation, 91: 388–9 (27O10).

PROBABILITIES, Applications of, to economics. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 20: 441–65(S10).

PROBATION as punishment. (C: Almy) Survey, 24: 657–8(6Ag10).

— in the woods, Lincoln, Nebraska. (L. A. Gregory) Survey, 24: 568–70(2Jl10).

PROBATION WORK for women. (M. E. Miner) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 27–36(Jl10).

Probyn, L.
Alcohol and the African. 19th Cent. 67: 1008-25(Je10).

PROCTOR, ALEXANDER PHIMISTER, Some wild beasts sculptured by. (R. Cortissoz) Scrib. M. 48: 637-40(N10).

Proctor, H:
The unity of revelation. Am. Antiq. 32: 93-6 (Ap10).

PRODIGAL DAUGHTERS. (R. C. Dorr) Hampton, 24: 526-38(Ap10).

PRODUCTION FACTORS, Organisation by. (A. Hamilton Church) Engin. M. 38: 557-70(Ja10), 703-15(F10), 863-75(Mr10). 39: 77-98(Ap 10).

PRODUCTIVITY, Marginal. (J. A. Hobson) Econ. R. 20: 301-10(Jl10).

— Social, *versus* private acquisition. (H. J. Davenport) Q. J. Econ. 25: 96-118(N10).

Profaned sacrament, The. (M. Hewlett) Fortn. 94: 617-28(O10).

PROFESSOR, Confessions of a. (S. P. Sherman) Nation, 90: 338-9(7Ap10).

PROFESSIONAL ETHICS. (J: J. Chapman) Science, n. s. 32: 5-9(1Jl10).

PROFILES, Numeralized, for classification and recognition. (F. Galton) Nature, 83: 127-30 (31Mr10).

PROFIT, Statistical measurement of. (W. J. Ashley) Econ. J. 20: 530-50(D10).

PROFIT-SHARING. My business life. II. (N. O. Nelson) World's Work, 19: 12504-11(Ja10).

PROFITS and losses, Manufacturing. (H: Hess) Engin. M. 39: 893-8(S10).

PROGRESS. (C. Howard) Atlan. 105: 120-3(Ja10).

— Spiritual, A theory of. (W. A. White) Colum Univ. Q. 12: 408-20(S10).

PROGRESSIVE MOVEMENT, The. (W: Kittle) 20th Cent. M. 1: 308-25(Ja10).—(G: H. Shibley) 20th Cent. M. 2: 44-7(Ap10).

PROGRESSIVES, The, past and present. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 96: 19-30(3S10).

Prolonged Hallowe'en. (Caroline W. Morrison) Lippinc. 86: 502-6(O10).

PRONUNCIATION, Key alphabet to indicate. (A. P. Raggio) Nation, 91: 521(1D10).

PROOF-OF-AGE records. (J. V. Minor) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 127-9(Mr10).

Proof of mettle, A. (R. O. M.) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 266: 297-306(30Jl10).

PROPHECY and inspiration. (J. B. Smiley) Open Court, 24: 405-23(Jl10).

— for the future, A. (D. N. Graves) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 232-7(Ap10).

— Semitic. (J: M. P. Smith) Bib. World, 35: 223-33(Ap10).

Prophet's mantle. (H. Haines) Cath. World, 90: 621-37(F10).

PROPHETS or engineers. (M. Taylor) Atlan. 106: 769-74(D10).

PROPOSITION, The enumerative universal. (W. J. Roberts) Mind, 36: 238-41(Ap10), 544-6 (O10).

PROPOSITIONS, Analysis of, Frege's. (E. E. C Jones) Mind, 36: 373-86(Jl10).

Propriety Pratt, hypnotist. (A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 49: 13-20(Je10).

PROPYLEA at Athens, Gables of the. (W: B. Dinsmoor) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 143-84 (Ap10).

PROSPERITY and its responsibilities. Craftsman, 17: 591-4(F10).

Prosser, W: Thornton.
To Mt. Rainier's lofty summit. Overland, n. s. 56: 143-9(Ag10).

Prost, J. H.
Reforestation of Chicago. World To-day, 19: 735-40(Jl10).

PROSTITUTES, Trade in. McClure, 35: 346-8 (Jl), 471-3(Ag10).

PROTAGORAS, The truth of. (C. M. Gillespie) Mind, 36: 470-92(O10).

PROTECTION, American theory of. (M. Frewen) 19th Cent. 68: 915-30(N10).

— in Canada, Porritt on. (E. V. D. Robinson) Q. J. Econ. 24: 545-8(My10).

— *vs.* English liberty. (R. Lennard) Westm. 174: 237-42(S10).

PROTESTANT PRESS in the reign of Queen Mary. (H: R. Plomer) Library, 3d ser. 1: 54-72 (Ja10).

PROTESTANTISM, Evangelical. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Church R. 57: 225-36(Ap10).

PROTOZOA, Doflein on the. (E. A. Minchin) Nature, 83: 1-3(3Mr10).

PROVENCE, A day in. (R. M. Bradley) 19th Cent. 68: 316-28(Ag10)=Liv. Age, 266: 597-606 (3S10).

PROVIDENCE, *R. I.*; the gateway of southern New England. (G: H. Webb) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 453-65(Je10).

— Public Library, Anniversaries of, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 261-2(Je10).

PROVIDENCE of God, Permissive. (W. H. M.) N. Church R. 17: 112-8(Ja10).

PROVIDENT loan society. (F. M. White) Munsey, 43: 160-3(My10).

PROVINCETOWN MONUMENT, Spectator on. Outl. 95: 865-6(20Ag10).

Prowse, D. W.
Newfoundland fish. Nation, 90: 287(24Mr10).

PRUSSIA and democracy. Sat. R. 109: 195-6 (12F10).

— Bureaucracy of. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 264: 759-61(19Mr10).

— School in. (James A. Campbell) Indep. 68: 810-7(14Ap10).

PRUSSIAN RELIGIOUS EDICT of 1788, Wöllner and. (G. S. Ford) Am. Hist R. 15: 264-80(Ja10), 509-25(Ap10).

PRYOR, *Mrs.* ROGER A. Reminiscences. (W. G. Brown) Nation, 90: 264(17Mr10).

PSANTERIN; Daniel, 3: 5. (P. Barry) Monist, 20: 402-13(Jl10).

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH and current doctrines of the mind and body. (G. Balfour) Hibbert J. 8: 543-61(Ap10).
— and philosophical theories. (J. H. Hyslop) Hibbert J. 9: 94-113(O10).
— Borderland of. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, 48: 121-3(16F10).
— Recent progress in. (O. Lodge) [Nature] Liv. Age, 267: 742-5(17D10).

PSYCHOANALYSIS and the unconscious. (H. W. Chase) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 281-327(S10).
— Origin and development of. (Sigmund Freud) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 181-228(Ap10).

PSYCHOLOGY and daily life. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 95: 397-401(25Je10).
— and physiology. (W. H. Winch) Mind, 36: 200-17(Ap10).
— Darwin's contribution to. (E: L. Thorndike) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 65-80(Ja10).
— educational, Münsterberg's conception of the problem and content of. (I. King) School R. 18: 246-57(Ap10).
— experimental, Past decade in. (E. B. Titchener) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 385-403(Jl10).
— modern, Some aspects of. (E. C. Wilm) Meth. R. 71: 575-83(Jl10).
— more than a science. (L. M. Billia) Monist, 20: 153-8(Ja10).
— of thinking, Miller's. (H. V. Knox) Mind, 36: 263-6(Ap10).

PSYCHO-PHYSICAL forces. (F. Carrel) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 264: 294-300(29Ja10).

PSYCHOTHERAPY, Religious significance of. (Irving King) Am. J. Theol. 14: 533-51(O10).

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, Printed series cards for. (A. C. Tilton) Pub. Lib. 15: 181-4(My10).
— Use of, in a small library. (Anna A. MacDonald) Lib. J. 35: 503-5(N10).

PUBLIC EXPENDITURE, A better control of. (W. M. J. Williams) Yale R. 19: 119-31(Ag10).

PUBLIC MEN, Detraction of. Spec. 104: 330-1 (26F10). = Liv. Age, 265: 185-7(16Ap10).

PUBLIC POLICY, Workings of the doctrine of. (W. S. Cross) Am. Law R. 44: 551-60(Jl-Ag10).

PUBLIC SCHOOL, English, as a training ground of citizenship. (A. J. Pressland) Educa. R. 40: 499-511(D10).

PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATHLETIC LEAGUE. World's greatest athletic organization. (A. B. Reeve) Outing, 57: 106-15(O10).
See Schools, Public.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION of New York. (I. F. Marcosson) Munsey, 43: 731-43(S10).

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES and the people. (L. B. Stowe) Outl. 95: 515-21(9Jl10).
— How New York deals with her. (Lyman Beecher Stowe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 211-15 (Ag10).

PUBLIC TRUSTEE, The. Spec. 104: 457-8(19Mr10).
— and his work. (C: J: Stewart) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 432-43(11Mr10).
— Success of the. (E. K. Allen) National, 56: 604-15(D10).

PUBLIC UTILITIES, How Wisconsin regulates her. (John R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 215-7(Ag10).
— in Ohio, Consolidation of. (T. L. Sidlo) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 388-92(My10).
— Valuation of. (H. C. Adams) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser 11: 184-238(Ap10).

PUBLICITY and social reform. (J: J. Burke) Cath. World, 91: 198-211(My10).
— by printed words. (D. N. Graves) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 232-7(Ap10).

PUBLISHER's life story. (J. A. Thayer) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 621-5(Jl10).

Puccini, Giacomo.
Future of the opera. Indep. 69: 1283(8D10).

PUEBLO, Life of the. (C. Johnson) Outl. 94: 909-17(23Ap10).

PUEBLO INDIANS, Ceramic art of the. (C: F. Saunders) Studio (Internat.) 41: lxvi-lxxi (S10).

" Puffin " home. (S. Reynolds) Blackw. 188: 478-90(O10).

Puffs of Mame Burgess. (E. L. Smith) Munsey, 42: 880-2(Mr10).

PULASKI and Kosciusko, Honoring the memory of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 699-701(Je10).

PULLMAN CARS, Facts concerning. (Lynn Haines) Am. M. 70: 114-8(My10).

PULPIT, The, and politics. Spec. 104: 292-3 (19F10).
— in modern life, The. (J. E. Tuttle) Luth. Q. 40: 253-74(Ap10).

PULPIT MANNERISMS. (I. Crook) Meth. R. 71: 375-84(My10).

PUMPS, centrifugal, Design, construction, and operation of high-lift. (Franz zur Nedden) Engin. M. 38: 546-56(Ja10), 692-702(F10), 883-92(Mr10). 39: 55-68(Ap10), 214-20 (My10).

" PUNCH " and pontiffs. (F. C. Burnand) Dub. R. 147: 306-21(O10).

PUNISHMENT and crime. Spec. 104: 572-3(9Ap10)
— Is it a crime? (C. J. Whitby) Hibbert J. 8: 850-61(Jl10).
— Retributive, Study of the popular attitude towards. (F. C. Sharp and M. C. Otto) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 341-55(Ap10).

PUPIL, Emancipating the individual. (V. E. Kilpatrick) Educa. 30: 374-86(F10).

Purdie, A. B.
Francis Thompson; his life and work. Cath. World, 92: 223-45(N10).

Purdy, Lawson.
Assessment for taxation. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 360-5(Ap10).

PURITANISM. (G. Ferrero) Atlan. 106: 1-6(Jl10).

Purple stockings, The. (E. S. Field) McClure, 34: 605-18(Ap10).

Purse, T:
Future of South Atlantic ports. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 120-3(Ja10).

PURSER, F. Nature, 82: 434-5(10F10).

Pursuit, The. (F. Saville) Munsey, 42: 572-86 (Ja10), 719-34(F10), 866-77(Mr10). 43: 110-22(Ap10), 246-57(My10), 314-20(Je10).

Putnam, B. H.

Suete de prisone. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 307-8 (Ap10).

Putnam, Beatrice.

On the trail of the pioneer Tafts. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 279-83(My10).

Putnam, Emily James.

The Greek lady. Contemp. 97: 413-28(Ap10). =Putnam, 7: 681-9(Mr10), 809-17(Ap10).

The lady abbess. Atlan. 106: 202-14(Ag10).= Contemp. 97: 676-91(Je10).

The lady of the blue stockings. Contemp. 98: 425-40(O10).

The lady of the castle. Atlan. 106: 347-58(S10). =Contemp. 98: 25-47(Jl10).

The lady of the Renaissance. Contemp. 98: 157-73(Ag10).

The lady of the salon. Contemp. 98: 284-99 (S10).

The lady of the slave states. Atlan. 106: 491-502(O10).=Contemp. 98: 566-84(N10).

The lady summarised. Contemp. 98: 653-60 (D10).

Life of Alexander Macmillan, by C: L. Graves. Nation, 91: 551-2(8D10).

The Roman lady. Atlan. 105: 785-94(Je10).= Contemp. 97: 555-67(My10).

Putnam, G: Palmer.

Opening up central Oregon. Putnam, 7: 387-96 (Ja10).

Putnam, James Jackson.

W: James. Atlan. 106: 835-48(D10).

Putnam, Nina W.

The very best thing to do. Munsey, 43: 818-23 (S10).

PUTNAM'S MONTHLY. (C: M. Harvey) Putnam, 7: 589-96(F10).

Putney, Freeman, *jr.*

Father's rebellion. Munsey, 43: 351-7(Je10).

Mrs. Landy's castaway. McClure, 35: 670-6 (O10).

PUTNEY, *England.* Sat. R. 109: 366(19Mr10).

Puxley, W. L.

Birds in a garden. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 265: 171-5(16Ap10).

Pwdre ser. (T. McK. Hughes) Nature, 83: 492-4 (23Je10).

Pycraft, W. P.

Asymmetry in birds. Knowl. n. s. 7: 271-3 (Jl10).

Evolution of the bull-dog. Knowl. n. s. 7: 95-7 (Mr10).

Factors of organic evolution. III. Knowl. n. s. 7: 1-4(Ja10).

Summer plumage of birds. Knowl. n. s. 7: 121-2(Ap10).

Whale-headed stork. Knowl. n. s. 7: 41-3(F10).

Pyle, Annie Sanborn *and* Joseph Gilpin.

Six hundred miles in a houseboat. World's Work, 20: 13295-302(Ag10).

Pyle, Joseph Gilpin.

Can the individual beat the combination? World's Work, 21: 13688-90(N10).

Pyman, G. W.

The fairy shrimp. Knowl. n. s. 7: 169-70(My10).

PYRAMIDS of San Juan Teotihuacan. (A. C. Galloway) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 1041-50(D10). —(G. E. Kingsford) Canad. M. 35: 257-64 (Jl10).

Pyrrha. (H. M. Kingery) Overland, n. s. 55: 177-83(F10).

PYTHON, G:, only boss in Switzerland. (G: J. King) 20th Cent. M. 2: 307-14(Jl10).

QUAIL or no quail; that's the question? (Dr. R. W. Shufeldt) Overland, n. s. 55: 353-6(Ap10).

QUAKERS, The. Spec. 105: 160-2(30Jl10).

QUARTER, The. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 106: 253-63(Ag10).

Quartette, The. (H. B. Fuller) Harper, 121: 934-8(N10).

QUEBEC and the navy. (A. R. Carman) National, 56: 599-603(D10).

Queen's conquest, The. (Seumas MacManus) Everybody's, 22: 448-55(Ap10).

Quest of the tropic bird. (J: F. Wilson) Hampton, 25: 621-32(N10).

Questing veteran. (N. Duncan) Harper. 120: 245-52(Ja10).

Question of expense, A. (Mabel H. Urner) Cosmopol. 49: 367-74(Ag10).

Question of latitude, A. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 48: 165-74(Ag10).

QUESTIONS, Unnecessary. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 423-4(28Ap10).

Quick, O. C.

The humanist theory of value. Mind, 36: 218-30(Ap10), 547-9(O10).

Quigg, Lemuel Ely.

Thomas Platt. No. Am. 191: 668-77(My10).

Quiggin, E. C.

H: Zimmer. Ath. '10, 2: 182(13Ag10).

Quillan, Frank W.

The negro in Cincinnati. Indep. 68: 399-403 (24F10).

QUIMPES, In the market place at. (K. M. Roof) Craftsman, 18: 531-40(Ag10).

QUINCY, *Mass.*, and her waterfront. (F. F. Crane) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 171-5(O10).

— A city of progress. (W: T. Atwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 163-70(O10).

Quinlan, M. F.

Shearing time. Cath. World, 91: 92-6(Ap10).

QUOTATIONS, Altered. (H. T. Baker) Nation, 91: 54(21Jl10).

— in Congress. (W: H. Powers) Nation, 90: 428 (28Ap10).

R.

Modern journalism. [Ath.] Liv. Age, 265: 797–802(25Je10).

R. Johnson, a story. (H. S. Thomas) Craftsman, 18: 459–67((Jl10).

"*R. S. V. P.*" (M. Glass) Munsey, 42: 897–900 (Mr10).

Rabb, Laura S.

An adjusted vision. Craftsman, 18: 541–50 (Ag10).

RACCONIGI. (W. Vernier) 20th Cent. M. 1: 499–500(6Mr10).

RACE and marriage. (U. G. Weatherby) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 433–53(Ja10).

RACE CONFLICT. (G. A. Grant) Meth. R. 71: 423–30(My10).

RACE PREJIDUCE. (J: Cowen) Westm. 173: 631–8 (Je10).

— in the far East. (Melville E. Stone) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 973–85(D10).

RACE PROTECTION. (M. B. Morrison) Westm. 174: 430–2(O10).

Race-rioter, The. (Harris M. Lyon) Am. M. 69: 506–15(F10).

RACE SUICIDE, A neglected factor in. (C. F. Emerick) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 638–55(D10).

RACES; Unity or plurality of humankind? (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 32: 65–76(Ap10).

RACES CONGRESS, A. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 570–2(26N10).—(O. G. Villard) Nation, 91: 437–8(10N10).

RACHEL, *Madame,* Childhood of. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 94: 1074–85(D10).

— Famous affinities of history. (L. Orr) Munsey, 43: 630–4(Ag10).

RACIAL CONFLICT in America, The. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 266: 317–9(30Jl10).

RACIAL DIFFERENCES in mental traits. (R. S. Woodworth) Science, n. s. 31: 171–86(4F10).

RACOWITZA, *Princess* Helene von, Autobiography of. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 91: 363–4(20O10).—(Marg. C. Anderson) Dial, 49: 85–7(16Ag10).

Radford, Ernest.

J: Tweed, sculptor. Art. J. 62: 41–6(F10).

RADIATION from heated gases, Report on. Nature, 85: 186–90(8D10).

RADICALISM, Are the people for? (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 354(20O10).

Radin, Paul.

Clan organization of Winnebago Indians. Am. Anthropol. 12: 209–19(Ap10).

RADIOACTIVITY, Nomenclature of. (Norman R. Campbell) Nature, 84: 203–4(18Ag10).

RADIOLOGY, Internat. Congress of. Nature, 84: 478–9(13O10).

RADIUM in disease. Nature, 82: 460–1(17F10).

— its use in cancer and other diseases. (Louis Wickham and P. Degrais) Contemp. 98: 174–88(Ag10).

— Standards and nomenclature of. (E. Rutherford) Nature, 84: 430–1(6O10).

Radley, Hilton.

Twilight of the poets. Westm. 173: 657–62 (Je10).

Rae, Lettice Milne.

"*Ich dien.*" Chamb. J. 87: 81–3(F10).

Rae, Mabel.

New York City's dental hygiene conference and exhibit. Survey, 24: 339–43(28My10).

Raggio, A. P.

The key alphabet. Nation, 91: 521(1D10).

Rai, Lajpat.

The Arya Samaj, its aims and teachings. Contemp. 97: 608–20(My10).

RAIL TRANSPORT, or water? (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 93: 755–64(Ap10).

RAILROAD, Transandean, First. (Harriet C. Adams) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 392–417(My10).

RAILROAD ACCOUNTS, Control of, in Europe. (A. M. Sakolski) Q. J. Econ. 24: 471–98(My10).

RAILROAD BILL of 1910, and the Court of Commerce. (J. W. Bryan) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 537–54. (N10).

RAILROAD FIGHT for an empire. (R. R. Howard) World's Work, 21: 13767–82(D10).

RAILROAD FREIGHT TRAFFIC, Source of American. (E. R. Johnson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 243–60(Ap10).

RAILROAD FUEL SUPPLY. (R. Emerson) Cassier, 37: 618–29(Mr10).

RAILROAD INVESTMENT values, The real key to. (John Moody) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 340–2 (Mr10).

RAILROAD LEGISLATION, Value of restrictive. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 19: 72–3(O10).

RAILROAD RATE QUESTION. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 90: 574(9Je10).

— Economic phases of the. (A. M. Sakolski) Yale R. 19: 268–88(N10).

— Theories of the Interstate commerce commission. (M. B. Hammond) Q. J. Econ. 25: 1–66(N10).

RAILROAD RATES again. (P. V. Davis) Indep. 69: 1442–6(29D10).

— and credit. (D. R. Anderson) Nation, 91: 603 (22D10).

— Advanced. (F. N. Clark) 20th Cent. M. 3: 237–44(D10).

— and economies. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 91: 572–3(15D10).

— Battle over, in the West, The great. (S: O. Dunn) Scrib. M. 47: 364–72(Mr10).

— Fair regulation of railroads. (S. O. Dunn) No. Am. 191: 185–94(F10).

— Increased effect of. (E: W. Harden) Outl. 95: 31–5(7My10).

— Interstate Commerce Commission and. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 4–5(7Jl10).

— Shall they be raised? Outl. 96: 809–11(10D10).—(W. D. Hines) Outl. 96: 815–21(10D10).—(Harrison S. Smalley) Indep. 69: 806–11(13D 10).—(S. O. Dunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 338–42(S10).—(F. L. Hutchins) 20th Cent. M. 3: 126–32(N10)

RAILROAD REGULATION. Outl. 94: 560–3(12Mr10).
— and railroad improvement. (F. Franklin) Nation, 91: 624–5(29D10).
— Federal. (W. Z. Ripley) Atlan. 105: 414–27 (Mr10).
RAILROAD SERVANTS, French, and their pensions. (D. Bellet) Econ. J. 20: 624–30(D10).
RAILROAD SIGNALING in America. (J. S. Hobson) Cassier, 37: 449–71(Mr10).
— Power. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, 37: 472–97 (Mr0).
RAILROAD STATISTICS. (L. H. Haney) Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 199–229(S10).
RAILROAD STOCKS as investments. (Carl Snyder) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 164–74(My10).
RAILROAD TRAINMEN, Standardizing the wages of. (W. J. Cunningham) Q. J. Econ. 25: 139–60 (N10).
RAILROAD WORKSHOPS, Equipment of. (G. H. Burrows) Cassier, 37: 630–52(Mr10).
RAILROADING, Intensive. (Charles F. Speare) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 205–7(F10).
RAILROADS and passengers. (G. C. Wells) Canad. M. 34: 565–70(Ap10).
— and their patrons. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 90: 526–7(26My19).
— as aids to the farmers. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 19: 186–91(N10).
— British. (W. E. Dalby) Nature, 84: 404–14 (29S10).
— — Earning power of. J. Soc. Arts. 58: 1022–30 (21O10), 1037–48(28O10).
— Cost of living to. (E: W. Harden) Outl. 94: 797–800(9Ap10).
— Fight for life of the. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 20: 13419–31(S10).
— Government regulation of. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 90: 620(23Je10).
— High speeds and their relation to modern practice in railway alignment. (C: F. Draper) Cassier, 39: 135–49(D10).
— How the railroad works with the trust. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 21: 13680–8(N10).
— in far places. (F: B. Warren) World To-day, 19: 1071–80(O10).
— in New Zealand. (W. Wilson) Engin. M. 40: 181–91(N10).
— in the United States, Haney's Congressional history of. (W. T. Stephenson) Econ. J. 20: 424–9(S10).
— Light, of Belgium. (L. Wiener) Cassier, 37: 732–41(Ap10).
— Making them serve the people. (L. F. Earl) Canad. M. 35: 236–47(Jl10).
— of Brazil. (Lionel Wiener) Cassier, 38: 99–113 (Je10), 195–208(Jl10), 339–44(Ag10), 456–71 (S10), 553–63(O10). 39: 56–63(N10), 164–73 (D10).
— Our freight war in the West. (Harold E. Lane) World To-day, 18: 373–8(Ap10).
— Profits of; shall they be limited? (S. O. Dunn) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 593–609(O10).
— Scientific management for. (W. D. Hines) Nation, 91: 576(15D10).
RAILROADS, Shifting railroad control. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 20: 13045–56(Je10).
— The shipper's fight. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 20: 13555–64(O10).
— Southern Pacific finance. (C: E. Russell) Hampton, 25: 79–92(Jl10), 217–30(Ag10), 364–76(S10), 507–20(O10), 759–70(D10).
— Western, and farming. (J. R. Wilson) Nation, 91: 441(10N10).

Raine, W: McLeod.
On the road to Buenavista. Lippinc. 85: 105–9(Ja10).
Redemption of Colorado. 20th Cent. M. 3: 99–107(N10).

Rainey, Paul J.
Bagging arctic monsters with rope, gun, and camera. Cosmopol. 50: 91–103(D10).

RAINIER FOREST RESERVE, The. (A. W. McCully) Overland, n. s. 55: 552–60(Je10). 56: 150–5 (Ag10).
RAINIER, *Mt.*, To the summit of. (W: T. Prosser) Overland, n. s. 56: 143–9(Ag10).

Rainsford, W. S.
Alexis Stein. Outl. 96: 281–2(1O10).
Getting together for missions. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 731–3(Je10).

Raleigh, Cecil.
Poverty of actions. National, 54: 812–7(Ja10).

RALEIGH, *Sir* WALTER, Birthplace of. (E. B. Holman) Craftsman, 17: 417–24(Ja10).

Rall, H. F.
Theology and the historic methods. Meth. R. 71: 194–210(Mr10).

Ralston, Jackson H.
Injunctions in trade disputes. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 89–144(Jl10).

RAMONA's footsteps, In. (A. K. Glover) Overland, n. s. 56: 406–10(O10).
RAMPOLLA, *Cardinal.* (J. Kemmis) Fortn. 94: 497–11(S10).

Ramsay, James H:
Edward Balliol's Scottish expedition in 1347. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 307(Ap10).

Ramsey, H: C.
One job too many. McClure, 35: 469–70(Ag10).

Rand, E: Kennard.
Classics in European education. School R. 18: 441–59(S10).

Randle, E. H.
Three last amendments to the constitution of the United States. Am. Law R. 44: 561–86 (Jl–Ag10).

Randolph, Lingan Strother.
Ethics of allowances for depreciation. Engin. M. 39: 692–6(Ag10).
Purchasing of material. Cassier, 38: 345–7(Ag 10).

Raney, M. L.
Cataloguing in the Johns Hopkins University Library. Lib. J. 35: 256-8(Je10).

Rankin, D:
How I made three millions growing corn. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 691-4(Ap10).

Rankin, Norman S.
Planning towns for a future. World To-day, 19: 782-4(Jl10).

Ranpike claim, The. (R. J. Hewton) Canad, M. 35: 169-73(Je10).

Ransome, Arthur.
The poetry of Yone Noguchi. Fortn. 94: 527-33 (S10).

Rape of the beau, The. (Agnes and Egerton Castle) Cosmopol. 49: 487-96(S10).

RAPID TRANSIT as a social worker. (J: Martin) Survey, 25: 432-4(10D10).

Rapp, J: A.
The sun, Mars, Jupiter and the moon with a small telescope. Pop. Astron. 18: 20-3(Ja10).

Raschen, J. F. L.
Friedrich Nietzsche. Meth. R. 71: 385-94 (My10).

Rasmussen, Knud.
Danish expedition to the central Eskimo. Geog. J. 35: 295-9(Mr10).

Rat, The. (Thurston Welton) Am. M. 69: 682-6 (Mr10).

RAT-CATCHERS. Spec. 105: 742-3(5N10).

RATS and the plague. Spec. 105: 1162-3(31D10).

— Warfare against. (W. A. DuPuy and E. T. Brewster) McClure, 35: 68-79(My10).

Rawlins, Cora M.
Margins in library work. Pub. Lib. 15: 47-50 (F10).

Ray, S. H.
Melanesians of British New Guinea. Nature, 84: 499-500(20O10).

Rayleigh, *Lord.*
Color vision at the ends of the spectrum. Nature 84: 204-5(18Ag10).
Colors of sea and sky. Nature, 83: 48-50(10Mr 10).

Raynard, Shirley.
The orange grove. Canad. M. 35: 346-52 (Ag10).

Raymond, C. S.
Scandal concerning election of Senator Lorimer. Am. M. 70: 571-84(S10).

Read, Sheridan P.
Present situation in China. Indep. 68: 843-6 (21Ap10).

Reade, G. H.
You never can tell. Canad. M. 35: 269-72 (Jl10).

READERS, Publishers'. (Frank J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 230-1(10Mr10).

READERS, To our oldest, and their successors in perpetuity. Chamb. J. 87: 423-6(Jl10).

READING books through. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 91: 139(18Ag10).

— Seven joys of. (M. W. Plummer) Sewanee, 18: 454-65(O10).

— Solid. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 91: 207(8S10).

READING PUBLIC, The. Fortn. 94: 72-80(Jl10).= Liv. Age, 266: 341-8(6Ag10).

READING CAMP ASSOCIATION. (J. Wearing) Canad. M. 34: 257-64(Ja10).

Readjustments. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, 120: 824-32 (My10).

Readolescence of Mr. Tibbs, The. (P. E. Browne) Cosmopol. 49: 199-206(Jl10).

Real Atlantis, The. (R. Dunn) Everybody's, 22: 110-20(Ja10).

REAL ESTATE, A little deal in. World's Work, 19: 12766-7(Ap10).

Real Thing, The. (M. W. Goodwin) Cent. 57: 541-6 (F10).

REALITY, How ideas reach. (W. E. Hocking) Philos. R. 19: 302-18(My10).

— Physical, and perception. (J. A. Leighton) Philos. R. 19: 1-21(Ja10).

REALTY VALUATION, Somers system of. (H. L. Lutz) Q. J. Econ. 25: 172-81(N10).

REASON and revelation in the church, Function of. (J: Whitehead) N. Church R. 17: 208-21 (Ap10).

— Constructive, Aristotle's. (A. W. Benn) Mind, 36: 390-4(Jl10).

Reasonable romance, A. (H: J. Smith) Hampton, 25: 665-70(N10).

REBELLION. (H. W. Nevinson) No. Am. 192: 680-93(N10).

Reber, L: E.
University extension. Science, n. s. 32: 97-104 (22Jl10).

RECIPROCAL legislation. (S. McC. Lindsay) Plo. Sci. Q. 25: 435-57(S10).

RECIPROCITY with Canada. (P. McArthur) Forum. 44: 655-64(D10).—(H. M. Whitney) Atlan. 106: 461-8(O10).

— — Why the U. S. wants. (G: E. Foster) Canad. M. 36: 193-5(D10).

RECITATION and study. (J. L. Meriam) School R. 18: 627-33(N10).

RECLAMATION; adding three states to the Union. (J: L. Mathews) Hampton, 24: 539-52(Ap10).

RECLAMATION SERVICE and the Army. Outl. 95: 244-6(4Je10).

RECOLLECTIONS and impressions. (W. Y. Sellar) Cornh. 102: 758-69(D10).

Recommendation to mercy, A. (Sarah W. MacConnell) Everybody's, 23: 678-87(N10).

RECONSTRUCTION and its benefits. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Am. Hist. R. 15: 781-99(Jl10).

— in Louisiana, History of. (J: R. Ficklen) J. H. Univ. Stud. 28: 1-234(Ja10).

— Letter of W: H: Trescot on Reconstruction in South Carolina in 1867. Am. Hist. R. 15: 574-82(Ap10).

RECONSTRUCTION PERIOD, Diary of the. (G. Welles) Atlan. 105: 165–76 to 106: 817–28(F–D10).

RECORD OFFICE, An hour in the museum of the. Chamb. J. 87: 14–6(Ja10).

RECREATION FACILITIES and the immigrant. (V. von Borosini) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 357–67 (Mr10).

— public, Educational value of. (C: M. Robinsin) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 350–6(Mr10).

— Unused assets of our. (B: C. Marsh) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 382–5(Mr10).

Recruiting of Ten Ike. (F: C. Curry) Canad. M. 36: 161–2(D10).

Red robe, The; a play by Brieut. (C: E. Grinnell) Green Bag, 22: 393–405(Jl10).

Reddele, W. W.

Judicial committee of the Privy Council of Great Britain. Am. Law R. 44: 161–76(Mr–Ap10).

Redemption of Michael O'Flynn, The. (Frances Charles) Overland, n. s. 55: 579–86(Je10).

Red-faced Nixon, A. (H. C. Biron) National, 55: 796–408(Jl10).

REDFIELD, E: W., landscape painter. (J. N. Laurvik) Studio (Internat.) 41: xxix–xxxvi (Ag10).

Redgrove, H. S.

Claims of thermo-chemistry. Knowl. n. s. 7: 227–30(Je10).

Redmond, J: E.

Wants of Ireland. McClure, 35: 691–6(O10).

REDOLENT WORLD, The. (E. B. Sherman) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 319–21(N–D10).

Redway, G. W.

Shortage of British army officers. 19th Cent. 67: 1077–90(Je10).

REDWOODS, A trip to the, in August with the iceman. (M. J. Garvin) Overland, n. s. 56: 301–7(S10).

Reed, H: S.

Financing the cotton crop. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 16–24(Ja10).

Reed, James.

Duty of New-Churchmen to the church. N. Church R. 17: 15–25(Ja10).

Fundamental laws of social order. N. Church R. 17: 498–508(O10).

Some external phases of church life. N. Church R. 17: 367–75(Jl10).

Reed, T: B.

Personal recollections of. (F. E. Leupp) Outl. 96: 36–40(3S10).

REED COLLEGE, Portland, *Ore.* (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 116–7(11Ag10).

Rees, J. D.

Joseph Chailley on India. National, 55: 497–505(My10).

"The Times" and India. Fortn. 94: 857–65 (N10).

Reese, A. M.

Home of the alligator. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 365–72 (O10).

Reeve, Arthur B.

Beginnings of our great games. Outing, 56: 49–53(Ap10), 174–5(My10), 369–73(Je10).

The case of Helen Bond. Cosmopol. 50: 113–24 (D10).

Humble origin of the royal game of golf. Outing, 55: 639–40(F10).

Imprisonment for debt. Munsey, 42: 480–6 (Ja10).

What America spends for sport. Outing, 57: 300–8(D10).

World's greatest athletic organization. Outing, 57: 106–15(O10).

Reeves, E. A.

Notes on maps of South Peru and North Bolivia. Geog. J. 36: 398–403(O10).

Reeves, Robert N.

Tragic in the life of Aaron Burr. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 103–12(Mr10).

REFERENCE WORK in a branch library. (E. Witham) Lib. J. 35: 206–7(My10).

REFERENDUM, The. Ed. R. 211: 131–54(Ja10).—(A. V. Dicey) Quar. 212: 538–62(Ap10).

— in action in Geneva. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 69: 734–41(6O10).

— in Massachusetts and Boston. (E: M. Hartwell) Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 230–73(S10).

— needed in England. Sat. R. 110: 634–5(19N10).

Reflections of a beginning husband. (E: S. Sandford) Harper, 122: 45–51(D10).

REFORM, Political, in the party. (W: H. Taft) Indep. 69: 901–3(27O10).

REFORMATORY prison system, American. (Z. R. Brockway) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 454–77(Ja10).—(J. S. van der Aa) Survey, 25: 237–40(5N10).

REFORMER, The defeated. (F. Franklin) Nation, 90: 130(10F10).

REFORMERS, Vandalism of the. (C. Coleman) Cath. World, 92: 196–204(N10).

REGENERATION, Has the psychology of religion desupernaturalized? (W: B. Green, jr.) Bib. Sac. 67: 177–203(Ap10).

REGIMENTAL CENTENARY. Blackw. 188: 632–41 (N10).

Reichel, Franz, joint author, *see* Lara, René.

Reichmann, Fritz.

Dishonest weights and measures. Am. M. 70: 535–7(Ag10).

Necessity of the supervision of weights and measures. Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 146–53 (Je10).

Reid, Archie M.

Fishing in Newfoundland. Indep. 68: 963–7 (5My10)

Reid, Christian, *pseud. See* Tiernan, Frances Christine.

REID, *Sir* G:, Westm. 173: 140–8(F10).

Reid, Gilbert.

China—a permanent empire. World's Work, 21: 13674–80(N10).

Reid, Harry Fielding.
How could an explorer find the pole? Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 89–97(Ja10).

Reid, R. W.
The moa; a New Zealand perplexity. Chamb. J. 87: 120–1(F10).

Reid, Sydney.
New municipal building in New York. Indep. 69: 746–50(6O10).
Record of Gaynor as mayor. Indep. 69: 534–8 (18Ag10).

Reid, W: T:
Professor Stringham's services to the university. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 1–6(Ja10).

Reinach, Salomon.
Mediæval medical science. Nation, 90: 345–6 (7Ap10).

Reinick, W. R.
Arrangement for illustrations in periodicals. Pub. Lib. 15: 376–8(N10).

Reinsch, Paul S.
Domestic affairs and international law. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 16–51(F10).
Intellectual leadership in contemporary India. Atlan. 105: 214–23(F10).
Intellectual life in Japan. Atlan. 106: 508–16 (O10).

Reisner, C. F.
Pulpit prayers of preachers. Meth. R. 71: 451–5(My10).
Wizardry of hardship. Meth. R. 71: 980–6 (N10).

Reisner, G: A.
The Harvard expedition to Samaria. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 243–63(Ap10).
Recent explorations in Egypt. Indep. 68: 302–6 (10F10).

Rejected uplift, A. (Bessie R. Hoover) Everybody's 22: 54–60(Ja10)

RELATIVITY, Principle of. (D. F. Comstock) Science, n. s. 31: 767–72(20My10).

RELIGION and ethics in the thought of Paul. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 36: 307–15(N10).
— and health. (James J. Walsh) Cath. World, 90: 599–610(F10).
— and historical facts. Bib. World, 36: 291–5 (N10).
— and the mores. (W: G. Sumner) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 577–95(M110).
— as a factor in race progress. (H. W. Alexander) Hibbert J. 9: 169–87(O10).
— Cheapening of. (J. O. Fagan) Atlan. 106: 451–60(O10).—Outl. 96: 623–4(19N10).
— comparative, Note on. (C. C. Martindale) Dub. R. 147: 270–84(O10).
— Democracy in. (L. S. Richard) Survey, 24: 535–42(2Jl10).
— Development of, King's. (E. H. Hollands) Philos. R. 19: 435–40(Jl10).
— for men. Cent. 58: 153–4(My10).

RELIGION, Future of. (A. Lundeberg) N. Church R. 17: 585–9(O10).
— Influence of democracy on. (F. Palmer) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 454–63(O10).
— A luxury or a duty? (N. Wilde) Int. J. Ethics. 20: 470–82(Jl10).
— Natural history of. (G: A. Coe) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 366–72(Jl10).
— The next. (O. M. Hueffer) National, 56: 283–92(O10).
— of the future, Dr. Eliot's. (A. Stump) Luth. Q. 41: 30–52(Ja11).
— of the present. (G. A. Gordon) Atlan. 105: 462–75(Ap10).
— of service. The. (L. Abbott) Outl. 96: 639–41(19N10).
— Our superiority in. (E. C. Richardson) Atlan. 105: 378–86(M110).
— Psychological basis of. (E: S. Ames) Monist, 20: 242–62(Ap10).
— Relation to science and philosophy. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 110–3(F10).
— Restoration of. (G. Hodges) Atlan. 105: 680–8 (My10).
— Theory *vs.* belief. (R. B. Perry) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 294–309(Jl10).

RELIGIONS, Lectures on the history of. (C. C. Martindale) Cath. World, 92: 169–77(N10).
— Oriental, why they spread. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 24: 357–74(Je10).

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS, Population changes and. (W: S. Rossiter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 335–9 (M110).

RELIGIOUS BODIES, U. S. census of, 1910. (G: A. Coe) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 806–16(My10).

RELIGIOUS CONDITIONS in Germany to-day. (R: Leupp) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 85–96(Ja10).

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION. (W. R. Inge) 19th Cent. 86: 501–11(S10).
— Four principles underlying. (Clyde W. Votaw) Am. J. Theol. 14: 589–607(O10).
— in the colleges. Bib. World, 36: 219–22(O10).
— in England. Sat. R. 109: 714–5(4Je10).
— new forces in. (H: W. Holmes) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 209–29(Jl10).
— Saul among the prophets, a philosopher's plea for. (B. Fuller) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 264: 230–7(22Ja10).

RELIGIOUS FREEDOM of the schools. (M. H. Leonard) Educa. 31: 218–23(D10).

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION in the state universities. (W: H. Mallock) Educa. R. 40: 256–65(O10).

RELIGIOUS LESSON, Teachers and the. (M. E. Sadler) Educa. R. 39: 32–52(Ja10).

RELIGIOUS THOUGHT, Gains for, in the last generation. (B. P. Bowne) Hibbert J. 8: 884–93 (Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 451–6(20Ag10).

RELIGIOUS TRUTH, Ultimate test of. (J. H. Tufts) Am. J. Theol. 14: 16–46(Ja10).

REMBRANDTS, America's. (L. A. Holman) Cent. 58: 881–87(O10).

Remensnyder, J. B.
The church and social reform. Luth. Q. 40: 106–14(Ja10).

REMINGTON, F: Craftsman, 17: 598–9(F10).
— A painter of American life. (R. Cortissoz) Scrib. M. 47: 181–95(F10).

Remington, W: Oliver.
The Persian rug. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 154–7 (Ap10).

Remsen the chaperone. (Mary H. Vorse) Hampton, 25: 377–85(S10).

RENAISSANCE, Individualism in the. (G. W. Cooke) Chaut. 57: 342–62(F10).
— Lady of the. (Emily J. Putnam) Contemp. 98: 157–73(Ag10).

Rendall, E. D.
Music among the upper classes. 19th Cent. 68: 154–60(Jl10).

RENO, *Nevada*, Riotous. (Harris M. Lyon) Hampton, 25: 386–96(S10).

RENT and price, Relation of. (L. H. Haney) Q. J. Econ. 25: 119–38(N10).
— Assessment of weekly and monthly tenancies for local taxation. (F. O. Lyons) Econ. J. 20: 13–22(Mr10).
— Relation of, to increased productiveness. (Bickerton Pratt, jr.) Westm. 174: 601–5 (D10).

Repenting sinner, The. (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 68: 639–40(24Mr10).

REPETEND, The. (W. R. Egbert) Open Court, 24: 65–73(F10).

Repington, C. à Court.
The airship menace. Blackw. 188: 3–13(Jl10).
Austria and Italy. National, 55: 858–67(Jl10). =Liv. Age, 266: 387–92(13Ag10).
New wars for old. Blackw. 188: 414–20(S10).

REPORTER, THE. (N. Hapgood) Bookman, 32: 94–6(S10).

Repp, Paul J.
Why immigrants find America better. Indep. 68: 409–10(17F10).

Repplier, Agnes.
The girl graduate. Cent. 58: 227–30(Je10).
The nervous strain. Atlan. 106: 198–201(Ag10).
The third generation. Atlan. 105: 312–21(Mr10).

REPRESENTATION, Decline of the principle of. (J: S. Sheppard, jr.) Forum, 43: 642–50(Je10).
— Proportional. Sat. R. 109: 620–1(7My10).

REPUBLICAN PARTY, Civil war in the. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 114(11Ag10).
— Difficulties of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 91: 92 (4Ag10).
— Dissatisfaction with. (R. Ogden) Nation, 90: 254(17Ja10).
— Forward movement in the. (J. P. Dolliver) Outl. 96: 161–72(24S10).
— Present status of. (Ray S. Baker) Am. M. 69: 437–48(F10).
— Second birth of. (W: A. Dunning) Am. Hist. R. 16: 56–63(O10).
— Two factions in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 90: 104 (3F10).
— Why it should retain control of the government. (J. A. Tawney) Munsey, 44: 64–7(O10).

REPUBLICANS in East also insurgent. (Ray Stannard Baker) Am. M. 69: 579–87(Mr10).
— Revolt of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 91: 436(10N10).

RESCUE, Impulse of. Spec. 104: 836–7(21My10). =Liv. Age, 266: 118–21(9Jl10).

RESEARCH, American universities and. (A. G. Meyer) Science, n. s. 32: 257–80(6Ag10).

RESEARCH MUSEUM, Methods and uses of. (J. Grinnell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 163–8(Ag10).

RESERVATIONS, Massachusetts plan of public. (C: G. Fairman) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 406–16 (Je10).

RESERVED BOOKS in libraries, Treatment of. (W. K. Jewett) Lib. J. 35: 115–7(Mr10).

RESPONSE to chemical stimulation, Nature of. (H. M. Richards) Science, n. s. 31: 52–62 (14Ja10).

RESPONSIBILITY, On. (J: G. Hibben) Scrib. M. 478–501(Ap10).

Rest Harrow. (M. Hewlett) Scrib. M. 47: 17–30, 145–57, 323–38, 461–78, 589–600, 702–14. 48: 94–108, 215–28, 319–30(Ja–S10).

RESTAURANT LIFE. (Eugene Wood) Am. M. 70: 697–706(S10).
— in New York City. (J. Street) Everybody's, 22: 645–56(My10).

Restitution. (E. F. Horner) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 735–44(F10).

Restitution, The. (G. Pahlow) Munsey, 42: 487–99(Ja10).

RESTORATION, English, and recent discoveries at the Guildhall. (Sidney Perks) J. Soc. Arts. 58: 672–86(3Je10).

RESURRECTION, Death and. (J. E. Fries) Monist, 20: 279–96(Ap10).
— Matter and the. (G. H. Sharpley) Sewanee, 18: 444–53(O10).

RESURRECTION DOCUMENT, Lost. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, 24: 129–37(Mr10).

RETARDATION of pupils, Neglected cause of. (W. D. Sheldon) Educa. R. 40: 121–31(S10).

RETIRED MEN, Loneliness of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 90: 552–3(2Je10).

Retreat from Gettysburg, The. (N. Lloyd) Scrib. M. 47: 738–49(Je10).

RETRIBUTION and deterrence in the moral judgments of common sense. (F. C. Sharp and M. C. Otto) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 438–54(Jl10).

Return, The. (Carter Goodloe) Scrib. M. 47: 96–110(Ja10).

Return, The. (Mabel H. Urner) Everybody's, 22: 245–51(F10).

Return of the plainsman, The. (Donald Kennicott) Overland, n. s. 55: 498–502(My10).

Reuter, J. N.
The rights of Finland at stake. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 288–93(29Ja10).

Reuterdahl, H:
The gun pointers. Outl. 96: 407–16(22O10).

REVELATION, Divine, The need of. (J: Whitehead) N. Church R. 17: 38–44(Ja10).
— Divine principles the sole subjects of. (C: H. Mann) N. Church R. 17: 45–52(Ja10).

REVELATION, Function of, in the church. (J: Whitehead) N. Church R. 17: 208-21(Ap10).
— The unity of. (H: Proctor) Am. Antiq. 32: 93-6(Ap10).

REVENUES, State and local, Separation of. (C: J. Bullock) Q. J. Econ. 24: 437-58(My10).

REVIEWING of books, Present day. (Helen E. Haines) Indep. 69: 1104-6(17N10).

REVIVALS and revivalists. (T: E. Green) Hampton, 24: 789-98(Je10).

REVOLUTION and language. (H. Williams) [Oxford and Chamb. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 410-19 (14My10).
— The peaceful. (F: C. Howe) Outl. 94: 115-9 (15Ja10).
Revolution of the roses, The. (A. L. Price) Overland, n. s. 55: 265-72(Mr10).

Reynolds, J: H.
Cosmopolitan *vs.* separate high schools. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 275-9(Jl10).
Relation of agricultural education to conservation. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 177-88(Ap10).

Reynolds, Stephen.
Divorce for the poor. Fortn. 94: 487-96(S10).
A herring haul in a French steam-drifter. Blackw. 187: 658-70(My10).
The people and their vote. Fortn. 93: 615-27 (Ap10).
"Puffin" home. Blackw. 188: 478-90(O10).
An unofficial divorce. Fortn. 93: 177-86(Ja10).
What the poor want. Quar. 212: 152-79(Ja10). =Liv. Age, 264: 707-24(19Mr10).

Rhead, L:
Casting for muskellunge. Outing, 56: 341-4 (Je10).
Winter deep-sea fishing. Outing, 55: 503-7 (Ja10).

Rhees, Rush.
Baccalaureate sermon at Colum. Univ., 1910. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 421-9(S10).

RHETORICAL PROGRAMS. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 30: 316-21(Ja10), 454-8(Mr10), 591-4(My10).

RHINOCEROS, The. (A. R. Dugmore) Everybody's, 22: 624-31(My10).

RHITSONA in Bœotia, Excavations at. (P. N. Ure) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 336-56(N10).

Rhoades, Anna M.
Life of Handel. Dial, 48: 275-6(16Ap10).

Rhoades, J: Harsen.
Guarding the poor man's savings. Outl. 94: 264-7(29Ja10).
Reducing interest rates on savings deposits. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 88-9(Jl10).

Rhoades, Lewis A.
Daniel Coit Gilman. Dial, 49: 35-7(16Jl10).
Washington Gladden. Dial, 48: 46-8(16Ja10).

RHODES, CECIL, Michell's Life of. Ath. '10, 2: 617-8(19N10).
— Personal study of, by Sir T: E. Fuller. Nation, 91: 166-8(25Ag10).

Rhodes, Harrison Garfield.
Sad case of Quag. Harper, 121: 896-904(N10).

Rhodes, James Ford.
The Molly Maguires in the anthracite region of Pennsylvania. Am. Hist. R. 15: 547-61 (Ap10).

RHODES SCHOLARSHIPS. (Frank Aydelotte) Nation, 90: 581-2(9Je10).—(J: C. V. Behan) [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 266: 34: 43(2Jl10).—(S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 476-7 (12My10).—(F. J. Wylie) Fortn. 93: 187-8 (Ja10).

RHYTHMIC STIMULI, Reaction to, with attempt to synchronize. (K. Dunlap) Psychol. R. 17: 399-416(N10).

RICARDO, D:, a centenary estimate. (Jacob H. Hollander) J. H. Univ. Stud. 28: 461-590(O).

Riccò, A.
Eruption of Etna, 1910. Nature, 83: 399-400 (2Je10).

Rice, Alice Hegan.
A darling of misfortune. Cent. 59: 33-8(N10).
A matter of friendship. Cent. 58: 36-41(My10).

Rice, Arthur P.
Cannibalism in Polynesia. Am. Antiq. 32: 77-84(Ap10).

Rice, Hamilton.
The river Vaupes. Geog. J. 35: 682-700(Je10).

Rice, *Mrs.* Isaac L.
For a safe and sane Fourth of July. Forum, 43: 217-37(Mr10).

RICE, Arkansas, a new industry. (Frank L. Perrin) World To-day, 18: 97-101(Ja10).

Rich, Theodore.
Development and design of the electric locomotive. Cassier, 37: 421-39(Mr10).

RICH are friends of poor. Sat. R. 110: 504-5 (22O10).
— The busy. Nation, 91: 469(17N10).

RICH MEN, Successful sons of. (J. F. Gregory) Munsey, 43: 585-95(Ag10).

Richard, Ernest.
International home exchange for young people. Indep. 69: 34-5(7Jl10).

Richard, Livy S.
Democracy in religion. Survey, 24: 535-42 (2Jl10).

Richards, G. W.
Evangelical Protestanism. Ref. Church R. 57: 225-36(Ap10).
Morals of the apostolic and modern Christian congregations. Ref. Church R. 57: 514-28 (O10).

Richards, Herbert M.
Nature of response to chemical stimulation. Science, n. s. 31: 52-62(14Ja10).
Curriculum of Barnard College. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 172-80(Mr10).

Richards, Horace Clark.
The structure of the world-stuff. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 269–79(Mr10).

Richards, Louise Parks.
Life stories of the Oberammergau players. McClure, 35: 388–401(Ag10).

Richardson, C: F.
A book of beginnings. Nation, 91: 520–1 (1D10).

Richardson, Ernest Cushing.
Our superiority in religion. Atlan. 105: 378–86 (Mr10).

Richardson, E. G.
Israel in history. Meth. R. 71: 605–9(Jl10).

Richardson, Oliver H.
Religious toleration under the Great Elector, and its material results. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 93–110(Ja10).

RICHARDSON, W: ALLEN. An American hero. (E: V. Lucas) Outl. 95: 264–5(4Je10).

RICHELIEU. L: F. A. de V. du Plessis, *duc de.* Ath. '10, 1: 753–4(25Je10).

Richman, I. B.
President C. W. Eliot and the 5-foot library. Pub. Lib. 15: 142–4(Ap10).

Richman, Julia.
A social need of the public school. Forum, 43: 161–9(F10).

RICHMOND, *Duke* of, on the conduct of the war in 1793. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 554–5 (Jl10).

Richmond, Grace S.
On Christmas day in the evening. Everybody's, 23: 539–53(O10).

Richmond, Mary E.
Of Christmas gifts. Survey, 25: 498–9(24D10).

Richmond, W. B.
Expert and performer in painting. National, 55: 428–37(My10).

Ricker, Mary S.
"Uncle Sam" in cartoon. World To-day, 19: 1091–8(O10).

Rickert, Edith.
Clothes and the man. Cent. 57: 891–7(Ap10).
The Danish painters' village in Jutland. Scrib. M. 47: 715–24(Je10).

RICKETTS, C:, artist. (C. L. Hind) Studio (Internat.) 39: 259–66(F10).

RICKETTS, HOWARD T. Science, n. s. 32: 585–7 (28O10).

Riddell, W: Renwick.
The Canadian and American constitutions; a comparison. Canad. M. 35: 108–14(Je10).

Rideing, W: H.
Edgar Fawcett. Bookman, 32: 436–9(D10).
G: H. Boughton. Cornh. 101: 433–47(Mr10).
Glimpses of T: B. Aldrich. Putnam, 7: 398–406(Ja10).
Mark Twain in Clubland. Bookman, 31: 379–82(Je10).
Reminiscences of an editor. McClure, 34: 380–91(F10). 32: 68–73(S10).
Some Boston memories. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 417–26(Je10).

Rider, Arthur F.
Old library classifications and the excuse for new ones. Lib. J. 35: 387–96(S10).

Riders of Petersham, The. (R. S. Holland) Lippinc. 86: 385–468(O10).

Ridge, W: Pett.
Irene Mercer. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 67: 297–301(29O10).
The London loafer. 19th Cent. 67: 335–45 (F10)=Liv. Age. 265: 532–40(28My10).

RIDGE, W: Pett, his clever books. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 191: 64–74(Ja10).

Ridley, Edwin.
Death of Edward VII. Westm. 174: 3–6 (Jl10).

RIFLE, for wildfowl. (S. G. Camp) Outing, 56: 653–8(S10).

Rigg, T. G.
Virgin birth of Jesus. Westm. 174: 530–8(N10).

Rigge, W: F.
The apparent path of Halley's comet in the sky. Pop. Astron. 18: 165–9(Mr10).
Calixtus and Halley's comet. Pop. Astron. 18: 214–9(Ap10).

Riggs, Arthur Stanley.
Doctor Blodgett's duty. Lippinc. 85: 760–3 (Je10).
The trade of the world. 1. The commerce of Spain. Cent. 59: 257–70(D10).

Riggs, T. Galloway.
Are the Irish not a beer-drinking people? Westm. 174: 7–12(Jl10), 155–8(Ag10), 300–5(S10).
Right to do wrong, The. (A. Bierbower) Overland, n. s. 56: 595–9(D10).

RIGHTEOUSNESS, Ideals of. Spec. 105: 848–9 (19N10).

RIGHT-HANDEDNESS, Development of, in a normal infant. (H. T. Woolley) Psychol. R. 17: 37–41 (Ja10).

Riis, Jacob A.
The ghost of the heath. Outl. 95: 637–46 (23Jl10).
A kindly journey. Outl. 96: 1018–22(31D10).
A knight errant of the sea. Outl. 95: 926–40 (27Ag10).
The People's Institute of New York. Cent. 57: 850–63(Ap10).
A trooper who won a war alone. Outl. 95: 365–7(18Je10).

Rinder, Frank.
Melbourne gallery. Art J. 62: 283-6(S10).

Rinehart, Daisy.
Snitzsky. Lippinc. 86: 626-31(N10).

Rinehart, Mary Roberts.
Grandfather Bixby, nurse. Lippinc. 86: 96-101 (Jl10).
Those that wait. Scrib. M. 47: 53-7(Ja10).
Your explanation, gentlemen. Munsey, 43: 511-7(Jl10).

RINGER, *Dr.* SIDNEY. Nature, 84: 540(27O10).

Ripley, W. Z.
Federal railroad regulation. Atlan. 105: 414-27 (Mr10).

Rise of Genevieve, The. (Stanley Olmsted) Lippinc. 85: 497-507(Ap10).

RISING, WILLARD BRADLEY. In memoriam. (J: M. Stillman, B. Moses, E. O'Neill) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 119-27(Ap10).

RISING, A, in embryo. (Capt. P. R. C. Groves) Chamb. J. 87: 136-41(F10).

Rising market. (C. E. Van Loan) Munsey, 42: 851-7(Mr10).

Ritchie, *Lady* Anne Isabella (Thackeray).
Fifty years of "The Cornhill;" the first editor and the founder. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 264: 259-61(29Ja10).
A poet's vocation. Cornh. 102: 145-8(Ag10).
An unpublished poem by Thackeray. Atlan. 106: 220-2(Ag10).
W. M. Thackeray. Cornh. 101: 1-5(Ja10).

Ritchey, G: Willis.
The making of a great telescope. Harper, 121: 740-49(O10).

Ritter, W: E.
Darwin's probable place in future biology. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 32-48(Ja10).

RIVER, Genius of the. (F. G. Aflalo) Quar. 213: 80-103(Jl10).=Liv. Age, 267: 25-39(1O10).

RIVER BEDS, Mechanism of. (V. Lokhtine) Cassier, 38: 427-39(S10), 514-31(O10).

RIVER-DRIVER of Quebec. (A. W. Dimock) Ctry Life Am. 17: 683-7(Ap10).

Rivers, J:
Painting from the nude. Westm. 174: 568-80 (N10).

Rivers, Walter A.
The boy overhead. Overland, n. s. 55: 275-8 (Mr10).

Rives, Amèlie, *see* **Troubetzkoy, Amèlie Rives Chanler,** *princess.*

Road to Happy Valley. (E. F. Harte) Outing, 55: 688-96(Mr10).

Road to St. Lizzy's, The. (Will Adams) McClure, 35: 538-44(S10).

ROADS. (W. P. Eaton) Scrib. M. 47: 577-88 (My10).
— Good work of national government for. (L. B. Stowe) Putnam, 7: 780-92(Ap10).

ROADS in the South, Construction of good. (J. H. Pratt) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 56-62(Ja10).
— — Necessity for improvement of. (L. W. Page) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 156-60(Ap10).
— Maintenance and administration of. Nature, 84: 160-4(4Ag10).

ROADTOWN. (Milo Hastings) Indep. 68: 974-80 ((5My10).
— A real. (R. F. Frazer) World To-day, 19: 1403-10(D10).

Robb, Juliet Everts.
Our house in order. Outl. 95: 353-60(18Je10).

Robbins, E. Clyde.
College debating. Nation, 90: 556(2Je10).

Robbins, H: E.
A city set on a furnace. Outl. 96: 275-8(1O10).

Robbins, Jane E.
The settlement and the public school. Outl. 95: 785-7(6Ag10).

Robbins, Mary E.
Librarians; our next of kin. Pub. Lib. 15: 184-6(My10).

Robbins, W. W.
Ants of northern Colorado. Univ. Colo. Stud. 7: 215-22(Je10).
Rocky Mountain bees. Univ. Colo. Stud. 7: 179-95(Mr10).

Robert, Jeanne.
George Junior republic for boys and girls—after twenty years. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 705-12 (D10).

Roberts, A. C.
Pension scheme of Great Britain. 19th Cent. 68: 957-77(D10).

Roberts, Alexander W.
Mars as a habitable world. Chamb. J. 87: 4-8 (Ja10).

Roberts, Drew.
Are socialists opposed to religion? Westm. 173: 534-8(My10).

Roberts, Elmer.
Monarchical socialism in Germany. Scrib. M. 47: 71-5(Ja10).
Some reflections on the growth of the German navy. Scrib. M. 48: 117-21(Jl10).

Roberts, G: E.
Utilization of bank reserves in the U. S. and abroad. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 523-37(N10).

Roberts, Octavia.
The door of understanding. Am. M. 71: 205-11 (D10).
For the sake of her children. McClure, 34: 629-37(Ap10).
Neighbors. McClure, 35: 141-50(Je10).
Paradisio. McClure, 35: 487-94(S10).
The rungs of the ladder. Am. M. 69: 815-23 (Ap10).
The story of little Mary. Hampton, 25: 644-52 (N10).

Roberts, R:
Judgment and justification. Contemp. 97: 441–8(Ap10).
Rudolf Eucken and St. Paul. Contemp. 97: 71–9(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 432–9(12F10).

Roberts, Theodore.
A friend indeed. Canad. M. 34:318–22(F10).
The passenger. Canad. M. 35: 340–5(Ag10).
The shack on the portage. Canad. M. 36: 151–9 (D10).

Roberts, W.
English pictures in German galleries. National, 56: 78–88(S10).
Sir T: Phillipps, a king of Ms. collectors. National, 55: 646–52(Je10).

Roberts, W. Carman.
Are we becoming "civilized" too rapidly? Craftsman, 17: 355–9(Ja10).

Roberts, W. J.
The appeal to nature in morals and politics. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 295–314(Ap10).
The enumerative universal proposition. Mind, 36: 238–41(Ap10), 544–6(O10).
The first figure of the syllogism. Mind, 36: 238–41(Ap10), 544–6(O10).

Roberts, W. T.
The royal letter-bag. Chamb. J. 87: 534–6 (Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 654–7(10S10).

Roberts, William.
Early guides to Paris. Art. J. 62: 252–5(Ag10).

Robertson, G: Scott.
Habanera. Sat. R. 110: 107–8(23Jl10).

Robertson, James A.
Extra session of legislature of Philippines, 1910. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 516–36(N10).
Library work in Manila. Lib. J. 35: 366–7 (Ag10).

Robertson, J. Forbes.
A talk about the theatre. Outl. 96: 191–9 (24S10).

ROBERTSON, J: M., on Trade and tariffs. (E. V. D. Robinson) Q. J. Econ. 24: 542–5(My10).

Robertson, Morgan.
The steward. Cosmopol. 49: 781–90(N10).

ROBERTSON, T: W: Plays. (G. S. Street) Sat. R. 110: 75–6(16Jl10).

Robins, Elizabeth.
Miss Cal. McClure, 36: 218–28(D10).
Shall women work? Fortn. 93: 899–911(My10).

ROBINSON, ALEXANDER, artist. (G. Kobbé) Studio (Internat.) 39: lxvii–lxx(Ja10).

Robinson, B: W.
Ephesian imprisonment of St. Paul. J. Bib. Lit. 29: 181–9.

Robinson, C. F.
The mortgage recording tax. Pol. Sci Q. 25: 609–24(D10).

ROBINSON, CAYLEY, artist. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 40: 204–9(My10).

Robinson, C: Mulford.
Civic improvement. Craftsman, 17: 425–8 (Ja10).—Survey, 24: 152–5(23Ap10), 324–6 (21My10). 25: 475–8(17D10).
Cities of the present. Archit. Rec. 28: 458–62 (D10).
Educational value of public recreation facilities. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 350–6(Mr10).
Montclair improvement. Archit. Rec. 28: 139–41(Ag10).

Robinson, C. Newton-
Blight of the land taxes. 19th Cent. 68: 389–98 (S10).

Robinson, D: M.
Inscriptions from Sardes. Am. J. Archæol. 14: 414–6(O10).
Panathenaic amphora with the archon's name. Am. J. Archæol. 14: 422–5(O10).

Robinson, E. Kay.
The new evolution. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 115–7(9Ap10).

Robinson, E: Van Dyke.
Recent books on protective tariffs. Q. J. Econ. 24: 537–49(My10).

Robinson, Edith.
There was once a queen. Lippinc. 86: 641–89 (D10).

Robinson, F. N.
Morris H. Morgan. Nation, 90: 286–7(24Mr10).

Robinson, H. Rowan.
Francis Bacon as a military tutor. 19th Cent. 68: 945–56(N10).

Robinson, Isabel *and* **Bailey, L. H. S.**
A bad man's blessing. Overland, n. s. 56: 173–8(Ag10).

Robinson, James H.
Ancestry of the liberal arts. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 200–4(Mr10).

Robinson, J: Beverley.
Architectural aberrations. Archit. Rec. 27: 180–8(F10).

Robinson, Maurice H.
Holding corporation. Yale R. 18: 390–412 (F10). 19: 13–31(My10).

ROBSON, *Mt.* (A. P. Coleman) Geog. J. 36: 57–63 (Jl10).

— Ascent of. (G: Kinney) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 496–510(Jl10).

ROCHESTER, *N. Y.*, Brick Church Institute; a signal example of church social service. (K. Stebbins) Survey, 25: 462–4(17D10).

— Regeneration of. (Ray Stannard Baker) Am. M. 70: 683–96(S10).

ROCK OF AGES, The. (P. Carus) Monist, 20: 231–41(Ap10).

ROCKEFELLER, J: D., An intimate view of. (H. M. Briggs) Am. M. 71: 101-11(N10).

ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. Survey, 23: 901-3(12 Mr10). 24: 54-60(2Ap10).—(H. N. Casson) Munsey, 43: 295-304(Je10).—(R. Ogden) Nation, 90: 229-30(10Mr10)—(F. Franklin) Nation, 90: 258-9(17Mr10).

— Doubts as to the. (A. J. Portenar) Indep. 68: 1386-9(23Je10).

— Should it amend its charter? Survey, 23: 957-8 (26Mr10).

ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE for Medical Research, opening of new hospital. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 355-6(20O10).

Rockey, Howard P.

Isadore Levinsky, deceased. Munsey, 43: 62-6 (Ap10).

Rockwell, Edwin A.

Daniel Chester French, sculptor. Studio (Internat.) 41: lv-lxii(S10).

Rockwell, J. H.

Poetical physiognomy, Nation, 91: 289-90 (29S10).

Rockwood, C: M.

In Boston's new suburban district; Old Watertown, a modern suburb. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 549-59(Ja19).

Montepelier, Vermont. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 51-64(S10).

"Portland, 1920." New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 531-44(Jl10).

ROD, EDOUARD. (Stuart Henry) Bookman, 31: 87-8(Mr10).

Rodin, Auguste.

In praise of cathedrals. Craftsman, 19: 107-9 (O10).

RODIN, AUGUSTE, A visit to. (K. M. Buss) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 435-9(Je10).

Roe, E. D., *jr.*

Achromatic and apochromatic, comparative test. Pop. Astron. 18: 193-200(Ap10).

New double stars and double star work. Pop. Astron. 18: 554-9(N10).

ROE, Sir T:, Mission to Vienna, 1641-2. (R. B. Mowat) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 264-75(Ap10).

ROEMER, OLE, and the thermometer. (K. Meyer) Nature, 82: 296-8(6Ja10).

RÖSCH, LUDWIG, Austrian water-color painter. Studio (Internat.) 40: 11-17(Mr10).

ROGER II and Frederick II; a study of kinship. (D. G. McChesney) Dub. R. 146: 314-44 (Ap10).

Rogers, A. K.

Philosophy of G: B. Shaw. Hibbert J. 8: 818-37 (Jl10).

Rogers, Francis.

The neglected art of oratory. Scrib. M. 47: 374-6(Mr10).

Rogers, Helen Worthington.

All hands 'round for the baby. Survey, 23: 870-6(5Mr10).

Rogers, H: W.

Simeon E. Baldwin. Indep. 69: 1073-4(17N10)

Rogers, J. M.

Collection of local history. Lib. J. 35: 368-9 (Ag10).

ROGERS, JAMES F: Nature of disease and of a cure. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 61-6(Jl10).

Rogers, Joseph M.

What is wrong with our public schools? Lippinc. 85: 63-72(Ja10), 211-21(F10), 322-8(Mr10), 479-88(Ap10), 606-9(My10), 741-5(Je10).

Rogers, Julia E.

Making friends with the birds. Ctry. Life Am. 19: 143-6(1D10).

Rolfe, W: J.

"Lest we forget." Nation, 90: 650-1(30Je10).

An unpublished Browning letter. Nation, 90: 159(17F10).

ROLL, ALFRED PHILIPPE, painter and sculptor. (L. Honoré) Studio (Internat.) 41: 255-66 (O10).

ROLLER-SKATING LESSON, The. [Pictures and text.] (E. W. Kemble) Cosmopol. 49: 656-7(O10).

Rollins, Frank West.

The abandoned farm in New Hampshire. Ctry Life Am. 18: 531-4(S).

Rollins, Montgomery.

Convertible bonds and stocks. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 97-110(My10).

ROLLS, C: STEWART. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 84: 46(14Jl10).

Rolston, W. E.

Comet 1910a. Nature, 82: 372-3(27Ja10).

Mars during opposition, 1910. Nature, 83: 440-3(9Je10).

ROMAN CATHOLIC and Lutheran Churches, Antithesis of. Luth. Q. 41: 15-29(Ja11).

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Documents relative to the adjustment of the Roman Catholic organization in the United States to the conditions of national independence, 1783-89. (C. R. Fish) Am. Hist. R. 15: 800-29(Jl10).

— Double doctrine of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 749-52(N10).

— in China. (E. Schreiber) Cath. World, 91: 433-44(Jl10).

ROMAN CATHOLIC conscience of history. (H. Belloc) Cath. World, 92: 1-9(O10).

ROMAN CATHOLIC extension. (M. L. Hart) Canad. M. 34: 362-5(F10).

ROMAN CATHOLIC layman and social reform. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 92: 187-95(N10).

ROMAN CATHOLIC literature. Life and literature. (J: J. Burke) Cath. World, 91: 289-303(Je10).

ROMAN CATHOLIC poetry, of 1909. (C: Phillips) Cath. World, 90: 445-61(Ja10).

ROMAN CATHOLIC revival in Denmark and Iceland. (J. F. Scholfield) Cath. World, 92: 353-8 (D10).

ROMAN CATHOLICISM and the future. (R. H. Benson) Atlan. 106: 166–75(Ag10).
— and the royal declaration. (J. Moyes) 19th Cent. 68: 1–15(Jl10).
ROMAN COURTS, Practice of. (E. B. T. Spencer) Meth. R. 71: 90–101(Ja10).
ROMAN EMPIRE, What was the? (H. Belloc) Cath. World, 92: 289–99(D10).
ROMAN LADY. (E. J. Putman) Atlan. 105: 785–94 (Je10).=Contemp. 97: 555–67(My10).
ROMAN MONUMENTS, Transformation of. (J. O. Kinnaman) Am. Antiq. 32: 3–26(Ja10).
ROMAN RACE, Is it still dominant? (S. Jenkins) Canad. M. 35: 490–9(O10).
ROMAN ROAD, Motorists and the. (E. L. Arnold) Fortn. 94: 534–8(S10).
ROMAN ROADS in Picardy. (H. Belloc) Sat. R. 110: 417–8(1O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 364–6 (5N10).
ROMANCE, Materials of. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 577–8(9Je10).
Romance at random, A. (H. B. M. Watson) Cosmopol. 49: 450–9(S10).
Romance of Edwin Gay. (F. H. Lea) Harper, 121: 13–20(Je10).
Romance of the jig-saw puzzle. (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 120: 267–75(Ja10).
Romance of the reading-room, A. (F. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 87: 316–20(My10).
Romancing of a square party. (L. C. Hale) Harper, 120: 397–408(F10).
Romantic royal marriage, A. (T. Schwarz) Munsey, 42: 546–8(Ja10).
ROMANTICISM, English. (C: W. Stork) Nation, 90: 651(30Je10).
—in literature and life. (L. P. Shanks) Dial, 49: 329–31(1N10).
ROME, Ancient, as an imperial lesson. Sat. R. 109: 715–6(4Je10).
— and the Orient. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 24: 193–205(Ap10).
—Methodist methods in. (G. Perkins) Meth. R. 71: 590–7(Jl10).
—Papal, and the martyrs of free thought. (W. Burt) Meth. R. 71: 944–55(N10).
—Potter's. (R: Davey) Sat. R. 109: 107–8 (22Ja10).
ROMNEY, G:, Chamberlain's. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 110: 746–7(10D10).

Roncovieri, Alfred.
Organized labor and technical education. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 368–80(O10).

Roof, Katherine Metcalf.
The American sense of humor. Outl. 96: 311–6 (8O10).
"The blue bird;" a symbolic fairy story. Craftsman, 19: 249–61(D10).
Market place at Quimper. Craftsman, 18: 531–40(Ag10).
W: Merritt Chase. Craftsman, 18: 33–45 (Ap10).
ROOF GARDEN, The city. (Francis A. Collins) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 189–92(Ag10).
ROOFS. (A. Tridon) Archit. Rec. 28: 227–8(S10).
ROOKS, Ways of. Spec. 105: 1074–5(17D10).
Room of the trundle-bed, The. (Anna E. Finn) Cosmopol. 48: 321–34(F10).

Roosevelt, Theodore.
Address at University of Cairo. Outl. 94: 876–82 (23Ap10).
African game trails. Scrib. M. 47: 1–16, 129–43, 257–77, 385–406, 515–38, 641–70. 48: 1–33, 142–64, 257–90(Ja–S)
Biological analogies of history. Outl. 95: 297–313 (11Je10).
A Christmas in mid-Africa. Outl. 96: 1000–1 (31D10).
Citizenship in a republic. Outl. 94: 983–93 (30Ap10).
Civic responsibility. Survey, 24: 853–7(17S10).
The coal miner at home. Outl. 96: 899–908 (24D10).
The colonial policy of the U. S. Outl. 95: 345–7 (18Je10).
Criticism of the courts. Outl. 96: 149–53(24S10).
Duties of the citizen. Indep. 68: 891–902 (28Ap10).
Enforcement of law. Forum, 43: 11–20(Ja10).
English song birds. Outl. 95: 614–6(23Jl10).
A fight for clean government and popular rule. Outl. 96: 342–4(15O10).
International peace (Nobel Lecture). Indep. 68: 1027–9(12My10)=Outl. 95: 19–21(7My10).
Leonard Wood. Outl. 95: 711–3(30Jl10).
The loss of a great public servant. Outl. 96: 531–3(5N10).
The management of small states which are unable to manage themselves. Outl. 95: 462–3 (2Jl10).
Mendacious journalism. Outl. 96: 10a–11a (3S10).
The negro in America. Outl. 95: 241–4(4Je10).
Peace and justice in the Sudan. Outl. 94: 839–41(16Ap10).
The pigskin library. Outl. 94: 967–71(30Ap10).
The pioneer spirit and American problems. Outl. 96: 56–60(10S10).
The Progressives, past and present. Outl. 96: 19–30(3S10).
The recent prize fight. Outl. 95: 550–1(16Jl10).
A remedy for some forms of selfish legislation. Outl. 95: 759–63(6Ag10).
Rural life. Outl. 95: 919–22(27Ag10).
Senator Dolliver. Outl. 96: 483–4(29O10).
The tariff a moral issue. Outl. 96: 102–3 (17S10)
The world movement; address at Berlin. Outl. 95: 63–74(14My10).
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE. (Elmer J. Burkett) Indep. 68: 1269–71(9Je10).—(A. R. Colquhoun) Fortn. 93: 832–45(My10).=Liv. Age, 265: 505–25(28My10).—(S. Brooks) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 525–32(28My10).—(F. T. Hammond) Nation, 91: 288–9(29S10).—(Lewis Hyde) Nation, 91: 362–3(20O10).—(N. E. Mack) No. Am. 191: 747–54(Je10).
— African game trails. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial. 49: 173–5(16S10).
— and the average man. (S. R. Parker) Nation, 91: 388(27O10).
— and France. (W: M. Fullerton) Scrib. M. 48: 370–7(S10).

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, and the insurgents. (Rollo Odgen) Nation, 91: 48–9(21Jl10).
— and "the square deal." (F. Franklin) Nation, 91: 384–5(27O10).
— and the Vatican. Outl. 94: 775*–8(9Ap10), 858–60(16Ap10).
— Cairo speech of. Outl. 94: 788–9(9Ap10).
— A cartoon life of. (F. E. Leupp) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 461–2(O10).
— A characterization. (G. Ferrero) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 286–8(Jl10).
— The Colonel and John Bull. (W: B. Hale) World's Work, 20: 13322–8(A10).
— Down South and back again. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 96: 384–7(22O10).
— Egypt's reply to. (A. Youssuf) No. Am. 191: 729–37(Je10).
— Experiences of a cabinet officer under. (C: J. Bonaparte) Cent. 57: 752–8(Mr10).
— Guildhall speech of. Outl. 95: 286–8(11Je10).
— Home-coming of. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 555–60(My10).
— How I found. (F. M. Newman) World To-day, 18: 25–36(Ja10).
— the husbandman. (H: J. Forman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 173–9(Ag10).
— in Africa. (G: B. Grinnell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 457–61(O10).
— in Egypt; an impression. (L. F. Abbott) Outl. 94: 979–82(30Ap10).—(S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 810–1(31Mr10).
— in England. (L. F. Abbott) Outl. 95: 370*–2* (25Je10).
— in Europe. (L. F. Abbott) Outl. 95: 249–55 (4Je10).—(R. Ogden) Nation, 90: 598–9 (16Je10).
— in London. Sat. R. 109: 712–3(4Je10).
— in the West. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 96: 64–7 (10S10).
— Insurgent or Regular? (J. F. Benyon) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 34–5(S10).
— Is he an asset or a liability? (George Harvey) No. Am. 192: 145–50(Ag10).
— Is he inevitable? (J. C. Welliver) Hampton, 25: 143–54(Ag10).
— Julius Caesar on. Indep. 69: 166–9(28Jl10).
— New platform of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 91: 204–5(8S10).
— on Egypt. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 265: 819–22 (25Je10).
— Osawatomie speech. (F. Franklin) Nation, 91: 232–3(15S10).
— predominant factor in American politics. (Ray S. Baker) Am. M. 69: 735–44(Ap10).
— Return of. (S. S. Wise) No. Am. 191: 738–46 (Je10).
— Roosevelt again? World's Work, 20: 13124–38 (Jl10).
— Sen. Root's speech on. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 408(3N10).
— Some early portraits. Pictures. Cent. 58: 76–7 (My10).
— Speaking tour of, Aug. 1910. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 180–1(1S10).

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, Taft and. (F. E. Leupp) Atlan. 106: 648–53(N10).
— takes a vacation. (L. F. Abbott) Outl. 95: 60–2 (14My10).
— Welcome to. Outl. 95: 342–4(18Je10).
— Western tour of. (E: A. Halsey) World To-day, 19: 1125–30(O10).
— — A campaign of education. Outl. 96: 103–4 (17S10).
— — Uniting the forces. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 96: 108–10(17S10).
— What Europe thinks of Roosevelt. (Sydney Brooks) McClure, 35: 271–6(Jl10).
— What next? World's Work, 20: 12879–82(My 10).
ROOSEVELT DAM in Arizona. World's Work, 20: 12991–2(Je10).
ROOSEVELTS in Africa, The. (H. H. Johnston) Outl. 96: 864–9(17D10).
Rooum. (O. Onions) Fortn. 94: 1115–26(D10).

Ropes, James H.
Possibilities of university extension in Boston. Harv. Grad. M. 18: 608–13(Je10).

Roscoe, H:
Arrhenius on the planetary atmospheres. Knowl. n. s. 7: 249–50(Jl10).

Roscoe, Theodora.
Modern ladies of Llangollen. Westm. 174: 328–30(S10).

Rose, F.
Technical education in Germany and Great Britain. Nature, 82: 471–4(17F10).

Rose, J. H.
The Duke of Richmond on the conduct of the war in 1793. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 554–5(Jl10).
Papers relating to the Irish Rebellion of 1798. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 748–52(O10).
Rose of the dawn. (E. M. Lane) Harper, 120: 564–73(Mr10).

Rosenbaum, S.
Election of Jan. 1910, and some problems of representation in Great Britain. J. Statis. Soc. 73: 473–511(My10).

Rosenberg, A:
Improved method of electro-plating. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 298–305(4F10).
Rosenhagens, The; a drama. (M. Halbe) Poet-Lore, 21: 1–87(Ja10).

Rosenhain, Walter.
Light alloys. Nature, 93: 461–2(16Je10).
ROSES. Craftsman, 18: 354–9(Je10).
— Varieties of. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 68: 1370–3 (23Je10).

Ross, E: Alsworth.
The suppression of important news. Atlan. 105: 303–11(Mr10).

Ross, H. Halyburton.
One General Assembly—and after. Chamb. J. 87: 305–8, 332–5, 346–9(My10).

Ross, Joseph B.
Agrarian changes in the Middle West. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 625–37(D10).
Private conscience and corporate right. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 1–19(Mr10).

Ross, W: A.
Self-assertion in Nietzsche and self-surrender in Boehme. Hibbert J. 8: 411–27(Ja10).

Rosser, J: E.
Laughter. Cosmopol. 48: 261(F10).

ROSSETTI, DANTE G., A word for. (N. K. Foster) Poet-Lore, 21: 322–9(O10).

Rossetti, W: M.
Reminiscences of Holman Hunt. Contemp. 98: 385–95(O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 393–401(12 N10).

Rossie, C. Smith.
Cheap meat; the German freibank. Contemp. 98: 661–9(D10).

Rossignol, James Edward, *and* **Stewart, W. D.**
Compulsory arbitration in New Zealand. Q. J. Econ. 24: 660–712(Ag10).

Rossiter, W: Sidney.
The matter with us. Atlan. 106: 787–93(D10).
Population changes and religious beliefs. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 335–9(Mr10).
The wakening-up of North Banfield. Cent. 58: 947–55(O10).

ROSSLAND, *B. C.*, Romances of. (H. Sands) Canad. M. 34: 329–37(F10).

Rostand, E.
Chantecler. Hampton, 24: 743–64(Je10). 25: 31–46(Jl10), 191–208(Ag10), 350–63(S10).

ROSTAND, EDMUND. (Ange Galdemar) McClure, 35: 523–37(S10).

— Chantecler. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 109: 198–200(12F10).—(H. de W. Fuller) Nation, 90: 491–2(12My10).—(E. Marquand) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 227–31(Ap10).—(Max Nordau) Bookman, 31: 397–401(Je10).—(E. E. Slosson) Indep. 68: 680–5(31Mr10).—(Count de Soissons) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 37–43 (2Ap10).

— — Cyrano and the bird. (H. W. Allen) Cornh. 101: 832–45(Je10).

— — Fame of. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 156–7 (17F10).

— — in English. (L. P. Shanks) Dial, 49: 84–5 (16Ag10).

— — Paris and. Fortn. 93: 575–90(Mr10).

Rotch, T: Morgan.
Memorial hospital for infants. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 680–5(F10).

Roth, Eilibert.
State forest in Michigan. Am. Ann. Acad. 35: 260–5(Mr10).

ROTHENSTEIN, W:, painter. (J. B. Manson) Studio (Internat.) 41: 37–46(Jl10).

— Pictures by. Ath. '10. 1: 711–2(11Je10).

Rothrock, J. T.
Forestry; policy of Pennsylvania. Ann. Am Acad. 35: 252–9(Mr10).

ROUEN, Cathedrals. (A. F. Sanborn) Craftsman, 17: 528–36(F10).

"*Rough-hew them how we will.*" (P. G. Wodehouse) Cosmopol. 49: 303–10(Ag10).

ROUND TABLE, Morals of the. (E. C. Dawson) Chamb. J. 87: 781–4(D10).=Liv. Age, 267: 606–10((3D10).

Rounds, C. R.
Varying nomenclature in books on grammar. Educa. R. 40: 82–8(Je10).

Rouse, W. H. D.
Classics in secondary education. 19th Cent. 68: 1082–6(D10).
Humanistic education not without Latin. Cornh. 102: 45–50(Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 433–7(13 Ag10).
Rural rides, 1. Sat. R. 110: 325–6(10S10).
Teaching of the classics. Ath. '10, 2: 323–4 (17S10).

ROUSSEAU, or Burke? in English affairs. (W: Barry) National, 55: 570–81(Je10).

Routh, James E., *jr.*
Fugitive poems of Paul H. Hayne. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 327–33(O10).
Poetry of H: Timrod. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 267–74 (Jl10).

ROUTING DIAGRAM as a basis for laying out industrial plants. (C: Day) Engin. M. 39: 809–21(S10).

Rowe, E. C.
Voluntary movement. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 513–62(O10).

Rowe, Stuart H:
Study habit. Educa. 30: 670–83(Je10).

ROWING, Cambridge. Spec. 104: 662–3(23Ap10).

— The mystery of. (Walter Camp) Cent. 58: 323–34(Jl10).

Rowland, H: C.
The lady Thalia. Lippinc. 86: 1–89(Jl10).
The offender. Cosmopol. 49: 293–302(Ag10).

ROXBURY carpet factory strike. (E. G. Evans) Survey, 24: 337–8(28My10).

ROYAL ACADEMY, Exhibition, 1910. Ath. '10, 1: 530–1(30Ap10), 559–60(7My10).—(L. Binyon) Sat. R. 109: 554–5(30Ap10).—(A. C..R. Carter) Art J. 62: 162—70(Je10).—(E. R. Pennell) Nation, 90: 519–21(19My10).

—Old masters at. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 90; 97–8(27Ja10).—(L. Binyon) Sat. R. 109: 45–6 (8Ja10).

ROYAL SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES. (A. Liversidge) Nature, 83: 502–3(23Je10).

ROYALE, *Madame*, the last Dauphine. Ath. '10, 2: 315–6(17S10).

Royce, G. M.
American churchman on the Church of England. Indep. 69: 751–5(6O10).

Royce, Josiah.
Reality of the temporal. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 257–71(Ap10).

RUBBER, The boom in. Sat. R. 109: 522–3 (23Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 500–2(21My10).
— in Mexico. (C. E. Ferguson) Overland, n. s. 56: 118–20(Jl10).
— Present situation in. (G. Heinsohn) Cassier, 38: 3–7(My10).
— Substitutes for. (C. Simmonds) Nature, 83: 71–2(17Mr10).

RUBBER-GROWING in the Malay states. Chamb. J. 87: 281–4(My10).

RUBBER INDUSTRY. Mexico's rubber slavery. (H. Whitaker) Am. M. 69: 546–55(F10).

Rubinow, I. M.
The depth and breadth of the servant problem. McClure, 34: 576–85(Mr10).

Ruediger, William Carl.
Sunday school curriculum. Educa. 31: 117–23 (O10).

RUG, Passing of the antique. (J. K. Mumford) Cent. 57: 340–55(Ja10).

Ruggles, W. B.
Efficiency of heat dryers. Cassier, 37: 350–2 (F10).

RUGS, Why purchase oriental? (G. L. Hunter) Ctry. Life Am. 19: 111–12(15N10).

Ruhl, Arthur.
Some American preparatory schools. Scrib. M. 47: 681–700(Je10).

Ruicon, E. F. del.
Has the moon a rotatory movement? Pop. Astron. 18: 219–22(Ap10).

Ruling passion, The. (Virna Sheard) Canad. M. 34: 415–23(Mr10).

Rumeley, E: A.
The passing of the man with the hoe. World's Work, 20: 13246–58(Ag10).

Run on the bank, A. (E. L. Pearson) Outl. 95: 873–5(20Ag10).

Runciman, J: F.
Bach concerto. Sat. R. 109: 136–7(29Ja10).
Covent garden and its spots. Sat. R. 109: 592–3(7My10).
Divine Mozart. Sat. R. 109: 818–9(25Je10).
Dull opera. Sat. R. 110: 452–3(8O10).
Elektra and other things. Sat. R. 109: 395–6 (26Mr10).
English songs and Scotch reviewers. Sat. R. 110: 608–9(12N10).
Forecast and retrospect. Sat. R. 110: 199–200 (13Ag10).
Fuss about Salomé. Sat. R. 110: 711–2(3D10).
Growth of orchestral concerts. Sat. R. 109: 200–1(12F10).
Harpsichord and piano. Sat. R. 110: 514–5 (22O10).
Mr. Holbrooke and others. Sat. R. 109: 265–6 (26F10).
Monotonous concert. Sat. R. 109: 753–4(11 Je10).
Muscovite and English music. Sat. R. 110: 263–4(27Ag10).

Runciman, J: F.
Music of a pageant. Sat. R. 109: 459–61 (9Ap10).
National composers at Queen's hall. Sat. R. 109: 46–7(8Ja10).
National opera once more. Sat. R. 109: 523–4 (23Ap10).
Old composer and some new ones. Sat. R. 110: 838–9(31D10).
Operas. Sat. R. 109: 326–7(12Mr10).
Orpheus at the Savoy. Sat. R. 109: 492–3 (16Ap10).
Other Strauss. Sat. R. 110: 76–7(16Jl10).
Piano-playing and monkey-tricks. Sat. R. 109: 785–6(18Je10).
Samson et Delila. Sat. R. 109: 657–9(21My10).
Some new compositions. Sat. R. 110: 545–6 (29O10).
Stale fish for fresh. Sat. R. 110: 321–2(10S10).
Strauss and Schumann. Sat. R. 110: 745–6 (10D10).
Summer night. Sat. R. 110: 138–9(30Jl10).
Very blind bat. Sat. R. 110: 41–2(9Jl10).
Viennese tyranny. Sat. R. 110: 576–8(5N10).
Wagner's critics. Sat. R. 109: 721–2(4Je10).
Wanted, a first offender's act. Sat. R. 110: 676–7(26N10).
World's greatest symphony. Sat. R. 110: 386–7(24S10).

Rungs of the ladder, The. (Octavia Roberts) Am. M. 69: 815–23(Ap10).

RUNNING, Middle and distance. (C. E. Hammett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 28–41((Jl10).

Runyon, Alfred D.
Spirit of the West. Hampton, 25: 209–16 (Ag10).

RURAL LIFE. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 95: 919–22 (27Ag10).

RURAL PROGRESS, Two leaders in. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 96: 828–31(10D10).

RURAL SCHOOLS, State normal schools and. (H. N. Loomis (Educa. R. 39: 484–99(My10).

Rush, C: E.
Practical problems in reorganization of libraries. Lib. J. 35: 3–6(Ja10).

RUSH-BAGOT TREATY, Attacking the. (Harry E. Hunt) Indep. 68: 911–3(28Ap10).

RUSKIN, J:, his position as a writer. (Brander Matthews (Cent. 58: 337–8(Jl10).

Russell, Bertrand.
The philosophy of W: James. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 52–5(1O10).

Russell, C: E:
Chaos and bomb-throwing in Chicago. Hampton, 24: 307–20(Mr10).
Charlemagne. Cosmopol. 48: 127–40(Ja10), 369–79(F10), 501–10(Mr10), 643–53(Ap10), 781–90(My10). 49: 60–9(Je10).
Sanity and democracy for American cities. Everybody's, 22: 435–47(Ap10).
Southern Pacific and its finances. Hampton, 25: 79–92(Jl10), 217–30(Ag10), 364–76(S10), 507–20(O10), 759–70(D10).
Story of the Southern Pacific R. R. Hampton, 24: 479–91(Ap10), 603–17(My10), 843–58(Je 10).

Russell, C: E:
A study in efficiency. 20th Cent. M. 1: 522–8 (Mr10).
What are you going to do about it? Cosmopol. 49: 147–60(Jl10), 283–92(Ag10), 466–78(S10). 592–601(O10). 50: 45–58(D10).

Russell, C. Taze.
The divine program. Overland, n. s. 55: 126–30(Ja10).
God's chosen people, Overland, n. s. 55: 227–31, 323–9, 414–20, 539–43, 622–7. 56: 98–101, 238–44, 333–6, 427–32, 523–7, 615–8(F–D10)

Russell, E. J.
First International Agrogeological Congress, 1910. Nature, 84: 157–8(4Ag10).

Russell, Ernest.
What a woman never forgets. Overland, n. s. 56: 570–5(D10).

Russell, Florence.
Library Association of Connecticut, Annual meeting. Pub. Lib. 15: 166–7(Ap10).

Russell, Harold.
Natural history of fleas. National, 55: 620–8 (Je10).

Russell, L. J.
Lechala's Study of space and time. Mind, 36: 559–65(O10).

Russell, Robert Howard.
A Portuguese pilgrimage. Harper, 121: 187–97 (Jl10).

Russell, Todd.
Following a field trial. Outing, 56: 98–106 (Ap10).
How to build kennels. Outing, 56: 748–53 (S10).
Pointer or setter—which? Outing, 55: 466–71 (Ja10).

Russell, W: L.
Further extension of state care of the insane. Survey, 23: 500–2(8Ja10).

RUSSELL, WALTER W., painter. (C. H. C. Baker) Studio (Internat.) 41: 171–8(S10).
— Pictures by. Ath. '10, 1: 469–70(16Ap10).
RUSSIA and the Orient. (L: Heilprin) Nation, 91: 6–7(7Jl10).
— Financial condition of. (F: A. Ogg) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 60–7(Ja10).
— Manners in. (H. O. S. Wright) Westm. 173: 158–66(F10).
— The reaction in. (G: Kennan) Cent. 58: 163–76 (Je10), 403–14(Jl10), 925–34(O10).
— Revolution in, Causes of, failure of. (M. Baring) Dub. R. 147: 236–60(O10).
— Village life in. (H. O. S. Wright) Westm. 173: 79–85(Ja10).
RUSSIAN LITERATURE, The tendency of. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 266: 700–3(10S10).
RUSSIAN MUSIC, and English. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 110: 263–4(27Ag10).
RUSSIAN SOCRATES, Latest dialog of. (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 69: 468–70(1S10).
RUSSO-JAPANESE convention. (L. Wolf) 19th Cent. 68: 399–406(S10).
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. Why Russia went to war with Japan. Fortn. 93: 816–31, 1030–44 (My, Je10).

Rutherford, E.
Standards and nomenclature of radium. Nature, 84: 430–1(6O10).

Rutherford, Mark.
"The sweetness of a man's friend." [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 421–4(12N10)

Ryan, J: A.
Minimum wages and minimum wage boards. Survey, 24. 810–20(3S10).

Ryan, T: Curran.
Planet orbits (Diagrams). Pop. Astron. 18: 3–81(F10), 145–51(Mr10), 225–32(Ap10), 277–84(My10).

Ryder, W: H.
Andover in Cambridge. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 673–9(F10).

Saake, Herbert.
Again friends. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 659–63 (F10).

Sabatier, Paul.
L'école primaire en France en 1910. No. Am. 192: 645–56(N10).
Religious situation in France, 1910. Hibbert J. 9: 1–14(O10).

Sabatini, Rafael.
Gismondi's wage. Cosmopol. 48: 173–9(Ja10).
The lust of the conquest. Lippinc. 86: 483–92 (O10).

Sabine, W. C.
Architectural acoustics. Am. Arch. 98: 41–5 (10Ag10).
SACREDOTALISM. (G: E. Horr) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 341–56(Jl10).

Sackett, G: W.
Two famous American surgeons. Munsey, 43: 323–9(Je10).
SACRAMENTS, The seven. (C. Hoblitzell) Open Court, 24: 535–41(S10).
Sacred oak, The; a poem. (A. Noyes) Blackw. 187: 491–6(Ap10). = Liv. Age, 265: 718–22 (18Je10).
SACRIFICIOS, Island of. (Zelia Nuttall) Am. Anthropol. 12: 257–95(Ap10).
Sad case of Quag. (H. Rhodes) Harper, 121: 896–904(N10).
SADDUCEAN CHRISTIANS of Damascus. (G. Marbeliouth) Ath. '10, 2: 657–9(26N10).

Sadler, Michael E.
Education during adolescence. Nature, 82: 315–7(13Ja10).
High churchmen and the crisis in English education. Contemp. 98: 257–72(S10).

Sadler, Michael E.
Teachers and the religious lesson. Educa. R. 39: 32–52(Ja10).
Two-mindedness of England. Hibbert J. 8: 514–22(Ap10).

SAFETY PROVISIONS in the U. S. Steel Corporation. (D. S. Berger) Survey, 24: 205–36(7My10).

SAHARA, Women of the, Vischer on. Ath. '10. 1: 602–3(21My10).

SAIGON. (Sir Hugh Clifford) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 264: 34–44(1Ja10).

SAILING. Mistakes of the amateur sailor. (P. M. Cushing) Outing, 56: 494–8(Jl10).

SAILING SHIP, Passing of the. Spec. 104: 762–3 (7My10).

SAILORS in port. (G: Harding) Harper, 121: 542–51(S10).

Sainsbury, Arthur L.
"*Thou shalt have no other Gods.*" Canad. M. 34: 121–9(Ja10).

Saint-Amour, G:
Perro del Diablo. Overland, n. s. 56: 606–12 (D10).

ST. ANDREWS. A royal Scottish burgh. (E. C. Fortune) Harper, 121: 661–9(O10).

St. Andrew's eve. (W. J. Batchelder) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 264: 47–51(1Ja10).

ST. CATHERINE'S ROCK. Spec. 105: 128–9(23Jl10).

St. George Dragon. (L. F. Tooker) Everybody's 22: 194–204(F10).

SAINTE-BEUVE, C: AUGUSTIN. Browning and. (G. Bradford) No. Am. 191: 488–500(Ap10).

SAINTE-GENEVIÈVE, The serfs of. (C. H. M. Archibald) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 1–25(Ja10).

St. Helier, *Lady.*
The new king and queen. Outl. 95: 314–8 (11Je10).

St. John, E: P.
Pedagogical fads in the Sunday school. Bib. World, 35: 318–26(My10).

SAINT JOHN, *N. B.*, the city of loyalists. (E. P. Weaver) Canad. M. 35: 449–57(S10).

ST. JOHN, Island of, Legislature of. (H: Smith) Canad. M. 36: 18–24(N10).

ST. JOSEPH UNIVERSITY of Beyreuth, Researches of the. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 32: 114–5 (Ap10).

St. Ledger, A.
The Australian federal election. Contemp. 98: 12–24(Jl10).

Saint Lincoln. (A. M. Heaven) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 214–21(O10).

St. Mars, F.
Brigand of the wild. Outing, 57: 34–46(O10).
Flights abroad. Outing, 56: 419–27(Jl10).
The survivor. Outing, 56: 182–92(My10).

St. Oswald, Wilfred.
In Carra and Tirawley, County Mayo. Cath. World, 91: 755–63(S10). 92: 37–41(O10)
Work of Irish sisters. Cath. World. 92: 180–6(N10).

ST. PATRICK'S day with the Pathans. Cornh. 101: 416–32(Mr10).

St. Quintin, T. A.
Boar-hunting. Blackw. 187: 549–63(Ap10).
Muttra and its sport. Blackw. 187: 274–87 (F10).
Shooting in Africa. Cornh. 102: 803–10(D10).
Sport on the roof of the world. Blackwood, 188: 429–47(O10).

SAINT-SAENS, Camille. Samsonet Delilah. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 109: 657–9(21My10).

SAINT SIMONIANS. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 24: 542–52(S10).

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Sisters of Charity of. (T: F. Meehan) Cath. World, 90: 519–32(Ja10).

SAINTS, Humor of the. Outl. 96: 155–7(24S10).

— Literature of. (E. R. Hendrix) Meth. R. 71: 890–911(N10).

— Lives of the. (L. F. Bittinger) Luth. Q. 40: 524–38(O10).

Sait, E. M.
Economic aspects of the French Revolution. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 328–87(Je10).

Sakolski, A. M.
Control of railroad accounts in leading European countries. Q. J. Econ. 24: 471–98(My10).
Economic phases of the railroad rate controversy. Yale R. 19: 268–88(N10).
Federal corporation tax and modern accounting practice. Yale R. 18: 372–89(F10).

Salaman, Malcolm C.
The mezzotints of Frank Short. Studio (Internat.) 42: 3–15(N10).

Saleeby, C. W.
Mendelism and womanhood. Forum. 44: 60–6 (Jl10).

Salisbury, R. D.
Interpretation of topographic maps. Nature, 83: 430–1(10F10).

Salisbury, W:
Humors of American journalism. 20th Cent. M. 1: 441–7(F10).

SALISBURY, cathedral. (K. F. Kimball) Chant. 61: 41–60(D10).

Salmon, D:
Monitorial system in France. Educa. R. 40: 30–47(Je10).

Salmon, E:
The peers as democrats. Fortn. 93: 236–45 (F10).=Liv. Age, 264: 579–86(5Mr10).

Salmon, T: W.
Two preventable causes of insanity. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 557–64(Je10).

SALOMON-FISHERIES, The, of British Columbia. Chamb. J. 87: 191–2(Mr10).

SALMON-FISHING at Vancouver Island. (E. McGaffey (Canad. M. 35: 217–22(Jl10).

— in Pacific waters. (B. Millard) Outl. 94: 171–81 (22Ja10).

SALON, The lady of the. (Emily James Putnam) Contemp. 98: 284–99(S10).

SALONS, Through the French. (C. F. Keary) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 266: 221–7(23Jl10).

SALOON. Anti-saloon conflict in Ohio. (W. A. Chamberlin) World To-day, 19: 1254–8(N10).

— Reformation of the. Can it be reformed? (T. M. Gilmore and L. Abbott) Outl. 94: 623–6 (19Mr10).

SALT, Taxation of, in India. (D. A. Barker) Econ. R. 20: 165–72(Ap10).

SALT-GLAZE stoneware. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 695–6(Ap10).

SALT LAKE trail, Story of the. (C. M. Harvey) Atlan. 106: 112–22(Jl10).

SALTEN, FELIX. Count Festenberg. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 109: 394–5(26Mr10).

Salter, H. E.

A charter of Stephen, of January, 1139. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 114–6(Ja10).

Salter, W: M.

Nietzsche's madness. Nation, 91: 313(6O10).

Pragmatism and Schopenhauer. Philos. R. 19: 137–53(Mr10).

SALTING collection of pictures. Ath. '10, 1: 223–5 (19F10).—(L. Binyon) Sat. R. 109: 233–4 (19F10)

Salting of the sand pile, The. (Pauline W. Worth) Out West, 32: 141–53(F10).

Salton, George F.

First aid for an overworked minister. Outing, 55: 442–5(Ja10).

Salvini, Tommaso.

To a young aspirant in the dramatic art. Cent. 57: 949–51(Ap10).

Salzmann, L. F.

Early fines. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 708–10(O10).

SAMARIA, Harvard expedition to, 1909. (D. G. Lyon (Harv. Theol. R. 3: 136–8(Ja10).—(G. A. Reisner) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 248–63(Ap10).

Sample, Omar H.

The conservation of the birds. Outl. 95: 669–76(23Jl10).

SAMPSON, W:, Rector's book, 1676–1701. Ath. '10, 2: 176–8(13Ag10).

Samuel, Horace B.

Arthur Schnitzler. Fortn. 93: 447–62(Mr10).

SAN DIEGO's old Missions, Rambles among the ruins of. (A. K. Glover) Overland, n. s. 56: 540–4(D10).

SAN FRANCISCO in fiction. (Bailey Millard) Bookman, 31: 585–97(Ag10).

— Municipal corruption in. (F. Franklin) Nation, 90: 78–9(27Ja10).

— The names of, after sixty years. (Earl J. Hadley) Overland, n. s. 55: 377–83(Ap10).

— Panama exposition for. (B: I. Wheeler) Indep. 69: 1304–8(15D10).

SAN FRANCISCO, Real estate values in. (T: Magee) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 458–69(S10).

— Resurrection of. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 186–8(15Ja10).

— State wharves of. (W. V. Stafford) Overland, n. s. 56: 343–52(O10).

SAN XAVIER DEL BAC, Two glimpses of. (Ruth I. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 55: 256–64(Mr10).

Sanagi, T.

Social change and prison reform in Japan. Survey, 25: 241–4(5N10).

Sanborn, Alvan F.

Heroism of Frédéric Florian. Munsey, 43: 370–3(Je10).

Labor movement among French priests. World To-day, 19: 906–10(Ag10).

Rouen cathedrals. Craftsman, 17: 528–36 (F10).

Sanborn, F. B.

Thoreau and Confucius. Nation, 90: 481(12 My10).

SAND, G:, Famous affinities of history. (L. Orr) Munsey, 43: 494–507(Jl10).

SAND, Electrical and other properties of. (C: E. S. Phillips) Nature, 84: 255–61(25Ag10).

— The marauding. (Harold Bereman) World To-day, 18: 588–93(Je10).

Sand Hill crane, The. (W: J. Neidig) Cent. 57: 739–47(Mr10).

Sanders, Helen Fitzgerald.

An idyll of the Saguenay. Overland, n. s. 55: 434–6(Ap10).

Some Indian missions of the Northwest. Overland, n. s. 55: 561–73(Je10).

Sands, Harold.

Bonanzas of the Slocan. Canad. M. 35: 409–19 (S10).

The golden nickel plate. Canad. M. 36: 65–73 (N10).

The rich poorman. Canad. M. 34: 553–9(Ap10).

Romances of Rossland. Canad. M. 34: 329–37 (F10).

The silver king. Canad. M. 34: 425–35(Mr10).

The white man's angry heart. Canad. M. 34: 273–9(Ja10).

SANGAREE; a lonely island. (F: G: Aflalo) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 267: 497–9(19N10).

Sanguier, Marc.

Le Sillon. Indep. 69: 585–8(15S10).

Sangster, *Mrs.* Margaret E.

Why I wrote "From my youth up." World's Work, 19: 12544–5(F10).

SANSCRIT MANUSCRIPTS on palm leaves. (Am. Antiq. 32: 40–1(Ja10).

Sanville, Florence Lucas.

Home life of the silk-mill workers. Harper, 121: 22–31(Je10).

Woman in the Pennsylvania silk-mills. Harper, 120: 651–62(Ap10).

SAO THOMÉ, Island of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 661–6(S10).

Sapphira. (Gouverneur Morris) Hampton, 25: 432–46(O10).

SARATOGA, *Wyoming.* Greatest trout fishing town in the world. (C. E. Van Loan) Outing, 56: 387–97(Jl10).

SARATOGA CONVENTION. Battle of Saratoga. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 96: 305–10(8O10).

— A fight for clean government and popular rule. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 96: 342–4(15O10).

SARDES, American excavations at. (H. C. Butler) Am. J. Archæol. 14: 401–13(O10).

— Inscriptions from. (D: M. Robinson) Am. J. Archæol. 14: 414–6(O10).

Sargent, Frank B.

Census statistics on employment of children in manufactures. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 628–33 (O10).

Sargent, Walter.

Place of manual arts in the secondary schools. School R. 18: 99–107(F10).

Poet and diplomat. Cath. World, 90: 493–501 (Ja10).

SARGENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL. (S. L. Arnold) Survey, 24: 32–9(2Ap10).

SATELLITES, Fissure and capture theories of. (J. Miller Barr) 18: 600–5(D10).

SATIRU, Africa. (F. E. Verniy) National, 55: 669–79(Je10).

Satoh, H:

The past and present of Japan's emigration policy. Overland, n. s. 55: 108–10(Ja10).

SATURDAY AFTERNOON farmer, A. (Horace Markley) World To-day, 18: 549–53(My10).

SATURDAY AFTERNOON TOWN, The. (Rube Borough) Indep. 69: 580–4(15S10).

Saturday night. (J. Oppenheim) Forum, 43: 97–106(F10).

Saturin, J.

"*Mamka.*" [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 617–27 (5Mr10).

SATURN, South polar caps and belts of, Early observations of. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 18: 541–4(N10).

— The wisps of. (Percival Lowell) Pop. Astron. 18: 232–5(Ap10).

Sauerbeck, A.

Prices of commodities in 1909. J. Royal Statis. Soc. 73: 315–29(Mr10).

SAUGNIER, MARC. (E. Dimnet 19th Cent. 68: 738–46(O10).

Saunders, C: F.

Ceramic art of the Pueblo Indians. Studio (Internat.) 41: lxvi–lxxi(S10).

SAUNDERS, TRELAWNEY W: (J: Bolton) Geog. J. 36: 363–5(S10).

Saunders, W: Flewellyn.

The waterways campaign. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 87–8(Ja10).

Sausser, Malcolm G.

James Moody, loyalist. M. of Hist. 12: 164–8 (S10), 220–30(O10).

Savage, D. F.

Oddly-even squares. Monist, 20: 93–118 (Ja10).

Savages for a week. (S. Chalmers) Outing, 57: 216–27(N10).

Saville, Elizabeth.

The dew of mercy. Westm. 173: 86–95(Ja10).

Saville, Frank.

The pursuit. Munsey, 42: 572–86(Ja10), 719–34(F10), 866–77(Mr10). 43: 110–22(Ap10), 246–57(My10), 314–20(Je10).

SAVING, The art of. (M. Loane) Spec. 105: 198–9(6Ag10).=Liv. Age, 267: 367–9(5N10).

SAVINGS. Your income. (C: B. Macdonald) No. Am. 192: 527–35(O10).

SAVINGS BANK insurance, Massachusetts scheme of. (S. M. Harrison) Survey, 24: 237–49 (7My10).

SAVINGS BANKS; Mutual system in the U. S. (F: C. Nichols) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 640–53 (N10).

SAVINGS DEPOSITS, Reducing interest rates on. (J: Harsen Rhodes) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 88–9(Jl10.)

Sawyer, C: P.

The changing fashions in show dogs. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 405–10(F10).

Sawyer, Ruth.

The Sidhe of Ben-Mor; an Irish folk-play. Poet-Lore, 21: 300–10(O10).

Saxe, Mary S.

Popularizing the library. Lib. J. 35: 363–6 (Ag10).

Sayles, Harry A.

Magic cubes of six. Monist, 20: 299–302 (Ap10).

Magic squares and circles. Monist, 20: 454–71 (Jl10).

Scarlet, Will.

A yellow dog. Overland, n. s. 56: 65–70(Jl10).

Scarlet mushroom, The. (Walter Mayne) Bookman, 30: 491–8(Ja10).

SCENERY as a national asset. (A. Chamberlain) Outl. 95: 157–69(28My10).

— of North America. (J. Bryce) National, 55: 270–9(Ap10).

— soil and the atmosphere. (A. P. Brigham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 570–80(Je10).

Schade van Westrum, Adrian.

Modern Dutch literature. Bookman, 30: 568–70 (F10).

Schaeffer, W. C.

Did Paul understand Jesus? Ref. Church R. 57: 450–68(O10).

Schaff, Morris.
The battle of the Wilderness, VIII-XI. Atlan. 105: 93-102 to 527-37(Ja-Ap10).

Schaffner, Margaret A.
Boycott; effects of recent decisions. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 277-87(S10).

Schauffler, Robert Haven.
A defense of whistling. Atlan. 106: 415-7 (S10).

Scheffauer, Herman.
Haeckel, a Colossus of science. No. Am. 192: 217-26(Ag10).
Hindoos as immigrants. Forum, 43: 616-8 (Je10).

Scheil, R:
Abbots of Cluny. Indep. 68: 18-20(6Ja10).

Schelle, A. F. van.
Merxplas, Belgium, a city of vagabonds. Am. J. Sociol. 16: 1-20(Jl10).

SCHELLING, Philosophy of. (J. Lindsay) Philos. R. 19: 259-75(My10).

Scheltema, J. F.
Coal in Sumatra. Westm. 173: 40-6(Ja10).
Holland as a colonial power. Westm. 173: 382-95(Ap10).
Question of opium. Am. J. Sociol. 16: 213 (S10).

Schenck, F:
Argentine shipbuilding. Nation, 90: 604(16 Je10).
The English parties. Nation, 90: 261(17Mr10).

SCHIAPARELLI, G. V. Ath. '10, 2: 45-6(9Jl10).—Nature, 84: 44-5(14Jl10).—(Percival Lowell and Hector Macpherson, jr.) Pop. Astron. 18: 456-74(O10).

Schiemann, Theodor.
The United States and the war cloud in Europe. McClure, 35: 222-8(Je10).

Schiller, F. C. S.
Absolutism in extremis. Mind, 36: 533-40 (O10).
Idealist philosophy. Mind,36: 30-45(Ja10).
James' The meaning of truth. Mind, 36: 258-68(Ap10).
Theories of knowledge. Mind, 36: 565-70 (O10).

Schlesinger, Fk., *and* Baker, Rob. H.
Spectroscopic and visual binaries. Pop. Astron. 18: 401-19(Ag-S10).

Schley, Winfield Scott.
Reforming the American navy. Cosmopol. 48: 380-2(F10).

Schmidt, Clara.
Teaching of the facts of sex in the public school. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 229-41(Je10).

Schmidt, Karl.
Hertz's theory of truth. Monist, 20: 445-9 (Jl10).

Schmidt, N:
Alexandrium. J. Bib. Lit. 29: 77-83.
Greek inscriptions from the Negeb. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 60-70(Ja10).
Kadesh Barnea. J. Bib. Lit. 29: 61-76.

Schnitzler, Arthur.
Duke and the actress; a play. Poet-Lore, 21: 257-84(O10).

SCHNITZLER, ARTHUR. (H. B. Samuel) Fortn. 93: 447-62(Mr10).

Schofield, W: H:
Björnstjerne Björnson. Nation, 90: 425-6(28 Ap10).

Schölermann, W.
The Deutscher Künstlerbund exhibition of graphic art at Hamburg. Studio (Internat.) 41: 275-85(O10).

Schloesser, Frank.
Siege dinners, 1870-71. [Contemp.] Liv. Age. 264: 209-15(22Ja10).

SCHOLARSHIP, Prizes of. (Hiram Bingham) Nation, 91: 492-3(24N10).

SCHOLARSHIPS, Imperial. (P. A. Vaile) Fortn. 93: 948-59(My10).

SCHOLASTIC LOGIC, and modern theology. (W. H. Kent) Cath. World, 91: 83-91(Ap10).

Scholfield, J. Faber.
Catholic revival in Denmark and Iceland. Cath. World, 92: 353-8(D10).

SCHOOL, Expulsion from. Spec. 105: 269-70(20 Ag10).

— For the old; Some stories of "The love that survives." (G: A. Wade) Chamb. J. 87: 638-40(O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 170-4(15O10).

— for making healthy boys. (H: W. Lanier) World's Work, 20: 13178-86(Jl10).

— Humor in; quizzing an oracle. (A. D. Cameron) Cent. 58: 477-9(Jl10).

— Out-door. How to build and equip. (T: S. Carrington) Survey, 24: 144-51(23Ap10).

— public, Moral mission of the. (C: H. Johnston) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 454-70(Jl10).

— — A social need of the. (J. Richman) Forum, 43: 161-9(F10).

— Why 250,000 children quit. (L. H. Gulick) World's Work, 20: 13285-9(Ag10).

SCHOOL ARCHITECTURE, Chicago. (P. B. Wight) Archit. Rec. 27: 494-512(Je10).

SCHOOL BOOKS, the publisher and the public. (Edwin Ginn) Indep. 69: 222-5(4Ag10).

SCHOOL BUILDING, Public, Report on the hygienic and sanitary condition of a. (W. E. McGown) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 480-90(D10).

SCHOOL CENSUS, Providence system. (G. E Whittemore) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 130-3 (Mr10).

SCHOOL-DAYS in the '30's. (S. M. Wright) Indep 68: 89-92(13Ja10).

SCHOOL ECONOMICS. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 69 255-8(4Ag10).

SCHOOL HYGIENE, Certain physiologic aspects. (G: V. N. Dearborn) Educa. 31: 35-43 (S10).
— European investigations in. (W: H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 524-33(D10).
— Instruction of teachers in. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 44-50(Mr10).

SCHOOL RECORDS. (W: H. Elson, F. P. Bachman) Educa. R. 39: 217-26(Mr10).

SCHOOL-ROOM sanitation. (L.Burgerstein) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 16-28(Mr10).

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT and his training. (F. P. Bachman) Educa. 368-73(F10).

SCHOOL TEACHER, Autobiography of a country. (H. Gard) World's Work, 20: 12957-67 (My10), 13077-80(Je10), 13158-64(Jl10).

Schoolcraft, H: L.
England and Denmark, 1660-67. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 457-79(Jl10).

SCHOOLS, Public, of England. National, 56: 429-35(N10), 646-52(D10).
— — Perils of. (J: B. Willis) 20th Cent. M. 2: 31-5(Ap10).
— — What is wrong with our? (J. M. Rogers) Lippinc. 85: 63-72(Ja10), 211-21(F10), 322-8 (Mr10), 479-88(Ap10), 606-9(My10), 741-50 (Je10).
— Out-door. (W. E. Watt) Survey, 23: 866-9 (5Mr10).

SCHOPENHAUER and pragmatism. (W. M. Salter) Philos. R. 19: 137-53(Mr10).

Schrader, Marie B.
Mrs. Deane's caller. Munsey, 43: 386-90(Je10).

Schreiber, Ellis.
Catholic church in China. Cath. World, 91: 433-44(Jl10).

Schroeder, Theo.
Government by spies. 20th Cent. M. 3: 140-4 (N10).
Growth of judicial despotism. 20th Cent. M. 2: 319-24(Jl10).

Schuchert, C:
Biologic principles of paleogeography. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 591-600(Je10).

SCHUERER, EMIL, with portrait. (C. Clemen) Bib. World, 36: 223-6(O10).

Schule, H. J.
The increasing contempt for the blessing of children. Luth. Q. 40: 413-32(Jl10).

SCHULTZ, B. van H., Residence of. Short Hills, N. J. Archit. Rec. 28: 1-14(Jl10).

SCHURMAN, ANNA van. Ath. '10, 1: 91-2(22Ja10). =Liv. Age, 264: 567-70(26F10).

Schurman, J. G.
Problem of the American university. Science, n. s. 32: 695-701(18N10).

SCHURMANN, ROBERT. Night thoughts. (A. E. Keeton) Fortn. 94: 697-705(O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 524-30(26N10).

Schuster, Arthur.
International Association of academies, 4th meeting, 1910. Nature, 83: 370-2(26My10).
International Union for Solar research. Nature, 84: 464-5(13O10).
Knut J. Angström. Nature, 83: 134-5(31Mr10).

Schuster, O. J.
Importance of habit formation. Educa. 31: 73-81(O10).

Schuyler, Montgomery.
Architecture of American colleges. Archit. Rec. 27: 129-60(F10), 443-69(Je10). 28: 182-212 (S10), 424-42(D10).
Bridges in Berlin. Archit. Rec. 27: 234-40 (Mr10).
The new Pennsylvania station, New York city. Studio (Internat). 41: lxxxix-xcv(O10).
New wing of Metropolitan museum, N. Y. City. Studio (Internat.) 40: lv-lix(My10).
New York's city hall park problem. Outl. 95: 647-56(23Jl10).
Old Greek revival. Am. Arch. 98: 121-6, 128 (12O10), 201-4, 206-8(21D10).
Work of Le Breen & Sons. Archit. Rec. 27: 365-81(My10).

Schwab, L. H:
Is Christianity a moral code or a religion? Harv. Theol. R. 3: 269-93(Jl10).

Schwarz, Theodore.
Romantic royal marriage. Munsey, 42: 546-8 (Ja10).

Schwedes, G. A.
The modern deaconess. Ref. Church R. 57: 40-62(Ja10).

Schweinfurth, J. A.
Certain requirements of architectural practice. Am. Arch. 97: 193-8(18My10).

Schweitzer, H.
Ehrlich's chemotherapy—a new science. Science, n. s. 32: 809-23(9D10).

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah.
The cherry-blossoms of Japan. Cent. 57: 643-53(Mr10).
Mukden, the Manchu home, and its great art museum. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 289-320(Ap10).

SCIENCE, American, notes on the beginning of. (W: H. Miner) M. of Hist. 11: 129-32(Mr10), 181-92(Ap10).
— and industry. (Leo H: Balkeland) Science, n. s. 31: 841-52(3Je10).
— and the public. Sat. R. 110: 288-9(3S10).
— and public service. (E. J. Townsend) Science, n. s. 32: 609-22(4N10).
— and the sciences. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 90: 131-2(10F10).
— and the state. (T. Muir) Nature, 85: 221-3 (15D10).
— Applied, Relation of, to education. (Cyril G. Hopkins) Science, n. s. 31: 655-9(29Ap10).
— as subject matter and as method. (J: Dewey) Science, n. s. 31: 121-7(28Ja10).

SCIENCE, official, under the Taft administration. (W: H. Hobbs) Nation, 90: 374(14Ap10).
— A philosophical aspect of. (G. O. Warren) Monist, 20: 217-30(Ap10).
— Physical, Recent developments in. (A. L. Foley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 447-56(N10).
— Practical. (J: M. Coulter) Science, n. s. 31: 881-9(10Je10).
— real and false. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 264: 225-9 (22Ja10).
— Relation to industry and commerce. (R. Blair) Nature, 84: 345-53(15S10).
— A supreme court of. (J. P. Norton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 396-9(O10).—(F. Franklin) Nation, 91: 332-3(13O10).
— Teaching of, in schools. (G. F. Daniell) Nature, 82: 284-5(6Ja10).
— Unverifiable hypotheses of. (G: B. Halsted) Monist, 20: 563-73(O10).
— *vs.* literature. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 69: 1440-2(29D10).
SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS, International, at Buenos Aires, 1910. (C. D. Perrine) Nature, 84: 509-10(20O10).
SCIENTIFIC faith and works. (A. G. Webster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 105-23(F10).
SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATOR, The making of the. (T. H. Montgomery, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 242-51(S10).
SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY, local, Work of a. Nature, 83: 144-5(31Mr10).

Scisco, L. D.
Supposed Cabot document. M. of Hist. 11: 220-4(Ap10).

Scofield, Cora L.
Jean Malet, Seigneur de Graville, and Edward IV, 1475. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 547-50(Jl10).

Scoggin, G. C.
The Carnegie Foundation defended. Nation, 90: 315(31Mr10).
SCOTLAND; Highlands and islands. (J. H. Short) Chaut. 59: 415-33(Ag10).
— Lochs of. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 83: 522-3 (30Je10).
— A reading journey through. (J. H. Short) Chaut. 59: 327-61(Ag10).
— Warship canal through. 19th Cent. 67: 146-55 (Ja10).

Scott, Bertha Lane.
Woman's relation to government. No. Am. 191: 549-58(Ap10).

Scott, D. H.
The earliest flowering plants. Knowl. n. s. 7: 171-5(My10).

Scott, D. R.
Capitalization process. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 217-9 (Mr10).

Scott, Ernest F.
Exegetical study of Matt. 11: 25-30. Bib. World, 35: 186-90(Mr10).

Scott, Frank W.
College training for journalism. Indep. 69: 814-7(13O10).

Scomp, H: A.
Girty legends and romances. M. of Hist. 12: 243-52(N10).

Scott, J. G:
The lost voice. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 266: 674-86 (10S10).

Scott, J. W.
Post-Kantian idealism and the question of moral responsibility. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 329-41 (Ap10).

Scott, James Brown.
An international court of arbitral justice. Outl. 95: 348-53(18Je10).

Scott, Jessie B.
Cupid outwitted. Canad. M. 36: 79-80(N10).

Scott, J: Reed.
Mrs. Randolph's nerve. Lippinc. 86: 708-18 (D10).

Scott, Leslie M.
Why East and West differ on conservation. Indep. 68: 697-9(31Mr10).

Scott, Miriam Finn.
The spirit of the girl strikers. Outl. 94: 392-7 (19F10).
What the women strikers won. Outl. 95: 480-1 (2Jl10).

Scott, R. F.
British Antarctic expedition, 1910. Geog. J. 36: 11-25(Jl10).

Scott, Temple.
Fifth Avenue and the Boulevard Saint-Michel. Forum, 44: 665-85(D10).
Karl Marx. Forum, 44: 90-4(Jl10).
SCOTT, *Sir* WALTER, Friends and critics of. Blackw. 187: 187-205(F10).=Liv. Age. 265: 199-214. (23Ap10).
— Hamlet and Lammermoor. (James Crichton-Browne) Contemp. 98: 69-73(Jl10).
— Ivanhoe, questions on. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 30: 387-8(F10).
— New letters of. Ath. '10, 1: 761-2(25Je10). 2: 14(2Jl10).
— Prose of. (A. W. Verrall) Quar. 213: 33-53 (Jl10)=Liv. Age, 266: 707-19(17S10).

Scott, Walter D.
Personal differences in suggestibility. Psychol. R. 17: 147-54(Mr10).

Scott-James, R. A.
Two cities and a town. Contemp. 98: 189-96 (Ag10).
SCOTTISH LIFE, Century of. Ed. R. 211: 389-413 (Ap10).

Scruggs, W: L.
U. S. diplomatic and consular service. World To-day, 19: 1014-7(S10).

Scudder, Doremus.
Americanize Hawaii. Indep. 68: 259-60(3F10).

SCUDDER, JANET, sculptor. (Leila Mechlin) Studio (Internat.) 39: lxxxi-viii(F10).

Scudder, Vida D.
Christianity under socialism. Hibbert. J. 8: 562-81(Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 707-17(18 Je10).
Religion and socialism. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 230-47(Ap10).
Socialism and sacrifice. Atlan. 105: 836-49 (Je10).

Scull, Guy H.
Lassoing wild animals in Africa. Everybody's, 23: 309-22(S10), 526-38(O10), 609-21(N10).

SCULPTORS, Women, at the N. Y. School of Applied Design. Craftsman, 18: 403-4(Je10).

SCULPTURE, Greek. (L. March Phillipps) Contemp. 98: 88-101(Jl10)=Liv. Age, 266: 483-94(20Ag10).
— in color, Contemporary architectural. (W: Walton) Scrib. M. 48: 381-4(S10).
— Italian, Balcarres on. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 109: 297-8(5Mr10).
— Lorado Taft's symposium of adornment with sculpture. (P. B. Wright) Archit. Rec. 28: 335(N10).
— Russian; work of Naoum Aronson. Craftsman, 19: 10-16(O10).

SEA and sky, Colors of. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 83: 48-50(10Mr10).
— Color of the. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 84: 87-9(21Jl10).
— Our heritage the. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 267: 293-6(29O10).
— Personality of the. (F: G: Aflalo) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 266: 176-8(16Jl10).
— Ravages of the. (C. C. Adams) Munsey, 43: 383-5(Je10).
— Shakespeare and the. (Hannah Grierson) Contemp. 97: 57-66(Ja10).—Spec. 105: 1124-5 (24D10).
— Treachery of the. Chamb. J. 87: 303-4(My10).

Sea change, A. (A. Kimball) Atlan. 106: 264-70 (Ag10).

SEA TRAINING. (A. Field) Cornh. 102: 510-20 (O10).

SEA VOAGE reflections. (F. Young) Sat. R. 109: 137-8(29Ja10).

SEAFORD and the "Proverbs of Alfred." (H: Bradley) Ath. '10, 2: 591(12N10).

Seager, H: R.
A program of social reform. Survey, 24: 25-31 (2Ap10).

Seager, J. A.
Modern dredging appliances for waterways. Cassier, 37: 260-74(Ja10).

SEAL, Stalking the slippery. (S. Chalmers) Outing, 55: 601-10(F10).

SEAL CYLINDERS of Asia, Ward's. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Indep. 68: 1433-7(30Je10).

Sealed orders. (R. D. Paine) Cosmopol. 48: 273-81(F10).

SEALS. The much misunderstood fur seals of Bering Sea. (G. A. Clark) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 465-72 (N10).

Seaman, L: L.
The sleeping sickness. Outl. 94: 119-24(15 Ja10).

SEAMAN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE, Youngsters of the seven seas. (N. Duncan) Harper, 122: 126-36 (D10).

SEARBY, W: MARTIN, and his life work. (J. G. Steel) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 271-6(Jl10).

Searle, Alfred B.
Modern methods of brick-making. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 855-66(12Ag10), 871-86(19Ag10), 889-98 (26Ag10), 903-16(2S10).

Searle, G: M.
Raupert's Supreme problem. Cath. World, 90: 788-95(Mr10).

Sears, G. Emmerson.
Baxter's beat. Overland, n. s. 55: 293-8 (Mr10).

SEAS, Conquering the seven. (L. Nixon) Cosmopol. 48: 263-72(F10).

Seashore, Carl E.
Play impulse and attitude in religion. Am. J. Theol. 14: 505-20(O10).

SEASHORE, September day on the. (H. J. Shannon) Harper, 121: 609-17(S10).

SEA-SICKNESS. Sneezing, sea-sickness, pain. (A. Hill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 429-36(My10).

SEASIDE ARCHITECTURE. (R. F. Whitehead) Archit. Rec. 28: 79-138(Ag10).

SEATTLE, Washing away the hills of. (P. R. Kellar) World To-day, 19: 703-8(Jl10).

Seawell, Molly Elliot.
The ladies' battle. Atlan. 106: 289-303(S10).

Seckendorff, M. G.
Enormous power of the Supreme Court. Munsey, 43: 766-70(S10).
Mystery of the lost dauphin. Munsey, 43: 542-53(Jl10).
Wealth of our mines and forests. Munsey, 42: 790-2(Mr10).

Second Adam, A. (T. L. Masson) Lippinc. 85: 235-8(F10).

SECOND CHAMBERS. (J. H. Morgan) Contemp. 97: 533-44(My10).

SECONDARY EDUCATION. (B. F. Harding) Educa. 30: 500-8(Ap10).
— — for girls, True cost of. (R. Young) Econ. J. 20: 32-7(Mr10).

SECONDARY SCHOOLS, Teachers in. (N: W. Helm) Nation, 90: 604-5(16Je10).

Secret garden, The. (Frances Hodgson Burnett) Am. M. 71: 17-31(N10), 233-45(D10).

SECRETARIES in the 13th and 14th centuries. (L. B. Dibben) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 430-44(Jl10).
— Private, of public men. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 138-9(18Ag10).

SECRETARY, The financiai. (O. T. Lewis) Survey, 24: 838–41(10S10).

Secret-sharer, The. (J. Conrad) Harper, 121: 349–59(Ag10), 530–41(S10).

SECTS, Contribution to the sociology of. (J: L. Gillin) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 236–52(S10).

SECURITIES and stock exchanges, Bibliography of. (S. S. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 217–32 (My10).

— Influences affecting values of. (T: Gibson) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 145–53(My10).

— Purchase and sale of, through a stock-broker. (Eliot Norton) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 24–42 (My10).

SEDAN, and the human aspect of war. (B. C. Molloy) 19th Cent. 68: 492–500(S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 93–9(8O10).

Sedgwick, Alice.

Anthony Trollope. [National] Liv. Age, 265: 74–80(9Ap10).

SEDITION, The chain of. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 180–2(16Ap10).

See, T. J. J.

Career of Professor C. W. Pritchett, 1823–1910. Pop. Astron. 18: 348–50(Je–Jl10).

Leverrier's Letter to Galle and the discovery of Neptune. Pop. Astron. 18: 475–6(O10).

Obliquity of the planet Jupiter, and other planets. Pop. Astron. 18: 322–30(Je–Jl10).

Origin of the craters on the moon. Pop. Astron. 18: 137–44(Mr10).

Origin of the lunar terrestrial system by capture. Pop. Astron. 18: 24–31(Ja10), 106–10(F10), 155–61(Mr10).

Return of Halley's comet. Munsey, 43: 3–12 (Ap10).

The rotation of Venus and life on planets other than the earth. Pop. Astron. 18: 1–3(Ja10).

Some recent discoveries in cosmical evolution. Pop. Astron. 18: 532–7(N10).

Tribute to the memory of Sir W: Huggins. Pop. Astron. 18: 387–98(Ag–S10).

Seeds, Guy C.

Night-fishing for bass. Outing, 57: 249–50 (N10).

Seeing red. (D. C. Henry) Cosmopol. 48: 598–603(Ap10).

Seely, Cary.

The burglar and the Bible. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 158–63(O10).

SEELYE, LAURENUS CLARK, crusader in the cause of education. (E. Syford) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 525–30(Jl10).

Seffer, Helen Olsson.

Isthmus of Tehuantepec. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 991–1002(D10).

Seffer, P. Olsson.

Agricultural possibilities in Mexico. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 1021–40(D10).

Segard, Achille.

Sculpture of Prince Paul Trobetzkoi. Studio (Internat.) 39: 266–74(F10).

SEINE, The, in flood. (H. W. Allen) Cornh. 101: 364–71 (Mr10)=Liv. Age, 265: 32–7(2Ap10).

SELECTION, Natural. (C. V. Tower) Philos. R. 19: 418–34(Jl10).

SELF, The. (F. Thilly) Philos. R. 19: 22–33 (Ja10).

SELF-ASSERTION in Nietzsche and self-surrender in Boehme. (W: A. Ross, G: W. Allen) Hibbert J. 8: 411–27(Ja10).

SELF-GOVERNMENT by Eastern peoples. Spec. 105: 163–5(30Jl10).

— Denial of. (H. Cox) 19th Cent. 67: 381–93 (Mr10).

SELF-REFUTING SYSTEMS, Structure of. (E. G. Spaulding) Philos. R. 19: 276–301(My10), 610–31(N10).

SELF-SUPPORT for the handicapped. (E. H. Adler) Survey, 24, 180–5(30Ap10).

Seligman, E. R. A.

Cost of living; high and low prices. Indep. 68: 674–9(31Mr10).

English budget proposals. Survey, 23: 515–8 (15Ja10).

Income tax amendment. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 193–219(Je10).

Progress of taxation, 1885–1910, and present tendencies. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 330–53(Ap10).

Sellar, E. F.

A day in the life of a Ceylon tea-planter. Chamb. J. 87: 701–4(N10).

Sellar, W. Y.

Recollections and impressions. Cornh. 102: 758–69(D10).

Sellers, Edith.

Emperor Francis Joseph and Franz Ferdinand. National, 56: 225–43(O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 457–69(19N10).

Homes for old age pensioners. Cornh. 101: 511–24(Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 419–28(14My10).

Insurance against unemployment. 19th Cent. 67: 882–93(My10).=Liv. Age, 265: 587–96 (4Je10).

The latter-day Swiss. Cornh. 103: 227–38 (Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266; 741–9(17S10).

Paupers' restaurant and home. Cornh. 101: 125–36(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 463–71(19F10).

A self-supporting penal labor colony. 19th Cent. 67: 108–20(Ja10).

Tsar Ferdinand of Bulgaria. Fortn. 94: 807–22 (N10).

The unemployable and the unemployed. Cornh. 102: 611–25(N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 775–85 (24D10).

Seltzer, C: Alden.

Kid and the cowboys. Outing, 57: 54–62(O10).

Messenger from Conejos. Outing, 56: 689–97 (S10).

Nester on Carrizo. Outing, 55: 740–50(Mr10).

The sixteenth man. Outing, 55: 558–65(F10).

Trail of the serpent. Outing, 56: 562–70(Ag10).

Selwyn, E. C.

Letters of E: Lear. Cornh. 101: 389–98(Mr10).

SEMITIC DISCOVERY in Rome, A. (W: F. Bade) Am. Antiq. 32: 115–7(Ap10).

Semple, Elizabeth Anna.
James Earle Fraser, sculptor. Cent. 57: 929–32 (Ap10).

Semple, Ellen C.
Anglo-Saxons of the Kentucky mountains. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 561–93(Ag10).

SENATORS, Popular election of U. S. (J: W: Perrin) No. Am. 192: 799–804(D10).

SENHOUSE, Maurice Hewlett's and Jonathan Chapman. (E. M. Comstock) Nation, 91: 53(21Jl10).

Senier, A.
Universities and technical training. Nature, 83: 539–42(30Je10).

SENNACHERIB and the Ionians. (L. W. King) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 327–36(N10).

SENS, A letter from. (J. Yoxall) Cornh. 102: 346–52(S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 301–5(29O10).

Sense of drama, A. (Arthur Stringer) Hampton, 25: 575–86(N10).

SENSES, Trustworthiness of the. (Keridon) Westm. 174: 501–7(N10).

SENTIMENTALISM, L. Sterne, the creator of. (W. L. M.) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 265: 700–2 (11Je10).

SENTIMENTALISTS, The; an unfinished comedy. (G: Meredith) Scrib. M. 48: 129–41(Ag10).

SEOUL, Fortnight in. (F. T. Piggott) 19th Cent. 67: 1099–1115(Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 195–207(23Jl10).

Sercombe, Parker H.
Plutocracy of Mexico. 20th Cent. M. 1: 532–7 (Mr10).

Sergeant, Elisabeth Shepley.
Toilers of the tenements. McClure, 35: 231–48 (Jl10).

SERMONS, The seven worst. (W. A. Smith) Atlan. 106: 653–61(N10).

SERRA, ENRIQUE, painter. (A. Margaux) Studio (Internat.) 40: 297–300(Je10).

Servant of the queen, A. Blackw. 188: 669–84 (N10).

SERVANT PROBLEM. (I. M. Rubinow and Daniel Durant) McClure, 34: 576–85(Mr10).

— House in order, Our. (J. E. Robb) Outl. 95: 353–60(18Je10).

— How we settled the problem. Indep. 69: 626–8 (22S10).

— Mistress and maid. (M. H. L. Bunting) Contemp. 97: 595–602(My10).

Seth, a singed cat. (Ada E. Ferris) Overland, n. s. 56: 363–72(O10).

SETON, ELIZABETH ANN BAYLEY. (T: F. Meehan) Cath. World, 90: 519–32(Ja10).

Seton, Ernest Thompson.
The arctic prairies. 1. The land of the buffalo. Scrib. M. 48: 513–32(N10); 2. The land of the caribou, 725–34(D10).
The boy scouts in America. Outl. 95: 630–5 (23Jl10).

Seton, Ernest Thompson.
The porcupine at home. Ctry Life Am. 17: 415–16(F10).
Thanksgiving and the yule-log. Ctry Life Am. 19: 37(1N10).

SETON, ERNEST THOMPSON. Craftsman, 19: 66–7 (O10).

Seton-Karr, H.
The will of the people. 19th Cent. 67: 569–84 (Ap10).

SETTLEMENT, The, and the public school. (J. E. Robbins) Outl. 95: 785–7(6Ag10).

SETTLEMENTS, Industrial, owned by workmen. Craftsman, 17: 562–6(F10).

Seven-dollar girl, The. (Bertha P. Weyl) World To-day, 18: 431–5(Ap10).

Severins, The. (Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick) Liv. Age, 266: 402–14, 465–76, 531–7, 591–6, 657–63, 726–31, 796–803. 267: 18–25, 82–9, 146–50, 214–9, 275–82, 338–44, 409–14, 469–74, 530–5, 591–7, 661–6, 730–5, 785–90, 852–7 (Jl–D10).

Sewall, Frank.
The new Liturgy of the General Church of the New Jerusalem. N. Church R. 17: 222–35 (Ap10).
Swedenborg in Upsala cathedral. N. Church R. 17: 333–42(Jl10).
Swedenborg in Westminster and Ely cathedrals, N. Church R. 17: 552–61(O10).

Seward, W: F.
Libraries; the man and his book. Pub. Lib. 15: 273–5(Jl10).

Sewell, E. H. D.
The past cricket season. Fortn. 94: 539–44 (S10).
The revival in Rugby football. Fortn. 94: 1105–14(D10).
Rugby football. Fortn. 93: 974–9(My10).

SEX, Heredity of. (F: Keeble) Nature, 82: 487–8 (24F10).

— Teaching of facts of, in public school. (C. Schmidt) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 229–41(Je10).

SEX HYGIENE campaign, Detroit. (A. H. Finn) Survey, 25: 460–1(17D10).

Seymour, *Sir* E: Hobart.
No peace for the warring world. Cosmopol. 48: 157–60(Ja10).

Shadow. (Grace MacG. Cooke and Alice MacGowan) Everybody's, 22: 350–6(Mr10).

SHADOWS, Blue, in nature and art. (J. W. Moran) Studio (Internat.) 41: lxxvi–lxxxiii(S10).

Shafer, Donald Cameron.
Electricity as a source of heat. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 321–4(Mr10).
Robbing the thunder-storm of its terrors. Ctry Life Am. 18: 323–5(Jl).

Shack on the portage, The. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 36: 151–9(D10).

SHACKLETON, ERNEST H., Cullum medal conferred on. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 241–3 (Ap10).

Shackleton, Robert.
Once a highway for the world. Harper, 120: 744–54(Ap10).

Shackleton, W., Paintings of. Ath. '10, 1: 222 (19F10).
International Union for solar research. Knowl. n. s. 7: 465–7(D10).

SHAH, The late. (Beatrice C. Baskerville) Contemp. 97: 742–5(Je10).

SHAKESPEARE, H:, Death of. Ath. '10, 1: 608–9 (21My10).

Shakespeare, J. H.
Towards educational peace. Contemp. 98: 273–83(S10).

SHAKESPEARE, ROGER, THOMAS, JOHN and WILLIAM. (C. C. Stones) Ath. '10, 1: 319–20 (12Mr10).

SHAKESPEARE, W:, and the Blackfriars. (C: W: Wallace) Cent. 58: 742–52(S10).
— and modern staging. (H. Trench) Sat. R. 110: 198–9(13Ag10).
— and Molière. (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 192: 317–25(S10).
— and the Mountjoys. (H: R. Plomer) Ath. '10, 1: 367–8(26Mr10).
— and the sea. (Hannah Grierson) Contemp. 97: 57–66(Ja10).—Spec. 105: 1124–5(24D10).
— as neuropath and lover. (J. W. Tupper) Dial, 48: 117–9(16F10).
— as a teacher. (H. C. Beeching) 19th Cent. 67: 636–50(Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 391–402 (14 My10).
— As you like it, al fresco. (Vivian Moses) Cosmopol. 49: 375–80(Ag10).
Bacon "is." (H. de W. Fuller) Nation, 91: 306–7(6O10).
— Editors of past and present. (H. H. Furness, jr.) Lib. J. 35: 112–3(Mr10).
— Fools of. (E. P. Hammond) Atlan. 106: 90–100 (Jl10).
— in fairyland. (C. Zeffert) Fortn. 94: 629–45 (O10).
— in Warwickshire. (R. G. Kingsley) 19th Cent. 67: 894–906(My10).=Liv. Age, 266: 24–33(2 Je10).
— "Julius Caesar," A source of. (Lisi Cipriani) Nation, 90: 556(2Je10).
— Money interest in the Globe Theater. (C: W: Wallace) Cent. 58: 500–12(Ag10).
— New Shakespearean dictionary, Cunliffe's. Sat. R. 110: 301(3S10).
— New discoveries about. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 217–8(3Mr10).—(C. W. Wallace) Harper, 120: 489–510(Mr10).—(G. G. Greenwood) National, 55: 298–310(Ap10).
— Hamlet. (B: O. Flower) 20th Cent. M. 3: 159–64(N10).
— — at a Bengal fair. (R. E. Vernède) Blackw. 188: 463–73(O10).
— Macbeth. (M. Maeterlinck) Forum, 43: 400–8 (Ap10).=Fortn. 93: 693–701(Ap10).
— plays of, Teaching. (D: H. Stevens) Nation, 91: 9–10(7Jl10).

SHAKESPEARE, quartos, False dates on. (W: J. Neidig) Cent. 58: 912–9(O10)—(A. W. Pollard) Library, 3d ser. 1: 36–53(Ja10).
— Signature of. (C: W: Wallace) Nation, 90: 259–61(17Mr10).
— The 1622 first folio. (C: A. Herpich) Nation, 91: 166(25Ag10).
— William in "As you like it." Atlan. 105: 278–80(F10).

SHAKESPEARE MONUMENT, The: (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 295–7(My10).

SHAKESPEAREANA. (R. W. Hunt) Meth. R. 71: 102–13(Ja10).

SHAKESPEARE'S summer. (Museus) Contemp. 98: supp. 1–4(Jl10)=Liv. Age, 266: 366–8(6Ag10).

Shanghaied baby, A. (C. B. Kelland) Munsey, 44: 372–8(D10).

Shanks, Lewis P.
Centenary of Alfred de Musset. Dial, 49: 363–6 (16N10).
Chantecler in English. Dial, 49: 84–5(16Ag10).
Place of Oscar Wilde in literature. Dial, 48: 261–3(16Ap10).
Romanticism in literature and life. Dial, 49: 329–31(1N10).

Shannon, Howard J.
Microscopic animals of the sea. Harper, 121: 99–106(Je10).
September day on the shore. Harper, 121: 609–17(S10).

Shapley, Harlow.
Curious lunar theories of an ancient scientist. Pop. Astron. 18: 132–6(Mr10).
The Perseids of 1910. Pop. Astron. 18: 486–8 (O10).

Shark. (R: W. Child) Everybody's, 22: 824–30 (Je10).

SHARKDOM, Here and there in. (L. R. Freeman) Overland, n. s. 56: 501–8(N10).

SHARKING for shagreen. (Mayn C. Garnett) Indep. 69: 71–6(14Jl10).

Sharman, H. B.
Ministry of John the Baptist. Bib. World, 35: 57–61(Ja10).

Sharp, Dallas Lore.
The clam-farm; a case of conservation. Atlan. 105: 771–7(Je10).
The commuter and the "modern conveniences." 106: 554–64(O10).
Fifty years of J: Burroughs. Atlan. 106: 631–41 (N10).
The nature writer. Outl. 94: 994–1000(30Ap10).
Turtle eggs for Agassiz. Atlan. 105: 156–64 (F10).

Sharp, Frank C.
Retribution and deterrence in the moral judgments of common sense. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 438–54(Jl10).
Study of the popular attitude towards retributive punishment. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 341–55 (Ap10).

Sharp, Grace Hastings.
Mothers and the game. Outl. 96: 589–91 (12N10).

SHARP, W: (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 49: 327–9 (1N10).

Sharpley, Giles Herbert.
Matter and the resurrection. Sewanee, 18: 444–53(O10).

SHASTA myths. (R. B. Dixon) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 23: 8–37 (Ja10), 364–70(Jl10).

Shaw, Frank H.
Hump's debt. Canad. M. 35: 441–7(S10).
Jane Beardmore's sacrifice. Canad. M. 35: 13–24(My10).

Shaw, G: Bernard.
Mr. Trench's dramatic values. Sat. R. 110: 13–4(2Jl10).

SHAW, G: BERNARD, in France. (L. N. Chase) Dial, 48: 229–33(1Ap10).

— Misalliance. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 109: 262–4(26F10).

— Philosophy of. (A. K. Rogers) Hibbert J. 8: 818–37(Jl10).

Shaw, Len G.
Prince Albert to Liverpool by water. Canad. M. 35: 130–5(Je10).

Shaw, Mary Margaret.
Witchery of western towns. Overland, n.s. 56: 480–2(N10).

Shaw, T: R.
Evolution of the planing machine. Cassier, 37: 231–52(Ja10).
Gearing for machine tools. Cassier, 38: 408–26 (S10).

Shaw, Wilfred B.
Relation of modern American art to that of China and Japan. Craftsman, 18: 522–30 (Ag10).

Shaw, W:
Can labor be capitalized? Outl. 94: 760–3 (2Ap10).

Shaw, W: B.
Men who are governing New York City. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 300–7(Mr10).

Shawcross, J.
Aesthetic and association perception. Mind, 36: 62–81(Ja10).

Sheard, Virna.
The ruling passion. Canad. M. 34: 415–23 (Mr10).

Shearman, A. T.
Definition in symbolic logic. Mind, 36: 387–9 (Jl10).

Shearmen, T. S. H.
The radial and tangential action of solar disturbances and terrestrial magnetism. Pop. Astron. 18: 613–6(D10).

Shee, G: F.
Machinery or man-power? Fortn. 94: 235–48 (Ag10).

Sheehan, Patrick.
William O'Brien, M.P., and the Irish centre party. Fortn. 94: 1005–13(D10).

Sheehan, Perley Poore.
Exiles of patriotism. Munsey, 43: 19–26(Ap10).

SHEEP INDUSTRY, Western United States. (G. W. Ogden) Everybody's, 23: 262–73(Ag10), 345–67(S10).

SHEEP RANCHES of Patagonia, Among the. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 121: 53–63(Je10).

SHEEP RANCHING in the West. (Barnum Brown) Indep. 68: 76–82(13Ja10).

SHEEP-HERDER, The. (R. R. Howard) Outl. 96: 943–50(24D10).

Sheffield, Alfred D.
Inflation of dictionaries. Nation, 91: 630–1 (29D10).
Rational study of English grammar. School R. 18: 618–26(N10).

SHELBY Co., *Tenn.*, Court house. Am. Arch. 97: 84–6, 88(16F10).

Sheldon, C: M.
Cost of dying. Indep. 68: 306–7(10F10).
Excessive burial expenses. Indep. 68: 306–7 (10F10).
Reforming the theater. Indep. 68: 756–8(7Ap 10).

Sheldon, Winthrop D.
Neglected cause of retardation of pupils. Educa. R. 40: 121:–31(S10).

SHELLEY, P. B. (P. E. More) Nation, 90: 133–6 (10F10), 157–9(17F10).

— Letters of. (A. B. McMahan) Dial, 48: 15–7 (1Ja10).

Shelton, H. S.
Evolutionary empiricism. Mind, 36: 46–62 (Ja10).
Formula of Spencer's evolution. Philos. R. 19: 241–58(My10).

Shelton, W: A.
Income tax in Georgia. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 610–27(O10).

Shepard, Harvey N.
City life in France. Outl. 95: 579–82(16Jl10).

Shepard, J. F.
Change of heart-rate with attention. Psychol. R. 17: 217–28(My10).

Shepard, Walter J.
German doctrine of the budget. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 52–62(F10).

Sheperdson, J. W.
Application of low-pressure steam turbines to compressor work. Engin. M. 39: 237–50 (My10).

Shepherd, W: R.
The Hispanic Museum. Indep. 69: 1031–7 (10N10).

Sheppard, J. T.
Aristophanes. Frogs, Politics in. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 248–59(N10).

Sheppard, J: S., *jr.*
Decline of the principle of representation. Forum, 43: 642–50(Je10).

Sheppard, W. T. C.
Christology and criticism. Cath. World, 91: 721–35(S10).

Sheridan, Moryd.
Destiny. Westm. 174: 16–24(Jl10).

SHERIDAN, R: BRINSLEY. (P. H. Frye) Nation, 90: 531–4(26My10).—[Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 264: 76–82(8Ja10).
— Rivals, Original performances of. (J. Q. Adams, jr.) Nation, 90: 374–5(14Ap10).
— — Sources of. (W: D. Armes) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 175–87(Ap10).
— Sichel's Life of. Ath. '10, 1: 117–8(29Ja10).

Sheringham, H. T.
An angler's dozen. [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 266: 207–14(23Jl10).

Sherman, Ellen Burns.
The redolent world. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 319–21(N–D10).
When the shadows lengthen. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 284–92(My10).

Sherman, Harry Tuck.
A business lesson from Antwerp. World's Work, 19: 12512–3(Ja10).

Sherman, J. S.
Respect for law in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 193–218(Jl10).

Sherman, Stuart P.
Confessions of a professor. Nation, 90: 338–9 (7Ap10).
F: W. Roe's Thomas Carlyle as a critic of literature. Nation, 91: 341–2(13O10).
Mark Twain. Nation, 90: 477–80(12My10).
T: Campion. Nation, 91: 161–4(25Ag10).

SHERMAN, W: T., *Gen.*, as a history teacher. (W. L. Fleming) Educa. R. 40: 235–8(O10).
— In the path of. (W. W. Lord, Jr.) Harper, 120: 438–46(F10).

SHERMAN ANTI-TRUST ACT. (V. Morawetz) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 321–8(Ap10).—(M. S. Holtenstein) Am. Law R. 44: 827–56 (N–D10).
— and industrial combinations. (H. Noble) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 177–99(N19).
— and "Big Business." (O. K. Davis) Cent. 57: 748–52(M10).

Sherwood, Herbert Francis.
Children of the land; the story of the Macdonald movement in Canada. Outl. 94: 891–901 (23Ap10).

Sherwood, Herbert Francis.
Directing the great human river. Outl. 96: 822–8(10D10).
Taking thought for American agriculture. Outl. 95: 843–5(13Ag10).

Sherwood, Margaret.
Lying like truth. Atlan. 106: 806–17(D10).
Pan and the crusader. Atlan. 106: 145–65 (Ag10).

SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* MARY M. Ath. '10, 1: 601–2 (21My10).

Sheton, H. S.
Herbert Spencer as an ethical teacher. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 424–38(Jl10).
A theory of the structure of the solar photo sphere. Knowl. n. s. 7: 9–10(Ja10).

Shibley, G: H.
Progressive movement this year. 20th Cent. M. 2: 44–7(Ap10).
Robert L. Owen. 20th Cent. M. 2: 128–30 (My10).

Shiela. (G: Pattullo) McClure, 35: 417–26 (Ag10).

Shifts for a living. (Gladys G. Murray) Chamb. J. 87: 293–5(My10).

Shimer, F. H.
Lithological section of Walnut Canyon, Arizona. Am. Anthropol. 12: 237–49(Ap10).

SHIP, Dedicated, of Antigonus Gonatas. (W. W. Tarn) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 209–22(N10).
— in sail, The. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 756–9(17D10).

SHIP-BUILDING and subsidies. (R. Ogden) Nation, 90: 204(3M10).
— British, Labor crisis in. (B: Taylor) Cassier, 39: 64–9(N10).
— Recent developments in. (B: Taylor) Cassier, 38: 64–74(My10).

SHIP-DWELLERS, The. (A. B. Paine) Outing, 55: 425–38(Ja10), 566–80(F10), 697–711(M10).

SHIP SUBSIDY a false theory. (Theo. D. Burton) Indep. 68: 729–31(7Ap10).

Shipley, Maynard.
What shall we do with criminals? World To-day, 19: 1105–10(O10).

Shipman, Andrew J.
Divorce in the Russian church. Cath. World, 91: 577–88(Ag10).
McClure's, Archer, and Ferrer. Cath. World, 92: 376–81(D10).
Recent impressions of Spain. Cath. World, 90: 656–69(F10). 91: 56–71(Ap10).
Spain of to-day. Cath. World, 91: 801–16(S10).

Shipp, Margaret Busbee.
In the course of an hour or two. Munsey, 43: 177–9(My10).
Surinam toads. Munsey, 44: 314–17(D10).
The tinsmith. Cosmopol. 49: 396–8(Ag10).

SHIPPERS' fight for life. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 20: 13555–64(O10).

SHIPPING, American. (T. Good) Cassier, 37: 365–8(F10).
— — The crime of our vanished ships. (L. Nixon) Cosmopol. 48: 605–13(Ap10).
— — Selling a nation's birthright. (L. Nixon) Cosmopol. 48: 445–54(Mr10).
— — How we can have American ships for the Panama Canal. (B. N. Baker) No. Am. 191: 29–38(Ja10).
— — Policy of the U. S. Constitution. (W: W. Bates) 20th Cent. M. 1: 305–8(Ja10).
— — Revival of our. (A. Spring) Outl. 94: 124–30(15Ja10).—(C. M. Depew) Indep. 68: 731–4 (7Ap10).
SHIPPING CREED, The New. (W. M. Oestreicher) Cassier, 39: 182–4(D10).
SHIPS, Concerning. Spec. 104: 36–7(15Ja10).
— Propulsion of. (J: Batey) Cassier, 39: 76–8 (N10).
Ships in the air. (A. Fuller) Atlan. 106: 100–11 (Jl10).
SHIRTWAIST MAKERS' strike, The. (P. Davis) Chaut. 59: 99–105(Je10).—(Mary C. Barnes) World To-day, 18: 265–70(Mr10).—(A. L. Benson) Munsey, 43: 68–76(Ap10).—(E: T. Devine) Survey, 23: 505–6(15Ja10).
— Hygienic aspects of. (W. Hutchinson) Survey, 23: 541–50(22Ja10).
— The legal aspects. (M. W. Littleton) Survey, 23: 555–8(22Ja10).
— Spirit of. (M. B. Sumner) Survey, 23: 550–5 (22Ja10).
— What they won. (M. F. Scott) Outl. 95: 480–1 (2Jl10).
SHIRT-WAIST STRIKES, Forestalling. (F. Kelley) Survey, 23: 577–8(29Ja10).
SHIRTWAIST TRADE. (P. Goodman; E. Urland) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 810–28(D10).
SHIRWOOD, *Bishop*, of Durham, and his library. (P. S. Allen) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 445–56(Jl10).
SHOE CENTER of the world; New England. (A. W. Donovan) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 357–64 (N–D10).
SHOE MACHINERY TRUST. (Judson C. Welliver) Hampton, 25: 326–39(S10).

Sholl, Anna M.
The four of clubs. Munsey, 44: 81–90(O10).
Halls of O'Hara. Munsey, 43: 13–8(Ap10).
Lady of the house. Munsey, 42: 565–71(Ja10).
SHOOTING from the saddle in the British army. (R. B. Townshend) 19th Cent. 68: 95–104 (Je10).
— How to become a wing-shot. (C. Askins) Outing, 57: 242–6(N10).
— Right way to "aim" a shotgun. (C. Askins) Outing, 57: 371–6(D10).
Teaching women to shoot. (P. M. Cushing) Outing, 56: 286–90(Je10),

Shorey, Paul.
Case for the classics. School R. 18: 585–617 (N10).
J: Stuart Mill. Dial, 48: 417–9(16Je10).
The spirit of Greek athletics. Chaut. 57: 255–73 (Ja10).

Shorrocks, James H.
Simple method of photomicrography. Knowl. n. s. 7: 14–5(Ja10).
SHORT, FRANK, Mezzotints of. (M. C. Salaman) Studio (Internat.) 42: 3–15(N10).

Short, Josephine Helena.
A reading journey through Scotland. Chaut. 59: 327–450(Ag10).
Short shrift, a model comedy of to-day. (J. K. Bangs) Lippinc. 85: 337–8(Mr10).
SHORT STORY, Journalizing of the. (H: S. Canby) Dial 49: 223–4(1O10).
— Present state of the. Ath. '10, 2: 89–90 (23Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 607–10(3S10).

Shorter, Dora Sigerson.
In the Carlyle house, Chelsea; poem. Fortn. 94: 146–7(Jl10).
Shortest day in the year, The. (Brander Matthews) Munsey, 43: 751–4(S10).

Shotwell, James T.
The rôle of magic. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 781–93 (My10).
Should doctors tell the truth? By the author of "How I got well." World's Work, 19: 12547–9(F10).
Morning with pessimism. Harper, 120: 291–6 (Ja10).

Showerman, Grant.
Philosophy of trimmings. Atlan. 105: 85–92 (Ja10).
Straws and sticks and dust. Educa. R. 39: 61–81(Ja10).
SHOWS, Summer. (Laurence Binyon) Sat. R. 109: 816–7(25Je10).
SHREWSBURY, ELIZABETH, *countess of.* Ath. '10, 2: 62–3(16Jl10).
SHRIMP, The fairy. (G. W. Pyman) Knowl. n. s. 7: 169–70(My10).
Shriving of Brickilus, The. (G: A. B. Dewar) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 693–6(11Je10).

Shuey, Lillian H.
The colonel of Blue Gum forest. Out West, 32: 176–84(F10).

Shufeldt, R. W.
Quail or no quail? that's the question. Overland, n. s. 55: 353–6(Ap10).
Some facts about locusts and their allies. Overland, n. s. 56: 308–14(S10).
Young naturalist and the camera. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 553–60(Jl10).

Shugio, H.
Japanese ceramic artists of to-day. Studio (Internat.) 41: 286–93(O10).

Shuttleworth, N. L. Kay.
English prisoner of war in France, 1794–5. Cornh, 101: 212–28(F10).
Shyness of the superior. Spec. 105: 340–1(3S10).
SIAM revisited. (C. B. Bradley) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 132–52(Ap10).
SIBERIA and the Russian woman. (R. Strunsky) Forum, 44: 129–41(Ag10).

SIBERIAN RAILWAY, Over the. (J: L. Deraing) World To-day, 19: 1199–1206(N10).

Sichel, Walter.
The privileges of kingship. Fortn. 93: 1006–18(Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 131–40(16Jl10).
The young Disraeli. 19th Cent. 68: 821–40 (N10).

SIDDONS, *Mrs.* SARAH KEMBLE. (R. Dircks) Art J. 62: 6–10(Ja10).

Side door, The. (Alice MacGowan and Grace MacGowan Cooke) Everybody's, 23: 74–83 (Jl10).

Sidgwick, *Mrs.* Alfred.
The Severins. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 266: 402–14, 465–76, 531–7, 591–6, 657–63, 726–31, 796–803. 267: 18–25, 82–9, 146–50, 214–9, 275–82, 338–44, 409–14, 469–74, 530–5, 591–7 661–6, 730–5, 785–90, 852–7(Jl–D10).

SIDGWICK, H: (A. C. Benson) Cornh. 102: 811–28(D10).

— Leaves of the tree. (A. C. Benson) No. Am. 192: 816–33(D10).

SIDHE OF BEN-MOR, The; an Irish folk-play. (R. Sawyer) Poet-Lore, 21: 300–10(O10).

Sidis, Boris.
Nature and causation of galvanic phenomenon. Psychol. R. 17: 98–146(Mr10).

SIDIS, W: JAMES, mathematical prodigy. (H. A. Bruce) Am. M. 69: 690–5(Mr10).

— Precocity of. (F. Franklin) Nation, 90: 31–2 (13Ja10).

Sidlo, T. L.
Consolidation of public utilities in Ohio. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 388–92(My10).
Ohio's first step in tax reform. Yale R. 18: 413–7(F10).
Street R. R. settlement in Cleveland. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 279–86(My10).

SIDNEY, *Sir* PHILIP. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 266: 374–8(6Ag10).

— Life by Percy Addleshaw. (E. A. Greenlaw) Nation, 90: 319–20(31Mr10).

SIENA. (E: Hotton) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 157–61(15O10).

— The Palio of. (Basil Tozer) Chamb. J. 87: 648–51(O10).

Siepmann, Otto.
Education in England and abroad. Nature, 83: 234–7(21Ap10).

SIERRA CLUB, The. (M. R. Parsons) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 420–5(Mr10).

SIERRA LEONE; a transformed colony. Nature, 83: 523–5(30Je10).

SIERRA NEVADA, A camping vacation in the. (B. A. Heinly) Ctry Life Am. 18: 190–2(Je10).

— Personal experiences in. (Stewart Edward White) Am. M. 69: 305–14(Ja10), 490–8(F 10), 647–55(Mr10), 824–8(Ap10). 70: 125–31(My10), 248–55(Je10), 376–81(Jl10), 527–34(Ag10).

— A summer tramp through the. (D. G. Poole) Overland, n. s. 55: 507–18(My10).

Sies, Raymond W.
Scientific methods in education. Educa. R. 40: 157–72(S10).

Signet-ring, The. (R. Stephens) Chamb. J. 87: 353–6, 376–9, 396–400, 427–30, 445–8, 604–8, 621–4, 662–7, 721–4, 746–9, 764–8, 777–81, 794–9(Je–D10).

SIKH RELIGION, The. Ath. '10, 1: 119–20(29Ja10).

SIKHIM and Bhutan, White on. Ath. '10, 1: 93–4 (22Ja10).

SIKHIM EXPEDITION of 1888. (Stewart C. Bayley) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 734–6(24Je10).

SIKHS, History of the. Quar. 213: 187–209(Jl10).

"*Silence.*" (H: B. Fuller) Scrib. M. 48: 430–41 (O10).

Silence, The. (J. Galsworthy) Atlan. 106: 311–24 (S10).

Silence is gold. (Neith Boyce) Am. M. 70: 305–10 (Jl10).

Silencer, The. (K. Abbott) Harper, 120: 917–21 (My10).

SILHOUETTE, Celebrities in. (W. Mills) Cent. 59: 101–7(N10).

— Revival of the. (Gardner Teall) Bookman, 31: 282–6(My10).

Sillem, C:
Growth of a centipede. Knowl. n. s. 7: 251–2 (Jl10).

SILLON, The. (E. Dimnet) 19th Cent. 68: 738–46 (O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 414–21(12N10).—(Marc Sangnier) Indep. 69: 585–8(15S10).

Silly things, The. (Frank Lawrence) Lippinc. 86: 372–9(S10).

Silva, Rebello da.
The last royal bull-fight at Salvaterra. Liv. Age, 264: 237–42(22Ja10).

SILVER, World's production of gold and, from 1493 to 1905. (J. D. Magee) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 50–8(Ja10).

SILVER CITY; a unique village of the Southwest. (Bertha C. Crowell) Overland, n. s. 55: 421–7(Ap10).

SILVER KING, The. Canad. M. 34: 425–35(Mr10).

SILVERSMITH'S and goldsmith's work. (Omar Kamoden) J. Soc. Arts. 58: 253–64(28Ja10).

Simkhovitch, Mary K.
Consulting house-keepers. Survey, 25: 513–4 (31D10).

Simkhovitch, V. G.
Marxism versus socialism. V. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 393–419(S10).

Simmel, G:
How is society possible? Am. J. Sociol. 16: 372–91(N10).

Simmonds, C.
Substitutes for rubber. Nature, 83: 71–2(17 Mr10).

SIMON, DAVID WORTHINGTON, 1830–1908, Obituary of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 67: 561–3 (Jl10).

SIMON, LUCIEN, The art of. (C. H. Caffin) Harper, 120: 236–44(Ja10).

Simon, Otto.
Position of lawyers in Germany. Green Bag, 22: 391–3(Jl10).

Simon, the jester; a novel. (W: J. Locke) Am. M. 69: 395–408(Ja10), 524–36(F10), 670–81 (Mr10), 788–800(Ap10). 70: 94–104(My10), 235–47(Je10), 349–60(Jl10), 516–26(Ag10).

Simon Simonides. (J. M. Lewis) Chamb. J. 87: 625–8, 645–8(O10).

Simons, May Wood-.
Industrial education in Chicago. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 398–418(S10).

Simons, Sarah E.
Imitative writing in the high school. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 451–79(D10).

SIMPLE LIFE, Complications of the. [Lond. Outl.] Liv. Age, 267: 180–3(15O10).

SIMPSON, T:, Bicentenary of. (Edgar C. Smith) Nature, 84: 254–5(25Ag10).

SIN, unpardonable, What is? (A. S. Walls) Meth. R. 71: 784–7(S10).

SINALOA, A seaport of. (M. R. Stevens) Overland, n. s. 56: 264–7(S10).

Sinclair, A. T.
Folk-songs and music of Catalina. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 23: 171–8(Ap10).

Sinclair, C. M.
The examination that examines. Canad. M. 36: 60–4(N10).

SINCLAIR *Sir* J: (W: M. Sinclair)Art J. 33–4 (F10).

Sinclair, May.
The creators: a comedy. Cent. 57: 401–17 (Ja10), 520–35(F10), 713–29(Mr10), 834–48 (Ap10). 58: 53–68(My10), 193–207(Je10), 355–69(Jl10), 529–44(Ag10), 709–22(S10), 840–53(O10).

Sinclair, Upton.
The ethics of Jesus. Outl. 95: 695–6(23Jl10).
The humors of fasting. Contemp. 98: 726–32 (D10).
Message of socialism to collegians. Indep. 69: 353–8(18Ag10).
Perfect health. Contemp. 97: 429–40(Ap10).
Starving for health's sake. Cosmopol. 48: 739–46(My10).

Sinclair, W. J.
Interdependence of stratigraphy and paleontology. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 589–91(Je10).

Sinclair, W:
Socialism according to William Morris. Fortn. 94: 723–35(O10).

Sinclair, W: Macdonald.
Sir John Sinclair. Art. J. 62: 33–4(F10).
Moorish north Africa. Art. J. 62: 1–5(Ja10).

Singer, Isidor.
The attitude of the Jews toward Jesus. No. Am. 191: 128–34(Ja10).
Claude G. Montefiore, Jewish commentator on the Gospels. Indep. 68: 630–2(24Mr10).

Singewald, Karl.
Doctrine of state non-suability in the U. S. J. H. Univ. Stud. 28: 335–451(Jl10).

Singh, Saint Nihal.
Asia for the Japanese. Contemp. 98: 341–52 (S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 1–11(1O10).
English literature in India. Nation, 91: 73–4(28Jl10).
Iowa industrial school. 20th Cent. M. 2: 105–14(My10).
Jane Addams, humanist. 20th Cent. M. 2: 433–6(Ag10).
Just what does India want politically? No. Am. 192: 369–78(S10).=Fortn. 94: 425–34(S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 259–65(29O10).
Submerged half in India. 19th Cent. 67: 817–33 (My10).=Liv. Age, 266: 158–71(16Jl10).

Singing gates, The. (Lucine Finch) Am. M. 71: 42–50(N10).

Singing in the village. (Leo Tolstoy) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 497–9(21My10).

SINGLE-TAX mania, The. (W: E. Bear) National, 56: 484–95(N10).

Singleton, A. H.
Some Irish fairies. National, 54: 1008–19(F10).

Singmaster, Elsie.
The eternal feminine. Lippinc. 86: 107–13 (Jl10).
The squire. Atlan. 106: 368–73(S10).
The steamer child. McClure, 35: 366–72(Ag10).
A tale out of season. McClure, 35: 655–9(O10).
The veteran of Seventy-six. Outl. 96: 545–8 (5N10).

Singmaster, J. A.
Confessional history of the Lutheran Church. Luth. Q. 40: 159–73(Ap10).

Sioussat, St. G: L.
Making history interesting. Dial, 49: 324(1N10).

SIRIUS, the Dog-star. (Art. K. Bartlett) Pop. Astron. 18: 81–7(F10).

Sisson, E: Octavius.
An educational emergency. Atlan. 106: 54–63 (Jl10).

Sister, The. (F. B. Dillingham) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 323–31(N–D10).

"*Sisters under their skins.*" (B. Matthews) Harper, 121: 773–7(O10).

"*Sitting at a play.*" (H. W. Nevinson) Harper, 121: 464–72(Ag10).

SIX-SHILLING SCHOCKER, The. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 376–8(5F10).

SIXTEENTH CENTURY, A night's lodging in the. (E. S. Bates) Atlan. 105: 762–70(Je10).

SIXTEENTH-CENTURY TOURISTS. (E. S. Bates) Atlan. 105: 600–8(My10).

Sixteenth man, The. (C. A. Seltzer) Outing, 55: 558–65(F10).

SKAGEN; Danish painters' village in Jutland. (Edith Rickert) Scrib. M. 47: 715–24(Je10).

Skal, G: von.

If Germany were called to war. Cent. 57: 918–29(Ap10).

SKEES and snowshoes. (A. W. Dimock) Ctry Life Am. 19: 185–8(15D10).

SKETCHING in the Inferno. (E. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 48: 362–9(S10).

— Lost art of. (W. A. Bradley) Nation, 90: 530–1 (26My10).

Sketchley, R. E. D.

Art patronage in England. Art J. 62: 225–31 (Ag10), 272–9(S10), 321–8(N10), 361–7(D10).

Holbein as goldsmith's designer. Art J. 62: 171–6(Je10).

SKIN, Influence of temperature and the electric current on the sensibility of the. (T. V. Moore) Psychol. R. 17: 347–80(N10).

Skinner, M. M.

Cribbing and the use of printed translations. School R. 18: 488–90(S10).

SKY and sea, Colors of. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 83: 48–50(10Mr10).

— English. Spec. 105: 342(3S10).

SKYSCRAPER, Wrecking a. Archit. Rec. 28: 76–7 (Jl10).

SKYSCRAPERS. Archit. Rec. 27: 431–4(My10).

— of Chicago. (P. B. Wight) Archit. Rec. 28: 14–24(Jl10).

Slade, E.

Socialism becoming opportunist. 20th Cent. M. 3: 144–8(N10).

Sladen, Douglas.

The Island of the Blest. Chamb. J. 87: 801–4 (D10).

The land of a thousand days. Fayourn district of Egypt. Chamb. J. 87: 342–6(My10).

SLANDERS, General, and how to meet them. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 266: 371–4(6Ag10).

SLANG, Criminal. (J. M. Sullivan) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 585–8(Jl10).

Slater, J. H.

Book sales of 1909. Ath. '10, 1: 12–4(1Ja10), 41–2(8Ja10).

Slater, J: R.

Why students do not study. World To-day, 19: 1207–11(N10).

Slater, Mary White.

The birthday. Cosmopol. 48: 555–63(Ap10).

The spinster. Cosmopol. 49: 578–86(O10).

Slaughter of the Sandy Clawses. (B. Wood Currie) Am. M. 69: 418–24(Ja10).

Slauson, Harold Whiting.

Using the automobile in winter. Outing; 57: 247–9(N10).

SLAVE STATES, The lady of the. (Emily James Putnam) Contemp. 98: 566–84(N10).

SLAVERY and Christianity, Dobschutz on. (J. A. Faulkner) Luth. Q. 40: 342–52(Jl10).

— Newspapers as a source of material for history of. (W: T: Laprade) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 230–8 (Jl10).

— Slave's reminiscences of. (Mary W. Ovington) Indep. 68: 1131–6(26My10).

SLEEP and the philosophers. (C. D. B.) [Lond. Outl.] Liv. Age, 265: 375–7(7My10).

SLEEPING out-of-doors. Spec. 105: 205–6(27 Ag10).

SLEEPING SICKNESS, The. (L. L. Seaman) Outl. 94: 119–24(15Ja10).

— The fight against. Nature, 83: 279–81(5My10). 250–1(Ag10).

SLEEPLESSNESS. (D. H. Dodge) Lippinc. 86: 250–1(Ag10).

Slender figure, The. (A. H. Donnell) Craftsman, 18: 626–30(S10).

Sloan, J: MacGavin.

John Calvin and Calvinism. Fortn. 94: 290–301(Ag10).

Sloan, M. M.

Industrial applications of reinforced concrete. Engin. M. 38: 537–45(Ja10), 723–30(F10), 824–32(Mr10), 39: 69–76(Ap10).

Sloane, Gordon.

Judson Harmon of Ohio. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 298–309(S10).

Sloane, W: M.

Radical democracy in France, IV. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 656–72(D10).

The passion play. Outl. 96: 1012–17(31D10).

Slocum, Stephen Elmer.

Geographic aspect of culture. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 158–69(F10).

Sloss, Robert.

The automobile on tour. Outing, 55: 763–8 (Mr10).

Camping in an automobile. Outing, 56: 236 40(My10).

Driving an automobile with brains. Outing, 56: 336–41(Je10).

Equipping your automobile. Outing, 55: 452—6 (Ja10).

Housing the automobile. Outing, 56: 627–33 (Ag10).

How to find the motor trouble. Outing, 56: 476–82(Jl10).

Long life for automobile tires. Outing, 55: 580–6 (F10).

Mechanical tips for the auto buyer. Outing, 57: 115–20(O10).

What a woman can do with an auto. Outing, 56: 62–9(Ap10).

Slosson, E. E.

Chantecler, the bird of France. Indep. 68: 680–5(31Mr10).

Columbia University. Indep. 68: 227–44(3F10).

Great American universities. Indep. 68: 447–66(3Mr10).

Slosson, E. E.
Referendum in action in Geneva. Indep. 69: 734-41(6O10).
Rostand's Chantecler. Indep. 68: 680-5(31 Mr10).
Science *vs.* literature. Indep. 69: 1440-2(29 D10).
Suffragist parade in London. Indep. 69: 62-6 (14Jl10).
University of Chicago. Indep. 68: 21-41(6Ja10)

Slowcoach, The. (E: V. Lucas) Outl. 95: 381-96 (25Je10), 679-94(23Jl10), 977-90(27Ag10). 96: 227-44(24S10), 453-71(22O10), 722-36(26 N10).

SLUMMING; the American underworld. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 267: 369-72(5N10).

SLUMS in Berlin. (J: Ihlder) Survey, 25: 474-5 (17D10).

Small, Albion W.
Sociological stage in the evolution of the social sciences. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 681-97(Mr10).

Small, W. S.
Health of teachers. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 78-80 (Mr10).

Small-town fellow. (C. E. Van Loan) Munsey, 42: 653-9(F10).

Smalley, Harrison S.
Can a tariff commission succeed? No. Am. 192: 595-603(N10).
Should railroad rates be increased? Indep. 69: 806-11(13O10).

Smallwood, Julian Chase.
Engineering and art. Cassier, 37: 213-6 (Ja10).

Smile of a lady, The. (Owen Oliver) Lippinc. 85: 314-21(Mr10).

Smiley, J. B.
Prophecy and inspiration. Open Court, 24: 405-23(Jl10).

Smith, A. Georgette Bowden-.
National holidays; an American hint in patriotic expression. [National] Liv. Age, 264: 242-7 (22Ja10).

Smith, Adolphe.
A spiritist revival. Contemp. 98: 310-22(S10).

Smith, Anna Tolman.
Continuation schools. Educa. 31: 60-2(S10).

Smith, Bernard.
Recent changes in the course of Trent river. Geog. J. 35: 568-79(My10).

Smith, Bertha H.
How the world washes. World To-day, 19: 949-56(S10).

Smith, C. Ashton.
The ghost of Mohammed Din. Overland, n. s. 56: 519-22(N10).

Smith, C: F.
False economic ideas against child-labor reform. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 13-5(Mr10).

Smith, De Cost.
Jean François Millet's drawings of American Indians. Cent. 58: 78-84(My10).

Smith, Edgar C.
Bicentenary of Thomas Simpson. Nature, 84: 254-5(25Ag10).

Smith, Edith Livingston.
The cirkerlatin' Whalans. Cent. 58: 138-44 (My10).
Puffs of Mame Burgess. Munsey, 42: 880-2 (Mr10).

Smith, E: Crossland.
A flier in stock. Lippinc. 85: 110-5(Ja10).

Smith, F. Berkeley.
American hunter in Normandy. Outing, 57: 267-75(D10).

Smith, Frank Hopkinson.
Kennedy Square. Scrib. M. 48: 565-78, 705-21 (N-D10).

Smith, Frank Webster.
Normal school ideal. 4. Educa. 30: 290-6 (Ja10).

Smith, G. Elliott.
Early burial customs in Egypt. Nature, 84: 461-2(13O10).
Evolution of the brain. Nature, 82: 349-50 (20Ja10).

Smith, G: T. Bissett-.
Census of Great Britain. Westm. 173: 605-18 (Je10).

Smith, Gerald B.
Biblical criticism and the Christmas message. Bib. World, 36: 368-78(D10).
Testing the doctrine of inspiration. Bib. World, 36: 152-65(S10).

Smith, Goldwin.
Last word on Ireland. 19th Cent. 68: 729-37 (O10).
Memories of my home. Canad. M. 36: 128-35 (D10).
My early connection with London journalism. Canad. M. 36: 9-12(N10).
My social life in London. Atlan. 106: 690-700 (N10).
Reminiscences. McClure. 35: 545(S10). 36: 159(D10).

SMITH, GOLDWIN. (E. J. Hathaway) Indep. 68: 1338-41(16Je10).—Outl. 95: 338-9(18Je10). —(W. D. Gregory) Outl. 95: 950-9(27Ag10). —(R. Ogden) Nation, 90: 601-2(16Je10).— R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 41(Jl10).
— as a Canadian. (K. Bell) Cornh. 102: 239-51 (Ag10).
— at Oxford. (W. L. Grant) Canad. M. 35: 304-14 (Ag10).
— a friend of America. Dial, 49: 3-5(1Jl10).
— in Canada. (A. H. U. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 35: 315-23(Ag10).
— Memoirs. (J: Bascom) Dial, 49: 514-5(16 D10).
— the sage of the Grange. (N. MacTavish) Munsey, 43: 680-3(Ag10).

Smith, H. A.
Exterior stairs. Am. Arch. 97: 93-4, 96(23F10).

Smith, H. S.
Oxy-acetylene welding. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 373-81 (25F10).

Smith, Harlan I.
Ancient methods of burial in the Yakima Valley, Washington. Am. Antiq. 32: 111-3(Ap10).
Unknown field in American archaeology. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 511-20(Jl10).

Smith, Harry James.
Poor old Todie. Atlan. 106: 69-78(Jl10).
The privilege. Atlan. 106: 549-54(O10).

Smith, H:
The legislature of the Island of St. John. Canad. M. 36: 18-24(N10).

Smith, H: J.
A reasonable romance. Hampton, 25: 665-70 (N10).

Smith, H: Preserved.
Ideals of the Old Testament. J. Bib. Lit. 29: 1-20.
Origin of the Messianic hope in Israel. Am. J. Theol. 14: 337-60(Jl10).

SMITH, HOKE, a progressive democrat. (A. J. McKelway) Outl. 96: 267-72(1O10).

Smith, Holmes.
Decorative paintings by Carl Mar. Studio (Internat.) 42: 35-9(N10).

Smith, Hugh M.
Federal fish farming. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 418-46 (My10).
Holland cheese market. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 1051-66(D10).

Smith, J. M. P.
Fresh light on the story of the deluge. Bib. World, 35: 282-3(Ap10).
Semitic prophecy. Bib. World, 35: 223-33 (Ap10).

Smith, J. Russell.
Development of commercial centers. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 346-57(My10).
The world entrepôt. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 697-713 (N10).

Smith, James Perrin.
Ancient climates of the west coast. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 478-86(My10).

Smith, James Ravenel.
Young Women's Christian Association. Chaut. 59: 135-41(Je10).

Smith, Jessie F.
English in secondary schools of England; a report. Educa. R. 40: 266-92(O10).

Smith, Jessie Wilcox.
Dickens's children. Scrib. M. 48: 696-703(D10).

Smith, J:, Catalogue raisonné. (C: H. Caffin) Dial, 49: 175-6(16S10).

Smith, J: B.
Insects and entomologists: their relations to the community at large. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 209-26(Mr10), 467-77(My10).

SMITH, JUNIUS, a forgotten navigator. M. of Hist. 12: 113-5(Ag10).

Smith, Justin H.
Adams's British interests and activities in Texas, 1838-46(Am. Hist. R. 16: 151-4(O10).
Mexican recognition of Texas. Am. Hist. R. 16: 36-55(O10).

Smith, Lewellyn.
Economic security and unemployment insurance. Econ. J. 20: 510-29(D10).

Smith, Lewis W.
Colleges and the Carnegie Foundation. Dial, 49: 58-9(1Ag10).
Some lesser threnodies. No. Am. 192: 238-49 (Ag10).

Smith, Lucy W.
Literature and the pedagogue. Poet-Lore, 21: 311-21(O10).

Smith, M. O.
Exodus of Israel. Bib. Sac. 67: 625-36(O10).

Smith, Mabell S. C.
Association of collegiate alumnae. Chaut. 59: 90-5(Je10).

Smith, Munroe.
The anniversary of Prof. H: Brunner. Nation, 90: 110(3F10).

Smith, Nicholas.
Battle hymns of nations. M. of Hist. 11: 322-36(Je10).

Smith, O. W.
The tyro. Indep. 69: 406-9(25Ag10).

Smith, Preserved.
Luther and Henry VIII. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 656-69(O10).
Notes on the letters of Martin Luther. Am. J. Theol. 14: 280-5(Ap10).

Smith, Robert H.
Gardens in Japan. Art J. 62: 301-4(O10), 345-50(N10).
Why I choose to be a Christian. Westm. 174: 306-11(S10).

Smith, T. F.
The microscope and the Podura scale. Knowl. n. s. 7: 333-6(S10).

Smith, Theodate L.
Correspondence department of the Children's Institute. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 176-82(Je10).

Smith, T: L.
Public library and the mechanic. Pub. Lib. 15: 6-10(Ja10).

Smith, Walter G:
Divorce legislation. Green Bag, 22: 275–9 (My10).

Smith, W: Austin.
The seven worst sermons. Atlan. 106: 653–61 (N10).

Smith, W: B.
Ancestry of Jesus Christ. Open Court, 24: 12–25(Ja10).
Silence of Josephus and Tacitus. Monist, 20: 515–50(O10).
Theory of the Pre-Christian Jesus. Open Court, 24: 632–5(O10).

SMOKE NUISANCE, Business man and the. (Clinton R. Woodruff) World To-day, 19: 1119–24 (O10).

SMOKE PREVENTION and the efficiency of firemen. (J. A. Switzer) Engin. M. 40: 83–5(O10).
— Economy of. (J. A. Switzer) Engin. M. 40: 406–12(D10).

SMOKING, Effects of, on college students. (Dr. G: L. Meylan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 169–77 (Ag10).
— Rights of the non-smoker. (T. O. Abbott) Outl. 94: 763–7(2Ap10).

Smoot, Harry E.
The American Institute of Criminal law and criminology. Survey, 25: 132–5(22O10).

SMUGGLING; women and the custom-house. (L. H. French) Cent. 58: 281–5(Je10).

Smyser, William Emory.
Romanticism in Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite illustrators. No. Am. 192: 504–15(O10).

Smyth, Ellison A., *jr.*
Poe, E. A. The gold bug, from the standpoint of an entomologist. Sewanee, 18: 67–72 (Ja10).

Smyth, R. S.
Some early post-office reports. Chamb. J. 87: 222–4(Ap10).

Smythe, Alfred.
Ancient coinage. Westm. 174: 536–67(N10).

SMYTHE, LIONEL P., artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 40: 171–84(My10).

Smythe, W: E.
Southern California. Out West, 32: 287–303 (Ap10).

Snaith, J. C.
Achievement. Am. M. 70: 484–93(Ag10).

SNAKES, Our poisonous. (Raymond L. Ditmars) Indep. 68: 1379–85(23Je10).

Snedden, D:
Achievements and shortcomings of the American college. School R. 18: 384–94(Je10).
Centralized *vs.* localized administration of education. Educa. 30: 537–49(My10).
Educational tendencies in America. Educa. R. 39: 13–31(Ja10).

Snedden, D:
New scheme for training of teachers in Scotland. Educa. R. 39: 433–54(My10).
Vocational direction. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 73–90(Mr10).

SNEEZING, sea-sickness, pain. (A. Hill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 429–36(My10).

SNIDER, DENTON J., Autobiography of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 91: 145–7(18Ag10).

SNIPE and wild fowl shooting in the west of Ireland. Blackw. 188: 245–54(Ag10).
— Shooting. (P. M. Cushing) Outing, 56: 659–65(S10).
— — in the west of Ireland. (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. 187: 131–43(Ja10).

Snitzky. (Daisy Rinehart) Lippinc. 86: 626–31 (N10).

Snow, Marshall S.
Abraham Lincoln at Exeter, N. H., 1860. M. of Hist. 11: 63–6(F10).

SNOW at sea; rescue of the "Gothic" by the "Oldham." (E. H. Currey) Chamb. J. 87: 815–6(D10).

SNOW CRYSTALS. (Jean M. Thompson) Knowl. n. s. 7: 472–3(D10).

Snow man, The. (O. Henry) Hampton, 25: 231–8 (Ag10).

Snowden, *Mrs.* Philip.
Woman suffrage movement in Great Britain Chaut. 58: 97–108(Mr10).

SNOW-SHOEING for women. (E. C. Chadwick) Ctry Life Am. 19: 153–5(1D10).

Snyder, Carl.
Railroad stocks as investments. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 164–74(My10).

Snyder, H: N.
Enforcing a 14-unit standard for college entrance. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 136–43(Ap10).
James H. Carlisle, educator. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 10–20(Ja10).

Soares, Theo. G.
Jesus; His work in Galilee. Bib. World, 35: 117–23(F10).

Soaring spirits. (R. E. Vernède) Harper, 121: 425–33(Ag10).

SOCIAL and economic problems, Modern research in. (G: Connell) Westm. 173: 117–26(F10).

SOCIAL CONDITIONS and the principles of 1834. (R. Kenyon) Econ. R. 20: 146–64(Ap10), 277–300(Jl10).

SOCIAL CONSCIOUSNESS, Psychology of, in instruction. (G: H. Mead) Science, n. s. 31: 688–93 (6My10).

SOCIAL CONTROL, Transition to an objective standard in. (Luther L. Bernard) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 171–212(S10), 309–41(N10).

SOCIAL COPARTNERSHIP. Spec. 105: 451–2(24S10). =Liv. Age. 267: 373–5(5N10).

SOCIAL COST of high prices. (M. B. Sumner) Survey, 24: 255–64(7My10).

SOCIAL EVIL in New York. Recent advances against. (G. Taylor) Survey, 24: 858–65 (17S10).

SOCIAL IDEAL and the Christian church. (C. B. Brewster) No. Am. 191: 501–9(Ap10).

SOCIAL IDEALISM and suffrage for woman. (G: W. Cooke) Chaut. 58: 166–83(Ap10).

SOCIAL LEGISLATION, Changing attitude of the courts toward. (L. M. Greeley) Survey, 24: 773–80(3S10).

SOCIAL MARKING SYSTEM. (Franklin H. Giddings) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 721–40(My10).=Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 124–45(Je10).

SOCIAL MOTIVES, Outline of a theory of. (James M. Williams) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 741–80(My10).

SOCIAL ORDER, Fundamental laws of. (James Reed) N. Church R. 17: 498–508(O10).

SOCIAL PROGRESS, Cause of. (J. P. Norton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 252–5(S10).

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY, Fallacy of. (G. C. Field) Hibbert J. 9: 146–62(O10).

SOCIAL REFORM and the radical party. (H. Seton-Karr) 19th Cent. 68: 1119–33(D10).

— Catholic layman and. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 92: 187–95(N10).

— A program of. (H. R. Seager) Survey, 24: 25–31(2Ap10).

— Publicity and. (J: J. Burke) Cath. World, 91: 198–211(My10).

SOCIAL SCIENCE. (C. T. Ewart) Westm. 174: 637–43(D10).

SOCIAL SCIENCES, Sociological stage in the evolution of the. (Albion W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 681–97(Mr10).

SOCIAL SOLIDARITY, Basis of. (J. Mark Baldwin) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 817–31(My10).

Social whirl, The. (Eugene Wood) Hampton, 25: 467–76(O10).

SOCIAL WORK in the United States, Characteristics of. (L. Brandt) Chaut. 60: 102–12(S10).

SOCIALISM. (F. Franklin) Nation, 91: 436–7(10 N10)—Quar. 212: 409–38(Ap10). 213: 160–86(Jl10).

— according to William Morris. (W. Sinclair) Fortn. 94: 723–35(O10).

— and anarchism. (E. L. Talbert) Int. J. Ethics, 21: 68–82(O10).

— and government, MacDonald's. (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 20: 63–6(Mr10).

— and the New Church. (H. C. H.) N. Church R. 17: 600–6(O10).

— and religion. (Vida D. Scudder) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 230–47(Ap10).

— and sacrifice. (V. D. Scudder) Atlan. 105: 836–49(Je10).

— An answer to. Dub. R. 147–75(O10).

— Australian, St. Ledger's. (D. A. Barker) Econ. R. 20: 102–5(Ja10).

— becoming opportunist. (E: Slade) 20th Cent. M. 3: 144–8(N10).

— can a Catholic be a socialist? (P. Dougan) Westm. 173: 336–42(Mr10).

— A Catholic principle and the criticism of. (H. Hull) 90: 433–44(Ja10).

SOCIALISM, Christianity under. (V. D. Scudder) Hibbert J. 8: 562–81(Ap10).

— German social democracy. (J: W: Perrin) No. Am. 192: 464–72(O10).

— in Hungary. (J. Mailath) Forum, 43: 453–70 (My10).

— in local government, Towler's. (H. M. Conacher) Econ. R. 20: 92–7(Ja10).

— Liberty and. (S. N. Carver) Nation, 91: 385–6 (27O10).

— The maw and paw of the state. (F. W. Aveling) Westm. 174: 259–63(S10).

— Message of, to collegians. (U. Sinclair) Indep. 69: 353–8(18Ag10).

— Municipal. (G. Cohn) Econ. J. 20: 561–8 (D10).

— The new. (J. Boyle) Forum, 44: 641–54(D10).

— or individualism. (L. F. C. Garvin) 20th Cent. M. 3: 39–42(O10).

— Philosophical tests of. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 67: 86–104(Ja10).

— Political. (L. Abbott) Outl. 95: 831–7(13Ag10).

— Why it is impracticable. (C: R. Miller) Cent. 57: 903–8(Ap10).

— What is? (H. D. Barclay) Westm. 173: 23–5 (Ja10).

SOCIALISTS; are they opposed to religion? (D. Roberts) Westm. 173: 534–8(My10).

SOCIETIES for minding one's own business. (Elizabeth Bisland) No. Am. 192: 623–9(N10).

SOCIETY, How is it possible? (G: Simmel) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 372–91(N10).

— Psychological view of. (C: A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 596–618(Mr10).

SOCIETY FOR PRESERVATION of New England Antiquities. (W: S. Appleton) M. of Hist. 12: 175–8(S10).

SOCIETY OF ARCHITECTS, London, New quarters of. (G. A. T. Middleton) Am. Arch. 98: 183 (30N10).

SOCIETY NOVEL, THE. Bookman, 32: 244–7(N10).

SOCIETY'S fringe. (Marion Hill) Lippinc. 85: 222–8(F10).

SOCIOLOGY and the state. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 672–8(Mr10).

— Contemporary. (A. V. Hiester) Ref. Church R. 57: 95–107(Ja10), 252–65(Ap10), 384–98 (Jl10).

— in normal schools. (F: R. Clow) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 253–65(S10).

— Recent advances in. (A. A. Tenney) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 500–22(S10).

— Relation of theology to. (H. Vrooman) N. Church R. 17: 509–18(O10).

— Teaching of. (J. Q. Dealey) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 657–71(Mr10).

Sohier, W: D.

The automobile and the roads. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 46–8(Mr10).

Sohn, Joseph.

The mission of R: Wagner. No. Am. 192: 657–70(N10).

Sohon, M. D.

Chemistry in secondary schools. Science, n. s. 31: 979-83(24Je10).

SOIL, as a battle-ground. (A. D. Hall) Harper, 121: 680-7(O10).

— Fertility of. (A. D. Hall) Science, n. s. 32: 363-71(16S10).

— — Causes of the. (A. D. Hall) Nature, 84: 309-16(8S10).

— for the country home. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 57: 209-15(N10).

SOILS, Conservation of the purity of, in cereal cropping. (H. L. Bolley) Science, n. s. 32: 529-41(21O10).

Soissons, S. C. de.

Anatole France. Contemp. 98: 693-701(D10).

"Chantecler." [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 37-43 (2Ap10).

SOLAR DISCS, Graphic. (W. F. Carothers) Pop. Astron. 18: 350-4(Je-Jl10).

SOLAR OBSERVATORY on Mount Wilson. (Herbert T. Wade) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 193-202 (Ag10).

SOLAR SYSTEM, Drifting of. (Art. K. Bartlett) Pop. Astron. 18: 537-40(N10).

SOLDIERS OF FORTUNE, The men who make. (A. H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 56: 191-5 (Ag10).

SOLENBERGER, ALICE WILLARD. (E. P. Bicknell) Survey, 25: 512-3(31D10).

Solis-Cohen, L: M.

Contrasts in library work. Pub. Lib. 15: 116-9 (Mr10).

Solitary guest, The. (Susan Ballard) Chamb. J. 87: 65-8, 95-6, 110-12(F10).

SOLOMON, Odes and psalms of, Harris's. Ath. '10, 1: 62-3(15Ja10).—Spec. 105: 637(22O10).= Liv. Age, 267: 752-4(17D10).—(J. A. Montgomery) Bib. World, 36: 93-100(Ag10).

Solomon, Helen.

A mother's and children's building. Survey, 25: 465-7(17D10).

SOLUTIONS, Past and future of the study of. (L: Kahlenberg) Science, n. s. 31: 41-52(14Ja10).

SOMALILAND, British occupation of. Sat. R. 109: 422-3(2Ap10).

— Curzon on. Sat. R. 109: 486-7(16Ap10).

Somerville, C:

Spirit o' Mary. Everybody's, 22: 541-50(Ap10).

Son. (Ethel Train) Everybody's, 23: 737-45 (D10).

SONGS, old, In defense of. (R: Le Gallienne) Harper, 122: 52-7(D10).

SONNET, English. (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 67: 611-24(O10).

SONS of great men. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 43: 58-62(Ap10).

Soothill, W. E.

The educational conquest of China. Contemp. 98: 403-8(O10).

SOPHIA DOROTHEA and Count Königsmarck, The Berlin letters of. (A. W. Ward) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 314-5(Ap10).

SOPHOCLES, Oedipus Tyrannus, at the University of California. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 56: 230-7 (Ag10).

SORBONNE, Changed spirit of the. (Agathon) Educa. R. 40: 387-96(N10).

— Democratisation of the. (E. Dimnet) Sat. R. 110: 388-9(24S10).

— Life at the. (H. Jones) Nation, 91: 576-7 (15D10).

SORCERY in Franche-Comté. (A. J. S. Goodrick) Blackw. 188: 448-56(O10).

Sorley, W. R.

Darwin and modern science. Mind, 36: 253-8 (Ap10).

The philosophical attitude. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 152-68(Ja10).

SORALLA Y BASTIDA, JOAQUIN. Valencia, the city where Sorolla lives and works. Craftsman, 18: 206-18(My10).

— Work of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 219-22 (3Mr10).

Soskice, D:

The story of Eugene Azeff. McClure, 34: 282-99(Ja10).

SOUL, Idea of the, Crawley's. Sat. R. 109: 599-600(7My10).

— Solitariness of the. (H. Graham) Meth. R. 71: 734-8(S10).

Soul of Brünhilde. (M. Winthrop) Craftsman, 18: 21-32(Ap10).

SOUL of the world. Sat. R. 109: 73-4(15Ja10).

SOULING. (G. V. Christmas) Sat. R. 110: 578-9 (5N10).

SOUTH, Agricultural education needed in the. (D: Y. Thomas) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 150-5 (Ja10).

— Agricultural evolution needed for the. (C. H. Poe) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 37-41(Ja10).

— Economic needs of the. (W: H. Glasson) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 165-71(Ja10).

— Gentlemen of the. (H. Dickson) Everybody's, 23: 237-47(Ag10).

— Good roads movement in the. (J. E. Pratt) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 105-13(Ja10).

— in fiction, The. (Isaac F. Marcosson) Bookman, 32: 360-70(D10).

— in national politics. (W: S. Brown) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 103-15(Ap10).

— Inland waterways of. (J. F. Ellison) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 114-9(Ja10).

— Labor supply and problems in the. (E. M. Banks) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 143-9(Ja10).

— New farm crops for the. (S. M. Tracy) Ann Am. Acad. 35: 52-9(Ja10).

— New politics for the. (J. W. Garner) Ann. Am Acad. 35: 172-84(Ja10).

— Power resources of the. (F. S. Washburn Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 81-98(Ja10).

— Railroads and industrial development in. (W. W. Finley) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 99-104(Ja10).

SOUTH, Reclamation and drainage in the. (S. Tatum) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 77–80(Ja10).
— Science in the industrial development of the. (L. W. Parker) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 116–22(Ap10).
— The solid, Dissolution of. (E. N. Vallandigham) Putnam, 7: 803–8(Ap10).
— Sure basis of a greater. (G. G. Dawe) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 60–6(Ja10).
— Three studies of problems of the. (W: K. Boyd) So Atlan. Q. 9: 365–71(O10).
— Two books about, by A. B. Hart and W: Archer. (W: G. Brown) Nation, 91: 96–8(4Ag10).
SOUTH AMERICA, American salesmen in. (G: F. Stratton) World To-day, 19: 849–54(Ag10).
— Causes of lack of political cohesion in. (H. Bingham) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 508–15(N10).
— Discovery of northern coast of. (J. Dénuce) Geog. J. 36: 65–80(Jl10).
— Growth in. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 502 (19My10).
— important to England. Sat. R. 110: 69–70 (16Jl10).
— Progress and prospects of. (Albert Hale) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 577–88(My10).
— to-day. (C: W. Furlong) World's Work, 21: 13649–54(N10).
SOUTH AMERICANS of to-day, Certain characteristics of the. (H. Bingham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 582–9(D10).
SOUTH AMERICA'S first transcontinental railroad. (C: W. Furlong) World's Work, 20: 13535–54 (O10).
SOUTH ATLANTIC ports, Future of. (T: Purse) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 120–3(Ja10).
SOUTH BERWICK, *Me., see* Hamilton House.
SOUTH CAROLINA COLLEGE in the late fifties. (C: W. Hutson) Sewanee, 18: 333–43(Jl10).
SOUTH POLE, To the. (Old explorer) [Lond. Outl.] Liv. Age, 265: 760–3(18Je10).
SOUTHAMPTON ISLAND. (G: Comer) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 84–9(F10).
"*Southend pessimist, A.*" (P. L. Witherby) National, 56: 244–9(O10).
SOUTHERN APPALACHIAN Park Reserve as a national playground. (G: T. Surface) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 401–8(Mr10).
SOUTHERN CROSS, Pastels under the. (M. L. Woods) Cornh. 101: 632–7(My10), 776–87 (Je10). 102: 27–36(Jl10), 170–80(Ag), 326–35(S), 467–75(O10), 601–10(N10), 739–50 (D10).
SOUTHERN LEADERSHIP since the Civil War. (G. Greever) No. Am. 192: 264–72(Ag10).
SOUTHERN PACIFIC R. R., Story of. (C: E: Russell) Hampton, 24: 479–91(Ap10), 603–17 (My10), 843–58(Je10). 25: 79–92(Jl10), 217–30(Ag10), 364–76(S10), 507–20(O10), 759–70 (D10).
SOUTHERN POETS of to-day. (C. Holliday) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 63–77(Ja10).
SOUTHERN SILHOUETTES. (P. C. Bouve) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 179–89(O10).
SOUTHERN WOMAN in New York. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 68: 346–52(17F10).
SOUTHWEST, The. (N. H. Darton) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 631–65(Ag10).
SOVEREIGNTY, Austinian theory of, A critique of. (W. B. Bizzell) Green Bag, 22: 514–20(S10).

Soyeda, Juichi.
Japanese finance. Econ. J. 20: 122–8(Mr10).
SPACE and time, Study of, Lechalas' (L. J. Russell) Mind, 36: 559–65(O10).
— Celestial, The medium of. Nature, 83: 526–9 (30Je10).
SPAIN and the church. (M. J. Bidwell) Dub. R. 147: 376–96(O10).—[Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 266: 697–9(10S10).
— and the Vatican. (R. Ogden) Nation, 91: 114–5 (11Ag10).—Quar. 213: 585–604(O10).
— Church and state in. [Lond. Outl.] Liv. Age, 266: 307–9(30Jl10).
— The commerce of. (A. S. Riggs) Cent. 59: 257–70(D10).
— Country of paradoxes. (M. H. Vorse) Outl. 95: 197–205(28My10).
— Crisis in. (A. Tridon) Forum, 44: 272–9(S10).
— Economic revival of. (Frank D. Hill) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 325–34(Mr10).
— Footprints of the Moor in. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 34: 499–506(Ap10).
— in the ascendant. (K. Durland) Indep. 69: 953–60(3N10).
— Misrepresentations of, in Mrs. Villiers-Wardell's "Spain of the Spanish." (G: T. Northup) Nation, 90: 626(23Je10).
— of to-day. (A. J. Shipman) Cath. World, 91: 801–16(S10).
— Recent impressions of. (A. J. Shipman) Cath. World, 90: 656–69(F10). 91: 56–71(Ap10).
— Relations of U. S. with. (H. P. Willis) Dial. 48: 193–4(16Mr10).
— Religious question in. (L. G. Guijarro) Yale R. 19: 226–34(N10).
— Romantic. (C: U. Clark) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 187–215(Mr10).

Spalding, J. Howard.
Was I. Swedenborg insane? Westm. 173: 96–106(Ja10).

Spanhoofd, E:
What we might learn from German schools. Educa. R. 40: 65–77(Je10).
SPANISH, Latin-American. (J. Warshaw) Nation, 91: 363(20O10).
— Pronouncing. (H: J. Swift) Nation, 91: 415 (3N10).
SPANISH LIFE as depicted by Luis Mora. Craftsman, 17: 402–8(Ja10).
SPANISH-PORTUGUESE TREATY of 1750, The. (B. Moses) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 251–70 (Jl10).
Spanish prisoner, The. (A. Train) Cosmopol. 48: 465–74(Mr10).
SPANISH WAR, 1898; a defeat and a victory in Cuba. (F: Funston) Scrib. M. 48: 735–55(D10).
— Harvard men in. (H: James, jr.) Harv. Grad. M. 19: 24–9(S10).

Spargo, J:
The influence of Karl Marx on contemporary socialism. Am. Jour. Sociol. 16: 21-40(Jl10).
SPARGO, J:, a prophet of socialism. (J. C. Wilkinson) 20th Cent. M. 1: 456-63(F10).

Sparrow, Walter Shaw.
A critic in the house; home dialogues. Chamb. J. 87: 149-51(F10), 737-40(N10).
SPARROWS, English, Pest of. (N. Dearborn) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 948-52(N10).

Spaulding, E. G.
Structure of self-refuting systems. Philos. R. 19: 276-301(My10), 610-31(N10).
SPEAKER of the House of Representatives, The. (Asher C. Hinds) McClure, 35: 195-202 (Je10).—Outl. 94: 789-92(9Ap10).
— or the people? (W: B. Hale) World's Work, 19: 11805-12(Ap10).
SPEAKERSHIP struggle, The. (F. Franklin) Nation, 90: 280(24Mr10).

Speare, C: F.
Intensive railroading. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 205-7(F10).
SPECIAL LIBRARIES ASSOCIATION; 1st meeting, 1909. Pub. Lib. 15: 29-30(Ja10).
— Annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 313-4 (Jl10).
SPECIFICATIONS, Architect's. Am. Arch. 98: 190 (7D10).
— Government. (F. Percival) Engin. M. 39: 853-8(S10).
SPECTROSCOPY, Astronomical, with simple instrunents. (W. A. Parr) Knowl. n. s. 7: 274-6 (Jl10).
SPECULUM making. (Leo Holcomb) Pop. Astron. 18: 169-71(Mr10).

Spedden, Ernest R.
The trade union label. J. H. Univ. Stud. 28: 235-334(Ap10).
SPEECH, The human soul is. (C: Granville) Westm. 174: 71-8(Jl10).

Speed, J: Gilmer.
The sojourns of John Keats. Cent. 58: 684-94 (S10).
SPEED, Age of. (W. A. Johnston) Munsey, 43: 609-16(Ag10).
SPENCE, CATHERINE HELEN. (A. Henry) Survey, 24: 117-8(16Ap10).

Spencer, Arthur W.
Standard of literary excellence. Educa. 31: 151-9(N10).

Spencer, E. B. T.
Practice of Roman courts. Meth. R. 71: 90-101 (Ja10).

Spencer, Grace Evelyn.
Golden Eyes. Overland, n. s. 56: 509-12(N10).
On the knee of chance. Overland, n. s. 56: 477-9(N10).
SPENCER, HERBERT, as an ethical teacher. (H. S. Sheten) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 424-38(Jl10).
SPENCER, J. POYNTZ, *5th earl.* Spec. 105: 267-8 (20Ag10).—Sat. R. 110: 224(20Ag10).
SPENCER, ROBERT, Etchings of. (F: Wedmore) Art J. 62: 332-5(N10).

Spender, Harold.
Is it peace? Contemp. 98: 1-11(Jl10).
One chamber or two? Contemp. 97: 545-54 (My10).
"Spendthrift, The." (Lucy F. Pierce) World To-day, 19: 1099-1105(O10).

Speranza, Gino C.
Handicaps in America. Survey, 23: 465-72 (1Ja10).
SPHINX, The antiquity of the great. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 32: 27-8(Ja10).
SPIDERS. Sat. R. 109: 330-1(12Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 247-50(23Ap10).

Spielman, Marion H.
The position of fine art in the new copyright bill. Fortn. 94: 1047-55(D10).
Yerkes collection. Art J. 62: 110-4(Ap10).
SPIES, Government by. (T. Schroeder) 20th Cent. M. 3: 140-4(N10).
Spinster, The. (Mary W. Slater) Cosmopol. 49: 578-86(O10).
Spirit of the dance, The. (M. de La Roche) Canad. M. 35: 37-48(My10).
Spirit o' Mary. (C. Somerville) Everybody's, 22: 541-50(Ap10).
Spirit of the West. (A. D. Runyon) Hampton, 25: 209-16(Ag10).
SPIRITIST revival, A. (Adolphe Smith) Contemp. 98: 310-22(S10).
SPIRITS—or telepathy? (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 94: 668-81(26Mr10).
Spiritual bond, The. (M. B. Bruère) Hampton, 25: 259-68(Ag10).
SPIRITUAL MATHEMATICS. (F. W. Very) N. Church R. 17: 58-69(Ja10).
SPIRITUAL PROGRESS, A theory of. (W. A. White) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 408-20(S10).
SPIRITUALISM. Bookman, 30: 477-88(Ja10).—(W. S. Wallace) Canad. M. 35: 405-8(S10).
— and insanity. Spec. 104: 120-1(22Ja10).
SPIRITUALITY in art. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 109: 169-70(5F10).
SPITZBERGEN, Geologists' expedition to, 1910. (G. W. Lamplugh) Nature, 85: 152-7(1D10).
— Isachsen expedition to. Geog. J. 36: 577-81 (N10).

Spofford, Harriet Prescott.
Cap'n Town's Christmas supper. Outl. 96: 675-81(26N10).
Her eyes are doves. Harper, 120: 285-90(Ja10).
John-a-Dreams. Harper, 120: 464-70(F10).
Miss Melissa's miracle. Outl. 94: 720-5(26 Mr10).
Spoiling the Egyptians. Blackw. 188: 327-31 (S10)=Liv. Age, 267: 45-50(1O10).

Sport in Blackville. [Pictures and text.] (E. W. Kemble) Cosmopol. 48: 393–6(F10).

Sport of kings, The. (A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 48: 511–8(Mr10).

"*Sporting" college, A.* (Ian Hay) Am. M. 70: 119–24(My10).

SPORTSMAN, Mind of the. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 93: 150–60(Ja10).

SPORTS, American. What America spends for sport. (A. B. Reeve) Outing, 57: 300–8 (D10).

SPOTTED TAIL-SWIMMER. (M. Macgillivray) Indep. 68: 1076–8(19My10).

Sprague, Lynn Tew.

The romance of creole New Orleans. Outl. 94: 931–8(23Ap10).

Sprague, O. M. W.

Proposals for strengthening the national banking system. Q. J. Econ. 24: 201–42(F10), 634–59(Ag10). 25: 67–95(N10).

Sprague, Roger.

A small Chinese city. Overland n. s. 56: 491–500(N10).

SPRECKELS, J: D. Men in action. World's Work, 19: 12513–4(Ja10).

Sprigg, S. Squire.

The pathologist in the street. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 451–7(19N10).

Spring, Alfred.

The revival of our shipping. Outl. 94: 124–30 (15Ja10).

SPRING comes to town. (Sterling Beeson) World To-day, 18: 648–50(Je10).

— Coming of. Spec. 104: 497–9(26Mr10).

Springer, J. F.

Cranes and hoisting machinery. Cassier, 37: 217–30(Ja10).

Manganese steel. Cassier, 39: 99–116(D10).

River tunnels at New York. Cassier, 37: 544–60(Mr10).

Steel sheet piling. Cassier, 38: 160–73(Je10), 258–83(Jl10), 315–22(Ag10).

Spud drives Old Ironsides. (E. B. Harris) Everybody's, 22: 685–96(My10).

SPY, The, in modern history. Ath. '10, 2: 356 (24S10).

SPYING of Capt. Trench and Lieut. Brandon in Germany. Sat. R. 110: 800–1(24D10).

Squire, The. (E. Singmaster) Atlan. 106: 368–73 (S10).

Staake, W: H.

Juvenile court and probation in Philadelphia. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 71–6(Jl10).

STABAT MATER. Jacopone da Todi. Quar. 212: 53–72(Ja10).

Stacpoole, H. De V.

Situation on the Congo. Indep. 68: 179–83 (17Ja10).

Stafford, Burnett Theo.

Christianity and paganism. Bib. Sac. 67: 459–71(Jl10).

Stafford, J. R.

MacBurnie and the cheese. Cent. 58: 624–31 (Ag10).

MacBurnie gets engaged. Cent. 59: 248–54 (D10).

Stafford, W. V.

State wharves of San Francisco. Overland, n. s. 56: 343–52(O10).

STAGE, Children on and off. (M. E. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 481–7(Je10).

—Shakespearian, Shape of. (C. F. Tucker Brooke) Nation, 91: 575–6(15D10).

STAGE ILLUSION, The limits of. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 267: 587–91(3D10).

Stage-struck. (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 85: 736–40(Je10).

STAGE-STRUCK YOUTH and the dramatic school. (H. Crossman) Hampton, 25: 239–48(Ag10).

Stahl, Bernard.

B. Björnson and his women types. Indep. 68: 967–71(5My10).

STAINED GLASS, *Sir* E: Burne-Jones' designs. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 42: 91–103(D10).

— Foundations of work in. (Noel Heaton) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 454–67(18Mr10).

— Work of Henry Eldredge Goodhue. (F: W. Coburn) Studio (Internat.) 41: xxxvii–xl(Ag10).

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS. (L. M. Phillipps) Contemp. 97: 346–60(Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 138–50(16Ap10).

STAIRS, Exterior, for sanitary purposes. (H. A. Smith) Am. Arch. 97: 93–4, 96(23F10).

STALACTITES. (G: H. Martin) Knowl. n. s. 7: 403–5(O10).

STALLS OF BARCHESTER, The. (Montague R. James) Contemp. 97: 449–60(Ap10).

Stamp, J. C.

Wasting assets and income tax. Econ. J. 20: 107–13(Mr10).

STANDARD OIL CASE, The. (H. Noble) Am. Law R. 44: 1–12(Ja–F10).

— Decision, Nov. 1910. (A. D. Noyes) Forum, 43: 12: 40–8(Ja10).

Stanhope, J. R. S., *7th earl.*

Great Britain and Japan in the Far East. 19th Cent. 67: 534–43(Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 164–71(16Ap10).

Stanley, Caroline Abbot.

A daughter of the South. Cent. 57: 819–27 (Ap10).

STANLEY, H: M. (R. T. Stevenson) Meth. R. 71: 431–7(My10).

— Autobiography. Sat. R. 109: 110–1(22Ja10).

Stansbury, Mary A. P.

"*A door out.*" New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 705–13 (F10).

Stanton, T.

Religion of Rosa Bonheur. Open Court, 24: 744-8(N10).

Saint Simonians. Open Court, 24: 542-52(S10).

Stanton, T. W.

Paleontologic evidences of climate. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 67-81(Jl10).

Stanwood, Minna.

Comforters. Harper, 120: 447-54(F10).

Stapley, Mildred.

Decorative treatment. Am. Arch. 97: 97-102 (2Mr10), 141-4(6Ap10).

How to build a fireplace that will not smoke. Ctry Life Am. 19: 55-6(1N10).

Origin and development of furniture. Am. Arch. 97: 177-81(4My10), 209-13,(1Je10). 98: 1-6 (6Jl10), 33-8(3Ag10), 77-80(7S10).

STAR OF BETHLEHEM. Was it a comet? (W. Kaempffert) Cosmopol. 48: 168-72(Ja10).

Star of the O'Donojûs, The. (T. P. Byron) Everybody's, 23: 227-37(Ag10).

Star of the Sea, The. (K. Tynan) Cath. World, 92: 62-74(O10).

STAR IDENTIFICATION TABLES of the U. S. Hydrographic Office. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 105-6(F10).

Starbuck, Edwin D.

Centralized authority and democracy in our higher institutions. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 264-73(S10).

Starch, Daniel.

Mental processes and concomitant galvanometric changes. (Psychol. R. 17: 19-36(Ja10).

Stare decisis, Attack on the doctrine of. (J. T. Harrison) Green Bag, 22: 220-4(Ap10).

STARLINGS. Spec. 105: 850(19N10).

— Danger from. (H. K. Job) Outing, 57: 146-54 (N10).

— in London. Sat. R. 109: 266-8(26F10).

Starr, Laura B.

The story of the Nativity. World To-day, 19: 1343-9(D10).

STARS, Binary, Masses of. (R. G. Aitken) Pop. Astron. 18: 483-5(O10).

— — Some interesting. (J. M. Barr) Pop. Astron. 18: 600-5(D10).

— Colors of. Knowl. n. s. 7: 291(Ag10).

— Counting the. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. n. s. 7: 178-81(My10).

— Distances and motions of. (Art. K. Bartlett) Pop. Astron. 18: 13-8(Ja10).

— Double. (Fk. Schlesinger and Rob. H. Baker) Pop. Astron. 18: 401-19(Ag-S10).

— — New and double star work. (E. D. Roe, jr.) Pop. Astron. 18: 554-9(N10).

— — Relation between their separation and magnitude. (R. G. Aitken) Pop. Astron. 18: 549-54(N10).

— — Study of, by amateurs. (G. F. Chambers) Knowl. n. s. 7: 289-90(Ag10), 359-60(S10), 381-5(O10), 426-9(N10).

STARS, How far are the? (N. W. Mumford) Outl. 95: 567-70(16Jl10).

— Migrating. (J. A. Hardcastle) Knowl. n. s. 7: 46-8(F10).—(H. H. Turner) Fortn. 93: 140-9 (Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 549-56(26F10).

— Motion of. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 18: 3-7(Ja10).

— Numbering the. (F. W. Henkel) Knowl. n. s. 7: 23-5(Ja10).

— parallax of, Researches in. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 84: 433-4(6O10).

STATE, Non-suability of the, Doctrine of, in the U. S. (K. Singewald) J. H. Univ. 28: 335-451(Jl10).

STATE GEOLOGIST and his work. (J. A. Holmes) Science, n. s. 32: 65-72(15Jl10).

STATE LEGISLATION, Uniform. The House of Governors. (W. G. Jordan) Craftsman, 19: 1-8(O10).

STATE LIBRARIES ASSOCIATION, Annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 315-6(Jl10).

STATE TENANTS; an experiment. (G. Parker) National, 55: 930-9(Ag10).

STATES; have they been law abiding? (A. P. Thom) Am. Law R. 44: 801-26(N-D10).

STATISTICAL WORK of the Federal government. (J. H. Parmelee) Yale R. 19: 289-308(N10).

STATISTICS, American, Outlook for. (W. F. Willcox) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 633-40(Mr10).=Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 43-57(Mr10).

— annual, Centre of gravity of. (A. Marshall) Nature, 84: 104-5(28Jl10).

— Bowley's Elementary manual of. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 20: 268-71(Je10).

— Insufficiency of. (A. L. Bowley) 19th Cent. 67: 931-45(My10).

STATUE, The; a poem. (A. Noyes) Forum, 43: 478-85(My10).

STATURE, Genius and. (C. Kassel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 579-81(D10).

STATUS, From, to contract. (W. Larremore) Am. Law R. 44: 877-85(N-D10).

Stead, Alfred.

Prince Ito, patriot and statesman. Fortn. 93: 91-101(Ja10).

Stead, Francis Herbert.

Browning's father. Putnam, 7: 853-60(Ap10).

Stead, J. E.

Sulphur and silicon as affecting cast-iron. Nature, 84: 302-9(8S10).

Stead, W: T.

Can telepathy explain all? Contemp. 98: 446-57(O10).

Edward VII, as man and king. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 689-90(Je10).

Fisheries arbitration at the Hague. Indep. 69: 8-13(7Jl10).

The general election in Great Britain. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 169-79(F10).

King Edward in England's time of crisis. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 429-31(Ap10).

Stead, W: T.
King George. Character sketch of the new king. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 682-8(Je10).
Oberammergau: a third visit. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 180-6(Ag10).

STEAM. Locomobile or superheated steam-unit. (W: H. Miller) Engin. M. 40: 64-76(O10).

— Making, with mixed fuel. (A. S. Mann) Engin. M. 38: 503-12(Ja10).

STEAM ENGINES; Balancing of reciprocating engines. (R. J. Grimshaw) Cassier, 38: 348-60(Ag10).

— Revival of the reciprocating engine. (R. J. S. Pigott) Engin. M. 39: 555-68(Jl10), 713-28 (Ag10).

STEAM SHOVELS, American, English navvies and. (A. F. Dickinson) Cassier, 39: 3-18(N10).

Steamer child, The. (Elsie Singmaster) McClure, 35: 366-72(Ag10).

STEAMERS, Ocean, Evolution of. (M. B. Cea) Cassier 39: 177-81(D10).

— — Life on. Bookman, 31: 512-9(Jl10).

— — The man on the bridge. (C. T. Delaney) Atlan. 105: 577-89(My10).

Stearns, Frank P.
John Brown and his eastern friends. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 589-99(Jl10).

Stearns, M. M.
"Hughie." Out West, 32: 233-42(Mr10).
The inevitable chance. Out West, 32: 154-60 (F10).

Stebbing, T. R. R.
Genders in zoology. Knowl. n. s. 7: 259-60 (Jl10).
Opinions rendered by Internat. Commission on zoological nomenclature. Knowl. n. s. 7: 468-70(D10).

Stebbins, Katherine.
A signal example of church social service. Survey, 25: 462-4(17D10).

STEDMAN, E. C. (C: L. Moore) Dial, 49: 105-7 (1S10).—(W: M. Payne) Dial, 49: 455-9 (1D10).

— A poet in war-time: ed. by L. Stedman. Harper, 120: 938-47(My10).

STEEL, Manganese. (J. F. Springer) Cassier, 39: 99-116(D10).

— Power required for rolling. (J. A. Knesche) Engin. M. 40: 41-55(O10), 223-39(N10).

— Vanadium. (W: S. Gibbs) Cassier, 38: 174-81 (Je10).

STEEL INDUSTRY, Seven-day work in. Survey, 24: 475-8(18Je10).

STEEL PRODUCTION, Iron and, in Canada. (T. Good) Cassier, 37: 712-6(Ap10).

STEEL SHEET PILING. (J. F. Springer) Cassier, 38: 315-22(Ag10).

Steele, James G.
Professor W: M. Searby and his life work. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 271-6(Jl10).

Steele, R. L.
Humphrey Dyson. Library, 3d ser. 1: 144-51 (Ap10).

STEERAGE, In the. National, 55: 976-87(Ag10) =Liv. Age, 266: 663-70(10S10).

Stefánsson, Vilhjalmr.
An ethnologist in the Arctic. Harper, 120: 455-63(F10).
Underground ice in Northern Alaska. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 337-45(My10).

Steffens, Lincoln.
J. Pierpont Morgan and his power. Everybody's, 23: 291-8(S10).
The politics of business. Everybody's, 23: 813-25(D10).
The sovereign political power of organized business. Everybody's, 23: 449-60(O10).

STEICHEN, E: J., painter. (A. E. Gallatin) Studio (Internat.) 40: xl-iii(Ap10).

Stein, Alexis W.
An insight. Outl. 96: 282-3(1O10).

STEIN, ALEXIS W. (W. S. Rainsford) Outl. 96: 281-2(1O10).

Stein, Sigmund.
English beet-sugar. Chamb. J. 87: 669-72 (O10).

Steiner, Bernard C.
Legislatures of the states. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 377-83(O10).

Steiner, E. A.
Abraham Lincoln in Hungary. Outl. 95: 122-4 (21My10).

Steinmetz, K. E.
Contracts of guaranty, indemnity and credit insurance. Am. Law R. 44: 736-51(S-O10).

Stelzle, C:
Labor leaders in Great Britain. Indep. 68: 42-4(6Ja10).
Organized labor's problems. Outl. 96: 860-4 (17D10).
The storm center of Christianity. Outl. 96: 788-9(3D10).

STELZLE, C:, union preacher. (W: T. Ellis) Outl. 95: 838-42(13Ag10).

STENCILLING, Pictorial. (H. A. Bone) Studio (Internat.) 40: 191-9(My10).

STENCILS, Japanese. Am. Arch. 98: 159-60(9N10).

STENDHAL, De, *see* Beyle, H:

STEPHEN, *King*, A charter of, January 1139. (H. E. Salter) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 114-6(Ja10).

STEPHEN, LESLIE. (W. E. Norris) Cornh. 101: 46-50(Ja10).

Stephens, A. F.
Eclectic school in medicine. 20th Cent. M. 3: 121-6(N10).

Stephens, Riccardo.
The signet-ring. Chamb. J. 87: 353–6, 376–9, 396–400, 427–30, 445–8, 604–8, 621–4, 662–7, 721–4, 746–9, 764–8, 777–81, 794–9(Je–D10).

Stephenson, B. P.
J: LaFarge. Nation, 91: 481–2(17N10).

Stephenson, W. T.
Haney's Congressional history of railways in the U. S. Econ. J. 20: 424–9(S10).
Stepping-stone. (L. K. Mabie) Munsey, 43: 374–82(Je10).
STEREOSCOPIC transparencies. (T. E. Heath) Knowl. n. s. 7: 223–5(Je10).
STERNE, LAURENCE. Sat. R. 109: 500–1(16Ap10).
— and the Demoniacs. (Lewis Melville) Bookman, 30: 640–7(F10).
— The creator of sentimentalism. (W. L. M.) [Lond. Outl.] Liv. Age, 265: 700–2(11Je10).
— Sichel on. (W. L. Cross) Dial, 49: 115–7 (1S10).—Ath. '10, 451–2(16Ap10).
— sentimentalist. (H. Williams) Westm. 174: 399–409(O10).
— Sterne's Eliza. (L. Melville) Fortn. 93: 1137–47(Je10).

Stern, W:
Psychology of testimony. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 270–82(Ap10).

Stetson, E. M.
Suggestions to the hunter. Overland, n. s. 56: 454–7(N10).

Stevens, D: H.
Teaching Shakespeare. Nation, 91: 910(7Jl10).

Stevens, E:
Letters of Toussaint Louverture and of Edward Stevens, 1798–1800. Am. Hist. R. 16: 64–101 (O10).

Stevens, F: C.
Respect for law in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 193–218(Jl10).

Stevens, I: N.
Power *vs.* patriotism, 20th Cent. M. 1: 428–35 (F10).

Stevens, James S.
Population of the U. S. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 382–8 (Ap10).

Stevens, Minnie Rosilla.
A seaport of Sinalod: Mazatlan. Overland, n. s. 56: 264–7(S10).

Stevens, Otheman.
Industrial Mexico. Cosmopol. 48: 731–8(My 10).
Mexico the progressive. Cosmopol. 48: 433–44 (Mr10).
Mexico to-day and to-morrow. Cosmopol. 48: 577–87(Ap10).
STEVENS, W: ARNOLD, with portrait. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 35: 191–6(Mr10).
STEVENS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. A plea for justice. (A. C. Humphreys) No. Am. 191: 659–62(My10).

Stevenson, Burton E.
Flaherty's promotion. Lippinc. 86: 357–63(S10).

Stevenson, C: Hugh.
Preservation of the fisheries on the high seas. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 389–95(Ap10).

Stevenson, J: J.
Classics and the college course. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 554–60(D10).
College diversions. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 71–5 (Ja10).

Stevenson, Robert Alston.
Williams' psychic disturbances. Scrib. M. 47: 75–84(Ja10).
STEVENSON, ROBERT L:, First portrait of. (J. B. Gilder) Putnam, 7: 575–81(F10).
— Religion of. (W. J. Dawson) Bookman, 32: 89–93(S10).
— Treasure Island, Questions for. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 30: 525–6(Ap10).

Stevenson, R. T.
H: M. Stanley. Meth. R. 71: 431–7(My10).

Stevenson, T. H. C.
Suggested lines of advance in English vital statistics. J. Statis. Soc. 73: 685–72(Jl10).

Stevenson, W. H.
Shakespeare's use of "frampeld." Ath. '10, 2: 41–2(9Jl10).
Steward, The. (M. Robertson) Cosmopol. 49: 781–90(N10).

Stewart, C: D:
By power of the President. Cent. 57: 685–94 (Mr10).
The trouble at Schoenecker's. Cent. 58: 695–701 (S10).

Stewart, C: J:
The public trustee and his work. J. Soc. Arts. 58: 432–43(11Mr10).

Stewart, Elihu.
The conservation of natural resources. Canad. M. 34: 217–20(Ja10).

Stewart, Ethelbert.
Trade agreements. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 321–32 (S10).

Stewart, J. N.
Taylor's Plato. Mind, 36: 117–21(Ja10).

Stewart, Jane A.
National woman's trade-union league. Chaut. 59: 116–20(Je10).

Stewart, W: Downie, *and* **Rossignol, J. E.**
Compulsory arbitration in New Zealand. Q. J. Econ. 24: 660–712(Ag10).

STICKLEBACK of Lake Superior. (G: Waring) Science, n. s. 32: 28-30(1Jl10).

Stickley, Gustav.

Building for health. Craftsman, 17: 552-61 (F10).

Coöperative stores in England and America. Craftsman, 18: 187-93, 368-74(My-Je10).

Cost of living. Craftsman 17: 629-36(Mr10).

The demand of the times. Craftsman, 18: 613-8(S10).

A new political party. Craftsman, 18: 515-21 (Ag10).

Peace. Craftsman, 19: 223-9(D10).

Power of the small investor. Craftsman, 18: 672-6(S10).

Railroads as aids to the farmer. Craftsman, 19: 186-91(N10).

Restrictive railroad legislation. Craftsman, 19: 71(O10).

Teaching boys and girls how to work. Craftsman, 18: 428-31(Je10).

Town planning; the work of Raymond Unwin. Craftsman, 17: 391-401(Ja10).

Woodrow Wilson. Craftsman, 19: 117-23(N10).

Stillman, J: Maxwell.

Willard B. Rising. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 119-27(Ap10).

Stimpson, Mary Stoyell.

Josephine Preston Peabody; America's dramatic poet. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 271-7(My10).

Stimson, H: A.

Effective evening services. Indep. 68: 689-91 (31Mr10).

Is women suffrage an enlightened and justifiable policy for the state? Bib. Sac. 67: 335-46 (Ap10).

Missionary conference in Edinburgh, 1910. Indep. 69: 16-20(7Jl10).

The subconscious self. Forum, 43: 49-53(Ja10).

STIMSON, H: L. (H: Moskowitz) Indep. 69: 904-7 (27O10).

Sitmson, J: W.

Beauty and the social state. 20th Cent. M. 1: 543-6(Mr10).

The "new" education. 20th Cent. M. 2: 133-7 (My10).

Stobart, *Mrs.* St. Clair.

The eternal womanly. Fortn. 94: 92-108(Jl10).

STOCK EXCHANGE and the money market. (H. White) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 563-73(N10).

STOCK MARKET, Scope and functions of the. (S. S. Heubner) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 1-23(My10).

STOCKHOLDERS' RIGHTS, Declaration and yield of. (B. B. Burgunder) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 72-96 (My10).

Stockings and pumps. (Anne Dana) Lippinc. 86: 604-9(N10).

STOCKS, About industrial preferred. World's Work, 21: 13724-7(D10).

—and their features, (J: Adams, jr.) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 43-62(My10).

STOCKS, Prices of American, 1890-1909. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 345-80(My10).

—Prices of preferred and common. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 513-24(Jl10).

Stockwell, Alcott W.

Problem of immigration. World To-day, 19 1006-10(S10).

The problem of superannuation in the civil service. Putnam, 7: 565-71(F10).

Stockwell, Herbert G.

State and national examinations of banks. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 669-92(N10).

Stockwell, J: W.

The spiritual life on the planets. N. Church R. 17: 397-410(Jl10).

Stoddart, Alex. McD.

Twainiana. Indep. 68: 960-3(5My10).

What does the city editor do when Gaynor is shot? Indep. 69: 402-6(25Ag10).

Stoddart, Bessie D.

Recreative centers of Los Angeles. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 426-35(Mr10).

Stoddard, T. Lothrop.

Future policy of Austria. World To-day, 19: 983-8(S10).

STOICISM, Ancient and modern. Quar. 212: 563-85(Ap10).

Stokes, A. G. Foliott.

Julius Olsson, painter. Studio (Internat.) 39: 274-83(F10).

Stolen code, The. (A. Stringer) Hampton, 25: 19-29(Jl10).

Stolen fortunes. (M. Manning) Cath. World, 91: 774-89(S10).

STOLYPIN, PIOTR ARKADIEVITCH. (R. C. Long) Fortn. 93: 482-98(Mr10).

Stone, Alfred H.

The negro and agricultural development. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 8-15(Ja10).

Stone, Baman N.

Relation of the New Church to modern theism. N. Church R. 17: 376-86(Jl10).

Stone, Eliot Kays.

Madame Pele at home. Overland, n. s. 56: 156-67(Ag10).

That paradise—Hawaii. Overland, n. s. 56: 399-405(O10).

Stone, Harold.

The postal savings-bank—a suggestion. No. Am. 191: 456-64(Ap10).

Stone, J. Harris.

English parish councils. Westm. 173: 237-46 (Mr10).

Stone, Melville E.

Race prejudice in the far East. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 973-85(D10).

STONE AGE, Tools of. (A. J. Hogg) Knowl. n. s. 7: 92-4(Mr10).

STONE CIRCLES in Ireland. (A. L. Lewis) Am. Antiq. 32: 50-1(Ja10).

STONE-DWELLERS, The. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 120-2(8O10).

STONEY, ANDREW R. (C: Menmuir) Westm. 174: 190-200(Ag10).

STONEHENGE, The secret of. (C. F. Cooksey) 19th Cent. 67: 356-67(F10).

STONOR PARK and its martyrs. (Dom Bede Camm) Cath. World, 90: 642-55(F10).

Stopes, Charlotte C.

Roger, Thomas, John and William Shakespeare. Ath. '10, 1: 319-20(12Mr10).
Roll of Coventry. Ath. '10, 2: 420-1(8O10).

Storer, Maria Longworth.

The decadence of France. No. Am. 191: 168-84 (F10).
The gate of sin: a poem. Dub. R. 146: 300-1 (Ap10).
War against religion in France. Cath. World, 90: 611-20(F10).

Storey, T: A.

Responsibility of training schools for teachers in matters of hygiene. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 40-3 (Mr10).

STORIES that stay. (E. S. P. Ward) Cent. 59: 118-23(N10).

Stork, C: W.

English romanticism. Nation, 90: 651(30Je10).
The teaching of literature. Nation, 91: 440 (10N10).

STORK, Whale-headed. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. n. s. 7: 41-3(F10).

Storms, A. B.

Christianity and the supernatural. Meth. R. 71: 739-49(S10).

Story of Hanksgarth farm, The. (Emma Brooke) Liv. Age, 265: 214-23, 270-9, 344-52, 402-10, 475-84, 540-5, 596-605, 656-63, 722-31, 787-97. 266: 15-25, 85-95, 146-50, 214-21, 275-82, 334-41(23Ap-6Ag10).

Story of little Mary, The. (Octavia Roberts) Hampton, 25: 644-52(N10).

Story of a tenderfoot. (J: R. Spears) Scrib. M. 48: 230-7(Ag10).

STORY-TELLING in libraries, Report on. (Annie C. Moore) Lib. J. 35: 404-12(S10).

Stote, Amos.

Some figures in the new humor. Bookman, 31: 286-93(My10).

Stott, Roscoe Gilmore.

The hold-up. Lippinc. 85: 375-8(Mr10).

STOUGHTON, *Mass.*, an offspring of old Dorchester. (D. E. Chandler) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 355-65(My10).

Stout, *Sir* Robert.

New Zealand: its problems and policy. No. Am. 191: 240-50(F10).

STOVAINE. (Burton J. Hendrick) McClure, 34: 565-75(Mr10).

STOWAWAY from Cairo to Ceylon. (H. A. Franck) Cent. 57: 535-41(F10).

Stowe, Lyman Beecher.

Business *vs.* politics: the new régime in the New York custom house. Outl. 94: 72-9 (8Ja10).
How New York deals with her public service companies. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 211-5 (Ag10).
The national government and the public highways. Putnam, 7: 780-92(Ap10).
Prisons and progress. Outl. 94: 252-9(29Ja10).
The public service companies and the people. Outl. 95: 515-21(9Jl10).

Strachey, G.

An unsolved mystery of Waterloo. 19th Cent. 67: 1026-34(Je10).

Strachey, J. St. L.

How the Surrey veteran reserve is raised. National, 55: 940-56(Ag10).

STRAIGHT EDGE, The, after eleven years. (Wilbur F. Copeland) Indep. 69: 979-82(3N10).

STRANG, W:, Art of. (F. Newbolt) Art. J. 62: 47-51(F10).

Strange, Joanna Gleed.

The funeral levity of Susanne. Overland, n s. 56: 80-4(Jl10).

Strange ports. (J: Fleming Wilson) Am. M. 70: 435-42(Ag10).

Stranger's pew, The. (T: N. Page) Scrib. M. 48: 685-8(D10).

STRASBURG revisited. (A. C. Armstrong) Meth. R 71: 912-24(N10).

STRATFORD, Shakespeare performances, 1910. Ath. '10, 1: 535(30Ap10), 563-4(7My10), 591-2(14My10).

Stratton, G: F.

American salesmen in South America. World To-day, 19: 849-54(Ag10).

Stratton, G. M.

Localization of diasclerotic light. Psychol. R. 17: 294-300(Jl10).

Stratton-Porter, *Mrs.* Gene.

Why I wrote "A girl of the Timberlost." World's Work, 19: 12545-7(F10).

Straubenmuller, Gustave.

Industrial education. Educa. 30: 518-24(Ap10).

Straus, Esther.

Critical moments in the children's room in the public library. Lib. J. 35: 147-9(Ap10).

STRAUSS, J:, Electra. Ath. '10, 1: 379-80(26Mr10).

— — and the future of music-drama. (E. A. Baughan) [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 265-70 (30Ap10).

— Fledermaus, performed by Beecham. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 110: 41-2(9Jl10).

Strauss, Joseph.
Kant on Eternal peace. Westm. 174: 410–5 (O10).
Woman in ancient and modern Jewry. Westm. 174: 620–8(D10).

STRAUSS, R:, and Schumann. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 110: 745–6(10D10).
— as composer. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 110: 76–7(16J110).
— Music dramas of. (H: L. Gideon) Forum, 43: 381–7(Ap10).
— Salomé. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 110: 711–2 (3D10).

STRAWS and sticks and dust. (G. Showerman) Educa. R. 39: 61–81(Ja10).

Stray god, A. (J. Noel) Overland, n. s. 55: 287–90 (Mr10).

Strayer, Paul M.
Jesus and modern civic life. Bib. World, 36: 387–93(D10).

Straying of Clarence Mowe, The. (H. Kellock) Everybody's, 22: 516–27(Ap10).

Street, G: Slythe.
Robertson and some others. Sat. R. 110: 75–6 (16J110).
Stage Irishman. Sat. R. 109: 168–9(5F10).
A visit to Bohemia. Fortn. 93: 541–53(Mr10). =Liv. Age, 265: 86–95(9Ap10).

STREET, G: SLYTHE. People and questions. Sat. R. 110: 786–7(17D10).

Street, Julian.
Lobster palace society. Everybody's, 22: 645–56(My10).

Street musicians, The. (Anna A. Chapin) Everybody's, 22: 27–32(Ja10).

STREET RAILWAY settlement in Cleveland. (E. W. Bemis) Q. J. Econ. 24: 550–60(My10).

STREET RAILWAYS; Tramway repair works and machinery. (C. Pendlebury) Cassier, 37: 498–511(Mr10).

STREETS, crowded, Clearing out. (S. Ossoski) World To-day, 19: 872–80(Ag10).

Strickland, F. L.
Pragmatism and the personal philosophy. Meth. R. 71: 598–604(J110).

Strickland, W. W.
Effect of the moon on the weather. Knowl. n. s. 7: 269–70(J110).

STRIKE among miners of Great Britain. (B. C. Molloy) 19th Cent. 67: 37–47(Ja10).
— The sympathetic. (C. O. Pratt) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 391–6(S10).

STRIKES and public utilities: a remedy. [(W. G. Merritt) Outl. 94: 85–9(8Ja10).
— Australasian laws against. (V. S. Clark) Q. J. Econ. 24: 561–3(My10).
— French. (E. Tavernier) 19th Cent. 68: 780–90 (N10).
— Pennsylvania coal strike, Westmoreland county, 1910. (S. M. Harrison) Survey, 25: 345–66 (3D10).

STRIKES. The right to strike: its limitations. (J. J. Feely) No. Am. 191: 644–51(My10).
— True and false sympathy in. Cent. 57: 791–2 (Mr10).

Stringer, Arthur.
The blot. Canad. M. 35: 205–12(J110), 324–34 (Ag10), 394–404(S10), 536–44(O10).
The burglar. Everybody's, 22: 327–37(Mr10).
The man who made good. Everybody's, 23: 784–99(D10).
The mark of fame. Hampton, 25: 315–25(S10).
A sense of drama. Hampton, 25: 575–86(N10).
The stolen code. Hampton, 25: 19–29(J110).

STRINGHAM, IRVING. In memoriam. (W: T: Reid, M. W. Haskell) Calif. Univ. Chron, 12: 1–12(Ja10).

Stroh, Alfred H.
Emanuel Swedenborg as cerebral anatomist and psychologist. N. Church R. 17: 161–76(Ap10)
Swedenborg's travels. N. Church R. 17: 343–66 (J110).

Strohm, Adam J.
Is the postgraduate library school needed? Pub. Lib. 15: 54–5(F10).

Stronach, G:
Roll of Coventry. Ath. 10, 2: 488–9(22O10).

Strong, E: K., *jr.*
Effect of various types of suggestion upon muscular activity. Psychol. R. 17: 279–93(J110).

Strong man, A. Liv. Age, 267: 161–70(15O10).

Stronger claim. (A. Crosby) Munsey, 44: 338–46 (D10).

Strother, French.
California—a winter paradise. Ctry Life Am. 17: 299–302(Ja).

Strunsky, Rose.
Siberia and the Russian woman. Forum, 44: 129–41(Ag10).

Strunsky, Simeon.
The American Baby, a new magazine. Nation, 90: 6–7(6Ja10).
American cities and extravagance. Nation, 90: 55–6(20Ja10).
American exaggeration. Nation, 90: 206–7(3Mr 10).
Americans and foreign languages. Nation, 90: 369–70(14Ap10).
Annexation of Korea by Japan. Nation, 91: 159–60(25Ag10).
Arbitration for North Atlantic fisheries. Nation, 90: 575–6(9Je10).
Arizona and New Mexico, the new states. Nation, 90: 620–1(23Je10).
College contests of the future. Satire. Cent. 57: 458–9(Ja10).
College debating and writing. Nation, 90: 452–3(5My10).
College graduates in politics. Nation, 90: 257–8 (17Mr10).
The contented French. Nation, 90: 461–2 (5My10).

Strunsky, Simeon.

Educational effects of fashions. Nation, 90: 283-4(24Mr10).
England and the peace of Europe. Nation, 90: 529(26My10).
Fame of Rostand's "Chantecler." Nation, 90: 156-7(17F10).
Fiction in the popular magazines. Nation, 90: 552(2Je10).
Finland and Russia. Nation, 90: 599-600 (16Je10).
Georgine Milmine and F. E. Marsten on Christian Science. Nation, 90: 138-9(10F10).
Grammar and usage. Nation, 90: 132-3(10F10).
Great Britain in Egypt. Nation, 90: 337-8 (7Ap10).
Growth in South America. Nation, 90: 502 (19My10).
Hague tribunal decision on fisheries. Nation, 91: 233-4(15S10).
Halley's comet. Nation, 90: 504-5(19My10).
Japan and Russia in Manchuria. Nation, 91: 26-7(14Jl10).
Materials of romance. Nation, 90: 577-8(9Je10)
The moral in novels. Nation, 90: 282-3(24Mr 10).
O. Henry. Nation, 90: 577-8(9Je10).
Philosophers and guides. Nation, 90: 396-7 (21Ap10).
Physical training in college. Nation, 90: 529-30 (26My10).
Political cartoons. Nation, 91: 117-8(11Ag10).
Prize fund for young writers. Nation, 91: 94-5 (4Ag10).
Progress in China. Nation, 90: 474-5(12My10).
Rhodes scholarships. Nation, 90: 476-7(12My 10).
Roosevelt in Egypt. Nation, 90: 810-1(31Mr10)
S: L. Clemens. Nation, 90: 645-6(30Je10).
School question in France. Nation, 90: 29-30 (13Ja10).
Serious humorists. Nation, 90: 645-6(30Je10).
Solid reading. Nation, 91: 207-(8S10).
Theatre of ideas. Nation, 90: 69-70(20Ja10).
Unnecessary questions. Nation, 90: 423-4(28 Ap10).

STRZYGOWSKI, JOSEF, and his theory of early Christian art. (Allen Marquand) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 357-65(Jl10).

Stuart, Donald C.

One way of making text books. Nation, 90: 428-9(28Ap10).

Stuart, Eleanor.

A cup of cocoa. McClure, 35: 353-65(Ag10).

STUART KINGS of England, Religion of. Sat. R. 110: 10-1(2Jl10).

Stubbs, C: W:

The shepherds' song. Outl. 96: 746-8(26N10).

Stubbs's principal. (Helen Haines) Scrib. M. 47: 621-32(My10).

STUDEBAKER BROS. Mfg. Co's library. (E. Abbott) Pub. Lib. 15: 416-8(D10).

STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS in city high schools. (D: E. Cloyd) Educa. 31: 17-20(S10).

STUDENTEN-LEBEN. (C. L.) [Oxf. and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 266: 791-6(24S10).

STUDENTS; Why they do not study. (J: R. Slater) World To-day, 19: 1207-11(N10).

STUDIO-BUNGALOW. (F. W. Nye) Craftsman, 17: 576-80(F10).

STUDY, Teaching children to. (Olive M. Jones) Educa. 30: 307-11(Ja10).

STUDY HABIT and how to form it. (S. H: Rowe) Educa. 30: 670-83(Je10).

STUDY VALUES, Relative. (F. M. McMurry) Educa. 30: 684-91(Je10).

Stuff of heroes, The. (D. H. Haines) Everybody's, 22: 787-94(Je10).

Stump, A.

Dr. Eliot's Religion of the future. Luth. Q. 41: 30-52(Ja11).

Stupart, R. F.

The meteorological service. Canad. M. 35: 195-204(Jl10).

Sturdevant, R. A.

The vanishing mastiff. Ctry Life Am. 18: 529-30(S).

STYLE and literature. (L. M. Harris) Sewanee, 18: 131-44(Ap10).

— in architecture. Am. Arch. 98: 157(9N10).

— Meaning of. (Arthur Colton) Nation, 91: 312-3(6O10).

— Theory of. (W. Libby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 76-85 (Ja10).

SUBCONSCIOUS SELF, The. (H: A. Stimson) Forum, 43: 49-53(Ja10).

SUBIACO. (J. Orbaan) Lippinc. 86: 346-9(S10).

SUBLIME, The. (E. F. Carritt) Mind, 36: 356-72 (Jl10).

SUBMARINE, Methods of escape from a sunken. (G: F: Zimmer) Cassier, 37: 327-35(F10).

SUBMARINE STRUCTURES, Protection of. (W. A. Jones) Engin. M. 38: 876-82(Mr10).

SUBMARINES and airships in war. (C. A. Court) Repington) Blackw. 188: 414-20(S10).

— Stability of. (B. C. Laws) Cassier, 37: 684-91 (Ap10).

SUBSISTENCE, The problem of; a symposium. Cosmopol. 49: 21-42(Je10).

Substitute, The. (Eleanor M. Ingram) Lippinc. 85: 257-312(Mr10).

SUBTERRANEAN PASSAGES. Spec. 105: 681-2(29 O10).

SUBURBAN PLACE, Laying out a. (B. Jones) Ctry Life Am. 17: 551-2(Mr10).

SUBURBAN RESIDENCES of Pacific northwest. Archit. Rec. 27: 51-9(Jl10).

SUCCESS, Seekers of. (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 69: 453-7(1S10).

Successful wife, A. Everybody's, 22: 291-304 (Mr10).

SUCKLING, *Sir* J: [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 265: 504-8(21My10).

SUDAN, Among the Shilluks of Southern. (F. S. Thompson) Indep. 68: 139-47(20Ja10).

— Educating the Sudanee. (H. H. Fyfe) National 56: 298-305(O10).

SUDAN, From Hausaland to Egypt through. (K. Kumm) Geog. J. 36: 148–58(Ag10).
— Peace and justice in the. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 94: 839–41(16Ap10).
— Progress of survey in. (H. D. Pearson) Geog. J. 35: 532–41(My10).
Sudden fame of Billy Can. (F: Palmer) Hampton, 24: 765–72(Je10).
SUESS, E: Face of the earth. (J. W. Gregory) Nature, 83: 451–3(16Je10).
Suete de prisone. (B. H. Putnam) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 307–8(Ap10).
SUEZ, East of. (G: Gascoyne) [National] Liv. Age, 265: 614–20(4Je10).
SUEZ CANAL, Story of the. (W. F. Miéville) 19th Cent. 68: 179–92(Jl10).
SUFFRAGE. The right to vote. (A. B. W. Chapman) Westm. 174: 629–36(D10).
SUFFRAGETTE, A noble: Anne Marie Louise d' Orléans. Sat. R. 109: 786–7(18Je10)=Liv. Age, 266: 184–6(16Jl10).
SUGAR-BEET and English agriculture. (J. S. Mills) Fortn. 94: 866–73(N10).
SUGAR-CANE INDUSTRY, The. (G: T. Surface) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 25–36(Ja10).
SUGAR-INDUSTRY, Decay of the. (C. M. Hale) Chamb. J. 87: 86–8(F10).
SUGAR TRUST. The men higher up. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 95: 771–84(6Ag10).
— Secret of the power of. (J. C. Welliver) Hampton, 24: 717–22(My10).
— Tragedies of the. (C: P. Norcross) Cosmopol. 48: 192–8(Ja10).
SUGAR TRUST CASE, Has it been overruled? (S. Chevalier) Am. Law R. 44: 858–76(N–D10).

Sugden, Emily R.
Swedenborg in English literature. N. Church R. 17:, 70–82(Ja10)177–86(Ap10).
SUGGESTION. (M. B. Wright) National, 55: 1006–15(Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 579–85(3S10).
— Effect of various types of, upon muscular activity. (E: K. Strong, jr.) Psychol. R. 17: 279–93 (Jl10).
SUGGESTIBILITY, Personal differences in. (W. D. Scott) Psychol. R. 17: 147–54(Mr10).

Sui Sin Far.
Her Chinese husband. Indep. 69: 358–61(18 Ag10).
SUICIDE and life insurance. (S. R. Parker) Green Bag, 22: 329–32(Je10).

Sullivan, Joseph M.
Criminal slang. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 585–8 (Jl10).
SUMMER DISEASES, Quarantining the home against. World's Work, 20: 12889–91(My10).
Summoning knocker, The. (F. Pier) Harper, 120: 949–56(My10).

Sumner, Francis B.
Biological laboratory at Wood's Hole. Nature, 84: 527–8(27O10).

Sumner, Mary Brown.
A hospital to teach straight thinking. Survey, 23: 447–8(1Ja10).
Social cost of high prices. Survey, 24: 255–64 (7My10).
Spirit of the strikers. Survey, 23: 550–5(22Ja10).
A strike for clean bread. Survey, 24: 483–8 (18Je10).

Sumner, W: Graham.
Religion and the mores. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 577–95(Mr10).
SUMNER, W: GRAHAM. (A. G. Keller) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 832–5(My10).—(A. G. Keller) Nation, 90: 397–8(21Ap10).—(R. W. De Forest) Survey, 24: 167–70(30Ap10).
— Bibliography of. (W: F. Peter) Nation, 91: 239(15S10).
— A great teacher. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 90: 394–5(21Ap10).
— Talks with a great teacher. (J. P. Norton) World's Work, 20: 13290–2(Ag10).
SUN, The; 4th conference. . . for cooperation in solar research. Science, n. s. 32: 541–6 (21O10).
— Internat. Union for Solar research. (A. Schuster) Nature, 84: 464–5(13O10).
— Mars, Jupiter and the moon with a small telescope. (J: A. Rapp) Pop. Astron. 18: 20–3 (Ja10).
— A theory of the structure of the solar photosphere. (H. S. Sheton) Knowl. n. s. 7: 9–10 (Ja10).
SUN-DIALS. (W. E. Cooke) Pop. Astron. 18: 607–13(D10).
SUN SPOTS and electric storms. (T. S. H. Shearmen) Pop. Astron. 18: 613–6(D10).
— Causation, periodicity and distribution of. (H. Clements) Westm. 103: 267–77(Mr10).
— Influence of, upon climate. (Andrew H. Palmer) 18: 8–12(Ja10).
SUNDAY in a great city. (J. A. Ford) World Today, 19: 1111–8(O10).
— Farm. (E. Woodbridge) Outl. 95: 24–9 (7My10).
SUNDAY LAWS. Six-day work in state laws. Survey, 25: 332–3(3D10).
SUNDAY LETTERS in London. Spec. 104: 34–5 (15Ja10).
SUNDAY PLAY. (J. Lee) Survey, 25: 55–62(1O10).
SUNDAY-SCHOOL in training for Church membership, Value of the. (C. M. DeLong) Ref. Church R. 57: 71–82(Ja10).
— Pedagogical fads in. (E: P. St. John) Bib. World, 35: 318–26(My10).
SUNDAY SCHOOL CURRICULUM. (W: C. Ruediger) Educa. 31: 117–23(O10).
SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHING. (L. Abbott) Outl. 96: 262–4(1O10).
SUNDAY WORK in the steel industry. Survey, 24: 11–4(2Ap10).
SUNLIGHT, Fertilizing influence of. (A. Howard; G. L. C. Howard) Nature, 82: 456–7(17F10). —(F. Fletcher) Nature, 83: 156–7(7Ap10).

SUNSHINE SOCIETY, International. Chaut. 59: 146–7(Je10).

Super, C:, *and others.*
Contributions to the history of American teaching. Educa. R. 39: 53–60(Ja10), 227–37(Mr10). 40: 11–29(Je10), 109–12(S10), 455–72(D10).

Super, C: W.
Ethics and language. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 199–216(Ja10).
Greek of the New Testament. Luth. Q. 40: 174–83(Ap10).
Growth of a language. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 344–57(Ap10).
Learning foreign languages. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 561–9(D10).

SUPERMANITY and the superwoman. (M. L. Woods) 19th Cent. 68: 532–5(S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 433–6(12N10).

SUPERNATURAL, Christianity and the. (A. B. Storms) Meth. R. 71: 739–49(S10).

— Definition of the. (G: T. Knight) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 310–24(Jl10).

SUPERSTITION, A Galician. (J. P. O.) [Lond. Outl.] Liv. Age, 264: 379–81(5F10).

SUPERSTITIONS, Influence of, on property rights. (Hutton Webster) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 794–805 (My10).

SUPERWOMAN and supermanity. (M. L. Woods) 19th Cent. 68: 532–5(S10).

Suplee, H: Harrison.
Development of the aeroplane. Cassier, 37: 275–83(Ja10).
Lessons from the Wellman expedition. Cassier, 39: 79–80(N10).
Weak links in the chain. Cassier, 39: 174–6 (D10).

SUPREME BEINGS of savages. (R. R. Manett) Hibbert J. 8: 394–410(Ja10).

SUPREME COURT, U. S. (J. F. Haig) Indep. 69: 1038–9(10N10).

— Congress and the. (H. M. Bowman) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 20–34(Mr10).

— Enormous power of. (M. G. Seckendorff) Munsey, 43: 766–70(S10).

— Remaking the. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 4 (7Jl10).

— Work of, in 1909. (A. P. Humphrey) Am. Law R. 44: 37–68(Ja–F10).

SUPREME PROBLEM, Raupert's. (G: M. Searle) Cath. World, 90: 788–95(Mr10).

Surface, G: T.
Southern Appalachian Park reserve as a national playground. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 401–8 (Mr10).
The sugar cane industry. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 25–36(Ja10).

SURFACE TENSION in relation to cellular processes. (A. B. Macallum) Science, n. s. 32: 449–58 (7O10), 492–502(14O10).

SURGEONS, Two famous American. (G. W. Sackett) Munsey, 43: 323–9(Je10).

SURGERY, The advance in. (E. Mayo) Outl. 96: 979–87(24D10).

— Current progress in. (Howard Lilienthal) Cent. 57: 873–6(Ap10).

— The new. (W. W. Keen) Harper, 121: 257–68 (Jl10).

— Smiling. (C. Philips) Cosmopol. 48: 529–32 (Mr10).

Surinam toads. (M. B. Shipp) Munsey, 44: 314–7 (D10).

SURPLUS, Producers' and consumers'. (A. C. Pigou) Econ. J. 20: 358–70(S10).

Surprising Madame Dubosc, The. (L. H. French) Cent. 59: 278–94(D10).

SURREY, Churches of S. W. (J. C: Cox) Ath. '10, 2: 272–3(3S10), 332–3(17S10), 395–6(1O10).

— Veteran reserve, How raised. (J. St. L. Strachey) National, 55: 940–56(Ag10).

Survivor, The. (F. St. Mars) Outing, 56: 182–92 (My10).

SUSO, HEINRICH, a religious romanticist. (K. Francke) Outl. 96: 784–8(3D10).

SUSSEX DOWNS. Sat. R. 109: 689–91(28My10).

SUTCLIFFE, LESTER, artist. Charcoal drawings by Studio (Internat.) 42: 25–9(N10).

Sutherland, Douglas.
Pictures used to save babies' lives. World Today, 19: 1022–6(S10).

Sutherland, Rosamond Lee.
The appeal of politics to woman. No. Am. 191: 75–86(Ja10).

Swain, Corrine R.
Amelia Booth and Lucy Feverel. Nation, 91: 440–1(10N10).
The Traveller and the Tramp royal. Nation, 91: 336–7(13O10).

Swain, G: T.
Engineering as a profession. Science, n. s. 31: 81–93(21Ja10).

Swales, Francis S.
Brussels exposition, 1910. Archit. Rec. 28: 404–23(D10).
Notes from Europe. Am. Arch. 97: 17–22 (12Ja10), 125–30(23Mr10), 169–74 (27Ap10). 98: 17–20(20Jl10).
Royal automobile club of London. Archit. Rec. 27: 175–9(F10).

Swan, Caroline D.
The heat of the day. Cath. World, 92: 95(O10).

Swan, Herbert F.
Waking up Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 615–9(Jl10).

Swander, J. I.
Merits and mistakes in Darwinism. Ref. Church R. 57: 200–15(Ap10).

Swanhild. (B. Hooker) Harper, 120: 197–206 (Ja10).

Swanton, E. W.
Notes on British galls. Knowl. n. s. 7: 208–10 (Je10).

Swanton, J: R.

Practical aspect of the study of myths. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 23: 1-7(Ja10).

SWASEY OBSERVATORY, Denison University, Granville, O. Pop. Astron. 18: 480-3(O10).

SWEATING or 3rd-degree system. (W: F. Baker) (T. A. Bingham) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 9-15 (Jl10).

— Problem of, in America. (F. Kelley) Chaut. 60: 414-22(N10).

SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL, as cerebral anatomist and physiological psychologist. (A. H. Stroh) N. Church R. 17: 161-76(Ap10).

— His university period, and earliest works. (A. H. Stroh) N. Church R. 17: 539-51(O10).

— in English literature. (Emily R. Sugden) N. Church R. 17: 70-82(Ja10), 177-86(Ap10).

— from view-point of Westminster and Ely cathedrals. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 17: 552-61 (O10).

— in Upsala cathedral. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 17: 333-42(Jl10).

— Travels of. (A. H. Stroh) N. Church R. 17: 343-66(Jl10).

— Was he insane? (J. H. Spalding) Westm. 173: 96-106(Ja10).

SWEDENBORG CONGRESS, International, London. July, 1910. (L. F. H.) N. Church R. 17: 595-60(O10).

SWEDENBORGIAN CHURCH and its duty to social reform. (T. M. Martin) N. Church R. 17: 236-44(Ap10).

SWEDENBORGIANISM. Duty of New-Church men to the church. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 17: 15-25(Ja10).

Sweet, Mary C.

American Thanksgiving day. M. of Hist. 12: 189-209(O10).

Sweet, Oney Fred.

A dime-novel episode in real life. Overland, n. s. 55: 534-6(My10).

"Sweetness of a man's friend, The." (Mark Rutherford) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 421-4(12N10).

Swett, Harry Preble.

Economic education in the secondary school. Educa. 30: 416-20(Mr10).

Her little girl (imaginary playmate). Pedagog. Sem. 17: 104-10(Mr10).

High school pupil. Educa. 31: 224-30(D10).

Swift, Clarence F.

Abraham Lincoln, master. M. of Hist. 11: 67-79(F10).

Swift, H: J.

Pronouncing Spanish. Nation, 91: 415(3N10).

SWIFT, JONATHAN, and Stella, The alleged marriage of. (S. Lane-Pool) Fortn. 93: 319-32 (F10).

— and the two Esthers. (L. Orr) Munsey, 42: 328-35(Mr10).

— Apotheosis of, by Sophie S. Smith. Ath. 10, 1: 391-2(2Ap10).

— Poems. [Times] Liv. Age, 266: 670-4(10S10).

Swift, Lucius B.

Senator Beveridge of Indiana. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 430-2(O10).

Swift, Morrison L.

Why Boston's experiment failed. Indep. 68: 298-300(10F10).

Swift, W. Martin.

John Dutton's finances; a discussion of the cost of living. Atlan. 105: 491-8(Ap10).

SWIMMING, deep-sea, The art of. (H. Wisby) Ctry Life Am. 18: 326-8(Je).

— The best stroke. (L. De B. Handley) Ctry Life Am. 18: 441-2(Ag).

SWIMMING POOL, A home-made. (S. H. Williams) Ctry Life Am. 18: 423-4(Ag).

Swinburne, Algernon Charles.

The earlier plays of Beaumont and Fletcher. No. Am. 191: 612-25(My10).

F. Locker-Lampson's Lyra elegantiarum. Forum, 43: 129-44(F10).

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON C:, Boyhood of. (Mrs. Mary C. J. Leith) Contemp. 97: 385-99(Ap10).

Swing, Albert Temple.

German theology. Bib. Sac. 67: 70-85(Ja10).

SWISS, The. Spec. 105: 197-8(6Ag10), 271-2 (20Ag10).

— The latter-day. (E. Sellers) Cornh. 103: 227-38 (Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 741-9(17S10).

Switzer, J. A.

Economy of smoke prevention. Engin. M. 40: 406-12(D10).

Smoke prevention and the efficiency of firemen. Engin. M. 40: 83-5(O10).

SWITZERLAND, Democracy in. (W. S. Lilly) Quar. 212: 180-206(Ja10).

— Scenes in. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 257-68(Mr10).

— Social work in. (V. M. Crawford) Cath. World, 91: 764-73(S10).

SWORD and pen. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 93: 933-47(My10).

Sword in the mountains. (A. Macgowan) Putnam, 7: 462-72(Ja10), 609-20(F10), 734-45(Mr10), 865-74(Ap10).

Sycamore. (O. H. Dunbar) Harper, 121: 299-308 (Jl10).

Syford, Ethel.

The Apollo Club of Boston. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 158-65(Ap10).

Coming year of the Boston symphony orchestra. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 206-13(O10).

Maeterlinck's "Bluebird." New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 36-42(S10).

Laurenus Clark Seelye, A crusader in the cause of education. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 525-30 (Jl10).

Sykes, M'Cready.

Making a new American boy through woodcraft. Everybody's, 23: 473-83(O10).

Sykes, Ella C.
Women in Persia. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 847–66 (O10).

SYLLOGISM, The first figure of the. (W. J. Roberts) Mind, 36: 238–41(Ap10), 544–6(O10).

Sylvester, R:
Treatment of accused persons. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 16–26(Jl10).

SYMBOLISTS, After the. (F. Y. Eccles) Dub. R. 147: 151–61(Jl10).

Sympathetic part, The. (N. Duncan) Harper, 120: 858–65(My10).

SYMPHONY, World's greatest. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 110: 386–7(24S10).

SYNGE, J: MILLINGTON. Deirdre of the sorrows. (Dunsany) Sat. R. 109: 719–20(4Je10).

Synon, Mary.
The boy who went back to the bush. Scrib. M. 48: 617–27(N10).

SYON LIBRARY, An ordinance for, 1482. (R. J. Whitwell) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 121–3(Ja10).

SYRIA. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 24: 476–99 (Ag10).

— Across the Ghor to the Land of Og. (E. Huntington) Harper, 120: 667–78(Ap10).

SYRIAN DESERT, Palace in the. (G. L. Bell) Quar. 212: 339–68(Ap10).

SYSTEM and clique. (Wilbur Larremore) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 41–52(Jl10).

T., C.
Studenten-leben. [Oxf. and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 266: 791–6(24S10).

T-Square Club, Philadelphia, annual exhibition. Am. Arch. 97: 161–3(20Ap10).

Taaffe, T: Gaffney.
Are college plays worth while? Cath. World, 91: 225–9(My10), 374–81(Je10).

TABB, J: BANISTER, *Father.* (A. Meynell) Cath. World, 90: 577–82(F10).

TABI-UTUL-BEL, The pious sufferer. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 505–9(Ag10).

TACITURNITY and talk. Spec. 104: 497–8(26Mr10).

TACT; the art of all arts. (W. Larremore) Sewanee, 18: 160–8(Ap10).

TACTICS and ideas. (F: S. Oliver) National, 56: 425–8(N10).

Taffrail, *pseud.*
The passing of Korea. Chamb. J. 87: 785–8 (D10).

TAFT, C: P., Picture collection of. (A. Hoeber) Studio (Internat.) 39: lxxi–iv(Ja10).

Taft, W: H.
Address before the national conservation congress. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 313–32(O10).
Improvement of American waterways. Outl. 94: 17–20(1Ja10).

TAFT, W: H., administration of. (Judson C. Welliver) Hampton, 25: 419–31(O10).—(S: L. Powers) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 265–9(My10) —(F. Franklin) Nation, 90: 368–9(14Ap10).

TAFT, W: H. and the Ballinger affair. (F. Franklin Nation, 90: 526(26My10).

— and Republican party promises. (F. W. Burrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 137–41(Ap10).

— and Roosevelt. (F. E. Leupp) Atlan. 106: 648–53(N10).

— and the suffragists. (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 68: 902–4(28Ap10).

— Annual message, 1910. (R. Ogden) Nation, 91: 540(8D10).

— at work. (W: B. Hale) World's Work, 20: 13005–18(Je10).

— Difficulties of. [Lond Outl.] Liv. Age, 264: 123–5(8Ja10).

— Estimate of. (Ray S. Baker) Am. M. 70: 361–71(Jl10).

— Golf of. (James F. Drey) Indep. 69: 471–3 (1S10).

— Golfing with. (W. J. Travis) Cent. 58: 651–6(S10).—(A. E. Thomas) Everybody's, 23: 24–32(Jl10).

— Imperial and foreign affairs. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 93: 591–601(Ap10).

— A political balance sheet. Outl. 94: 742–6 (2Ap10).

— Reform in the party. Indep. 69: 901–3(27O10).

— Relations with Congress. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 90: 54(20Ja10).

TAFT ADMINISTRATION, The. An interview with the President. (George K. Turner) McClure, 35: 211–21(Je10).

TAFT FAMILY in Mendon. The. (B. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 279–83(My10).

Taggart, Ralph C.
Ventilation of libraries. Lib. J. 35: 253–5 (Je10).

TAHITI, A summer festival in. (S. B. Herrick) Cent. 58: 701–8(S10).

Takano, I.
Recent movement of population of Japan. J. Statis. Soc. 73: 738–68(Jl10).

Talbert, Ernest L.
Socialism and anarchism. Int. J. Ethics, 21: 68–82(O10).

Talbot, F: A.
Oil-raising by a new system. Chamb. J. 87: 749–52(N10).
The romance of moving pictures. Chamb. J. 87: 184–7(Mr10).

Talbot, J. G.
Outlook for better correlation of secondary and college instruction in chemistry. Science, n. s. 31: 961–74(24Je10).

TALBOT, J. G. Spec. 104: 209–10(5F10).

Talbot, Marion.
The college, the girl and the parent. No. Am. 192: 349–58(S10).

Talbot, P. A.
Land of the Ekoi. Geog. J. 36: 637-57(D10).
Tale out of season, A. (Elsie Singmaster) McClure, 35: 655-9(O10).
Tales of the Mermaid tavern. (A. Noyes) Blackw. 188: 828-43(D10).
TALLEYRAND. (W. S. Lilly) Fornt. 94: 249-67 (Ag10).
TANEY, ROGER B., with portrait. (H: K. Braley) Green Bag, 22: 149-68(Mr10).
TANGIER, The infidel city. (M. H. Vorse) Harper, 120: 813-23(My10).

Tanner, Amy E.
Experimental didactics in the Children's Institute. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 204-12(Je10).
TAPESTRIES from the Pierpont Morgan collection. Craftsman, 18: 225-31(My10).

Tarbell, F. B.
Architecture in Attic vases. Am. J. Archæol. 14: 428-33(O10).

Tarbell, Ida M.
American women of note. Am. M. 69: 363-77 to 70: 60-73(Ja-My10).
Tariff. Mr. Aldrich's methods of revision. Am. M. 71: 212-22(D10).
Wool and the tariff duties in U. S. Am. M. 70: 735-43(O10).
The wool tariff. Am. M. 71: 51-60(N10).
TARIFF; act of 1910, Duties on cotton goods in. (M. T. Copeland) Q. J. Econ. 24: 422-8(F10).
— Aldrich's methods of revision. (Ida M. Tarbell) Am. M. 71: 212-22(D10).
— and Boston. (A. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 545-7(Ja10).
— and imperial unity. Sat. R. 109: 9-11(1Ja10), 41-3(8Ja10), 70-1(15Ja10), 101-2(22Ja10).
— and the Tariff Commission. (F. W. Taussig) Atlan. 106: 721-9(D10).
— and trade, J: M. Robertson on. (E. V. D. Robinson) Q. J. Econ. 24: 542-5(My10).
— and wages. (Max Lowenthal) Nation, 90: 627(23Je10).
— as an issue. (A. Clark) New Eng. n. s. 43: 94-6(S10).
— between U. S. and Canada. Sat. R. 109: 358-9 (19Mr10).
— the cost of living, and national prosperity. (C. M. Depew) Lippinc. 85: 713-9(Je10).
— The downward revision hoax. (Jona. P. Dolliver) Indep. 69: 572-7(8S10).
— Fontana-Russo on. (E. Van D. Robinson) Q. J. Econ. 24: 537-40(My10).
— High cost of living and. (Frank A. Munsey) Munsey, 44: 212-7(N10).
— in the struggle for markets. (J. R. Haldane) Westm. 173: 619-30(Je10).
— the liveliest of political issues to-day. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 450(5My10).
— A moral issue. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 96: 102-3 (17S10).
— A national policy. (B. Kidd) Fortn. 93: 602-14 (Ap10).
TARIFF, New feeling about. (R. Ogden) Nation, 90: 598(16Je10).
— of 1909. (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 1-33 (Ja10).—(H. Parker Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 173-96(Mr10).—(G: M. Fisk) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 35-68(Mr10).
— on rubber. (S: M. Evans) World's Work, 20: 13439-45(S10).
— on wool. (R: W. Child) Everybody's, 22: 147-57(F10), 338-49(Mr10).—(Ida M. Tarbell) Am. M. 71: 51-60(N10).
— or insurance? (J. R. Haldane) Westm. 173: 480-7(My10).
— The protectionist panacea. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 91: 541-2(8D10).
— Protective, Prof. Pigou on. (E. Van D. Robinson) Q. J. Econ. 24: 540-2(My10).
— Schedule 1—the cotton, (S: M. Evans). World's Work, 20: 13276-85(A10).
— Settlement with Canada. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 334-5(7Ap10).
— Strain of transition. (H. Belloc) Fortn. 93: 223-35(F10).
TARIFF BOARD; its scope and limitations. (S. C. Loomis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 386-95(O10).
— Work of. (H: T. Wills) Nation, 91: 603(22D10).
TARIFF COMMISSION. Can it succeed? (H. S. Smalley) No. Am. 192: 595-603(N10).
TARIFF LAW, Making a. (S: M. Evans) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 793-815(D10).
TARIFF REFORM, Aspects of. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 94: 1037-46(D10).
— Canada and. (J. J. Harpell) Contemp. 97: 97-104(Ja10).
— Some aspects of. (L. L. Price) Econ. R. 20: 126-45(Ap10).
TARIFF WAR between Germany and the U. S., Folly of. Forum, 43: 192-7(F10).

Tarn, W. W.
Dedicated ship of Antigonus Gonatas. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 209-22(N10).

Tarr, Ralph S.
Location of towns and cities in central New York State. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 738-63 (O10).
National Geographic Society's expedition to Alaska, 1909. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 1-54(Ja10).
Task appointed, A. (P. Gibbon) McClure, 34: 558-64(Mr10).

Tassin, Algernon.
Dollars and display: the earnings of advertising men. Bookman, 32: 26-33(S10).

Tatham, E: H. R.
Some unpublished letters of W. S. Landor. Fortn. 93: 361-73(F10).

Tatum, Sledge.
Reclamation and drainage in the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 77-80(Ja10).
TAUCHNITZ, CHRISTIAN BERNHARD, *baron*. Bookmen, 32: 96-7(S10).

TAULER, JOHANN, place among preachers. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 92: 51-61(O10).

TAUNUS, Touring in the. Chamb. J. 87: 252-5 (Ap10).

Taussig, F. W.

Outline of a theory of wages. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 136-56(Ap10).
Present work and present wages. Q. J. Econ. 24: 515-36(My10).
The tariff and the Tariff Commission. Atlan. 106: 721-9(D10).

TAVERN, Passing of the. (A. M. Broadley) [Lond. Outl.) Liv. Age, 266: 628-31(3S10).

Tavernier, Eugène.

The elections in France. Dub. R. 147: 162-76 (Jl10).
Freemasonry in France. 19th Cent. 67: 651-62 (Ap10).
The French strikes. 19th Cent. 68: 780-90 (N10).

Tawney, James A.

Federal appropriations; their rapid increase. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 343-8(S10).
Why the Republican party should retain control of the government. Munsey, 44: 64-7(O10).

Tawney, R. H.

Municipal enterprise in Germany. Econ. R. 20: 423-37(O10).

TAX, Land, as public plunder. Sat. R. 110: 506-7 (22O10).

— — Blight of the. (C. Newton Robinson) 19th Cent. 68: 389-98(S10).

— on land rentals, Davenport's. (E. H. Johnson) Q. J. Econ. 24: 759-62(Ag10).

— Single. (H. M. H.) Nation, 91: 470(17N10).

— — and the British budget. (A. W. Wishart) World To-day, 18: 276-81(Mr10).

— — in the English budget. (H. J. Davenport) Q. J. Econ. 24: 279-92(F10).

— — Mania of. (W. E. Bear) National, 56: 484-95(N10).

TAX REFORM, Ohio's first step in. (T. L. Sidlo) Yale R. 18: 413-7(F10).

TAXATION and the improvement of living conditions in American cities. (B: C. Marsh) Survey, 24: 605-9(16Jl10).

— Assessment for. (L. Purdy) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 360-5(Ap10).

— A city that taxes things as they are. (F. B. Johnson) World's Work, 20: 13292-4(Ag10).

— Ethics of. Sat. R. 110: 36-7(9Jl10).

— in American cities. Problem of. (J. Martin) Survey, 25: 109-13(15O10).

— Needs of Massachusetts. (S. R. Wrightington) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 481-7(Je10).

— of land values, A plea for. (A. C. Auchmuty) Westm. 174: 255-8(S10).

— of privilege, The. (C. B. Fillebrown) Outl. 94: 311-3(5F10).

— Progress of, 1885-1910, and present tendencies. (E. R. A. Seligman) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 330-53(Ap10).

TAXATION, Reform movement in the United States. (C. Plehn) Econ. J. 20: 1-12(Mr10).

— Seligman's Shifting and incidence of. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 20: 345-52(Jl10).—(S. H. Turner) Econ. J. 20: 242-5(Je10).

— Subjective element in. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Q. J. Econ. 24: 459-70(My10).

— Unequal burden on personal property. (Albert J. Nock) Am. M. 71: 147-58(D10).

— A way toward the model city. (F: C. Howe) World's Work, 21: 13794-801(D10).

Tayler, N. M.

International arbitration. Westm. 174: 484-6 (N10).
National protection against wrong-doing. Westm. 174: 126-32(Ag10).
Unemployment and poverty. Westm. 173: 1-6 (Ja10).

Taylor, A. E.

Bakewell's Source-book in ancient philosophy. Mind, 36: 247-53(Ap10).
Bury's Symposium of Plato. Mind, 36: 242-7 (Ap10).
Stewart's Plato's doctrine of ideas. Mind, 36: 82-97(Ja10).

Taylor, Anna H.

Sources of the affective reaction to fallacies. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 157-61(Ja10).

Taylor, B:

Aspects of tariff reform. Fortn. 94: 1037-46 (D10).
The coal problem. Fortn. 93: 286-98(F10).
Labor crisis in British shipbuilding. Cassier, 39: 64-9(N10).
Recent developments in shipbuilding. Cassier, 38: 64-74(My10).

Taylor, C: Keen.

Mediocrity in American literature. Educa. 30: 357-63(F10).
Teaching geometry. Educa. 30: 296-9(Ja10).

Taylor, Graham.

Churchmen's new world vision. Survey, 24: 479-80(18Je10).
An epoch in American mining. Survey, 23: 575-7(29Ja10).
Ella Flagg Young. Survey, 24: 619-21(23Jl10).
The industrial survey. Survey, 24: 264-72 (7My10).
Industry and religion. Chaut. 57: 289-97(Ja10).
Jane Addams' Twenty years at Hull House. Survey, 25: 405-9(3D10).
Lincoln's soul goes marching on in Illinois. Survey, 24: 750-5(3S10).
Recent advances against the social evil in New York. Survey, 24: 858-65(17S10).
Science of relief in mine disasters. Survey, 24: 833-7(10S10).
Ten-hour dey for women upheld. Survey, 24: 170-1(30Ap10).

Taylor, Graham Romeyn.

City neighbors at play. Survey, 24: 548-59 (2Jl10).
Recreation developments in parks of Chicago. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 304-24(Mr10).

Taylor, H. Birchard.
Development of the hydraulic reaction turbine in America. Engin. M. 38: 841-62(Mr10).

Taylor, H. C. Chatfield-
Venice in decadence. Dial, 49: 515-7(16D10).

Taylor, Hannis.
Unification of American law. Green Bag, 22: 267-75(My10).

Taylor, J.
The Glasgow school of embroidery. Studio (Internat.) 41: 124-35(Ag10).
William Wells, a Glasgow painter. Studio (Internat.) 41: 266-75(O10).

Taylor, Luke.
Aquatints of Thomas Girtin. Art. J. 62: 82-5 (Mr10).

Taylor, Malcolm.
Prophets or engineers. Atlan. 106: 769-74 (D10).

Taylor, Mary Imlay.
A bed of justice. Lippinc. 85: 590-600(My10).

Tchaykovsky, Nicholas.
My prison story. Outl. 96: 429-41(22O10), 493-500(29O10).

TEA-PLANTER, A day in the life of a Ceylon. (E. F. Sellar) Chamb. J. 87: 701-4(N10).

TEACHER, The, and the community. (J: M. Thomas) Educa. R. 39: 459-71(My10).

TEACHERS and their pupils, The relations between. (H. A Miers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 489-509 (N10).

— assistant, Exchange of, between France and Germany. (O. Thiergen) School R. 18: 258-63(Ap10).

— Health of. (W. S. Small) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 78-80(Mr10).

— How pupils appraise. (C: F. Thwing) World's Work, 20: 13526-8(O10).

— salaries of, Equalization of. Educa. R. 39: 289-95(Mr10).

— training for the higher schools, Impressions of the German system of. (J. F. Brown) School R. 18: 471-80(S10).

— training of, New scheme for, in Scotland. (D: Snedden) Educa. R. 39: 433-54(My10).

— training schools for, Responsibility in matters of hygiene. (T: A. Storey) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 40-3(Mr10).

— Unifying forces in educating. (D: E. Cloyd) Educa. 30: 263-74(Ja10).

TEACHERS' COLLEGE, Function of. (A. J. Ladd) Educa. 30: 281-9(Ja10), 344-51(F10).

TEACHING, American, Contributions to the history of. (C: Super and others) Educa. R. 39: 53-60(Ja10), 227-37(Mr10). 40: 11-29(Je10). 109-12(S10), 455-72(D10).

— Humor of. (Louise I. McWhinnie) World To-day, 19: 845-9(Ag10).

— The protest of a contented teacher. World's Work, 19: 12550-2(F10).

TEACHING. What is the trouble with the schoolteacher? (W: McAndrew) World's Work, 19: 12552-4(F10).

Teall, Gardner.
The Czar's birthday books. Bookman, 32: 166-9(O10).
The German Ex-Librists. Bookman, 31: 578-82(Ag10).
Grand opera in comic art. Bookman, 30: 561-7 (F10).
House in the sun. Craftsman 19: 230-40(D10).
The illustrators of the Christmas story. Bookman, 32: 370-7(D10).
The revival of the silhouette. Bookman, 31: 282-6(My10).
The sunny years. Craftsman, 19: 140-8(N10).

TEBBITT, H:, Australian artist. (W. Alden-Loven) Studio (Internat.) 42: 139-42(D10).

TECHNICAL EDUCATION and organized labor. (A. Roncovieri) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 368-80 (O10).

— A national system of. (R. Pohl) Nature, 83: 206-8(14Ap10).

— in Germany and Great Britain. (F. Rose) Nature, 82: 471-4(17F10).

— Organization of. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 83: 83-6(17Mr10).

Technical error, A. (O. Henry) Munsey, 42: 637-40 (F10).

TECHNICAL LITERATURE in public libraries. (E. H. McClellan) Pub. Lib. 15: 269-74(Jl10).

TECHNICAL TRAINING, Universities and. (A. Senier) Nature, 83: 539-42(30Je10).

Teeth, Artificial; how they may shorten life. (J. C. Bayles) Indep. 69: 302-4(11Ag10).

Teeth is teeth. (E. P. Butler) Cosmopol. 48: 141-6 (Ja10).

Teggart, F: J.
The circumstance or the substance of history. Am. Hist. R. 15: 709-19(Jl10).

TEHERAN. Annual squabble. Sat. R. 110: 227-8 (20Ag10).

TEHUANTEPEC, Isthmus of. (Helen Olsson-Seffer) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 991-1002(D10).

— The women of. (E. A. Powell) Everybody's, 23: 579-92(N10).

TELEGRAPH, Wireless, on railroads. (R. F. Gilder) Putnam, 7: 553-9(F10).

— — Amateur operator. (R. A. Morton) Outl. 94: 131-5(15Ja10).

TELEGRAPHIC transmissions of pictures. (T. Thorne-Baker) Nature, 82: 309-11(13Ja10). 84: 220-6(18Ag10).

TELEGRAPHY, Recent developments in. (J: Gavey) Nature, 83: 542-4(30Je10).

— submarine, Modern. (Sidney G. Brown) Nature, 84: 23-8(7Jl10).

— Wireless, and state secrets. Chamb. J. 87: 643-5(O10).

TELEPATHY; can it explain all? (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 98: 446-57(O10).

TELEPHONE as it is to-day. (H. N. Casson) World's Work, 19: 12775-8(Ap10).

TELEPHONE, Birth of the. (H. N. Casson) World's Work, 19: 12669-83(Mr10).

— Future of the. (H. N. Casson) World's Work, 20: 12903-18(My10).

— in Chicago, Regulation of. (H: C. Morris) World To-day, 19: 760-7(Jl10).

TELEPHONE RELAY, A new. (S. G. Brown) Nature, 83: 322-5(12My10).

TELEPHONY, Recent developments in. (J: Gavey) Nature, 83: 542-4(30Je10).

— Wireless, on railroads. (R. F. Gilder) Putnam, 7: 553-9(F10).

TELESCOPE, The making of a great. (G. W. Ritchey) Harper, 121: 740-9(O10).

— Tercentenary of the. Ed. R. 211: 111-30 (Ja10).=Liv. Age, 265: 329-43(7My10).

TELESCOPES, Small, for the sun, Mars, Jupiter and the moon. (J: A Rapp) Pop. Astron. 18: 20-3 (Ja10).

TELESCOPIC LENSES, Achromatic and apochromatic. (E. D. Roe, jr.) Pop. Astron. 18: 193-200 (Ap10).

Telltale shade, A. (C. B. Loomis) Munsey, 43: 490-3(Jl10).

TEMPERANCE; the advance of the water wagon. (H: S. Williams) Cent. 59: 39-45(N10).

— Social Workers' temperance bill. (R. A. Woods) Survey, 23: 924-6(12Mr10).

TEMPLARS, KNIGHTS, in the British Isles. (C. Perkins) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 209-30(Ap10).

Temple, Bernard.

Persia and the regeneration of Islam. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 652-63(27My10).

Temple, R: C.

People of Burma. J. Soc. Arts. 58: 695-705 (10Je10).

TEMPORAL, Reality of the. (J. Royce) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 257-71(Ap10).

TEMPTATION, The ultimate. Spec. 104: 874-5 (28My10).

Ten thousand dollars. (T. L. Masson) Lippinc. 86: 493-9(O10).

TENEMENTS, Building for health. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 17: 552-61(F10).

— Good, for a million people. (Emily W. Dinwiddie) World's Work, 20: 13408-18(S10).

— Toilers of the. (Elizabeth S. Sergeant) McClure, 35: 231-48(Jl10).

TENERIFFE, Volcanic eruption in. (J: S. Flett) Geog. J. 35: 59-61(Ja10).

Tenney, A. A.

Recent advances in sociology. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 500-22(S10).

TENNIS, Beginnings of. (A. B. Reeve) Outing, 56: 174-5(My10).

— Every-day. (C. H. Claudy) Ctry Life Am. 18: 437-8(Ag).

— for women. (Alice L. Day) Ctry Life Am. 17: 688-90(Ap10).

— Match between Fairs and Covey. Sat. R. 109: 719(4Je10).

TENNIS, the queen of games. (W. Camp) Cent. 58: 545-7(Ag10).

— Some champion players. (Arthur S. Pier) Am. M. 70: 466-76(Ag10).

Tennyson, Alfred.

Waiter. Craftsman, 17: 512-6(F10).

TENNYSON, ALFRED. (Alice Meynell) Dub. R. 146: 62-71(Ja10).—(H: Jones) Hibbert J. 264-82(Ja10).

— Enoch Arden; illustrations by LaFarge and Vedder. (C: F. Richardson) Nation, 91: 520-1(1D10).

— Romanticism in. (W: E. Smyser) No. Am. 192: 504-15(O10).

— Talks with. (E. R. Chapman) Putman, 7: 546-52(F10), 746-52(Mr10).

Tennyson, C:

Copyright in architecture. Contemp. 98: 629-34(N10).

The imperial copyright bill. Spec. 105: 125-6 (23Jl10).

The libraries censorship. Contemp. 97: 476-80 (Ap10).

TENOR, An American, at last; Riccardo Martin. (H: T. Finck) Cent. 58: 71-5(My10).

TERESA, *St.* (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 91: 627-39 (Ag10).

TERMINAL STATION. (J. P. Davies and J. H. Wells) Am. Arch. 97: 32-8(19Ja10).

TERNS. (W. Verner) Sat. R. 110: 200-1(13Ag10).

TERRA-COTTA hollow-tile construction for country houses. Studio (Internat.) 41: lxxi-lxxxviii (O10).

— Polychrome. Am. Arch. 98: 139-44(26O10).

Terrible Solomon, The. (J. London) Hampton, 24: 347-54(Mr10).

Terry, Ellen.

Reminiscences. McClure, 36: 95-106(N10).

Terry, Gibert Cunningham.

A little Utah in Mexico. World's Work, 20: 13071-6(Je10).

Terry, H. L.

Four instruments of confusion in teaching physics. School R. 18: 241-5(Ap10).

Physics in the high school. Educa. R. 40: 250-5 (O10).=Science, n. s. 31: 731-4(13My10).

Terry, H: T.

Arrangement of the law. Green Bag, 22: 499-514(S10).

Terry, L. Mercerin.

Some quaint old Mexican churches and customs. Overland, n. s. 55: 235-42(Mr10).

Terry, M. S.

Jesus Christ on marriage and divorce. Meth. R. 71: 525-42(Jl10).

TERTULLIAN, Table talk of. Spec. 104: 616-8 (16Ap10).

TESTIMONY, Psychology of. (W: Stern) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 270–82(Ap10).

TÉTARD, JEAN PIERE. (J. P. Mitchell) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 286–9(Je10).

Tevis, C: V.
Censoring the moving picture shows. World To-day, 19: 1132–9(O10).

TEXAS, British interests and activities in, 1838–46, Adams on. (J. H. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 16: 151–4(O10).
— Library Association. Annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 276(Je10).—Pub. Lib. 15: 255–6 (Je10).
— Mexican recognition of. (J. H. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 16: 36–55(O10).
— Past, present and future of. (N. G. Kittrell) World To-day, 18: 412–20(Ap10).
— Social work in. (F. H. McLean) Survey, 25: 285–94(19N10).

TEXT-BOOK, Improvement of the. (C: F. Thwing) Nation, 90: 424–5(28Ap10).

Text-book soldier, A. (Donal H. Haines) McClure, 35: 169–75(Je10).

TEXT-BOOKS, Notes on new. Nation, 90: 429–34 (28Ap10).
— "Scissors and paste-pot method" of making. (D. C. Stuart) Nation, 90: 428–9(28Ap10).

TEXTILE ornamentation. (Alan S. Cole) J. Soc. Arts. 58: 779–96(15Jl10), 799–812(22Jl10), 819–32(29Jl10).

TEXTS. Spec. 105: 508–9(1O10).

Thacher, G: A.
Election of 1910 in Oregon. Indep. 69: 1434–8 (29D10).

Thacher, T: A.
Changing position of American trade. No. Am. 192: 486–92(O10).

THACKERAY, W. M. (Lady Ritchie) Cornh. 101: 1–5(Ja10).
— Contemporary opinions of. (S. N. Cleghorn) Atlan. 106: 215–20(Ag10).
— Henry Esmond, Questions for. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 31: 257–8(D10).
— Profitable reading for critics. Outl. 96: 260–2 (1O10).
— An unpublished poem by. (A. T. Ritchie) Atlan. 106: 220–2(Ag10).

THALES, Philosophy before. (Melancthon F. Libby) Univ. Colo. Stud. 7: 201–6(Je10).

THANKSGIVING DAY, American. (M. C. Sweet) M. of Hist. 12: 189–209(O10).
— and the yule log. (E. T. Seton) City Life Am. 19: 37(1N10).
— in Florida. (E: P. Powell) Indep. 69: 1138–42 (24N10).

That Turner person. (A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 48: 301–9(F10).

THATCHED PALACE, an estate at Pocantico Hills. Archit. Rec. 28: 314–28(N10).

THAYER, EZRA RIPLEY, with portrait. Green Bag, 22: 327–8(Je10).

Thayer, John Adams.
A publisher's life story; reminiscences. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 621–5(Jl10).

Thayer, Walter N., *jr.*
What may we do with our criminals? Survey, 24: 587–9(9Jl10).

Thayer, W: R.
The centenary of Cavour. Nation, 91: 118–20 (11Ag10).
Clew to modern Italy. No. Am. 192: 756–73 (D10).
G: M. Trevelyan's Giuseppe Garibaldi and the Thousand. Nation, 90: 163–4(17F10).

THEATRE, The American. (Clayton Hamilton) Bookman, 31: 410–21(Je10).
— Call of the. (E. Lyttelton) 19th Cent. 67: 1035–41(Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 140–5(16Jl10).
— Dr. Sheldon and the. (Charlton Andrews) Indep. 68: 971–3(5My10).
— Endowed. (E: Goodman) Forum, 43: 66–72 (Ja10).
— for everybody. (Marguerite Merington) World's Work, 21: 13806–8(D10).
— The New. Dial, 48: 411–3(16Je10).
— — on trial. (W: Mailly) 20th Cent. M. 2: 209–15(Je10).
— — A year of. (Montrose J. Moses) Indep. 68: 1030–5(12My10).
— The next phase. (H. G. Barker) Forum, 44: 159–70(Ag10).
— of ideas. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 90: 69–70 (20Ja10).
— of to-day, The. (Anna B. McMahan) Dial, 48: 420–2(16Je10).
— Reforming the. (C: M. Sheldon) Indep. 68: 756–8(7Ap10).
— Stock companies and their earnings. (Geoffrey Monmouth) Bookman, 31: 276–81(My10).
— A talk about the. (J. F. Robertson) Outl. 96: 191–9(24S10).

THEATER-GOERS, Two kinds of. (A. Dale) Cosmopol. 48: 755–60(My10).

THEATRICAL SITUATION. (W. Archer) Fortn. 94: 736–50(O10).

THEBES, Karnack and Luxor. (J. H. Breasted) Chaut. 57: 206–37(Ja10).
— Temples and tombs of Western. (J. H. Breasted) Chaut. 57: 363–86(F10).

Their investment. (R: W. Child) Everybody's, 23: 509–17(O10).

Their love-story. (Rosaline Masson) Chamb. J. 87: 177–80, 199–201(Mr10).

THEISM, The dilemma of. (R. Christie) Contemp. 97: 184–201(F10).
— Modern, Relation of the New Church to. (B. N. Stone) N. Church R. 17: 376–86(Jl10).

Theiss, Lewis Edwin.
Measuring physical fitness. Outing, 56: 344–50 (Je10).

Theodora and the pilgrim. (M. Manning) Cath. World, 91: 212–24(My10).

THEOLOGICAL CURRICULUM, Old Testament in a. (T. F. Herman) Ref. Church R. 57: 24-7 (Ja10).

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION, Traditional or creative. Bib. World, 35: 291-5(My10).

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, American, and its course of study. (W. A. Lambert) Luth. Q. 40: 353-9(Jl10).

THEOLOGICAL THOUGHT and contemporary religion. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Church R. 57: 83-94(Ja10), 237-51(Ap10), 399-418(Jl10).

THEOLOGY and the historical methods. (H. F. Rall) Meth. R. 71: 194-210(Mr10).

— and mathematics. (W. H. Kent) Cath. World, 91: 342-50(Je10).

— Element of progress in. Bib. World, 36: 75-8 (Ag10).

— Epistemological problem of. (T. F. Herman) Ref. Church R. 57: 281-309(Jl10).

— German. (A. T. Swing) Bib. Sac. 67: 70-85 (Ja10).

— A living. Bib. World, 35: 219-22(Ap10).

— A mistake in strategy. (James B. Pratt) Am. J. Theol. 14: 572-88(O10).

— Reconstruction of; a practical programme. (Gregory D. Walcott) Am. J. Theol. 14: 107-13 (Ja10).

— Study of, in N. Y. City. (F. Brown) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 261-7(Je10).

— Systematic, Task and method of. (B: B. Warfield and others) Am. J. Theol. 14: 192-233 (Ap10).

— Things worth while in. (G: A. Gordon) Harv. Theol. R. 3: 375-402(O10).

— Village. (R. L. G.) [Lond. Outl.] Liv. Age, 264: 188-91(15Ja10).

THEOSOPHY at Adyar. (Poultney Bigelow) Indep. 69: 184-8(28Jl10).

— What is? (J. Delaire) National, 56: 496-505 (N10).

THERAPEUTICS, Metaphysical, and the Church. (J. M. Cromer) Luth. Q. 40: 65-77(Ja10).

There was once a queen. (Edith Robinson) Lippinc. 86: 641-89(D10).

THERMO-CHEMISTRY, Claims of. (H. S. Redgrove) Knowl. n. s. 7: 227-80(Je10).

THERMODYNAMICS, The second law of; its basis in intuition and common sense. (W. S. Franklin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 227-45(Mr10).

THERMOMETER, Ole Roemer and the. (K. Meyer) Nature, 82: 296-8(6Ja10).

Thiele, E. O.

Geography of the upper Waitaki Basin of New Zealand. Geog. J. 36: 537-52(N10).

Thiergen, Oskar.

Exchange of assistant teachers between France and Germany. School R. 18: 258-63(Ap10).

THIEVING, Petty, among children. (F. H. Palmer) Educa. 31: 260-1(D10).

Thilly, F.

The self. Philos. R. 19: 22-33(Ja10).

Things as they are. (J: F. Wilson) Hampton, 25: 340-9(S10).

Things that are worth while. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 121: 890-5(N10).

Thirsk, R:

The German army. Chamb. J. 87: 161-5(Mr10).

The German workman. Chamb. J. 87: 516-20 (Ag10).

Thirty years of pencraft. (Charles King) Lippinc. 86: 469-75(O10).

"*This is Tommy.*" (R. E. Vernede) Blackw. 187: 368-77(Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 805—12(25 Je10).

THOMAS AQUINAS and the ideals of modernism. (C. D. Burns) 19th Cent. 68: 1087-1101(D10).

THOMAS *à Becket*, Hutton's. Sat. R. 110: 394-5 (24S10).

THOMAS *of Kempen.* [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 265: 358-62(7My10).

Thomas, A. E.

Golfing with President Taft. Everybody's, 23: 24-32(Jl10).

Thomas, A. R. Gowing.

The toss. Lippinc. 86: 102-6(Jl10).

Thomas, C: Swain.

Essential principles of teaching English. Educa. 31: 82-98(O10).

Thomas, D: Y.

Agricultural education needed in the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 150-5(Ja10).

Banking in the territory of Florida. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 251-66(Jl10).

A socialist critic criticized. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 722(D10).

Thomas, E:

The stile. Sat. R. 110: 111(23Jl10).

Thomas, H.

Philip Ayres. Emblemata amatoria. Library, 3d ser. 1: 73-95(Ja10).

Thomas, Helen Sterling.

R. Johnson; a story. Craftsman, 18: 459-67

Thomas, J: M.

The teacher and the community. Educa. R. 39: 459-71(My10).

Thomas, M. J.

"*Baby*" *Ballinger's soul.* New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 606-8(Ja10).

THOMAS, SIDNEY A. A school with a real teacher. (C. F. Goodrich) World's Work, 20: 13208-10 (Jl10).

Thomas, Susan Hearle.

Note of harmony. Munsey, 43: 399-404(Je10).

THOMAS, THEODORE, Orchestra. (C. N. Fay) Outl. 94: 159-69(22Ja10).

Thomas Maxwell, esquire. (J. J. Bell) Canad. M. 36: 113-9(D10).

Thompson, A. J.

Electric traction on the continent. Cassier, 37: 692-711(Ap10).

Thompson, Carl D.
Socialists and slums—Milwaukee. Survey, 25: 367-76(3D10).

THOMPSON, DENMAN, Reminiscences of. (W: H. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 43-50(S10).

Thompson, F. S.
Among the Shilluks of Southern Sudan. Indep. 68: 139-47(20Ja10).

Thompson, F. V.
Commercial high school and the business community. School R. 18: 1-11(Ja10).

Thompson, Francis.
Ecclesiastical ballads. Dub. R. 146: 72-4(Ja10).
Orison-tryst—a poem. Dub. R. 146: 298-9 (Ap10).

THOMPSON, FRANCIS. (A. B. Purdie) Cath. World, 92: 223-45(N10).—(K. Tynan) Fortn. 93: 349-60(F10).

Thompson, Holland.
Effects of industrialism on political and social ideas. Am. Ann. Acad. 35: 134-42(Ja10).

Thompson, Jean M.
Snow crystals. Knowl. n. s. 7: 472-3(D10).

Thompson, J: G.
Knowing and doing. Educa. 30: 471-80(Ap10).

THOMPSON, SILVANUS P.; a biographical sketch. Cassier, 37: 383-4(F10).

Thompson, Vance.
Flameng—interpreter of beauty. Cosmopol. 48: 403-8(Mr10).

Thompson, W. Gilman.
The great modern hospital. Cent. 59: 87-100 (N10).

THOMSEN, JULIUS, Memorial lecture on. (E: Thorpe) Nature, 82: 501-5(24F10).

Thomson, Adeline Thayer.
Bulbs for the home yard. Craftsman, 19: 91-3 (O10).
Plants for the permanent home. Craftsman, 17: 581-5(F10).

Thomson, Archibald Eugene.
Gethsemane agony. Bib. Sac. 67: 598-610 (O10).

Thomson, J. Arthur.
Three voices of nature. Hibbert J. 8: 498-513 (Ap10).

Thomson, J. J.
Dynamics of a golf ball. Nature, 85: 251-7 (22D10).

Thomson, W: Hanna.
The question "How?" Everybody's 23: 205-8 (Ag10).

THOREAU, H: D., and Confucius. (F. B. Sanborn) Nation, 90: 481(12My10).
—— Quotation from. (C: F. Adams) Nation, 90: 399-400(21Ap10).
— Knowledge of birds. (F. H. Allen) Nation, 91: 261(22S10).

Thorn, A. P.
Have the states been law abiding? Am. Law R. 44: 801-26(N-D10).

Thorndike, E: Lee.
Darwin's contribution to psychology. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 65-80(Ja10).
Practice in the case of addition. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 483-6(Jl10).

Thorndike, Lynn.
Scientific presentation of history. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 170-81(F10).

Thorpe, E:
Memorial lecture on Julius Thomsen. Nature, 82: 501-5(24F10).

Thorpe, T. E.
Atomic weights. Nature, 84: 207-8(18Ag10).
Weight of the kilogramme of water. Nature, 85: 242-3(22D10).

Those that wait. (Mary Roberts Rinehart) Scrib. M. 47: 53-7(Ja10).

Those who never knew. (R. Norton) Cosmopol. 48: 654-60(Ap10).

"*Thou shalt have no other Gods.*" (A. L. Sainsbury) Canad. M. 34: 221-9(Ja10).

THOUGHT, logical and mathematical, Nature of. (P. Carus) Monist, 20: 33-75(Ja10).

THOUGHT, The; an allegory. (E. M. Ware) Craftsman, 18: 686-9(S10).

Three days in the village. (L. Tolstoy) Forum, 44: 327-47(S10).

THREE R's, Old *vs.* new. (W: E. Elson and F. P. Bachman) Educa. 30: 571-81(My10).

Three roads and a river. (E. B. Miles) Harper, 121: 882-9(N10).

Thring, G: Herbert.
Imperial copyright. Fortn. 94: 688-96(O10).

THROOP POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. (M. Hunt and E. Grey) Am. Arch. 97: 233-6(22Je10).

Throssell, A. G.
A financial crisis in Anglo-India. Chamb. J. 87: 712-4(N10).

Through hoops of fire. (Grace M. Cooke and Caroline W. Morrison) Lippinc. 85: 452-9 (Ap10).

THROUGH THE MISTS. I. The coming of the Huns. (A. C. Doyle) Scrib. M. 48: 548-53 (N10). II. The first cargo. (A. C. Doyle) Scrib. M. 48: 655-9(D10).

Thumb-screws of heredity. (A. B. Chowen) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 495-500(Je10).

THUNDER and lightning. Spec. 104: 967-8(11 Je10).

THUNDER-STORMS, Unreasonable fear in. (D. C. Shafer) Ctry. Life Am. 18: 323-5(Jl).

Thunen, Frank.
The burning at Bald Rock. Overland, n. s. 56: 576-81(D10).
A Jesuit's inquest. Overland, n. s. 55: 482-6 (My10).

Thurston, H: W.
Ten years of the juvenile court of Chicago. Survey, 23: 656–66(5F10).

Thurston, Lucy Meacham.
The heaven of the unexpected. Lippinc. 85: 1–62(Ja10).

Thurston, Mabel Nelson.
The hills of dawn. Lippinc. 85: 347–60(Mr10).

Thwaites, Reuben G.
American Historical Association and other Societies at New York, Dec. 1909. Indep. 68: 7–14(6Ja10).
For a parcels-post. Nation, 90: 345(7Ap10).
Outline of Mackinac history. Lib. J. 35: 266–7 (Je10).=Pub. Lib. 15: 242–4(Je10).

Thwing, C: F.
How pupils appraise teachers. World's Work, 20: 13526–8(O10).
The improvement of the text-book. Nation, 90: 424–5(28Ap10).
Letter to a son entering college. Indep. 69: 741–5(6O10).
A minister for to-day. Ref. Church R. 57: 315–23(Jl10).
University at Cairo. Indep. 68: 1389–95(23 Je10).
University of Calcutta. Indep. 69: 24–31(7 Jl10).
University of Peking. Indep. 69: 573–80(15S10)

Things we talk about, The. (E. Markham) Cosmopol. 50: 143–6(D10).

THINKING about oneself. (H. Wodehouse) Int. J. Ethics, 21: 36–51(O10).

Third generation. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 105: 312–21(Mr10).

TIBET, Arts and crafts of. (J. C. White) J. Soc. Arts, 58: 584–91(6My10).

— Chinese reforms in. Sat. R. 109: 291–2(5Mr10).

— The Dalai Lama imbroglio. Fortn. 93: 669–78 (Ap10).

— Dalai Lama, Policy of the. (S. Hedin) Contemp. 98: 140–56(Ag10).

— Sven Hedin in. (C: A. Kofoid) Dial, 48: 192–3 (16Mr10).—Nation, 90: 160–2(17F10).

Tide-marsh, The. (K. Norris) Atlan. 106: 745–53 (D10).

TIDES. Spec. 104: 10(1Ja10).

— Earth. (J. A. Hardcastle) Knowl. n. s. 7: 337–42(S10).

— in the solid earth. (O. Hecker) Harper, 120: 710–5(Ap10).

— Observations in the English Channel and North Sea. Nature, 83: 130–1(31Mr10).

— Researches in. (A. Battelli) Nature, 84: 144–5 (4Ag10).

Tiernan, Frances C.
Noël. Cath. World, 92: 359–73(D10).

TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE. (A. Henderson) Sewanee, 18: 223–32(Ap10).

TIERRA DEL FUEGO. Vanishing people of the Land of Fire. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 120: 217–29(Ja10).

Tilden, W: A.
D. I. Mendeleef. Nature, 82: 412–7(3F10).

TILE HOUSES of novel design. Studio (Internat.) 39: lxiii–v(Ja10).

Tilho, J.
French mission to Lake Chad. Geog. J. 36: 271–87(S10).

Tillyer, Edgar D.
The clock vault of the U. S. Naval Observatory Pop. Astron. 18: 100–6(F10).

Tilton, Asa C.
Printed series cards for public documents. Pub. Lib. 15: 181–4(My10).

TIME, Determination of. (C. H. Gingrich) Pop. Astron. 18: 617–25(D10).

— The new reservation of. (W. J. Tucker) Atlan. 106: 190–7(Ag10).

TIME-KEEPING and labor distribution in the foundry. (V: R. Claydon) Engin. M. 39: 221–9 (My10), 402–7(Je10), 549–54(Jl10), 859–64 (S10).

"TIMES, THE," and India. (J. D. Rees) Fortn. 94: 857–65(N10).

TIMROD, H:, Poetry of. (J. E. Routh, jr.) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 267–74(Jl10).

TINCHEBRAI, The battle of; a correction. (R. L. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 295–6(Ap10).

TINCTORIAL CHEMISTRY, ancient and modern. (Warren M. Gardner) Nature, 84: 56–7 (14Jl10).

Tinsmith, The. (Margaret B. Shipp) Cosmopol. 49: 396–8(Ag10).

TINTERN ABBEY and the Wye river as a sketching ground. (A. East) Studio (Internat.) 41: 141–7(Ag10).

TINY TOWN. (R. D. Blumenfeld) Outl. 96: 417–27(22O10).

Tisdel, Edine F.
Guatemala, the country of the future. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 597–624(Jl10).

Titchener, E. B.
Bibliography of W: Wundt. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 603–5(O10).
Past decade in experimental psychology. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 385–403(Jl10).

Titcomb, J: W.
The biography of a trout. New Eng. M. n. s 42: 71–80(Mr10), 209–21(Ap10).

TITIAN VECELLI, Ricketts's. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 110: 42–3(9Jl10).

TITLES. (F. Blake Crofton) Canad. M. 35: 136–8 (Je10).

TIWA language. (J: P. Harrington) Am. Anthropol. 12: 11–48(Ja10).

To an Ionian boy; poem. (G. E. Woodberry) No. Am. 192: 117–20(Jl10).

"*To be burned, unopened.*" (Helen F. Huntington) Overland, n. s. 56: 196–200(Ag10).

To the victor the spoils. (E. Pottle) Cosmopol. 49: 713–24(N10).

TOBACCO POOLS of Kentucky and Tennessee. (A. Youngman) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 34-49(Ja10).

Tobenkin, Elias.
Petty gambling. World To-day, 18: 511-4 (My10).

Tobey, E: Nelson.
Leading school of tropical medicine. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 337-43(Ap10).

TOBLER, ADOLF. (E. G. W. Braunholtz) Ath. '10, 1: 396-7(2Ap10).

TODD, *Sir* C: Nature, 82: 403(3F10).

TODD'S HEAD, *Eastport, Maine.* (L. P. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 78-9(S10).

TODI, JACOPONE da. Quar. 212: 53-72(Ja10).

Toes of Toinette, The. (F: Palmer) Hampton, 25: 499-506(O10).

Togo tales: The slavish residence of Hon. Uncle Tom. (Wallace Irwin) Am. M. 69: 565-9 (F10), 754-8(Ap10).

TOKYO, The American embassy in. (C. E. Ferguson) Overland, n. s. 55: 330-4(Mr10).

— the leading city of the far East. (C. E. Ferguson) Overland, n. s. 55: 27-39(Ja10).

TOLERATION, What is? (G. K. Chesterton) Dub. R. 147: 261-9(O10).=Liv. Age, 267: 427-32 (12N10).

TOLL-DODGER, The. (B. Millard) Munsey, 43: 450-6(Jl10).

Tolman, Albert W.
Hands of the Mikado. Cent. 58: 920-4(O10).

Tolman, C. F.
Engineering and economic aspects of low-grade copper deposits. Engin. M. 38: 893-904 (Mr10).

Tolstoi, L.
Alexander I of Russia. Indep. 69: 1125-7(24 N10).
A dream. Forum, 44: 454-61(O10).
The higher life. Indep. 69: 912-7(27O10).
Knowledge and education. Indep. 69: 1014 (10N10).
Latest dialog of the Russian Socrates. Indep. 69: 468-70(1S10).
Message to young India. 20th Cent. M. 1: 518-24(Mr10). 2: 40-4(Ap10).
The repenting sinner. Indep. 68: 639-40(24 Mr10).
Singing in the village. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 497-9(21My10).
Three days in the village. Forum, 44: 327-47 (S10).
Traveler and peasant. Indep. 68: 1279-82 (9Je10).
Unity of humanity. Indep. 69: 292-311(Ag10).

TOLSTOY, L. (A. Maude) Ath. '10, 2: 664-5 (26N10).—Dial, 49: 445-6(1D10).—Nation, 91: 490-2(24N10).—(W. D. Howells) No. Am. 192: 729-45(D10).—Outl. 96: 761-2(3D10). —Sat. R. 110: 672-3(26N10).

— and the Russian government. (G: Kennan) Outl. 96: 769-71(3D10).

— as a man of letters. (W: L. Phelps) Indep. 69: 1188-90(1D10).

TOLSTOY, L., at home. (Kellogg Durland) Indep. 69: 1191-5(1D10).

— Attitude towards the woman problem. (Amalie K. Boguslawski) Dial, 49: 449-5(1D10).

— The good end. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 692-4(10D10).

— Influence of, in Russia. (Prince Kropotkin) Indep. 69: 1183-8(1D10).

— Later years of, Maude's. Sat. R. 110: 552-3 (29O10).

— Resurrection. (A. S. Goldenweiser) Survey, 25: 392-404(3D10).

Tom, Dick, and Harry—et cætera. (J. L. Long) Harper, 120: 716-27(Ap10).

Tombo, R., *jr.*
Statistics of foreign universities. Science, n. s. 31: 693-6(6My10).

Tomboy, The. (A. Fuller) Atlan. 105: 655-66 (My10).

Tombstones. (W: Johnston) Am. M. 70: 779-84 (O10).

Tomes, C. S.
Eighteenth-century middle-class life. 19th Cent. 68: 437-49(S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 266-75(29 O10).

Tomlinson, Everett T.
The perpetual "best-sellers." World's Work, 20: 13041-5(Je10).

Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor.
The day of judgment. Everybody's, 23: 178-82 (Ag10).
The little cuss. Everybody's, 23: 639-45(N10).
The piper. Munsey, 43: 27-33(Ap10).

Tompkins Langhorium. (E: Boltwood) Munsey, 43: 101-7(Ap10).

Tomson, Arthur.
An artist on the cat in art. Cent. 58: 370-6 (Jl10).

Tong, Hiram.
The pioneers of Mound Bayou. Cent. 57: 390-400(Ja10).

Tonjoroff, S.
Lords and Commons. World To-day, 18: 84-9 (Ja10).

TONKS, H:, painter. (C. H. C. Baker) Studio (Internat.) 40: 3-10(Mr10).

Tonks, Oliver S.
Experiments with Mycenean glaze. Am. J. Archæol. 14: 417-21(O10).
Two frescoes from Boscoreale. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 327-30(Ja10).

Tooker, Lewis Frank.
The anti-climax. Outing, 55: 482-92(Ja10).
The heart that was agitated. Cent. 58: 341-8 (Jl10).
The lady and the earthquake. Cent. 57: 607-17 (F10).
St. George Dragon. Everybody's, 22: 194-204 (F10).
The widow's chaperon. Cent. 59: 207-15(D10).

Tool-chest, The. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 48: 161-7 (Ja10).

Tooley, Sarah A.
Centenary of Mrs. Gaskell. Cornh. 103: 315-25 (S10).
Dr. John Brown. Cornh. 102: 487-97(O10)=Liv. Age, 267: 331-8(5N10).

TOOLS, The joy of edged. (Julian Burroughs) Ctry. Life Am. 19: 189-90(15D10).

Torday, E.
Lands and peoples of Kasai Basin. Geog. J. 36: 26-57(Jl10).

TORDENSKJOLD, PEDER; a knight errant of the sea. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 95: 927-40(27Ag10).

Torrey, Bradford.
On foot in the Yosemite. Atlan. 106: 228-37 (Ag10).

Torrey, C: C.
Mark Twain, Sir T: Browne, and the Old Testament, Nation, 90: 553-4(2Je10).

Torrey, Grace.
The gold gown. Hampton, 25: 545-52(O10).

Torrey, H: A.
Glimpses into the structure of molecules. Harper, 120: 261-6(Ja10).

TORREY, H: A: Science, n. s. 32: 50-1(8Jl10).

TORTUGAS LABORATORY, Research work of. (A. G. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 397-411(Ap10).

TOTEMISM. Spec. 105: 172-3(30Jl10).—(A. A. Goldenweiser) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 23: 179-293 (Ap10).
— J. G. Frazer on. Ath. '10, 1: 707-8(11Je10), 736-7(18Je10).—(A. E. Crawley) Nature, 84: 31-2(14Jl10).

TOTEMS. (G. Murray) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 60-2(1O10).

Toumey, James W.
Chief Forester H: S. Graves. Indep. 68: 176-8 (27Ja10).

Toussaint Louverture, Dominique François, *and* Edward Stevens.
Letters of, 1798-1800. Am. Hist. R. 16: 64-101 (O10).

Tower, C. V.
Natural selection. Philos. R. 19: 418-34(Jl10).

Tower, Walter S.
Relation of the content of scientific geography to its subdivisions. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 801-25(N10).

TOWERS, Famous. (A. G. Bein) Am. Arch. 97: 81-4(16F10).
— of the modern city. Archit. Rec. 28: 311-2 (O10).

Town and country; a conversation. (M. Hewlett) Cent. 59: 225-30(D10).

Town meeting day. (S. M. Chase) Scrib. M. 48: 554-63(N10).

TOWN-PLANNING. (A. E. Crawley) Nature, 84: 491-9(20O10).
— and the new bridge. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 110: 543-4(29O10).
— for a future. (Norman S. Rankin) World Today, 19: 782-4(Jl10).
— The work of Raymond Unwin. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 17: 391-401(Ja10).

TOWN-PLANNING Conference. (G. A. T. Middleton) Am. Arch. 98: 161-4, 66(16N10).

TOWN-PLANNING Exhibition. Am. Arch. 98: 144 (26O10).

Townsend, C: Haskins.
Chameleons of the sea. Cent. 58: 675-83(S10).
A naturalist in the Straits of Magellan. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 5-18(Jl10).

Towsend, E: W.
Curiosities of the links. Munsey, 42: 800-5 (Mr10).

Townsend, E. J.
Science and public service. Science, n. s. 32: 609-22(4N10).

Townsend, J. B.
Pittsburg exhibition of painting. Craftsman, 18: 420-7(Jl10).

Townshend, R. B.
Shooting from the saddle in the British Army. 19th Cent. 68: 95-104(Jl10).

Towse, J. R.
Life of R: Mansfield by W: Winter. Nation, 90: 195-6(24F10).
Margaret C. Munn's play "Will Shakespeare." Nation, 91: 63-4(21Jl10).

Toy, Crawford H.
Panbabylonianism. Harv. Theol. R. 3: 47-84 (Ja10).

Tozer, Basil.
Boy scouts. Chamb. J. 87: 113-7(F10).
London's unwanted women. Chamb. J. 87: 308-11(My10).
The Palio of Siena. Chamb. J. 87: 648-51(O10).
Tracking the wild red-deer. Fortn. 94: 375-81 (Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 585-90(3S10).

TRACTION ENGINES, Special types of. (W: Fletcher) Cassier, 37: 353-64(F10).

Tracy, Beatrix.
Is the new woman helping woman? National, 55: 640-5(Je10).

Tracy, S. M.
New farm crops for the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 52-9(Ja10).

TRADE, Barometric indices of the condition of. (Roger W. Babson) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 111-34(My10).
— Changing position of American. (T. A. Thacher) No. Am. 192: 486-92(O10).
— Highways of progress. (James J. Hill) World's Work, 19: 12482-53(Ja10).

TRADE AGREEMENTS. (E. Stewart) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 321–32(S10).

TRADE CATALOGS in public libraries. (C. C. Houghton) Pub. Lib. 15: 275–8(Jl10).

TRADE UNION label, The. (E. R. Spedden) J. H. Univ. Stud. 28: 235–334(Ap10).

TRADE-UNIONISM and the courts. (G: G. Groat) Yale R. 19: 144–53(Ag10).

TRADE UNIONS and parliamentary representation. (W. M. Geldart) Econ. J. 20: 480–4(S10).

— Decline in membership. (C. H. Parker) Q. J. Econ. 24: 564–9(My10).

— Osborne judgment and. (J. Ramsay MacDonald) Contemp. 98: 535–42(N10).

— Position of. (H. Cox) Quar. 213: 567–84(O10).

TRAFALGAR, Campaign of, Corbett on. Ath. '10, 2: 5–6(2Jl10).

TRAGEDY, Ridgway on the origin of. Ath. '10, 2: 710–1(3D10).

Tragic years, The. (B. P. Neuman) Everybody's, 22: 664–9(My10).

Trail, James W. H.

Field botany. Nature, 84: 452–5(6O10).
Flora of Great Britain. Science, n. s. 32: 417–25 (30S10).
President's address, botany section, Brit. Assoc. 1910. Nature, 84: 452–5(6O10).

Trail of the black fear. (C: C. Meyer) Cosmopol. 49: 573–7(O10).

Trail of the serpent. (C. A. Seltzer) Outing, 56: 562–70(Ag10).

Trail of the silk, The. (Montague Glass) Munsey, 44: 218–22(N10).

Train, Arthur C.

Defects and remedies of the jury system. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 175–84(Jl10).
The other man. Scrib. M. 47: 408–20(Ap10).
The Spanish prisoner. Cosmopol. 48: 465–74 (Mr10).

Train, Ethel.

Son. Everybody's, 23: 737–45(D10).

TRAINING SCHOOLS, N. Y., Observation and practice teaching in. (A. W. Edson) Educa. R. 40: 138–44(S10).

Tramp's awakening, A. (W: H. Hammer) Overland, n. s. 56: 85–90(Jl10).

TRAMPS, More, whom I have met. (Rev. T: Hannan) Chamb. J. 87: 92–4(F10).

— State farms for. (C: K. Blatchly) Survey, 24: 87–9(9Ag10).

— A woman supertramp. Spec. 105: 1073–4(17 D10).

TRANSCASPIAN archaeology. (L. W. King) Nature, 83: 157–9(7Ap10).

TRANSFINITE NUMBERS and the principles of mathematics. (P. E. B. Jourdain) Monist, 20 93–118(Ja10).

Transients in Nineveh. (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 85: 329–36(Mr10).

Translation of Giovanna, The. (Amanda Mathews) McClure, 35: 256–61(Jl10).

TRANSPORTATION, City. (Frank Foster) Cassier, 38: 182–6(Je10).

— Vital problem in, to-day. (D. Miller) World To-day, 19: 1382–90(D10).

— Weak links in the chain. (H: H. Suplee) Cassier, 39: 174–6(D10).

TRANSVAAL WAR, First movements n. (G. F. Macmunn) Blackw. 188: 309–13(S10).
See Boer war.

TRAP-SHOOTING, Ancient sport of. (C. F. Peters) Outing, 57: 62–70(O10).

TRASIMENE, *Lake*, Battle of. (M. O. B. Caspari) Eng. Hist. R. 25: 417–29(Jl10).

Trask, H. Keith.

Problem of the minor executive. Engin. M. 38: 497–502(Ja10).

Trask, Helen B.

The girl and the moose, and the deep dark woods. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 80–3(S10).

TRAVEL, World. (G: Gascoyne) National, 55: 311–20(Ap10).

TRAVELER and peasant. (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 68: 1279–82(9Je10).

TRAVELER'S JOY. Spec. 104: 121–2(22Ja10).

Travis, Walter J.

Golfing with Pres. Taft. Cent. 58: 651–6(S10).

Treadmill at P. J., The. (W. E. Elliott). Canad. M. 34: 457–64(Mr10).

Treadwell, Leman B.

Some political bosses. Green Bag, 22: 636–9 (N10).

Treasure, The. (F. S. Isham) Harper, 121: 750–60(O10).

Trearure of a cook, A. (C: B. Loomis) Munsey, 44: 27–32(O10).

TREASURY, Independent, and the banks. (M. S. Wildman) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 574–91(N10).

Treat, Payson J.

Empress dowager of China. Dial, 49: 518–20 (16D10).

Tredgold, A. F.

The feeble-minded. Contemp. 97: 717–27 (Je10).

Tree, V.

The censorship of stage plays. 19th Cent. 67: 164–72(Ja10).

Tree of his people, The. (N. G. Henshaw) Lippinc. 86: 740–6(D10).

TREE of the knowledge of good and evil. (F: C. Eiseler) Bib. World, 36: 101–12(Ag10).

TREES, Celebrated and historic. (James G. Wilson) Indep. 69: 857–65(20O10).

— Fighting blight on shade trees. Craftsman, 19: 299(D10).

— Hint from the. (M. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 68: 877–81(N10).

— How one town is saving its. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 17: 545–6(Mr10).

TREES, Individuality of. Spec. 104: 1010-11(18 Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 250-3(23Jl10).
— in winter and early spring. (M. R. N. Holmer) Art J. 62: 87-91(Mr10).

Trelease, W:
Administration of botanical gardens. Science, n. s. 31: 681-5(6My10).

Tremearne, A. J. N.
Hausa folklore. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 1061-8(4N10).
Notes on some people of West Africa. J. Soc. Arts. 58: 839-47(5Ag10).
Notes on the origin of the Filani. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 715-25(17Je10).
Notes on the origin of the Hausas. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 767-75(8Jl10).

Trench, Herbert.
Dramatic values. Sat. R. 109: 815-6(25Je10).
Romans in the Strand. Sat. R. 110: 744-5 (10D10).
Shakespeare and modern staging. Sat. R. 110: 198-9(13Ag10).

Trendelenberg, A.
Contribution to the history of the word person. Monist. 20: 336-63(Jl10).

Trent, W: P.
Education of women and of men. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 195-9(Mr10).
Old-fashioned remarks on educational topics. Nation, 91: 207-10(8S10).

TRENT RIVER, Recent changes in the course of. (B. Smith) Geog. J. 35: 568-79(My10).

TREPTON, open-air telescope. (S. A. Mitchell) Pop. Astron. 18: 296-9(My10).

Trescot, W: H:
Letter on Reconstruction in South Carolina, 1867. Am. Hist. R. 15: 574-82(Ap10).

Tressler, V. G. A.
The censor factor in civilization. Luth. Q. 40: 229-52(Ap10).
Glimpses of early Lutheran theology. Luth. Q. 41: 61-73(Ja11).

Tretheway, C:
Celeste the unforgiving. Harper, 121: 916-24 (N10).

Treub, Melchior.
Nature, 84: 539-40(27O10).

Treudley, F.
Place of humor. Educa. R. 40: 92-6(Je10).
W: T. Harris. Educa. 31: 231-7(D10).

Treves, F.
Are we losing the use of our hands? 19th Cent. 67: 461-7(Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 195-9(23 Ap10).

Trial balance, The. (M. Foster) Everybody's, 23: 83-94(Jl10).

Trial of treasure; a play, 1657: a study in ghosts. (W. W. Greg) Library, 3d ser. 1: 28-35(Ja10).

TRICKERIES, Trade. (A. Warren) Chamb. J. 87: 103-5(F10).

Tridon, André.
Aristide Briand, autocrat of France. Indep. 68: 1438-41(30Je10).
Crisis in Spain. Forum, 44: 272-9(S10).
Roofs. Archit. Rec. 28: 227-8(S10).

Trimmers two; a yarn of the Pacific. (A. H. Warner) Cent. 58: 105-12(My10).

TRIMMINGS, Philosophy of. (G. Showerman) Atlan. 105: 85-92(Ja10).

TRINIDAD; a tropical island. (F. Young) Sat. R 109: 367-8(19Mr10) to 626-7(14My10).

TRINITY, doctrine of, Evolution and the. (W. S Bishop) Sewanee, 18: 359-66(Jl10).

TRIPHENYLMETHYL, Problem of. (Herbert H Hodgson) Knowl. n. s. 7: 90-1(Mr10), 131-3 (Ap10), 347-9(S10).

TRIPLE ALLIANCE, Pitt and the. Ed. R. 211: 62-84(Ja10).

TRIPOD in camp cookery. (F. L. Baxter) Outing, 56: 448-9(Jl10).

Triumph of Godibet, a tale of the Beaux-Arts. (G: S. Chappell) Cent. 58: 573-9(Ag10).

Triumph of Jim's dad, The. (J. W. Jackson) Lippinc. 86: 114-9(Jl10).

TROBRIAND, *Count* RÉGIS de, Life of, by Marie Caroline Post. (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 90: 288-9(24Mr10).

TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. (Alice Sedgwick) National, 55: 94-109(Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 74-80(9 Ap10).

Trollope, F. E.
Prose of Alfred Austin. National, 55: 659-68 (Je10).

TROOPER who won a war alone, A. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 95: 365-7(18Je10).

Trooper's call, The. (F. W. Wallace) Canad. M. 35: 500-4(O10).

TROPICAL MEDICINE, leading school of. (E. N. Tobey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 337-43(Ap10).

Trotter, Spencer.
The Indian fairy book. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 565-9 (Je10).

TROUBETZKOI, *Prince* PAUL, sculptor. (A. Segard) Studio (Internat.) 39: 266-74(F10).

Troubetzkoy, Amèlie Rives, *princess.*
Her Christmas cabby. Harper, 122: 94-107 (D10).

Trouble at Schoenecker's, The. (C: D. Stewart) Cent. 58: 695-701(S10).

TROUT, at night. (H. B. Merwin) Outing, 56: 220-1(My10).
— Biography of. (J: W. Titcomb) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 71-80(Mr10), 204-21(Ap10).
— British, in Yankee waters. (S. G. Camp) Outing, 56: 69-74(Ap10).
— Cut throat of the Bitter Root. (P. M. Cushing) Outing, 57: 198-205(N10).
— Greatest trout fishing town in the world. (C. E. Van Loan) Outing, 56: 387-97(Jl10).

TROUT, Lake, Fall fishing for. (S. G. Camp) Outing, 57: 228–34(N10).
— The little salmon of the springs. (S. G. Camp) Ctry Life Am. 18: 41–4(My10).
— Mountain, fishing for. (S. G. Camp) Outing, 56: 362–9(Je10).
— That big. (E. A. Woodruffe-Peacock) Chamb. J. 87: 300–3(My10).
— Quest of the big. (A. L. Golder) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 600–9(Jl10).

TROUT-FISHING. Lake of the "Abounding trout." (K. B. Alexander) Outing, 57: 47–53(O10).

Trowbridge, Mason.
Legal limitations upon interference with the contract rights of a competitor. Yale R. 19: 55–78(My10).

True, Latham.
Hermann Kotzschmar; an appreciation. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 365–9(N–D10).

Trueblood, Mary Esther.
John Dee and his "Fruitful preface." Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 236–41(S10).

Truman, Ben C.
In the convivial days of old. Overland, n. s. 55: 317–22(Mr10).

TRUST COMPANIES and state banks, Growth of. (G: E. Barnett) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 613–25 (N10).

TRUST REGULATION to-day. (G. H. Montague) Atlan. 105: 1–9(Ja10).

TRUSTEE, Public, in England. Sat. R. 109: 423–4 (2Ap10).

TRUSTS, Causes of, and some remedies. (F. Walker) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 290–320(Ap10).
— Do they make high prices? (J. W. Jenks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 343–8(Mr10).
— How to control the; three views. Outl. 96: 364–7(15O10).
— Pres. Taft and the anti-trust act. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 90: 28(13Ja10).
— Sherman anti-trust act. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 321–8(Ap10).
— Spirit of the anti-trust law. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 90: 204–5(3Mr10).

TRUTH. (P. Carus) Monist, 20: 481–514(O10).
— and nature. (H. B. Alexander) Monist, 20: 583–601(O10).
— and the mind of man. (E. C. Wickens) Westm. 173: 539–48(My10).
— Hertz's theory of. (K. Schmidt) Monist, 20: 445–9(Jl10).
— in art and religion. (C. F. Carritt) Hibbert J. 8: 362–81(Ja10).
— Meaning of, Prof. James on. (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, 36: 258–63(Ap10).
— Nature of. (J. E. Boodin) Philos. R. 19: 395–417(Jl10).
— — Boodin's. (R. A. Tsanoff) Philos. R. 19: 632–8(N10).

Truth's advocate. (Julia C. Dox) McClure, 36: 90–4(N10).

TRYPANOSOME, New, parasitic in human beings. (E. A. Minchin) Nature, 84: 142–4(4Ag10).

Tsanoff, R. A.
Boodin's Nature of truth. Philos. R. 19: 632–8(N10).

Tsune, and the O Jo-san. (Anne H. Dyer) Blackw. 188: 623–31(N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 544–53 (26N10).

Tsushima Straits. (James B. Connolly) Hampton, 25: 710–20(D10).

TUBERCULOSIS, campaign against, in the United States. Birds-eye view of. (P. P. Jacobs) Survey, 23: 579–82(29Ja10).
— control of, City plan for. (F. E. Wing) Survey, 25: 155–62(29O10).
— Getting well at home. World's Work, 19: 12773–4(Ap10).
— in New York state in 1920, No. (John A. Kingsbury) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 432–42 (Ap10).
— 9th Internat. Congress on. Nature, 84: 507–9(20O10).
— Planning sanitariums for. Am. Arch. 97: 89–93 (23F10).
— Prevention of, Italians, fight for, in New York. (R. L. Breed) Survey, 23: 702–3(12F10).
— Ready-made lecture on. (F. H. Mann) Survey, 23: 775–8(19F10).
— Self-cure with fresh cream. (B. J. Kendall) World's Work, 19: 12774–5(Ap10).

TUBERCULOSIS PATIENTS, Sanitary tenements for. (H. L. Shively) Survey, 23: 885–90(5Mr10).

Tuchmann, C.
Real attitude of Germany to England. 19th Cent. 67: 14–21(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 415–21(12F10).

Tucker, W: Jewett.
The new reservation of time. Atlan. 106: 190–7 (Ag10).

Tufts, James H.
Present task of ethical theory. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 141–52(Ja10).
Ultimate test of religious truth. Am. J. Theol. 14: 16–46(Ja10).

Tug that stood by, The. (J: T. Curtis) Lippinc. 85: 239–40(F10).

Tuggin' to be genteel. (Bessie R. Hoover) Everybody's, 22: 187–93(F10).

Tuker, M. A. R.
Institution of the Lord's supper. Hibbert, J. 9: 134–45(O10).

Tuller, Walter K.
Is the federal corporation tax law constitutional? No. Am. 191: 537–48(Ap10).

TUNA, leaping, Return of. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 55: 537–46(F10).

TUNNELS, River, at New York. (J. F. Springer) Cassier, 37: 544–60(Mr10).

Tupper, F:, *jr.*
"Folio literaria." Sewanee, 18: 91-7(Ja10).

Tupper, James W.
Robert Herrick. Dial, 49: 57-9(16Ag10).
Shakespeare as neuropath and lover. Dial, 48: 117-9(16F10).

TURBINE, Hydraulic reaction, Development of, in America. (H. B. Taylor) Engin. M. 38: 841-62(Mr10).
— Steam in the German navy. (Fr. Bock) Cassier, 38: 333-8(Ag10).
Turbine, The; a poem. (H. Monroe) Atlan. 105: 778-80(Je10).
TURBINES, steam, Application of low-pressure, to compressor work. (J. W. Sheperdson) Engin. M. 39: 237-50(My10).
TURGENEV, IVAN. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 93: 1071-81(Je10).
— and the life-illusion. (R. H. P. Curle) Fortn. 93: 1082-9(Je10).
TURKESTAN, Russian, Journey to the Arpa and Ak Sai plateaus. (D. Carruthers) Geog. J. 36: 563-71(N10).
TURKEY and the triple alliance. Spec. 105: 272-3 (20Ag10).
— Bankrupt. (A. Upward) Forum, 44: 513-24 (N10).
— A beneficent revolution. (H. D. Jenkins) Outl. 95: 529-34(9Jl10).
— Danger point in the near East. (H. J. Darnton-Fraser) Westm. 174: 597-600(D10).
— Dangers in the near East. [Lond. Outl.] Liv. Age, 264: 691-4(12Mr10).
— Developments in, 1910. (E. Pears) Contemp. 97: 692-716(Je10).
— Future of the Ottoman empire. (F. L. Leipnik) Contemp. 97: 291-301(Mr10).
— New régime in. Forum, 43: 392-9(Ap10).
— Question of. (E. Maxey) Forum, 43: 293-301(Mr10).
— Young, and the triple alliance. Sat. R. 110: 195-6(13Ag10).=Liv. Age, 267: 50-2(1O10).

Turner, Arthur B.
The condition for a maximum. Pop. Astron. 18: 153-4(Mr10).

Turner, C: C.
Aeronautics. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 198-205(7Ja10), 218-24(14Ja10), 243-9(21Ja10).—Nature, 83: 204-6(14Ap10).

Turner, G: Kibbe.
The cannibal king. McClure, 34: 439-47(F10).
How Taft views his own administration. McClure, 35: 211-21(Je10).
The new American city government. McClure, 35: 97-108(My10).

Turner, H. H.
Halley and his comet. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 603-8 (6My10).=Nature, 83: 387-8(26My10)
Migrating stars. Fortn. 93: 140-9(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 549-56(26F10).
Solar observatory on Mt. Wilson. Nature, 83: 97-9(24Mr10).

Turner, Harriot S.
Recollections of Andrew Johnson. Harper, 120: 168-76(Ja10).

TURNER, JOSEPH M. W. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 267: 114-7(8O10).
— Bay of Baiæ. Art. J. 62: 159(My10).
— Gallery at the Tate Gallery. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 91: 151-3(18Ag10).—Sat. R. 110: 103-4(23Jl10).
— New light on. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 109: 363-4 (19Mr10).
— Sketches and drawings, Finberg's. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 110: 420-2(1O10).

Turner, Mary Borden.
"*The gift of forgiving gods.*" Atlan. 105: 255-9 (F10).
Mr. John's Miss Best. Atlan. 105: 397-402 (Mr10).

Turner, S. H.
Seligman's Shifting and incidence of taxation. Econ. J. 20: 242-5(Je10).

Turner, W:
Celtic element in philosophy. Cath. World, 90: 721-37(Mr10).

Turner, W: D.
Recollections of Libby prison. Am. M. 70: 619-31(S10).

Turner, W. Mason.
The car of to-day. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 52-5 (Mr10).
Turning of Tortugas, The. (Orpha B. Hobbit) Indep. 68: 1429-32(30Je10).
Turning point, The. (Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 48: 34-48(Jl10).
TURTLE EGGS for Agassiz. (D. L. Sharp) Atlan. 105: 156-64(F10).

Tuttle, J: E.
The pulpit in modern life. Luth. Q. 40: 253-74 (Ap10).

Tutton, A. E. H.
Standard measurement of light in wave-lengths. Nature, 82: 338-41(20Ja10).
Twa Macks, The. (M. L. C. Pickthall) Canad. M. 36: 99-105(D10).
TWEED, J:, sculptor. (E. Radford) Art. J. 62: 41-6(F10).

Tweedie, *Mrs.* Alec.
William Quiller Orchardson. Fortn. 93: 1111-22(Je10).=Liv. Age, 266: 67-75(9Jl10).
Twelve apostles, The. (St. C. Moore) Canad. M. 35: 73-80(My10).
Twelve green Russian garnets. (A. S. Hardy) Harper, 121: 443-54(Ag10).
Twenty-seventh notch, The. (Militiaman) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 264: 107-15, 170-6(8-15Ja10).
Two on the trail. (H. Footner) Outing, 56: 161-73 (My10), 305-13(Je10), 435-48(Jl10), 591-9 (Ag10), 724-35(S10). 57: 82-96(O10), 184-97(N10), 309-23(D10).

TWO LORD LYTTONS, The. Bib. Sac. 67: 451–8 (Jl10).
Two school-marms in California's Switzerland. (K. M. Douglas) Overland, n. s. 56: 201–9(Ag10).
Two skippers, The. (Owen Oliver) Munsey, 44: 161–9(N10)
2000th Christmas; a fantasy. (H. M. Lyon) Hampton, 24: 25–34(Ja10).

Twombly, C. G.
Miracles. Ref. Church R. 57: 170–80(Ap10).

TWYMANS, The. (H: Newbolt). Blackw. 188: 717–37(D10).

Tybout, Ella Middleton.
Aides-de-camp to Cupid. Lippinc. 86: 719–28 (D10).
Going up. Lippinc. 85: 361–8(Mr10).

Tyenaga, T.
Manchuria's strategic railroad. World's Work, 20: 13019–28(Je10).

Tyler, C. H.
Paintings of Panænus at Olympia. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 82–4(My10).

Tyler, Royall.
Mohammedan art at Munich. Sat. R. 110: 110–1(23Jl10).
Primitive Persian art. Sat. R. 110: 640–1(19 N10).

TYMPANO. (R. M. Gay) Atlan. 106: 136–9 (Jl10).

Tynan, Katharine.
Francis Thompson. Fortn. 93: 349–60(F10).
Her mother's daughter. Cath. World, 90: 462–78(Ja10), 583–98(F10), 738–52(Mr10)
Lavender; poem. Atlan. 105: 177–9(F10).
An old wastrel. Cath. World, 91: 45–55(Ap10).
The Star of the Sea. Cath. World, 92: 62–74 (O10).

Tyree, W: R.
Case of Josiah Phillips. Green Bag, 22: 678–84(D10).

TYRO, The. (O. W. Smith) Indep. 69: 406–9 (25Ag10).

TYROL. Heart of a people. (F. W. Grafton) Cath. World, 90: 753–63(Mr10).

TYRRELL, *Father.* (F: von Hügel) Hibbert J. 8: 233–52(Ja10).—(C: E. Osborne) Hibbert J. 8: 253–62(Ja10),

Tyrrell, G:
Are churches necessary? Sewanee, 18: 73–90 (Ja10).

TYSON, *Mrs. see* Hamilton House, South Berwick, Me.

UAUPES, The river. (H. Rice) Geog. J. 35: 682–700(Je10).

UCHIDA, *Baron* Y., Japanese ambassador.(W: Elliot Griffis) Outl. 94: 473–5(26F10).

Udden, J. A.
Observations on the earthquake of May 26, 1909. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 154–62(Ag10).

UINTAH UTES, Myths of the. (J. A. Mason) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 23: 299–364(Jl10).

ULTIMATE, Quest of the. (R. J. Davis) Nation, 91: 465–6(17N10).—(C: F. Dole) Nation, 91: 602–3(22D10).

Umbrella man. (M. E. W. Freeman) Harper, 120: 373–82(F10).

Uncharted isle, The. (L. Colcord) Am. M. 70: 161–71(Je10).

"UNCLE SAM" in cartoon. (Mary S. Ricker) World To-day, 19: 1091–8(O10).

Uncle Sam's Pariah. (Lou R. Polley) Overland, n. s. 56: 376–82(O10).

Uncle Sammy and Peggy Ann. (Edwilda Nordahl) Everybody's, 22: 275–81(F10).

Under her own management. (E: Boltwood) Munsey, 44: 121–4(O10).

UNDERGROUND transportation. (S. Ossoski) World To-day, 19: 977–83(S10).

Underhill, Ethel P.
Crumbs of comfort to the children's librarian. Lib. J. 35: 155–7(Ap10).

Understood thing, An. (R. Masson) Chamb. J. 87: 733–6(N10).

Underwood, W: Lyman.
Hunting big game with flashlight and camera. Ctry Life Am. 18: 187–9(Je10).

UNEARNED INCREMENT, Duty on. (R. H. I. Palgrave) National, 56: 665–73(D10).

UNEMPLOYABLE and the unemployed, The. (E. Sellers) Cornh. 102: 611–25(N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 775–85(24D10).

UNEMPLOYED, On the pavement with the. Blackw. 187: 408–16(Mr10).=Liv. Age, 265: 43–9 (2Ap10).

— Problem of the. (P. Alden) Chaut. 61: 23–39 (D10).

UNEMPLOYMENT and education: a lesson from Switzerland. (V. M. Crawford) Dub. R. 147: 119–36(Jl10).

— and its remedies. (V. M. Crawford) Dub. R. 146: 40–61(Ja10).

— and poverty. (N. M. Taylor) Westm. 173: 1–6 (Ja10).

— and trade unions, Jackson's. (W. J. Ashley) Econ. J. 20: 573–9(D10).

— Aspects of. Westm. 173: 247–52(Mr10).

— Cause of. Westm. 174: 606–11(D10).

— Chapman and Hallsworth on. (N. B. Dearle) Econ. J. 20: 236–9(Je10).

— Compulsory insurnace against. (J. G. Gibbon) Econ. J. 20: 172–81(Je10).=Liv. Age, 265: 587–96(4Je10).

— Insurance against. (O. Por) 20th Cent. M. 2: 387–9(Ag10).—(E. Sellers) 19th Cent. 67: 882–93(My10).—(L. Smith) Econ. J. 20: 510–29(D10).

— — in Germany. (E. Lesser) Econ. R. 20: 438–44(O10).

— Lloyd George's prescription for. Sat. R. 109: 36–7(8Ja10).

Unfinished story, The. (O. Henry) McClure, 35: 688–90(O10).

Unframed picture, An. (Dorothy Canfield) Everybody's, 22: 357–68(Mr10).

UNIFYING FORCES in the education of the American teacher. (D: E. Cloyd) Educa. 30: 263–74 (Ja10).

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; new buildings. Am. Arch. 98: 128(12O10).

UNIONIST PARTY in London. Sat. R. 110: 349–50 (17S10).

— Some hints to the. (W. G. H. Gritten) Fortn. 94: 834–46(N10).

UNITED STATES, 1857–1907. (C: M. Harvey) Putnam, 7: 589–98(F10).

— Army; Elimination bill. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 90: 130–1(10F10).

— — Military preparedness. (W. H. Carter) No. Am. 191: 636–43(My10).

— — The shame of the. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 49: 411–20(S10), 758–60(N10)

— — Women of the. (L. O'Connell) M. of Hist. 12: 109–12(Ag10).

— Bureau of education, A message from. (Elmer E. Brown) Indep. 69: 229–33(4Ag10).

— Children's Bureau. (O. R. Lovejoy) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 61–72(Mr10).

— Civil war, changing standards in regard to the. (H. T. Cook) Nation, 90: 234–5(10Mr10).

— Constitution, Gladstone on the. (E: Dawson) Nation, 91: 629(29D10).

— — Three last amendments to. (E. H. Randle) Am. Law R. 44: 561–86(Jl–Ag).

— Department of agriculture, Scientific work of. (W. J. McGee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 521–31 (Je10).

— Does it pay to serve the. Atlan. 105: 667–72 (My10).

— Federal Courts. (W: Allen White) Am. M. 69: 499–505(F10).

— Finances; American budget making. (A. Johnson) Yale R. 18: 363–71(F10).

— Foreign policy. (C: Johnston) No. Am. 192: 34–43(Jl10).—Spec. 104: 757–8(7My10). = Liv. Age 265: 567–9(28My10).

— Government, Growing, expenditures of our. (J. C. Welliver) Munsey, 42: 477–9(Ja10).

— History in Roman Archives. (C. R. Fish) Cath. World, 91: 657–67(Ag10).

— House of Representatives. The Speaker or the people? (W: B. Hale) World's Work, 19: 12805–12(Ap10).

— Naval Observatory. (C. H. Claudy) World To-day, 18: 535–44(My10).

— Navy. Mr. Newberry's naval reforms. (C. F. Goodrich) No. Am. 191: 155–67(F10).

— — Recent improvements in the administration of. No. Am. 191: 145–54(F10).

— — Reforming the. (W. S. Schley) Cosmopol. 48: 380–2(F10).

— — Sanity in naval organization. Engin. M. 38: 489–96(Ja10).

— — Wastefulness in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 91: 158–9(25Ag10).

— Peace Commission. (Hamilton Holt) No. Am. 192: 301–16(S10).

UNITED STATES; Personality of America. (J. Milne) Fortn. 94: 435–49(S10).

— Political situation in. (C. Clark) Forum, 43: 634–7(Je10).

— Politics, Confusion of. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 94: 646–56(O10). = Liv. Age, 267: 323–31(5N10) —Liv. Age, 265: 303–4(30Ap10).

— — The new politics; parties and men. (W. G. Brown) No. Am. 192: 630–44(N10).

— — Present progressive position of the western leaders. (Ray Stannard) Baker) Am. M. 71: 3(N10).

— — The revolution at Washington. (A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 49: 243–52(Jl10).

— Population of. (J. S. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 382–8(Ap10).

— — The matter with us. (W. S. Rossiter) Atlan. 106: 787–93(D10).

— prepared for war? (R. D. Evans) Munsey, 44: 175–9(N10).

— Statistical work of the Federal government. (J. H. Parmelee) Yale R. 19: 289–308(N10).

— Topographical maps of. (W. M. Davis) Nation, 91: 359–60(20O10).

U. S. STEEL CO., Accident relief of the. Survey, 24: 136–9(23Ap10).

— and the panic of 1907. Yale R. 19: 177–87 (Ag10).

— Safety provisions in. (D: S. Beyer) Survey, 24: 205–36(7My10).

UNIVERSE, Note on a Hebrew conception of the. (W: H. Cobb) J. Bib. Lit. 29: 24–8.

UNIVERSITIES, American, Government of. (J. E. Creighton) Science, n. s. 32: 193–9(12Ag10).

— — Great. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 68: 447–66 (3Mr10).—(D: S. Jordan) Indep. 69: 1075–80 (17N10).

— foreign, Statistics of. (R. Tombo, jr.) Science, n. s. 31: 693–6(6My10).

— state, Spirit of. (H: S. Pritchett) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 93–116(Ap10). = Atlan. 105: 741–53 (Je10).

— — Some unfortunate tendencies among. (C. P. Cary) Educa. R. 40: 325–33(N10).

UNIVERSITY, Administrative organization of the. (F: P. Keppel) Educa. R. 40: 293–9(O10).

— Private, *vs.* state. (W: R. Davis) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 278–83(Jl10).

— — Problem of. (J. G. Schurman) Science, n. s. 32: 695–701(18N10).

— The specialized. (Margaret Franklin) Nation, 90: 312(31Mr10).

— — Mission of the. (W: MacDonald) Sewanee, 18: 199–201(Ap10).

— state, Difference between an institution privately endowed and the. (W: R. Davis) Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 278–83(Jl10).

— Twofold function of the. (Frank Allen) Science, n. s. 32: 901–10(23D10).

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 68: 21–41(6Ja10).

UNIVERSITY ADVERTISING. (L: J. Paetow) Nation, 91: 415–6(3N10).

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION in Great Britain, Position of. Nature, 84: 91–6(21Jl10).

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION. (L: E. Reber) Science, n.s. 32: 97–104(22Jl10).

— in Boston, Possibilities of. (J. H. Ropes) Harv. Grad. M. 18: 608–13(Je10).

— in Tennessee high schools. (J. Main) School R. 18: 29–35(Ja10).

UNIVERSITY LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY. Sat. R. 110: 74(16Jl10).

UNIVERSITY ORGANIZATION. (B. Matthews) Colum. Univ. Q. 13: 67–73(D10).

UNIVERSITY TEACHING. (H. A. Miers) Nature, 84: 480–7(13O10).

Unofficial divorce. (S. Reynolds) Fortn. 93: 177–86(Ja10).

Unparalleled invasion, The. (Jack London) McClure, 35: 308–15(Jl10).

UNSKILL, Danger of. (W. G. Beach) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 178–85(Ag10).

Unsophisticated Englishman. (D. G. Cuthbert) Canad. M. 34: 338–46(F10).

Untermyer, S:

Evils and remedies in administration of criminal law. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 145–60(Jl10).

UNTRODDEN ROAD, An. (Eliot Gregory) Scrib. M. 47: 312–22(Mr10).

Unwelcome hit. (C. Morris) Munsey, 42: 646–52 (F10).

UNWIN, RAYMOND, Work of. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 17: 391–401(Ja10).

UPANISHADS, Dramatic element in the. (C: Johnston) Monist, 20: 185–216(Ap10).

"UPSTART, The." (Lucy F. Pierce) World Today, 19: 774–82(Jl10).

Upward, Allen.

Bankrupt Turkey. Forum, 44: 513–24(N10).

The next American will. Forum, 44: 686–90 (D10).

Omar Khayyam. Forum, 44: 142–3(Ag10).

URAN, The; a new So. American linguistic stock. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Anthropol. 15: 417–24(Jl10).

Urban, F. M.

Method of constant stimuli and its generalization. Psychol. R. 17: 229–59(Jl10).

Ure, P. N.

Excavations at Rhitsona in Bœotia. J. Hel. Stud. 30: 336–56(N10).

URGE ETERNAL, The. (R: Wightman) Cosmopol. 48: 401(Mr10).

Urland, Elsa.

The shirtwaist trade. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 816–28 (D10).

Urner, *Mrs.* Mabel Herbert.

"Love." Cosmopol. 49: 703–12(N10).

A question of expense. Cosmopol. 49: 367–74 (Ag10).

The return. Everybody's, 22: 245–51(F10).

URSA MINOR. (Z. Humphrey) Atlan. 105: 849–55 (Je10).

Use of Julia Ida Mulligan. (J. Morton) Munsey, 42: 858–65(Mr10).

UTAH, Explorations in S. E., in 1908. (A. V. Kidder) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 337–61 (Jl10).

UTOPIA, An American, in 1844. (F. T. Carlton) Q. J. Econ. 24: 428–33(F10).

UXMAL, Mexico, A group of related structures at. (Sylvanus G. Morley) Am. J. Arcæhol. n. s. 14: 1–18(Ja10).

Uzanne, Octave.

Madame Debillemont-Chardon, miniature painter. Studio (Internat.) 39: 210–6(Ja10).

V., R. E.

The collector and the tiger. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 264: 492–9(19F10).

VACATION EXPERIENCES. (Symposium) Indep. 68: 1180–1201(2Je10).

VACATION GUIDE for east and west. (E. Bell) Ctry Life Am. 18: 199–203(Je10).

VACCINATION, Failure of, in Japan. (J. W. Hodge) 20th Cent. M. 2: 498–506(S10).

Vacillations of Peter "Poet." (Herman Whitaker) Cent. 57: 381–90(Ja10).

Vaile, P. A.

Imperial scholarships. Fortn. 93: 948–59 (My10).

Modern golf. Contemp. 98: 206–12(Ag10).

The soul of golf. Fortn. 94: 367–74(Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 720–6(17S10).=No. Am. 192: 359–68(S10).

"Vain tales." (Mrs. H. Dudeney) Harper, 120: 520–8(Mr10).

VALAIS, In. (Louise Murray) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 249–56(Mr10).

Vale, C:

S: L. Clemens as an orator. Forum, 44: 1–13 (Jl10).

VALENCIA, the city of the dust. (Z. Camprubi-Aymar) Craftsman, 18: 206–18(My10).

VALIDITY or invalidity of voting agreements of corporate stock. (W. K. Fuller) Am. Law R. 44: 663–84(S–O10).

VALLANCE, AYMER. Sir Edward Burne-Jones' designs for painted glass. Studio (Internat.) 42: 91–103(D10).

Vallandigham, E. N.

The solid South in dissolution. Putnam, 7: 803–8(Ap10).

VALLEY OF STREAMS, and Alagna, Italy. (L. J. Dale) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 715–24(F10).

VALPARAISO, Old. (O. H. Evans) Chamb. J. 87: 529–32(Ag10).

VALUATION of public service utilities. (H: C. Adams) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 184–238(Ap10).

— of R. R. properties, official, Argument against. (J. P. Cotton, jr., and others) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 253–89(Ap10).

— Official, of private property. (F: W. Whitridge) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 239–52 (Ap10).

VALUE, Humanist theory of. (O. C. Quick) Mind, 36: 218–30(Ap10), 547–9(O10).
— Personality and a metaphysics of. (J. A. Leighton) Int. J. Ethics, 21: 23–36(O10).
— Theory of, Karl Marx's. (H. W. B. Joseph) Econ. R. 20: 51–66(Ja10).

VALUES, Permanent. (W. A. Appleyard) Westm. 174: 455–9(O10).

Van Blarcom, Carolyn Conant, *and* Marion H. Carter.
Preventable blindness. McClure, 34: 619–28 (Ap10).

Van Buren, Evelyn.
The Martins. Cent. 57: 864–70(Ap10).

Van Buren, Maud.
The librarian and her apprentices. Pub. Lib. 15: 369–72(N10).

Vance, Truman S.
How Caesar Cone went to meet his labor troubles. Indep. 68: 563–8(17Mr10).
Welfare work as a way to prevent labor disputes. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 361–90(S10).
— at the White Oak Mills, Greensboro, N. C. Indep. 68: 563–8(17Mr10).

Van Cleave, James W.
Employers' Associations in settling labor disputes. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 373–80(S10).
Optimism in the churches. Meth. R. 71: 395–401(My10).

VANDERBILT CUP RACE, Hazards of. (G. J. Nathan) Outing, 55: 477–82(Ja10).

Vanderwelde, Emile.
Belgium and the reforms on the Congo. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 264: 131–7(15Ja10).

Van Dyke, H:
The influence of the Bible on Literature. Cent. 58: 888–95(O10).
The mansion. Harper, 122: 3–17(D10).
Who follow the flag; Phi Beta Kappa poem. Scrib. M. 48: 412–6(O10).
The will-power, work and wealth of America. Am. M. 69: 338–45(Ja10).

Van Dyke, Paul.
Captain of industry of the 16th century. Harper, 120: 276–84(Ja10).
An unfinished crime [of Catherine de' Medici]. Scrib. M. 48: 110–6(Jl10).

VANE, *Sir* H:, jr., Life of, by H: M. King. (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 90: 241–2(10Mr10).

Van Eeden, F:
Happy humanity. World's Work, 19: 12588–94 (F10), 12658–61(Mr10).

Van Kleeck, Mary.
Child labor in home industries. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: sup. 145–9(Mr10).
How girls learn the millinery trade. Survey, 24: 105–13(16Ap10).

Van Loan, C. E.
Comedians of the diamond. Outing, 56: 213–20 (My10).
Greatest trout fishing town in the world. Outing, 56: 387–97(Jl10).
Making good in the big league. Outing, 56: 314–21(Je10).
Rising market. Munsey, 42: 851–7(Mr10).
Small-town fellow. Munsey, 42: 653–9(F10).

VANN, IRVING G., with portrait. Green Bag, 22: 611–2(N10).

Van Norman, L: E.
New transportation era for New York. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 433–44(O10).

Van Rensselaer, Mariana Griswold.
The varied life of Mrs. McColl. Cent. 57: 493–500(F10).

Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* Schuyler.
A psalm for October; poem. Atlan. 106: 481–3 (O10).

Van Schaick, J:
The church and social service. Survey, 24: 102–4(16Ap10).

Vansittart, E. C.
A corner of the Black Forest. Cath. World, 91: 369–73(Je10).

Van Slyke, Lucille Baldwin.
The dinner pail. Craftsman, 18: 335–46(Je10).

Van Vorst, *Mrs.* J:
Her Italian prince. Lippinc. 85: 385–436(Ap10).
The markets of Paris. Lippinc. 86: 90–5(Jl10).

Van Vorst, Marie.
Naples and the lotto. Harper, 121: 489–504 (S10).
Romance of the jig-saw puzzle. Harper, 120: 267–75(Ja10).

Van Wagenen, Theodore F.
International coinage. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 287–92(Mr10).

Van Westrum, Adrian Schade. *See* **Schade van Westrum, A.**

Varied life of Mrs. McColl, The. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 57: 493–500(F10).

VASARI, GIORGIO, Life of, Carden's. Sat. R. 110: 847–8(31D10).

VASES, Attic, Architecture on. (F: B. Tarbell) Am. J. Archæol. 14: 428–33(O10).
— "Cyrenaic," Dates of the. (J. P. Droop) J. Hel. Stud. 31: 1–34(My10).
— Notes on Greek vase paintings. (G: W. Elderkin) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 14: 85–92(Ap10).

VATICAN, The, and the Roman Catholic church. Outl. 96: 663–5(26N10).

VAUGHAN, HERBERT, *Cardinal.* (W. Ward) Dub. R. 147: 6–24, 217–38(Jl–O10).—(W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 68: 267–84(Ag10).—Ath. '10, 1: 725–6(18Je10).
— in America. (H: E. O'Keeffe) Cath. World, 92: 75–83(O10).
— Life of, Snead-Cox's. (W. H. Kent) Cath. World, 92: 212–22(N10).

Vaughan, J.
Anglo-German agreement. 19th Cent. 67: 487–504(Mr10).

Vaughan, John, *Canon.*
Shingle vegetation. Sat. R. 110: 482–3(15O10).
White varieties of British plants. Sat. R. 110: 232–3(20Ag10).
Winter foliage. Lond. [Outl.] Liv. Age, 264: 314–6(29Ja20).

Vaughan, R: M.
Jesus teaching in the Temple. Bib. World, 36: 193–203(S10).

Vaughan, T. Wayland.
Sketch of geological history of Florida. Science, n. s. 32: 24–7(1Jl10).
The paleontologic record: the continuity of development. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 478–81(N10).

Vaughan, Victor C.
Future of the medical profession. Science, n. s. 31: 127–37(21Ja10).

Vaughn, Arthur Peirce.
The Japanese frontiersman; a new type. R. of Rs. (N. Y) 42: 573–80(N10).

VAULTING SYSTEM of Ukheidar. (Miss G. L. Bell) J. Hel. Stud. 30: 69–81(My10).

Vaux, Patrick.
War and a woman's wish. Overland, n. s. 55: 519–22(My10).

Veblen, Thorstein.
The competitive system. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 168–85(Ja10).

VEDA, Avesta and the. (L. H. Mills) Open Court, 24: 324–34.

Vedder, Elihu.
Art prattle. Atlan. 106: 403–15(S10).
Reminiscenecs of an American painter. World's Work, 19: 12458–70(Ja10), 12559–70(F10), 12684–94(Mr10), 12815–24(Ap10).

VEDDER, ELIHU. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 49: 464–6 (1D10).
— The digressions of V—. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 91: 506–7(24N10).
— in Rome. (F. Greenslet) Outl. 96: 693–8 (26N10).

VEGETATION. (R. M. Gay) Atlan. 106: 271–5 (Ag10).
— Shingle. (J: Vaughan) Sat. R. 110: 482–3 (15O10).

Veiller, Lawrence.
The housing awakening. Survey, 25: 295–6 (19N10).
The National housing association. Survey, 23: 841–8(5Mr10).
A new aid to justice. Survey, 25: 163–7 (29O10).

Veiller, Louise.
The plagiarist. Everybody's, 22: 504–15(Ap).

VELASQUEZ, A portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 121: 678(O10).

Venable, Francis P.
What factors shall mould higher education in the United States. Sewanee, 18: 56–66(Ja10).

VENICE—a sketch. (Mary K. Waddington) Scrib. M. 48: 49–61(Jl10).
— Campanile of. (Salvatore Cortesi) Indep. 68: 922–7(28Ap10).
— in decadence. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Dial, 49: 515–7(16D10).
— Navy of, Mad. Wiel on. Ath. '10, 1: 485–6 (23Ap10).

VENTILATION, factory, Economics of. (R. W. Gilbert) Engin. M. 40: 339–45(D10).
— of libraries. (R. C. Taggart) Lib. J. 35: 253–5 (Je10).

VENUS, The Rokeby. Ath. '10, 1: 469(16Ap10).

VENUS, Rotation of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 18: 1–3(Ja10).
— Transits of—the black drop. (A. B. Andrews) Pop. Astron 18: 18–20(Ja10).

VERDI, GIUSEPPE, and his Milan haunts. (F. A. Cummings) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 649–58 (F10).

Verdict, The. (A. Abbott) Cosmopol. 49: 692–6 (N10).

VERLAINE, PAUL. (R: Burton) Dial, 48: 147–8 (1Mr10).

VERMEER of Delft. (E: V. Lucas) Outl. 94: 477–86(26F10).

VERMONT, Library Association, annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 332(Jl10).

Vernède, R. E.
Hamlet at a Bengal fair. Blackw. 188: 463–73 (O10). = Liv. Age, 267: 401–9(12N10).
Ou-Opp sahib. Blackw. 187: 643–53(My10). = Liv. Age, 266: 425–33(13Ag10).
Soaring spirits. Harper, 121: 425–33(Ag10).
"*This is Tommy.*" Blackw. 187: 368–77(Mr10) = Liv. Age, 265: 805–12(25Je10).

Verner, S. P.
Effective occupation of undeveloped lands. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 831–9(N10).

Verner, Willoughby.
Bee-eaters migrating. Sat. R. 109: 722–3(4Je10)
Eagle and the goose. Sat. R. 109: 787–8(18Je 10).
Hoopoe. Sat. R. 109: 12–13(1Ja10).
In a marisma. Sat. R. 110: 390–1(24S10).
Lake-dwellers. Sat. R. 110: 200–1(13Ag10).

Verney, Frank E.
Satiru, Africa. National, 55: 669–79(Je10).

Verney, H.
Increase in accidents in factories. J. Statis. Soc. 73: 95–118(F10).

Vernier, Walter.
Racconigi. 20th Cent. M. 1: 499–506(Mr10).

Vernon, Ambrose W.
Present crisis of Christianity. Hibbert J. 9: 57–75(O10).

Vernon, S. M.

A reply to Archbishop Ireland on the "Methodist Episcopal Church of America in Italy." No. Am. 192: 188–201(Ag10).

A rejoinder to Archbishop Ireland. No. Am. 192: 563–8(O10).

VERONICA, MARY, of the Poor Clares. (Walter Elliott) Cath. World, 90: 764–75(Mr10).

Verrall, A. W.

Prose of Sir Walter Scott. Quar. 213: 33–53 (Jl10).=Liv. Age, 266: 707–19(17S10).

VERRAZZANO's voyage of 1524, New light on. Geog. J. 35: 428–30(Ap10).

VERSE, Some recent. [Ed. R.] Liv. Age, 264: 195–209(22Ja10).

VERTEBRATES, Morphological method and the ancestry of. (J. G. Kern) Nature, 85: 203–5 (15D10).

Very, Frank W.

Oliver Lodge on the survival of man. N. Church R. 17: 411–27(Jl10).

A study in spiritual mathematics. N. Church R. 17: 58–69(Ja10).

Water vapor on Mars. Nature, 84: 495(20O10)

Very best thing to do, The. (N. W. Putnam, Munsey, 43: 818–23(S10).

Very tall gentleman, The. (B. MacArthur) Lippinc. 86: 246–9(Ag10).

VETERAN of Seventy-six. (E. Singmaster) Outl. 96: 545–8(5N10).

VETERAN RESERVE, Surrey; How it is raised. (J. St. L. Strachey) National, 55: 940–56(Ag10).

VETERANS, How France cares for her oldest. (Roger Boutet de Monvel) Cent. 57: 674–84 (Mr10).

VEZIN, HERMANN. Ath. '10, 1: 743–4(18Je10).

VIARDOT-GARCIA, PAULINE. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 104: 881–3(28My10).

VICENZA, Painters of. Ath. '10, 2: 187–8(13Ag10).

Victim of tyranny, A. [Punch] Liv. Age, 264: 439–40(12F10).

VICTORIA, Wages boards of, and the New Zealand conciliation-arbitration act. (P. Kennaday) Yale R. 19: 32–54(My10).

VICTORIA, *B. C.*, Palaces of. (Emily P. Weaver) Canad. M. 35: 145–53(Je10).

VICTORIA FALLS; the world's eighth wonder. (W. S. Fletcher) Chamb. J. 87: 699–701 (N10).

VICTORIAN LITERATURE. (P. E. More) Nation, 91: 309–12(6O10).

VIGNY, ALFRED de, and Marie Dorval. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 93: 960–73(My10).

VILLA PALMIERI near Florence. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 68: 1333–7(16Je10).

VILLAGE INSTITUTES, Educational possibilities of. (J: B. Coppock) Nature, 82: 337–8 (20Ja10).

VILLAGE VOTES in England. Sat. R. 109: 105–6 (22Ja10).

Villard, Oswald Garrison.

Abraham Jacobi. Nation, 90: 475–6(12My10).

Abuses in the pension system. Nation, 91: 462–3(17N10).

Americans and aviation. Nation, 91: 354–5 (20O10).

Appointment of C: E. Hughes to Supreme Court. Nation, 90: 420(28Ap10).

Dean as separate executive in colleges. Nation, 90: 155–6(17F10).

Desertions from the army. Nation, 91: 181–2 (1S10).

J: Brown and Kansas. Nation, 91: 206–7 (8S10).

Labor unions and the negro. Nation, 91: 515–6 (1D10).

Laws for aerial navigation. Nation, 91: 573–4 (15D10).

Loneliness of retired men. Nation, 90: 552–3 (2Je10).

Losing our standards. Nation, 90: 181–2 (24 F10).

Meeting of 2d Annual National Negro Conference. Nation, 90: 501–2(19My10).

Military and civil pensions. Nation, 90: 450–1 (5My10).

Mr. Carnegie's gifts for peace. Nation, 91: 597–8(22D10).

The Philippine land scheme. Nation, 90: 420–1 (28Ap10).

Report of Commissioners to Siberia. Nation, 90: 392–3(21Ap10).

Return to leadership of the Democratic party. Nation, 90: 308–9(31Mr10).

Special session, Philippine Legislature, March, 28–Apr. 19, 1910. Nation, 91: 517–8(1D10).

State constabulary. Nation, 90: 281–2(24Mr10).

T: C. Platt and Pres. Harrison. Nation, 90: 256–7(17Mr10).

U. S. Army elimination bill. Nation, 90: 130–1 (10F10).

Universal races Congress. Nation, 91: 437–8 (10N10).

Wastefulness in U. S. Navy. Nation, 91: 158–9 (25Ag10).

Villari, L:

Italian books of history. Nation, 90: 602–3 (16Je10).

VILLEFRANCHE, the happy village. (M. Guérin) Outl. 95: 226–8(28My10).

Vincent, Marvin R.

C: Anthon. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 430–7(S10).

VINCI, LEONARDO DA, and the science of flight. (E. McCurdy) 19th Cent. 68: 126–42(Jl10).

— Wax bust attributed to. Ath. '10, 1: 49–50 (8Ja10).

Vindication. (J. Morton) Harper, 120: 409–17 (F10).

VIOLET-GROWING for the market. (M. Everton) Craftsman, 18: 502–3(Jl10).

Viper. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 43: 27–33 (Ap10).

VIRGINIA, Attitude of, toward slavery and secession. (R: H. Dabney) Sewanee, 18: 233–9(Ap10).—Sat. R. 109: 294–5(5Mr10).

— Cleavage between Eastern and Western, (C: H. Ambler) Am. Hist. R. 15: 762–80(Jl10).

VIRGINIA, Institutional history of, Bruce's. Am. Hist. R. 16: 139-43(O10).=(C. M. Andrews) Nation, 91: 262-4(22S10).
— Library Association, Annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 32-3(Ja10)—Pub. Lib. 15: 86 (F10).
— Secession leaders of. (H: G. Ellis) So. Atlan. Q. 9: 372-6(O10).
VIRTUE PRIZES of the French. (S. Heilig) Cent. 59: 55-60(N10).
Virtue's playthings. (H. O. S. Wright) Westm. 174: 681-96(D10).
Vision of Anton, the clockmaker. (W. A. Dyer) Craftsman, 18: 413-9(Jl10).
VISUAL AND AUDITORY STIMULI, Experiments with reactions to. (K. Dunlap, G: R. Wells) Psychol. R. 17: 319-35(S10).
VITAL STATISTICS, English, Suggested lines of advance in. (T. H. C. Stevenson) J. Statis. Soc. 73: 685-702(Jl10).
— Urban, in England and Germany. (A. W. Flux) J. Royal Statis. Soc. 73: 207-41(Mr10).
VIVANTI, ANNIE, *see* CHARTRES, ANNIE.
VIVISECTION, animal and human. (Diana Belais) Cosmopol. 49: 267-73(Jl10).
— Anti-vivisection exhibition. (Woods Hutchinson) World's Work, 20: 13176-8(Jl10).
— The crusade against. Cosmopol. 48: 711-3 (My10).
— The madness of. (Ella W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 48: 713-8(My10).
— Medical control of. (W. B. Cannon) No. Am. 191: 814-21(Je10).
— Medical experimentation on animals. (F. L. Wachenheim) Atlan. 106: 7-20(Jl10).
— Shall it be restricted? (G. Grandcourt) No. Am. 191: 663-7(My10).
VOCATIONAL DIRECTION. (E. W. Lord, D: Snedden) Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 73-90(Mr10).
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. (M. A. Hawkins) Educa. 31: 141-50(N10).
VOCATIONAL SUBJECTS in the secondary schools. (T. H. Lodge) Educa. R. 39: 333-41(Ap10).
VOCATIONAL TRAINING in the elementary school. (V. E. Kilpatrick) Educa. 30: 448-53(Mr10).

Vogel, J.
Johann Gottlieb Fichte. Open Court, 24: 579-87(O10).
Vogüé, Melchior de. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 97: 568-79(My10).=Liv. Age, 265: 735-44(18Je 10).—(H. de W. Fuller) Nation, 90: 311-2 (31Mr10).
VOICE, Mechanism of, and its hygiene. (H. P. Weld) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 143-59(Je10).
Voice from the soil. (G. F. Chipman) Canad. M. 36: 3-8(N10).
Voice of authority, The. (J: Fleming Wilson) Am. M. 69: 386-94(Ja10).
VOLCANOES of Mexico. (A. Malgareio) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 741-60(S10).
— Two active, of the South seas. (H. E. Crampton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 603-11(D10).
VOLENDAM, Week-end in. (E. M. Kerr) Canad. M. 34: 545-52(Ap10).

Vollmer, P.
New Testament portrait of Jesus Christ. Ref. Church R. 57: 28-39(Ja10).
VOLUNTARY MOVEMENT. (E. C. Rowe) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 513-62(O10).
VOLUNTARY PRINCIPLE, The. (*Visct.* Esher) National, 56: 41-7(S10).

Vondel, Joseph L.
Restoration of Pemaquid. M. of Hist. 11: 139-44 (Mr10).

Vornholt, J. F.
Knowledge of God. Ref. Church R. 57: 483-98 (O10).

Vorse, Albert White.
A balloon fox-hunt. Everybody's, 23: 461-72 (O10).

Vorse, Mary Heaton.
At Brady's. McClure, 34: 645-52(Ap10).
The callers. Am. M. 70: 273-81(Je10).
The cart dwellers. Outl. 94: 534-8(5Mr10).
The country of paradoxes. Outl. 95: 197-205 (28My10).
The fatal hash. Am. M. 70: 843-50(O10).
The ghost of Andalusia. Outl. 94: 918-26 (23Ap10).
The heart of coronation. Am. M. 70: 401-6 (Jl10).
Infidel city. Harper, 120: 813-23(My10).
Jimsie Bate and the furnace fire. Am. M. 69: 482-9(F10).
The Madelon Viera. Atlan. 105: 453-62(Ap10).
A perfect hour. Harper, 121: 505-11(S10).
Remsen the chaperone. Hampton, 25: 377-85 (S10).
Some Italian marinas. Outl. 96: 969-78(24D10).

Vosterheerdt, A.
Transcendence of God in relation to freedom and immortality. Am. J. Theol. 14: 253-65(Ap10).

Votaw, Clyde W.
Four principles underlying religious education. Am. J. Theol. 14: 589-607(O10).
Jesus' ideal of life. Bib. World, 35: 46-56 (Ja10).
St. Peter and the keys of the kingdom. Bib. World, 36: 8-25(Jl10).
Vox populi, vox deae. (C. Day) Hampton, 24: 223-33(F10).

Vreeland, E: B.
A better system of banking and currency. Indep. 69: 390-5(25Ag10).

Vrooman, Carl S.
Jean Jaures. 20th Cent. M. 3: 220-2(D10).

Vrooman, Hiram.
The relation of theology to sociology. N. Church R. 17: 509-18(O10).

Vrooman, Julia S.
Assisi of St. Francis. 20th Cent. M. 3: 10-19 (O10).

Vrooman, Julia S.
C: Wagner, social mystic. 20th Cent. M. 2: 20–6(Ap10).

W., J. C.
The modern child. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 267: 58–60(1O10).

W., J. R.
West Indians at home. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age. 266: 441–3(13Ag10).

Wachenheim, F: L.
Medical experimentation on animals. Atlan. 106: 7–20(Jl10).

Waddington, Mary King.
An impression of the King's funeral. Scrib. M. 48: 402–11(O10).
Venice—a sketch. Scrib. M. 48: 49–61(Jl10).

Wade, G: A.
For the old school! Some stories of "The love that survives." Chamb. J. 87: 638–40(O10). =Liv. Age, 267: 170–4(15O10).
The new boy. Chamb. J. 87: 68–71(F10).

Wade, Herbert T.
The solar observatory on Mount Wilson. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 193–202(Ag10).

WAGE-SCALE AGREEMENT of the maritime unions. (R. K. Forsyth) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 349–66 (S10).

WAGES and the cost of living. (R. C. Chapin) Survey, 24: 806–10(3S10).
— — in the past fifty years. (R. Olney 2d) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 81–7(Mr10).
— and work at the present day. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 24: 515–36(My10).
— in the United Kingdom in 19th century. XV. The cotton industry. (G: H. Wood) J. Statis. Soc. 73: 39–58(Ja10), 128–63(F10), 283–315 (Mr10), 411–34(Ap10), 585–626(My10).
— Laborer's, and decencies. (F. Almy) Survey, 24: 368–71(4Je10).
— Minimum, and minimum wage boards. (J: A. Ryan) Survey, 24: 810–20(3S10).
— theory of, Outline of a. (F: W. Taussig) Am. Econ Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 136–56(Ap10).

WAGES ACT of 1909, British. (A. N. Holcombe) Q. J. Econ. 24: 574–7(My10).
Text of. Q. J .Econ. 24: 578–88(My10).

WAGNER, J: P., the greatest ball player of to-day. (Hugh S. Fullerton) Am. M. 69: 378–85(Ja10).

WAGNER, C:, social mystic. (J. S. Vrooman) 20th Cent. M. 2: 20–6(Ap10).

WAGNER, R:, Critics of. (J: F Runciman) Sat. R. 109: 721–2(4Je10).

WAGON and the boat. Sat. R. 110: 418–9(O10).

Waiter. (A. Tennyson) Craftsman, 17: 512–6 (F10).

Waiter, The. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 48: 706–10 (My10).

Waiting, The. (N. F. Degidon) Cath. World, 90: 502–9(Ja10).

Wake, C. Staniland.
Unity or plurality of humankind? Am. Antiq. 32: 65–76(Ap10).

WAKE, CHARLOTTE, *Lady,* Reminiscences of. Ath. '10, 1: 147–8(29Ja10).

Waking-up of North Banfield, The. (W: S. Rossiter) Cent. 58: 947–55(O10).

WALCHEREN EXPEDITION, 1809. (H: Light) Blackw. 188: 287–308(S10).

Walcott, Gregory D.
Reconstruction of theology; a practical programme. Am. J. Theol. 14: 107–13(Ja10).

Wald, Lillian D.
Construction camps of the people. Survey, 23: 449–65(1Ja10).

Waldo, Fullerton L.
Recent progress at Panama. Engin. M. 40: 1–14(O10).

WALES, Liberalism losing ground in. Sat. R. 109: 6–7(1Ja10).
— monuments in, Royal Commission on. (J: Griffith) Nature, 84: 404–5(29S10).
— National library of. (J: Ballinger) Library, 3d ser. 1: 113–43(Ap10), 277–88(Jl10).

Walker, Archibald Stodart.
The disappearance of Edgar Warriston. Chamb. J. 87: 769–74, 788–92, 804–9, 820–3(D10).
Some new pen-portraits of Carlyle. Chamb. J. 87: 33–5(Ja10). =Liv. Age, 264: 488–92 (19F10).

Walker, Francis.
Causes of trusts and some remedies. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 290–320(Ap10).

WALKER, H. WILFRID, An adventurous naturalist. (T. D. Pigott) Contemp. 97: 467–75(Ap10).

Walker, James.
Jublilee of the theory of electrolytic dissociation. Nature, 82: 401–2(3F10).

Walker, M. L., *and* **McCadden, W. P.**
The precarious control of the Mississippi. World's Work, 20: 12898–902(My10).

WALKING TRIPS. Days on the road. (R. Duffy) Outing, 56: 715–23(S10).

Wall, E. Blair.
A coöperative kitchen that works. World's Work, 20: 13405–7(S10).

Wall of silence, The. (Elizabeth M. Coombs) Lippinc. 86: 212–6(Ag10).

WALL-PAPERS. Art. J. 62: 91–6(Mr10).

WALL STREET, Leading personalities in. (L. Steffens) Everybody's, 23: 449–60(O10).

Wallace, C: W.
New Shakespeare discoveries. Harper, 120: 489–510(Mr10).
Shakespeare and the Blackfriars. Cent. 58: 742–52(S10).
Shakespeare's money interest in the Globe Theater. Cent. 58: 500–12(Ag10).
Shakespeare's signature. Nation, 90: 259–61 (17Mr10).

Wallace, Dillon.
American canoe. Outing, 56: 404–18(Jl10).
Open spaces on the map. Outing, 56: 570–7 (Ag10).
Passing of our big game. Outing, 56: 736–45 (S10).
Saddle and camp in the Rockies. Outing, 57: 3–16(O10), 131–43(N10), 350–61(D10).

Wallace, Edgar.
The education of King Peter. McClure, 35: 88–96(My10).

Wallace, Elizabeth.
Two ladies of the court of Louis XIV. Outl. 94: 136–9(15Ja10).

Wallace, F: W:
The trooper's call. Canad. M. 35: 500–4(O10).

Wallace, H:
What the middle West wants. World's Work, 20: 12891–7(My10).
WALLACE, H:, a real conservationist. (F: W. Peckham) World To-day, 19: 1258–62(N10).

Wallace, W: Stewart.
The Bystander and Canadian journalism. Canad. M. 35: 553–8(O10).
Papineau, his place in Canadian history. Canad. M. 36: 163–7(D10).
Scientific ghost stories. Canad. M. 35: 405–8 (S10).
WALLACE, W: T., with portrait. (B. Henley) Green Bag, 22: 379–86(Jl10).
WALLER, EDMUND. Origin of his couplets. (W. W. Gay) No. Am. 191: 227–39(F10).

Wallick, F:
Country houses by Wilson Eyre. Studio (Internat.) 40: xxix–xxxiv(Ap10).
Wilson Eyre's work. Craftsman, 17: 537–51 (F10).

Wallin, J. E. W.
A boy's exposition. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 505–9 (D10).
Moving pictures in relation to education, crime, etc. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 129–42(Je10).

Wallis, A. H.
South Africa; a section along the railway from Cape Town to Victoria Falls. Geog. J. 36: 339–43(S10).

Wallis, Braithwaite.
Hinterland of Liberia. Geog. J. 35: 286–95 (Mr10).

Wallis, L:
Biblical sociology. V. Am. J. Sociol. 16: 392–419(N10).

Walls, A. S.
What the unpardonable sin is. Meth. R. 71: 784–7(S10).

Walmisley, Arthur T.
Port of Dover. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 526–35(15Ap 10).

WALNUT CANYON, Arizona, Lithological section of (H. W. and F. H. Shimer) Am. Anthropol. 12: 237–49(Ap10).

Walpole, Hugh.
Monsieur Félicité. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 267: 100–8(8O10).

WALRAS, MARIE ESPRIT LÉON. (V. Pareto) Econ. J. 20: 137–40(Mr10).

Walsh, G: E.
Building your own concrete house. Indep. 68: 250–3(3F10).

Walsh, James J.
Religion and health. Cath. World, 90: 599–610 (F10).

Walsh, J: H.
Mr. Pondicherry and the smugglers. Overland, n. s. 56: 273–7(S10).

Walsh, V. Hussey.
The French election and after. Fortn. 94: 148–59(Jl10).
Péléas et Mélisande at S. Wandrille. Sat. R. 110: 296–7(3S10).

Walsh, W: H.
Reminiscences of Denman Thompson. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 43–50(S10).

Walter, A. D.
E. F. W. Pfluger. Nature, 83: 314–5(12My10).

WALTER, EUGENE, Education of. (H. K. Moderwell) 20th Cent. M. 3: 19–25(O10).

Walton, Albert.
Electric driving of cotton-picking machinery. Cassier, 38: 114–29(Je10).

Walton, W:
American Academy in Rome. Am. Arch. 97: 201–6, 208(25My10).
Contemporary architectural sculpture in color. Scrib. M. 48: 381–4(S10).
Mr. Bartlett's pediment for the House of Representatives, Washington, D. C. Scrib. M. 48: 125–8(Jl10).
Some contemporary young women sculptors. Scrib. M. 47: 637–40(My10).
The work of J: Q. A. Ward, sculptor. Studio (Internat.) 40: lxxxi–viii(Je10).

Wambaugh, Eugene.
Constitutional law in 1909–10. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 483–97(N10).

Wanamaker, W: H.
German element in settlement of the South. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 144–55(Ap10).
Wandering foot, The. (Harris Dickson) Am. M. 69: 769–76(Ap10).

Wang, Ching Chun.
How China is fighting opium. World To-day, 19: 769–73(Jl10).
Why the Chinese oppose railway loans for China. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 4: 365–73(Ag10).

WAR and peace. (W: H. Monroe) No. Am. 192: 227-37(Ag10).
—The economics of. [Lond. Econ.] Liv. Age, 265: 812-5(25Je10).
—English genius in. (E. J. Barrows) National, 55: 237-52(Ap10).
— Farming as a moral equivalent for. (F. E. Clark) Outl. 96: 368-70(15O10).
—a human folly. (G: Connell) Westm. 174: 243-54(S10).
—Is the United States prepared for? (R. D. Evans) Munsey, 44: 175-9(N10).
— The moral equivalent of. (W: James) McClure, 35: 463-8(Ag10).=Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 400-10 (O10).
War and a woman's wish. (P. Vaux) Overland, n. s. 55: 519-22(My10).

Ward, A. W.
The Berlin letters of Sophia Dorothea and Count Königsmarck. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 314-5(Ap10)
Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskell. Cornh. 102: 457-66(O10).
Oberammergau Passion Play in 1871. Cornh. 102: 200-14(Ag10).=Liv. Age, 266: 521-31 (27Ag10).

Ward, C. Olivia Orde.
Women in Arthurian romance. Westm. 174: 416-23(O10).

Ward, Ebin J.
Problem of deep waterways. World To-day, 18: 102-5(Ja10).

Ward, F. W. Orde.
Christ and the parasite. Westm. 174: 577-86 (N10).
Poetry and its missing predicate. Westm. 173: 328-35(Mr10).
Poetry and the practical. Westm. 173: 681-8 (Je10).
Poetry and truth. Westm. 174: 331-9(S10).
Woman as a factor in the labor world. Westm. 173: 167-74(F10).

Ward, Francis.
Marine biological photography. Nature, 84: 10-12(7Jl10).

Ward, Herbert.
The real African. Scrib. M. 48: 449-60(O10).

Ward, Herbert D.
An international match. Hampton, 25: 809-16 (D10).

Ward, *Mrs.* Herbert Dickinson, *see* **Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.**

Ward, *Mrs.* Humphry.
The case of Richard Meynell. McClure, 36: 169-183(D10).

WARD, J: QUINCY ADAMS, 1830-1910, sculptor. (W: Walton) Studio (Internat.) 40: lxxxi-viii (Je10).—(Ernest Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 694-6(Je10).

Ward, Lester F.
Historical view of woman. Indep. 68: 1326-8 (16Je10).
Sociology and the state. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 672-80(Mr10).

Ward, Robert De C.
Climate in some of its relations to man. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 246-68(Mr10).
National eugenics in relation to immigration. No. Am. 192: 56-67(Jl10).

Ward, Wilfrid.
Cardinal Vaughan. Dub. R. 147: 6-24, 217-38 (Jl, O10).
Ethics of strong language. Dub. R. 146: 28-39 (Ja10).
J: Stuart Mill. Quar. 213: 264-92(Jl10).
J. S. Mill and the mandate of the people. Dub. R. 147: 85-96(Jl10).
The people and the populace. Dub. R. 146: 371-82(Ap10).

Ware, Ella M.
The mist: an allegory. Craftsman, 19: 33-7 (O10).
The thought: an allegory. Craftsman, 18: 686-9(S10).

Ware, W. R.
Architect's proper sphere of activity. Archit. Rec. 27: 173-4(F10).
Ware, *Mass.*, A beautiful town. (W. T. Wood) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 231-7(O10).

WAREHOUSES; their planning and construction. (C: H. Patton) Archit. Rec. 27: 334-49(Ap10).

Warfield, B: B., *and others.*
Task and method of systematic theology. Am. J. Theol. 14: 192-233(Ap10).

Warfield, E. D.
Political morality. Nation, 91: 239(15S10).

Waring, G:
Stickleback of Lake Superior. Science, n. s. 32: 28-30(1Jl10).

Warman, Cy.
Canada to the rescue in feeding the world. World To-day, 19: 880-2(Ag10).

Warne, F. J.
Trade agreement in coal industry. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 340-8(S10).

Warne, F. W.
Evangelization of India. Meth. R. 71: 681-95 (S10).

Warner, Anne.
On the abuse and the perfection of present-giving. Outl. 95: 787-8(6Ag10).
The other side. Cosmopol. 48: 213-6(Ja10).

Warner, Arthur H.
Trimmers two, a yarn of the Pacific. Cent. 58: 105-12(My10).

Warnock, Amelia Beers.
Friday's child. Canad. M. 36: 177–81(D10).
Musical development in Ontario. Canad. M. 35: 59–64(My10).
The pedlar. Canad. M. 34: 571–6(Ap10).

Warner, Algernon.
Trade trickeries. Chamb. J. 87: 103–5(F10).

Warren, Constance.
Owing to Piccolo. Munsey, 43: 771–7(S10).

Warren, F: B.
Railroads in far places. World To-day, 19: 1071–80(O10).

Warren, G. O.
A philosophical aspect of science. Monist, 20: 217–30(Ap10).

Warren, Maude Lavinia Radford.
The Aran Islands. Harper, 120: 887–99(My10).
Mr. Dugan and the Ampeer puffs. Harper, 121: 269–80(Jl10).

Warren, W: Fairfield.
The earth of Apollonius—was it Indian? Nation, 90: 626–7(23Je10).

Warshaw, J.
Latin-American Spanish. Nation, 91: 363 (20 O10).

WARSHIP-BUILDING, British, Twenty-one years of. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 37: 655–61(Ap10).

WARSHIPS, Motor. (W. H. White) Spec. 105: 342–3(3S10).

Washburn, Claude C.
Anatole France; an imaginary interview. Atlan. 105: 322–30(Mr10).

Washburn, Frank S.
Power resources of the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 81–98(Ja10).

Washburn, M. F.
Sources of the affective reaction to fallacies. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 157–61(Ja10).

Washburn, Stanley.
Opening a new empire. Outl. 95: 657–67 (23Jl10).

WASHING; how the world washes. (Bertha H. Smith) World To-day, 19: 949–56(S10).

Washington, Booker T.
Chapters from my experience. World's Work, 20: 13505–22(O10). 21: 13627–40(N10), 13783–94(D10).
Educational engineers. Outl. 95: 266–7(4Je10).
How to help men most with money. World's Work, 20: 13087–8(Je10).
My aim in "The story of the negro." World's Work, 20: 13568–9(O10).
Negro life in the South. Outl. 96: 831–2(10D10)
Part of the negro in Southern development. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: 124–33(Ja10).
University education for negroes. Indep. 68: 613–8(24Mr10).

WASHINGTON, G:, in his relation to the national capitol. (H. L. Carson) M. of Hist. 11: 261–72(My10).

WASHINGTON, *D. C.*, An American Versailles. (Waldon Fawcett) World To-day, 18: 363–73 (Ap10).

— Queer folk at the Capital. (C. H. White) Harper, 120: 253–60(Ja10).

— The White House and the Capitol. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 94: 337–40(12F10).

WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENT, The. (Frank S. Howe) World To-day, 18: 426–30(Ap10).

WASTE. Sat. R. 110: 170–1(6Ag10).

— and conservation, Economics of. (J. B. Clark) Atlan. 106: 325–31(S10).

— in public expenditure, The burden of. (Myron T. Herrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 600–3 (My10).

WASTE LAND made into good farms, Long Island. Craftsman, 18: 582–5(Ag10).

WASTE WATER washes, Utilizing. (A. L. Dahl) Overland, n. s. 56: 600–5(D10).

Watch dog, The. (P. G. Wodehouse) Hampton, 25: 47–56(Jl10).

WATER, Constitution of. Nature, 83: 291–2 (5My10).

— Disaster by. Blackw. 188: 112–24(Jl10).

— Weight of the kilogramme of. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 85: 242–3(22D10).

WATER-COLOR exhibition, New York. Craftsman, 17: 360–6(Ja10).

WATER-FOWL, British. (M. R. N. Holmer) Art. J. 62: 21–5(Ja10).

Water mark, The. (H. Allyn) Everybody's, 23: 335–44(S10).

WATER-POWER Control of. (H: L. Higginson). World's Work, 20: 13404–5(S10).

— Everlasting power. World's Work, 20: 13402–4 (S10).

— the great silent force in Canadian development. (C. M. Jones) Canad. M. 35: 65–72(My10).

— White coal of Switzerland. (F: C. Howe) Outl. 94: 151–8(22Ja10).

WATER-POWER SCHEME, Illinois. (H. G. Moulton) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 381–7(My10).

WATER-POWER SITES on the public domain. (R: A. Ballinger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 47–8 (Ja10).

WATER POWERS of the south. (W: A. Pressey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 68–76(Ja10).

WATER RESOURCES, New York's conservation of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 77–87(Ja10).

WATER SAVERS, The. (W. V. Woehlke) Outl. 94: 659–67(26Mr10).

WATER TRANSPORT or rail? (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 93: 755–64(Ap10).

Waterbury, Ivan C.
Poetic language. Poet-Lore, 21: 241–56(Jl10).

Waterer, Clarence.
Book of the Dead. Westm. 173: 689–99(Je10). 174: 79–94(Jl10).

WATERFORD, LOUISA, *Marchioness of*, Drawings by. (Mrs. S. Erskine) Studio (Internat.) 40: 283-6(Je10).

WATERLOO, An unsolved mystery of. (G. Strachey) 19th Cent. 67: 1026-34(Je10).

WATERPROOFING, The science of. (L: M. Caffal) Cassier, 39: 86-7(N10).

WATERS, In perils of. Blackw. 188: 112-24(Jl10). =Liv. Age, 266: 456-65(20Ag10).

WATERTOWN, *Mass.*, a modern suburb. (C: M. Rockwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 549-59 (Ja10).

WATERWAY, Lakes to the Gulf. (E: A. Halsey) World To-day, 19: 1249-53(N10).—(Theodore K. Long) World To-day, 18: 281-6(Mr10).

WATERWAYS, The age of. (L. J. Burpee) Dial, 48: 119-20(16F10).

— American, Improvement of. (W: H. Taft) Outl. 94: 17-20(1Ja10).

— and railways. (L. G. McPherson) Atlan. 105: 433-43(Ap10).

— Campaign for. (W: F. Saunders) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 87-8(Ja10).

— deep, Problem of. (E. J. Ward) World To-day, 18: 102-5(Ja10).

— English. Ed. R. 211: 273-305(Ap10).

— European, Lesson from, for America. (H. B. Fuller) Putnam, 7: 818-23(Ap10).

— Future of our. (J. J. Hill) World's Work, 19: 12779-91(Ap10).

— Inland water paths from New York to Washington. (E. Hungerford) Outing, 55: 712-22 (Mr10).

— Proposed development of inland. (S. O. Dunn) Scrib. M. 47: 750-8(Je10).

Waterworth, E: B.
The man higher up. McClure, 34: 452-61 (F10).

Watkins, Edgar.
When, under the social compact, liberty of contract may be limited. Sewanee, 18: 466-82 (O10).

Watrous, Paul J.
Work-accidents in Wisconsin. Survey, 24: 84-6 (9Ap10).

Watson, Alexander.
His first circuit. Indep. 69: 474-8(1S10).

Watson, F.
George Meredith and education. 19th Cent. 67: 305-23(F10).

Watson, Gilbert.
A dog of Constantinople. National, 56: 116-44 (S10).

Watson, H: B. Marriott.
The Fairfax comedy. Harper, 121: 552-61(S10).
No trumps. Cosmopol. 49: 553-62(O10).
A romance at random. Cosmopol. 49: 450-9 (S10).

Watson, J: B.
New science of animal behavior. Harper, 120: 346-53(F10).

Watson, W:
Gasoline engine. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 947-56 (23S10), 962-70(30S10), 984-90(7O10), 995-1003(14O10).
The king without peer; poem. Fortn. 93: 791-7 (My10).

Watt, Andrew.
Exploration of the upper air. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 37-50(Ja10).

Watt, H. J.
Titchener's Feeling and attention. Mind, 36: 570-4(O10).

Watt, W. E.
Fresh air for average school children. Survey, 23: 866-9(5Mr10).

Watterson, H:
A memory of Mark Twain. Am. M. 70: 372-5 (Jl10).
The personal equation in journalism. Atlan. 106: 40-7(Jl10).

Way of business, The. (Joseph C. Lincoln) Everybody's, 22: 60-9(Ja10).

Way of Diane, The. (A. S. Hardy) Harper, 121: 732-8(O10).

Way of happiness, The. (G. E. Macquigg) Cath. World, 90: 670-9(F10).

Way of a wood-chopper. (E. S. Babcock) Atlan. 105: 542-7(Ap10).

Way to the wedding. (M. Cameron) Harper, 121: 597-608(S10).

Wayland, J: W.
Poetical tastes of T: Jefferson. Sewanee, 18: 283-99(Jl10).

Wayside stations. (J. Drake) Cath. World, 92: 340-52(D10).

WEALTH of the nation, Permanent. (D: Starr Jordan) Indep. 68: 1329-32(16Je10).

— of our mines and forests. (M. G. Seckendorff) Munsey, 42: 790-2(Mr10).

Wearing, Joseph.
The frontier problem. Canad. M. 34: 257-64 (Ja10).

WEATHER INSTINCT, The. Spec. 105: 1019-20 (10D10).

WEATHER SERVICE, Canadian. (R. F. Stupart) Canad. M. 35: 195-204(Jl10).

Weatherby, U. G.
Race and marriage. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 433-53 (Ja10).

Weaver, Emily P.
Saint John, the city of loyalists. Canad. M. 35: 449-57(S10).
Victoria's English palaces. Canad. M. 35: 145-53(Je10).

Weaver, Lawrence.
Art and history of British leadwork. J. Soc. Arts. 58: 1054-61(4N10), 1076-83(11N10).

Webb, A: D.
Difficulties in international statistical comparisons. J. Statis. Soc. 73: 10-21(Ja10).

Webb, Albert M.
Justification of missions in Italy. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 203-12(Jl10).

Webb, G: H.
Providence, R. I.; the gateway of southern New England. New. Eng. M. n. s. 42: 453-65 (Je10).

Webber, J: E.
Plays of the season. Canad. M. 34: 369-80 (F10).

Webber, W: O.
Costs of machine-tool operations in steam-engine manufacturing. Engin. M. 39: 729-36(Ag10).
Practical education. Cassier, 39: 70-5(N10).
Practical study of power costs. Engin. M. 39: 230-6(My10).
Reducing the costs of engine building by efficiency methods. Engin. M. 40: 86-90(O10).

Weber, A. S.
Theological thought and contemporary religion. Ref. Church R. 57: 83-94(Ja10), 237-51 (Ap10), 399-418(Jl10).

Weber, W.
Blasphemy against the Holy Spirit. Luth. Q. 40: 78-95(Ja10).

Webster, Arthur G.
The National Academy of Sciences. Nation, 90: 440-1(28Ap10).
Past and present status of the ether. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 105-13(Ag10).
Scientific faith and works. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 105-23(F10).

WEBSTER, DANIEL, An early letter of. Putnam, 7: 862-3(Ap10).

Webster, H: Kitchell.
Exiles of industry. Everybody's, 22: 314-26 (Mr10).

WEBSTER, HERMAN A., etcher. (M. Hardie) Studio (Internat.) 40: vi-x(Mr10).

Webster, Hutton.
Influence of superstition on property rights. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 794-805(My10).

WEBSTER, TIMOTHY, spy. (W. G. Beymer) Harper, 121: 761-72(O10).

Wedderburn, A.
Experiences of a British officer in South Africa in the early '50's. National, 55: 957-75 (Ag10).

Wedmore, F:
Some tendencies in picture-making. 19th Cent. 67: 1042-8(Je10).
Etchings of Robert Spencer. Art. J. 62: 332-5 (N10).
MacLaughlan's etchings. Art. J. 62: 231-6 (Ag10).

WEEDS, Destruction of, by chemical means. (Harold C. Long) Knowl. n. s. 7: 391-5(O10), 422-4(N10).

Weeks, Arland D.
Colleges and universities; how they may help rural communities. Educa. R. 40: 229-34 (O10).

Weeks, Ida A.
Sectarianism in higher education. Educa. R. 39: 82-93(Ja10).

Weeks, Raymond.
The Carnegie Foundation. Nation, 90: 160 (17F10).

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. The campaign for an honest standard. (F. E. Leupp) Scrib. M. 48: 442-8(O10).
— Dishonest. (Fritz Reichmann) Am. M. 70: 535-7(Ag10).
— Exposures of trickery in. (Francis Arnold Collins) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 321-6(S10).
— Is the housewife guilty? (S. Gordon) Cosmopol. 50: 73-82(D10).
— Necessity of the supervision of. (F. Reichmann) Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 146-53 (Je10).

Weil, A. Leo.
A remedy for machine politics. Cosmopol. 49: 279(Ag10).

Weinstock, Harris.
German courts for arbitration of labor disputes. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 445-52(S10).

Weir, F. Roney.
Mrs. McNott's dissipation. Overland, n. s. 56: 561-7(D10).

Weir, Hugh C.
The awakening of the cities. Putnam, 7: 673-80 (Mr10).
Delays of justice. World To-day, 18: 599-606 (Je10).
Menace of the police. World To-day, 18: 52-9 (Ja10).

Weitenkampf, Frank.
The art of the book-plate. Scrib. M. 47: 765-8 (Je10).
Impressions of the late Sir Seymour Haden's work. Studio (Internat.) 42: xxix-xxxvi(D10).

Welby, *Lord.*
The Budget and British capital. Contemp. 97: 80-6(Ja10).

Welch, Deshler.
Marseilles. Harper, 121: 3-12(Je10).
"Mississippi Eden." Harper, 121: 434-42 (Ag10).

WELCH, MABEL, miniature painter. (F. A. King) Studio (Internat.) 39: xcii-iv(F10).

Weld, Harry P.
Mechanism of voice and its hygiene. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 143-59(Je10).

WELFARE WORK as a way to prevent labor disputes. (T. S. Vance) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 361-90 (S10).

WELFARE WORK, in Niagara Falls health-food works. (Truman Armstrong) World To-day, 18: 619–26(Je10).
— What more than wages? (K. Falconer) Engin. M. 38: 833–40(Mr10).
WELLAND CANAL, The. (J. C. Mills) Canad. M. 34: 403–14(Mr10).

Wellby, Lady V.
Message of St. Paul to the present age. Hibbert J. 8: 603–11(Ap10).

Welldon, J. E. C., *Bishop.*
Brontë family at Manchester. Cornh. 101: 494–524(Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 287–93(30 Ap10).
Effects of Church disestablishment. 19th Cent. 68: 800–20(N10).
The late provost of Eton. Cornh. 101: 202–9 (F10).

Welles, Gideon.
Diary of the reconstruction period. Atlan. 105: 165–76 to 106: 817–28(F–D10).
WELLES, GIDEON, Diary of. (H: B. Learned) Nation, 90: 480(12My10).
WELLHAUSEN SCHOOL, Swan-song of the. (Harold M. Wiener) Bib. Sac. 67: 654–94(O10).

Welliver, Judson C.
Annexation of Cuba by the sugar trust. Hampton, 24: 375–88(Mr10).
Collapse of administration of W. H. Taft. Hampton, 25: 419–31(O10).
Growing expenditures of our government. Munsey, 42: 477–9(Ja10).
The insurgent movement. Hampton, 25: 608–20 (N10).
Is Roosevelt inevitable? Hampton, 25: 143–54 (Ag10).
The Mormon church and the sugar trust. Hampton, 24: 82–93(Ja10).
Secret of the power of the sugar trust. Hampton, 24: 717–22(My10).
Sidney W. Winslow, Czar of footwear. Hampton, 25: 326–39(S10).

Wellman, Walter.
Home-coming of Roosevelt. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 555–60(My10).
1,000 miles over the Atlantic by airship. Hampton, 25: 733–47(D10).
WELLMAN, WALTER, Lessons from the expedition of. (H: H. Suplee) Cassier, 39: 79–80(N10).

Wells, A. J.
A new California; the day of the small farm. World To-day, 19: 1155–9(O10).

Wells, Carolyn.
The gold bag. Lippinc. 85: 129–210(F10).

Wells, G: C.
The railway and the passenger. Canad. M. 34: 565–70(Ap10).

Wells, G: R.
Experiments with reactions to visual and auditory stimuli. Psychol. R. 17: 319–35(S10).

Wells, Herbert G.
The new Machiavelli. Forum, 43: 524–39 (My10), 580–94(Je10). 44: 111–28(Jl10), 215–56(Ag10), 366–84(S10), 491–512(O10,) 614–40(N10), 741–60(D10).
WELLS, HERBERT G: (W. E. Campbell) Cath. World, 91: 145–59(My10), 312–25(Je10), 471–83(Jl10), 613–25(Ag10).
— Galsworthy J., and Reynolds, S., on social conditions. (J. H. Findlater) National, 54: 799–812(Ja10).

Wells, J. Hollis.
Modern commercial buildings. Am. Arch. 97: 29–31(19Ja10).
WELLS, W:, a Glasgow painter. (J. Taylor) Studio (Internat.) 41: 266–75(O10).
WELLS, Norfolk. (W. H. Hudson) Sat. R. 109: 557–8(30Ap10).

Welsford, J. W.
Strength of England. (D. A. Barker) Econ. R. 20: 471–3(O10).

Welsh, Robert Gilbert.
Bachelordom. Atlan. 105: 330–2(Mr10).
WELSH CHURCH COMMISSION report. Sat. R. 110: 739–40(10D10).
WELSH ELECTIONS, 1910. Sat. R. 110: 834–5 (31D10).
WELSH MINE RIOTS, 1910. Sat. R. 110: 601–2(12 N10).
WELSH POETRY, Early. (W. L. Jones) Quar. 212: 369–92(Ap10).

Welton, Thurston.
The rat. Am. M. 69: 682–6(Mr10).

Wenley, R. M.
Ann Arbor School of Religion. Indep. 68: 1074–5(19My10).
Classics and the elective system. School R. 18: 513–29(O10).
John Dalton and his achievement; a glimpse across a century. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 500–12 (My10).

Wenner, G. U.
If the old faith is dead, Christianity is dead. Luth. Q. 40: 1–11(Ja10).

Wentworth, Franklin H.
Factories and fire protection. Archit. Rec. 27: 218–26(Mr10).

Wentz, A. R.
Prof. Ihmels on Function and import of dogmatics. Luth. Q. 40: 392–412(Jl10).
WESLEY, J:, Journal of. (N. Curnock) Harper, 120: 690–8(Ap10).

West, A.
Reminiscences of Gladstone. 19th Cent. 67: 79–85(Ja10).=Liv. Age, 264: 344–8(5F10).

West, E. M.
The meteoric rise of the automobile industry. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 581–92(N10).
160,000 automobiles this year. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 41: 213–4(F10).

West, Elizabeth H.
The proposed ex-presidential conference of 1861. Nation, 91: 238–9(15S10).

West, Kenyon.
Two memorials to Theodore Parker in Florence, Italy. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 332–5(N–D10).

West, Paul.
Double parachute drop. Munsey, 42: 703–9 (F10).
Just boy. Cosmopol. 49: 776-80(N10).

WEST, The awakening of the, in art. (L. Mechlin) Cent. 59: 75–80(N10).
— Evolution of the. (O. L. Dickeson) World To-day, 19: 1145–50(O10).
— From, to East. (C. E. Ferguson) Overland, n. s. 55: 99–105(Ja10)
— Middle. What it wants. (H: Wallace) World's Work, 20: 12891–7(My10).
— Old, in pageant. (W: Hard) Outl. 94: 182–90 (22Ja10).
— The passing. (F. H. Barrow) Overland, n. s. 55: 574–8(Je10).
— Pioneer industry in the. (I. Lippincott) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 269–93(Ap10).
— Spirit of the. (C. J. Blanchard) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 333–60(Ap10).

WEST HIGHLAND RAILWAY, Up the, to Prince Charlie's country. Chamb. J. 87: 443–5 (Jl10).

WEST INDIANS at home. (J. R. W.) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 266: 441–3(13Ag10).

WEST INDIES. (F. Young) Sat. R. 109: 367–8 (19Mr10).

Westcott, Allan F.
Was S: Daniel an Italian? Nation, 91: 603–4 (22D10).

WESTCOTT, BROOKE FOSS. (A. C. Benson) Cornh. 102: 676–92(N10).

WESTCOTT, SEBASTIAN. (W. H. G. Flood) Cath. World, 91: 668–78(Ag10).

WESTERN TOWERS, Witchery of. (Mary M. Shaw) Overland, n. s. 56: 480–2(N10).

WESTERNERS in Wall Street. (I. F. Marcosson) Munsey, 42: 512–23(Ja10).

Westgate, Lewis G.
Geology in college course. Educa. R. 39: 325–32(Ap10).

Westlake, J.
Declaration of London. 19th Cent. 67: 505–15 (Mr10).

WESTMINISTER ABBEY. (K. F. Kimball) Chaut. 60: 384–405(N10).

WESTMORELAND strike. (S. M. Harrison) Survey, 25: 345–66(3D10).

Wettrick, S. J.
The courts and high school fraternities. World To-day, 19: 1337–42(D10).

Weyer, E: M.
A unit-concept of consciousness. Psychol. R. 17: 301–18(S10).

Weyl, Bertha P.
The seven-dollar girl. World To-day, 18: 431–5 (Ap10)

Weyl, Walter E.
The call of America. Outl. 94: 883–90(23 Ap10).
David Kaplan; Russian Jew. Outl. 94: 191–200(22Ja10).
Jan, the Polish miner. Outl. 94: 709–17 (26Mr10).
Pericles of Smyrna and New York. Outl. 94: 463–72(26F10).

Weyman, Stanley J.
James Payn. Cornh. 101: 51–7(Ja10).

WHALING, Modern. (W. G. Burn-Murdoch) 19th Cent. 68: 351–69(Ag10).

Wharton, Edith.
Afterward. Cent. 57: 321–39(Ja10).
The blond beast. Scrib. M. 48: 291–304(S10).
The comrade; poem. Atlan. 106: 785–7(D10).
The eyes. Scrib. M. 47: 671–80(Je10).
G: Cabot Lodge. Scrib. M. 47: 236–9(F10).
The legend. Scrib. M. 47: 278–91(Mr10).
The letters. Cent. 58: 485–92(Ag10), 641–50 (S10), 812–9(O10).

What happened to Alanna. (K. Norris) Atlan. 106: 418–25(S10).

What the public wants. (Arnold Bennett) McClure, 34: 301–15, 419–29, 499–517(Ja–Mr10).

What a woman never forgets. (E. Russell) Overland, n. s. 56: 570–5(D10).

Whatham, Arthur E.
Are Adam and Eve historical characters? Am. Antiq. 32: 85–93(Ap10).
The Bible in the new light. Bib. World, 36: 48–54(Jl10).
Origin and significance of the worship of Diana of the Ephesians. Am. Antiq. 32: 35–40 (Ja10).
The Yahweh-Tehom myth. Bib. World, 36: 329–33(N10).

WHEAT, Increased yield per acre, in England in relation to reduction of area. (H. D. Vigor) J. Statis. Soc. 73: 396–402(Ap10).

WHEAT CULTURE, Development of, in No. America. (A. P. Brigham) Geog. J. 35: 42–56(Ja10).

WHEAT SUPPLY of the U. S., Future. (M. A. Carleton) Science, n. s. 32: 161–71(5Ag10).

Wheeler, Arthur O.
Canada's wonderland. Canad. M. 35: 353–65 (Ag10).

Wheeler, B: Ide.
Commencement address, 1910. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 223–9(Jl10)
Panama exposition for San Francisco. Indep. 69: 1304–8(15D10).

WHEELER, C: FAY. (W. F. Wight) Science, n. s. 32: 72–5(15Jl10).

Wheeler, C: Stetson.
Blackstone, the lawyer and the man. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 323–49(O10).

Wheeler, Everett P.
Fatalism and the individual. Outl. 96: 555–8 (5N10).
Reform in criminal procedure. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 185–92(Jl10).

Wheeler, J. R.
An appeal for Greek archæology. Nation, 91: 470(17N10).

WHEELS, resilient, Improvements in. Nature, 82: 469–70(17F10).

Wheless, Joseph.
A lawsuit in Mexico. Green Bag, 22: 612–25 (N10).

Whelpley, J. D.
Cost of food under free trade and protection. Indep. 68: 741–2(7Ap10).

When Donald's ship came home. (C. McCurdy) Canad. M. 35: 300–3(Ag10).

When James III was king. (F. C. Palmer) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 266: 495–503(20Ag10).

When my ship comes in. (E. L. Pearson) Outl. 96: 278–81(1O10).

When winter came to Green's Ferry. (B. E. Cooney) Chamb. J. 87: 145–9, 169–71(Mr10).

Where the Penal Code erred. (H. N. Morse) Overland, n. s. 56: 286–9(S10).

Whettals, S.
Packing machinery. Cassier, 38: 476–7(S10).

Whibley, C:
"A princely woman." Blackw. 188: 642–54 (N10).

Which road goeth he? (F. J. Louriet) Atlan. 105: 224–8(F10).

Whigham, H: James.
Common sense of golf. Outing, 56: 193–205 (My10).

Whisham, B.
Animate life in early Arabic art. 19th Cent. 67: 1068–76(Je10).

WHISKEY, What it is. (H. P. Willis) McClure, 34: 687–702(Ap10).

WHISTLER, JAMES M., Afterthoughts on. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 384–6(14Ap10).

— First drawings. (I. C. Hinshaw) Cent. 58: 736–41(S10).

— Loan exhibition, New York Metropolitan museum. Studio (Internat.) 40: lx–lxi(My10).

WHISTLERS, The two. (W: M. Chase) Cent. 58: 219–26(Je10).

WHISTLING, A defense of. (R. H. Schauffler) Atlan. 106: 415–7(S10).

Whitaker, F: Earle.
Trial of an old Greek corn-ring. Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 370–81(Ap10).

Whitaker, Herman.
Mexico's rubber slavery. Am. M. 69: 546–55 (F10).

The vacillations of Peter "Poet." Cent. 57: 381–90(Ja10).

Whitbeck, R. H.
Where shall we lay emphasis in geography? Educa. 31: 108–16(O10).

Whitby, C. J.
Is punishment a crime? Hibbert J. 8: 850–61 (Jl10).

White, Alfred T.
A life-saving quest on the sea of infant mortality statistics. Survey, 23: 877–84(5Mr10).

WHITE, C: Abiathar. (M. Benjamin) Science, n. s. 32: 146–9(29Jl10).

White, C: H:
Queer folk at the Capital. Harper, 120: 253–60 (Ja10).
Some votaries of Bruges. Harper, 121: 281–92 (Jl10).

White, C: Howard.
Literature of agriculture. Lib. J. 35: 359–62 (Ag10).

White, Constance H.
Cranmer and divorce. Westm. 174: 60–6 (Jl10).

WHITE, E: D., the new chief justice. Outl. 96: 894–5(24D10).

White, Eva W.
Pantomime in a neighborhood park. Survey, 24: 660–1(6Ag10).

White, Frank Marshall.
The decline of cruelty. Munsey, 44: 32–7 (O10).
Edison and the incandescent light. Outl. 94: 487–96(26F10).
The epoch of the child. Outl. 95: 214–25 (28My10).
Making bad boys into good men. Outl. 96: 711–20(26N10).
Mark Twain as a newspaper reporter. Outl. 96: 961–7(24D10).
The occupation and exercise cure. Outl. 94: 581–6(12Mr10).
Provident loan society. Munsey, 43: 160–3 (My10).

White, F: M.
His Majesty's mails. Canad. M. 36: 43–8(N10).

White, H: Ten Eyck.
The story of three famous horses. Am. M. 70: 647–56(S10).

White, Hervey.
A city's moral lesson. Indep. 68: 1123–4 (26My10).

White, Horace.
Columbus and Hocking scandal. Indep. 68: 523–5(10Mr10).
Stock exchange and the money market. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 563–73(N10).

White, J. Claude.
Arts and crafts of Tibet. J. Soc. Arts, 58: 584–91(6My10).
Journeys in Bhutan. Geog. J. 35: 18–42(Ja10).

White, James A.
Who will administer the new Boston charter? Mayor George A. Hibbard. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 609–13(Ja10).

White, S. A.
The cross-current. Canad. M. 36: 168–77(D10).

White, Stewart Edward.
Ballinger and the Cunningham claims. Am. M. 69: 686–9(Mr10).
Ballinger-Pinchot controversy. Am. M. 70: 666–71(S10).
Personal experience in Sierra Nevada Mts. Am. M. 69: 305–14 to 70: 527–34(Ja–Ag10).
The water power man and the law. Outl. 95: 21–4(7My10).
WHITE, STEWART E: (Ward Clark) Bookman, 31: 486–92(Jl10).

White, *Mrs.* T. W.
New England heroine in contemporary fiction. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 725–32(F10).

White, W. A.
A theory of spiritual progress. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 408–20(S10).

White, W. H.
Motor warships. Spec. 105: 342–3(3S10).
Naval crisis of Great Britain. 19th Cent. 68: 988–1010(D10).
Naval situation of Great Britain. 19th Cent. 67: 189–214(F10).
New " loi organique " for navy of France. Spec. 104: 371–2(5Mr10).

White, W: Allen.
Republican insurgents and what they stand for. Am. M. 71: 170–4(D10).
United States Federal Courts. Am. M. 69: 499–505(F10).
WHITE, W: ALLEN, reformer. Craftsman, 18: 680–1(S10).

White, W: C:
Health officers. Survey, 25: 87–8(8O10).
White cow. (E. E. Peake) Harper, 120: 755–61 (Ap10).
WHITE FOLK, Souls of. (W. E. B. DuBois) Indep. 69: 339–42(18Ag10).
White hand, The. (R: W. Child) Am. M. 71: 130–8(N10).
WHITE HOUSE under fire. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 94: 240–2(29Ja10).
White mask, The. (F. W. Brooke) New Eng. M. n.s. 42: 179–83(Ap10).
White peacocks. (E. L. Pearson) Outl. 96: 699–703(26N10).
White satin slipper, The. (Lincoln Colcord) Am. M. 69: 609–16(Mr10).
WHITE SLAVE traffic in Boston. (F. W. Chase) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 531–9(Ja10).
— A danger signal. Outl. 94: 426–7(26F10).

Whitefield, C: T.
Customs in an English country house. Am. M. 70: 256–64(Je10).

Whitehead, J:
The function of revelation and reason in the church. N. Church R. 17: 208–21(Ap10).
Need of divine revelation. N. Church R. 17: 38–41(Ja10).

Whitehead, Russell F.
Seaside architecture in America. Archit. Rec. 28: 79–138(Ag10).
WHITEHEAD, W:, poet laureate. (A. Dobson) National, 55: 253–69(Ap10).

Whiteing, R:
Our crescent. [Thrush] Liv. Age, 265: 293–8 (30Ap10).

Whitelock, G:
Italian and French influence in English pastoral. Contemp. 97: 154–64(F10).
Whitewashing of Winthrop Webb. (E: Boltwood) Munsey, 43: 832–6(S10).
WHITFIELD, ROBERT POOR. (L. P. Gratacap) Science, n.s. 31: 774–5(20My10).

Whitin, E. Stagg.
The proposed Harriman State Park. Survey, 24: 39–48(2Ap10).

Whitley, W. T.
National competition of schools of art, South Kensington, 1910. Studio (Internat.) 41: 294–304(O10).

Whitlock, Brand.
The city and public utility corporations. World To-day, 19: 957–64(S10).
Elimination of graft. World To-day, 18: 595–8 (Je10).

Whitlock, G. F. A.
Yola-Cross river boundary commission. Geog. J. 36: 426–38(O10).

Whitlock, R. H.
Trend of geography in the U. S. Geog. J. 35: 419–25(Ap10).
WHITMAN, ALFRED. Ath. '10, 1: 197(12F10).

Whitman, J: L.
Perfecting the work of correction. World To-day, 19: 889–92(Ag10).
WHITMAN, WALT—the poet of nature. (J. Johnston) Fortn. 93: 1123–36(Je10).
— poet of the new age. (T: Mufson) 20th Cent. M. 2: 325–30(Jl10).

Whitney, Harry.
Hunting in the Arctic. Outing, 55: 393–410 (Ja10), 586–99(F10).

Whitney, H: Melville.
Reciprocity with Canada. Atlan. 106: 461–8 (O10).
WHITNEY, JOSIAH D. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 48: 82–3(1F10).
— Life and letters of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 90: 111–2(3F10).

Whitney, Milton.
Relation of capital to agriculture. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 335–7(S10).

Whitney, W. R.
Chemistry of light. Science, n. s. 31: 161–71 (4F10).

Whitridge. F: W.
Official valuation of private property. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 11: 239–52(Ap10).

Whitsit, Jesse E.
Content of the course of High School chemistry. Science, n. s. 31: 974–9(24Je10).

Whittemore, G. E.
Providence system of school census. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 130–3(Mr10).

WHITTIER, J: GREENLEAF, a Quaker poet in Puritan New England. (M. E. Kingsley) Poet-Lore, 21: 330–6(O10).

WHITTREDGE, WORTHINGTON. A painter of the old school. Outl. 94: 565–6(12Mr10).

Whitwell, Robert Jowitt.
An ordinance for Syon Library, 1482. Eng. Hist. R. 25: 121–3(Ja10).

Who aims a star. (G. Overton) Harper, 120: 680–9 (Ap10).

Who follow the flag; Phi Beta Kappa poem. (H: van Dyke) Scrib. M. 48: 412–6(O10).

Who killed Cock Robin? (M. Cameron) Harper, 121: 946–56(N10).

Who only stand and wait. (D. H. Haines) Everybody's, 23: 497–509(O10).

"Whoso sheddeth." (—Hillside) Blackw. 187: 253–9(F10).

Why pay rent? (Eugene Wood) Everybody's, 22: 765–74(Je10).

Wickenden, Robert J.
The portraits of Carroll Beckwith. Scrib. M. 47: 449–60(Ap10).

Wickens, Edwin C.
Truth, and the mind of man. Westm. 173: 539–48(My10).

Wicker, Cyrus French.
The United States and neutralization. Atlan. 106: 304–11(S10).

WICKET in America. (A. Matthews) Nation, 91: 8–9(7Jl10).

Wickham, L:, *and* Degrais, P.
Radium; its use in cancer and other diseases. Contemp. 98: 174–88(Ag10).

Wickson, E: James.
Relation of the university to agriculture. Calif. Univ. Chron. 12: 58–64(Ja10).

Wiener, Harold M.
Answer of textual criticism to the higher criticism of the story of Joseph. Bib. Sac. 67: 59–69, 274–83(Ja–Ap10).
International critical commentary on Genesis. Bib. Sac. 67: 654–94(O10).
Swan-song of the Wellhausen School. Bib. Sac. 67: 654–94(O10).
Wellhausen's Prolegomena. Bib. Sac. 67: 486–539(Jl10).

Wiener, Lionel.
Light railways of Belgium. Cassier, 37: 732–41 (Ap10).
Railways of Brazil. Cassier, 38: 83–91(My10), 99–113(Je10), 195–208(Jl10), 339–44(Ag10), 456–71(S10), 553–63(O10). 39: 56–63(N10), 164–73(D10).

Widow who couldn't shoot, The. (F. K. Gifford) McClure, 35: 619–27(O10).

WIDOWHOOD, Neglected, in the juvenile court. (Sophronisba P. Breckinridge) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 53–87(Jl10).

Widow's chaperon, The. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 59: 207–15(D10).

Wiggin, Kate Douglas.
The turning point. Scrib. M. 48: 34–48(Jl10).

WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS. (Calvin Winter) Bookman, 32: 237–43(N10).

Wight, Peter B.
Architecture in Chicago. Archit. Rec. 27: 189–98, 249–57, 285–93(F–Ap10).
Skyscrapers of Chicago. Archit. Rec. 28: 14–24 (Je10).

Wight, W. F.
C: Fay Wheeler. Science, n. s. 32: 72–5(15 Jl10).

Wightman, R:
The urge eternal. Cosmopol. 48: 401(Mr10).

Wilberforce, Wilfrid.
The Oriel Noetics. Dub. R. 146: 75–90(Ja10).
Thompson's Life of St. Ignatius. Cath. World, 90: 510–8(Ja10).

Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.
Christ crucified; a poem. Everybody's, 22: 33–40(Ja10).
The madness of vivisection. Cosmopol. 48: 713–8(My10).

Wilcox, Mark F.
The Outlander. Cent. 57: 356–9(Ja10).

Wilcox, Marrion.
Argentine Patagonia, a land of the future. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 903–8(D10).
Territory of Magellan. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 826–30(N10).

Wilczewski, Joseph.
Positions of Halley's comet. Pop. Astron. 18: 257–62(My10).

WILD LIFE in New York. (W. P. Eaton) Outl. 94: 755–9(2Ap10).

WILD-FLOWER WALKS, My. (Coulson Kernahan) Chamb. J. 87: 321–4(My10).

WILD FRUITS. (M. R. N. Holmer) Art J. 62: 312–5(O10).

Wild oats. (Susan Ballard) Chamb. J. 87: 561–3, 589–92, 598–600, 616–9(S10).

Wild olive. (W. B. B. King) Harper, 120: 327–45 (F10), 530–47(Mr10), 729–43(Ap10), 866–86 (My10). 121: 71–91(Je10), 207–28(Jl10).

Wilde, Norman.
Religion; a luxury or a duty? Int. J. Ethics, 20: 470-82(Jl10).

WILDE, OSCAR, An essay on. (H. J. Birnstingl) Westm. 174: 514-29(N10).
— Place in literature. (L. P. Shanks) Dial, 48: 261-3(16Ap10).

WILDERNESS, Battle of, Schaff on. (C: L. Moore) Dial, 49: 372-4(16N10).

Wildman, Edwin.
What Grace Dodge has done for the working girl. World To-day, 19: 1363-6(D10).

Wildman, Murray S.
Independent treasury and the banks. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 574-91(N10).

Wile, Ira S.
Pure milk. Survey, 25: 494-5(24D10).

WILES, IRVING R. Craftsman, 18: 347-53(Je10).

WILEY, *Dr.* H. W., Our debt to. (E. Björkman) World's Work, 19: 12443-8(Ja10).

Wilkin, Robert J.
Responsibility of parenthood. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 64-70(Jl10).

Wilkins, Mary Eleanor, *see* **Freeman,** *Mrs.* **Mary Eleanor Wilkins.**

Wilkinson, F. A.
Dinan. Art J. 62: 304-8(O10).

Wilkinson, James C.
J: Spargo, a prophet of socialism. 20th Cent. M. 1: 463-6(F10).

Wilkie, J:
The Dukhwan weir. Canad. M. 34: 560-4 (Ap10).

Wilkinson, W: C.
A literary producer soliloquizes. Indep. 68: 791-4(14Ap10).

Will, G. F.
New Missouri river valley sites in No. Dakota. Am. Anthropol. 12: 58-60(Ja10).

WILL, Philosophy of the; review of Hugo Munsterberg. (L. F. Hite) N. Church R. 17: 98-111 (Ja10).

WILL, The next American. (A. Upward) Forum, 44: 686-90(D10).

WILL of the people, The. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 67: 550-69(Mr10).—(H. Seton-Karr) 19th Cent. 67: 569-84(Ap10).

WILLARD, C: F., An airship flight with. (C: L. Edholm) Out West, 32: 12-28(Ja10).

Willcocks, W:
Mesopotamia, past, present and future. Geog. J. 35: 1-17(Ja10).

Willcox, Louise Collier.
Björnstjerne Björnson. No. Am. 192: 44-55 (Jl10).

Willcox, Walter F.
Outlook for American statistics. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 633-40(Mr10).=Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 12: 43-57(Mr10).

Willey, Day A.
Barrage of the Nile. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 175-84 (F10).
Engineering works in concrete construction Cassier, 38: 138-52(Je10).
Hance of the Grand Cañon. Outing, 56: 30-1 (Ap10).
An Indian war a century old. Chamb. J. 87: 462-4(Jl10).
Irrigation and engineering. Cassier, 37: 662-83(Ap10).
Navigating the cañon of the Colorado. Chamb. J. 87: 187-9(Mr10).

WILLIAM *the Conqueror*, Wooing of. Chamb. J. 87: 683-4(O10).

WILLIAM II, *emperor of Germany*. Hampton, 24: 209-22(F10).—(Sydney Brooks) McClure, 35: 331-45(Jl10).
— and the theatre. (Eulenspiegel) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 264: 100-7(8Ja10).

WILLIAM, *Prince of Prussia*, with portraits. Cosmopol. 50: 34(D10).

William Smith, editor. (A. A. M.) [Punch] Liv. Age, 264: 370-2(5F10).

William's psychic disturbances. (Robert A. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 47 75-84(Ja10).

William's wedding. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 106: 33-40(Jl10).

Williams, C. H.
Schematism in Baldwin's logic. Philos. R. 19: 34-52(Ja10).

Williams, Carl Easton.
Man and his freedom. Harper, 120: 297-308 (Ja10).

WILLIAMS, C: H. G. Nature, 84: 14(7Jl10).

Williams, Clement C.
Flow of water in irrigation ditches. Univ. Colo. Stud. 7: 237-49(Je10).

Williams, G. Valentine.
The German press bureau. Contemp. 97: 315-25(Mr10).

Williams, Harold.
Choice of medicine as a profession. Science, n. s. 31: 601-8(22Ap10).
Laurence Sterne, sentimentalist. Westm. 174: 399-409(O10).
Revolution and language. [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 410-9(14My10).

Williams, Helen E.
The emancipation of Dorothea. Canad. M. 139: 44(Je10).

Williams, H: Smith.
The advance of the Water wagon; an apparent change of sentiment with regard to liquor drinking. Cent. 59: 39-45(N10).
The increasing cost of living. McClure, 35: 570-80(S10).

Williams, J. B.
The truth concerning Cromwell's massacre at Drogheda. Dub. R. 146: 302–13(Ap10).

Williams, James M.
Outline of a theory of social motives. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 741–80(My10).

Williams, Jesse Lynch.
The Carroll's fortune. Scrib. M. 48: 339–49 (S10).
Livery in America. Am. M. 70: 794–802(O10).

Williams, L. H.
A home-made swimming pool. Ctry Life Am. 18: 423–4(Ag).

Williams, Michael.
Luclin's flight. Everybody's, 22: 657–63(My10).

Williams, Orlo.
The amateur and the opera. Fortn. 94: 1086–94(D10).=Liv. Age, 267: 845–51(31D10).
Hegesippe Moreau. Fortn. 94: 281–9(Ag10).

Williams, Roger D.
Training the hound. Outing, 56: 205–12 (My10).

Williams, W. M. J.
A better control of public expenditures. Yale R. 19: 119–31(Ag10).
Possibilities of an income tax in Great Britain. 19th Cent. 68: 161–74(Jl10).

Williams, Walter.
Boon's Lick road. World To-day, 19: 1349–53 (D10).

WILLIAMS COLLEGE. (R. A. Ballinger) New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 143–53(Ap10).

Williamson, D:
One hundred "first numbers:" Notes on No. 1 of a hundred journals. Chamb. J. 87: 284–88, 297–300(My10).

Willis, Bailey.
International millionth map of the world. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 125–32(F10).
Principles of palæography. Science, n. s. 31: 241–60(18F10).

Willis, H. Parker.
Relations of U. S. with Spain. Dial, 48: 193–4 (16Mr10).
Tariff of 1909. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 1–33(Ja10), 173–96(Mr10).

Willis, H. Parker.
What whiskey is. McClure, 34: 687–702(Ap10).

Willis, J: B.
Perils of the public schools. 20th Cent. M. 2: 31–5(Ap10).

Williston, S. W.
The paleontologic record. The birthplace of man. Pop. Sci. Mo. 77: 594–7(D10).

illock, James H:
Teaching of elementary English. Educa. 31: 11–6(S10).

Willoughby, C: C.
New type of ceremonial blanket from the Northwest. Am. Anthropol. 12: 1–10(Ja10).

Willoughby, W. F.
Municipal government in Porto Rico. II. Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 69–102(Mr10).
Scope and methods of the presentation of results of the 13th census of population. Am. Statis. Assoc. 12: 323–40(D10).

Willow garland, The. (Olivia H. Dunbar) Lippinc. 36: 690–8(D10).

Wills, G: S.
The college. Nation, 91: 262(22S10).

Wills, H: T.
The tariff board's report. Nation, 91: 603 (22D10).

WILLS, Strange whims in. (C. Holland) Chamb. J. 87: 809–11(D10).

Willson, B.
Hague fisheries award. 19th Cent. 68: 717–28 (O10).
Missing journal of James Wolfe. 19th Cent. 67: 445–60(Mr10).

Wilm, Emil C.
Ethics of conformity. Bib. World, 35: 172–6 (Mr10).
Some aspects of modern psychology. Meth. R. 71: 575–83(Jl10).

Wilmer, C. B.
The church and charity. Survey, 24: 321–4 (21My10).

Wilmot, S. Eardley-.
Naval policy and progress in Great Britain. 19th Cent. 68 16–30(Jl10).

WILSON *vs.* the "Wilson doctrine." (E. Lindsey) Am. Law R. 44: 641–62(S–O).

Wilson, B. W.
Reinforced concrete work in New Zealand. Cassier, 38: 291–302(Ag10).

WILSON, *Sir* C. W: Nature, 82: 311–3(13Ja10).
— Life of, by Sir C: M. Watson. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 90: 141(10F10).

Wilson, H. C.
Early observations of the south polar cap and belts of Saturn. Pop. Astron. 18: 541–4 (N10).
The fourth conference of the International Union for Co-operation in Solar Research. Pop. Astron. 18: 489–502(O10).
Sketches of the jets in the head of Halley's comet. Pop. Astron. 18: 477–9(O10).

Wilson, H. W.
The shrinking sea-power of Great Britain. National, 56: 409–24(N10).
The real crisis in Gr. Britain's defence. National, 55: 389–401(My10).
Measures required in the Navy. National, 54: 1039–49(F10).
The nation, the government, and the navy. National, 54: 761–88(Ja10).

Wilson, James Grant.
The author of "The American Flag." Cent. 58: 439-44(Jl10).
Celebrated and historic trees. Indep. 69: 857-65(20O10).
Coal resources of Alaska. Indep. 69: 566-71 (15S10).
Some stories of army mules. Indep. 69: 924-7 (27O10).

Wilson, J: Fleming.
In the hour of his youth. Am. M. 70: 132-6 (My10).
Quest of the tropic bird. Hampton, 25: 621-32 (N10).
Strange ports. Am. M. 70: 435-42(Ag10).
Things as they are. Hampton, 25: 340-9(S10).
The voice of authority. Am. M. 69: 386-94 (Ja10).

Wilson, J. R.
Western railways and farming. Nation, 91: 441(10N10).

Wilson, L. R.
Public library as an educator. Lib. J. 35: 6-10 (Ja10).

Wilson, Lavalette.
J: André and his landing-place. M. of Hist. 12: 331-5(D10).

Wilson, L: N.
The library and the teaching profession. Pub. Lib. 15: 93-8(Mr10).
Library facilities and new building for Children's Institute, Clark University. Pedagog. Sem. 17: 166-75(Je10).

Wilson, L: R.
Public library as an educator. Lib. J. 35: 6-10 (Ja10).

Wilson, Owen.
Consumers' coöperation in England. World's Work, 20: 13522-6(O10).

Wilson, Ralph E.
Brooks' periodic comet. Pop. Astron. 18: 605-7 (D10).
The story of Halley and his comet. Pop. Astron. 18: 357-66(Je-Jl10).

Wilson, Ruth Ivins.
Two glimpses of San Xavier del Bac. Overland, n. s. 55: 256-64(Mr10).

Wilson, Sarah.
In nooks in old churches. Chamb. J. 87: 394-6 (Je10).

Wilson, W.
Interesting railway achievements in New Zealand. Engin. M. 40: 181-91(N10).
Natural resources of New Zealand. Cassier, 37: 195-212(Ja10).

Wilson, Woodrow.
Culture and democracy. Nation, 90: 428(28 Ap10).
Hide-and-seek politics. No. Am. 191: 585-601 (My10).
The lawyer and the community. No. Am. 192: 604-22(N10).

WILSON, WOODROW. (F. Franklin) Indep. 69: 1067-9(17N10).
— and the New Jersey governorship. R. of Rs. (N. Y.)42: 555-62(N10).
— as campaigner. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 408-9(3N10).
— on Governorship. (R. Ogden) Nation, 91: 540-1(8D10).
— one of the men needed by the people. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 19: 117-23(N10).
— "Pitiless publicity" policy. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 91: 571-2(15D10).
WILSON, *Mt.*, Solar observatory. (H. H. Turner) Nature, 83: 97-9(24Mr10).—(Felix J. Koch) Knowl. n. s. 7: 433-5(N10).—(H. T. Wade) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 193-202(Ag10).
WIMBLEDON COMMON. Spec. 104: 250-1(12F10).

Winch, W. H.
Color-names of English school children. Am. J. Psychol. 21: 453-82(Jl10).
Psychology and physiology. Mind, 36: 200-17 (Ap10).
Stern on child study. Mind, 36: 111-7(Ja10).
WIND, Waste of the. Spec. 105: 791-2(12N10).
WIND BREAKS and shelter belts. (M. Beverley Buchanan) World To-day, 19: 1000-5(S10).
Winding path, The. (M. Carle) Overland, n. s. 56: 467-71(N10).
WINDOW GARDENS. (G. A. Woolson) Indep. 68: 260-2(3F10).
WINDOW-GLASS, Specification of. (E. H. Bostock) Am. Arch. 97: 237-8(22Je10).
WINES, Fashions in. Chamb. J. 87: 180-2(Mr10).

Wing, Frank E.
First complete city plan for care of tuberculosis. Survey, 25: 155-62(29O10).
WINGED VICTORY. (W: W. Cook) Munsey, 43: 209-16(My10).

Winn, S. G.
Snychronizing alternators. Cassier, 38: 153-9 (Je10).
WINNEBAGO INDIANS, Clan organization of. (Paul Radin) Am. Anthropol. 12: 209-19(Ap10).
Wings of the morning, The. (C. H. Luther) Scrib. M. 48: 85-93(Jl10).

Winslow, C: E: A.
Health Department of Chicago. World To-day, 19: 730-4(Jl10).

Winslow, Erving.
The Philippine lands. Nation, 90: 536(26My10).

Winslow, Florence E.
An open-air pulpit. Outl. 95: 960-1(27Ag10).
WINSLOW, Sidney W., Czar of footwear. (J. C. Welliver) Hampton, 25: 326-39(S10).

Winter, Calvin.
Kate Douglas Wiggin. Bookman, 32: 237-43 (N10).

Winter, Nevin O.
Honduras, a land of the future. World To-day, 18: 515-24(My10).

Winter, Nevin O.
Policemen around the world. World's Work, 20: 13056–70(Je10).

WINTER, W:, and the theatrical trust. Dial, 48: 259–61(16Ap10).

— Dean of American dramatic critics. (W. P. Eaton) Munsey, 42: 820–6(Mr10).

WINTER of the deep-snow, 1830–1. (Mrs. F. B. Atkinson) M. of Hist. 12: 395–31(D10).

WINTER, The tonic of. (J. Burroughs) Ctry Life Am. 19: 177–83(15D10).

WINTER VACATIONS in Dixie and the Antilles. (C. H. Claudy) Ctry Life Am. 17: 295–8 (Ja10).

Winterhalter, Franz Xaver.
Empress Eugénie. Art. J. 62: 219(Jl10).

Winthrop, Marion.
Soul of Brünhilde. Craftsman, 18: 21–32(Ap10).

Wire, G: E.
E. L. Pearson on the library and the librarian. Pub. Lib. 15: 309–11(Jl10).
An Old Librarian and his almanack. Pub. Lib. 15: 193–5(My10).

Wireless night of the Hai-Po Bay. (J. B. Connolly) Hampton, 24: 469–77(Ap10).

WIRELESS railroading. (R. F. Gilder) Putnam, 7: 553–9(F10).

WIRE-ROPE RAILROAD up Sunrise Peak, Colorado. (Ivah Dunklee) World To-day, 18: 64–8(Ja10).

Wisby, Hrolf.
Art of deep-sea swimming. Ctry Life Am. 18: 326–8(Jl).

WISCONSIN R. R. Commission and its works. (F: L. Holmes) Indep. 68: 905–10(28Ap10).

— Library Association, annual meeting, 1910. Lib. J. 35: 332(Jl10).

— Regulation of public utilities. (J: R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 42: 215–7(Ag10).

— Work-accidents in. (P. J. Watrous) Survey, 24: 84–6(9Ap10).

Wise, Stephen S.
Justice to the child. Ann. Am. Acad. 35: supp. 35–41(Mr10).
The return of Roosevelt. No. Am. 191: 738–46 (Je10).

Wishart, A. W.
The single tax and the British budget. World To-day, 18: 276–81(Mr10).

WITCH, deadly, of Aghnagloch. (J. E. M. Barlow) Cornh. 102: 215–24(Ag10).

WITCHES and wizards. (F. Leonard) Westm. 173: 559–69(My10).

With banners of fire. (Prof. Ingraham) New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 65–76(S10).

With that measure of love. (N. Duncan) Harper, 121: 579–89(S10).

Witham, Eliza.
Reference work in a branch library. Lib. J. 35: 206–7(My10).

Witherby, Percival L.
"*A southend pessimist.*" National, 56: 244–9 (O10).

Withers, W. A:
reaching of chemistry in American agricultural colleges. Science, n. s. 32: 849–55(16D10).

Witness, The. (V. Paget) Fortn. 94: 545–59(S10).

WITS, The. (N. Pearson) Fortn. 94: 132–45 (Jl10).

Witte, S.
On Finland. Contemp. 97: 663–70(Je10).

Wodehouse, E. A.
Racial feeling in India. 19th Cent. 67: 622–35 (Ap10).

Wodehouse, Helen.
Apprehension of feeling. Mind, 36: 523–32 (O10).
Thinking about oneself. Int. J. Ethics, 21: 36–51(O10).

Wodehouse, P. G.
The man, the maid, and the miasma. Cosmopol. 49: 51–9(Je10).
The man up-stairs. Cosmopol. 48: 424–32 (Mr10).
The matrimonial sweepstakes. Cosmopol. 48: 282–91(F10).
"*Rough-hew them how we will.*" Cosmopol. 49: 303–10(Ag10).
The watch dog. Hampton, 25: 47–56(Jl10).

WOE WATER. Spec. 104: 369–70(5Mr10).

Woehlke, Walter V.
Petroleum and the placer claim. Outl. 96: 951–60(24D10).
The water savers. Outl. 94: 659–67(26Mr10).

WÖLLNER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH von, and the Prussian religious edict of 1788. (G. S. Ford) Am. Hist. R. 15: 264–80(Ja10), 509–25(Ap10).

WOLCOT, J:, "Peter Pindar," a forgotten satirist. (L. Melville) Fortn. 94: 675–87(O10).

Wolcott, J:
Staying out of print. Bookman, 31: 532–4 (Jl10).

Wolcott, Laura.
My orchard garden. Outl. 95: 435–40(25Je10).

Wolf, Clara Holzmark.
Bibles and rifles. Overland, n. s. 55: 362–5 (Ap10).
Brother against brother. Overland, n. s. 55: 487–9(My10).

Wolf, Emma.
The critical Miss Devine. Cent. 57: 573–82(F10).

WOLF, HUGO. (H: T. Finck) Nation, 90: 70–1 (20Ja10).

Wolf, L.
Russo-Japanese convention. 19th Cent. 68: 399–406(S10).
Status quo in Manchuria. 19th Cent. 68: 399–406(S10).

WOLFE, JAMES, Life and letters, by Beckles Willson. (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 91: 580–1 (15D10).

WOLFE, JAMES, Missing journal of. (B. Willson) 19th Cent. 67: 445–60(Mr10).

Wolfe, James J.

Cause of pellagra. So. Atlan. Q. 9: 43–55(Ja10).

Wolff, S: L.

The Greek gift to civilization. Nation, 90: 339–42(7Ap10).

WOLLSTONECRAFT, MARY. (C. J. Hamilton) Westm. 174: 176–86(Ag10).

— Work of reform. Ed. R. 211: 306–37(Ap10).

WOMAN. (Frank Crane) Indep. 69: 965–7(3N10).

— and domestic economy. (G. W. Cooke) Chaut. 57: 181–205(Ja10).

— American, and her home; comment. Outl. 96: 111–8(17S10).

— as a factor in the labor world. (F. W. Orde Ward) Westm. 173: 167–74(F10).

— as a metonymy. (Annie G. Porritt) Indep. 68: 1324–6(16Je10).

— Change in the feminine ideal. (M. Deland) Atlan. 105: 289–302(Mr10).

— The eternal womanly. (Mrs. S. Stobart) Fortn. 94: 92–108(Jl10).

— A false sex emphasis. (A. C. Etz) No. Am. 191: 251–8(F10).

— From chattel to suffragette. (B. Houghton) Westm. 173: 400–12(Ap10).

— Historical view of. (Lester F. Ward) Indep. 68: 1326–8(16Je10).

— in ancient and modern Jewry. (J. Strauss) Westm. 174: 620–8(D10).

— in the era of revolution. (G. W. Cooke) Chaut. 58: 19–39(Mr10).

— in the Old Testament, State of. (C. M. Breyfogle) Bib. World, 35: 106–16(F10), 405–19 (Je10).

— in the Pennsylvania silk-mills. (F. L. Sanville) Harper, 120: 651–62(Ap10).

— in politics. (G. Kingston) 19th Cent. 67: 324–34(F10).

— in the progress of civilization. (G. W. Cooke) Chaut. 57: 181–205(Ja10), 342–62(F10). 58: 19–39(Mr10), 166–83(Ap10), 310–32(My10).

— The latest bogey. Scrib. M. 48: 121–3(Je10).

— The line of progress. (J. Chambers) Forum, 44: 724–32(D10).

— New; is she helping woman? (B. Tracy) National, 55: 640–5(Je10).

— Social idealism and suffrage for. (G. W. Cooke) Chaut. 58: 166–83(Ap10).

— The weaker sex. (G. Murray) Educa. R. 40: 512–6(O10).

Woman, A. (James Oppenheim) Am. M. 70: 477–83(Ag10).

Woman he might have married, The. (Deborah Joy) Cent. 58: 286–95(Je10).

Woman or the spider, The. (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 86: 350–6(S10).

Woman who married a Chinaman. (Sui Sin Far) Indep. 68: 518–23(10Mr10).

Woman who was ashamed. (M. S. Gerry) Harper, 121: 624–32(S10).

WOMAN MOVEMENT in England and America. (Dora B. Montefiore) Indep. 69: 32–4(7Jl10).

WOMAN PERIL, American. (A. Harvey) Sewanee, 18: 300–16(Jl10).

WOMAN'S CLUB movement. (M. I. Wood) Chaut. 59: 13–64(Je10).

WOMAN'S COUNCIL A proposed. (V. R. Markham) National 55: 1029–38(Ag10).

WOMAN'S TRADE UNION LEAGUE. (J. A. Stewart) Chaut. 59: 116–20(Je10).

WOMAN'S WORK in the early Church. (F. Hamilton) Meth. R. 71: 584–90(Jl10).

WOMEN, American, of note. (Ida M. Tarbell) Am. M. 69: 363–77(Ja10), 468–81(F10), 656–69(Mr10), 801–14(Ap10). 70: 60–73(My10).

— — Some failures of. (Mrs. N. D. Hillis) Outl. 95: 571–5(16Jl10).

— and the custom-house. (L. H. French) Cent. 58: 281–5(Je10).

— and marriage. (W: Hard) Everybody's, 23: 486–96(O10).

— as letter-writers. [Lond Times] Liv. Age 264: 681–3(12Mr10).—Spec. 104: 996–7(11Je10).

— College; the girl graduate. (Agnes Repplier) Cent. 58: 227–30(Je10).

— — Southern Association of. Chaut. 59: 96–8 (Je10).

— Education of,—and of men. (W: P. Trent) Colum. Uniy. Q. 12: 195–9(Mr10).

— — Higher. (Duchess of Marlboro') Outl. 95: 792–3(6Ag10).

— — Serious note in the. (A. P. Hillis) Outl. 94: 851–5(16Ap10).

— Employment of. Illinois ten-hour law. (S. P. Breckinridge) J. Pol. Econ. 18: 465–70 (Je10).

— in Arthurian romance. (C. Olivia Orde Ward) Westm. 174: 416–23(O10).

— in industry, Abbott's. (C. E. Collet) Econ. J. 20: 73–77(Mr10).

— International and national councils of. Chaut. 59: 65–8(Je10).

— labor of, Restriction of the hours of. (G. G. Groat) Pol. Sci. Q. 25: 420–34(S10).

— Liberal federation of, Mr. Asquith and the. Westm. 174: 508–13(N10).

— London's unwanted. (Basil Tozer) Chamb. J. 87: 308–11(My10).

— The lot of. (M. Caird) Westm. 174: 52–9 (Jl10).

— of the Paston letters. (D. W. Duthie) 19th Cent. 68: 227–41(Ag10).

— Oriental. (V. B. Metta) Westm. 174: 45–51 (Jl10).

— Present and future condition of. (W: Hard) Everybody's, 23: 215–26(Ag10), 368–79(S10).

— Prison life as it affects. Contemp. 97: 177–83 (F10).

— Reformation of; modern methods. (K. B. Davis) Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 37–42(Jl10).

— rich, Era of. (W. E. Patterson) Munsey, 43: 339–50(Je10).

— Rights of. Work of reform. Ed. R. 211: 306–37 (Ap10).

WOMEN, Shall they work? (E. Robins) Fortn. 93: 899–911(My10).

— Should they work for a living? (Margarita Yates) Westm. 174: 424–9(O10).

— Society and politics in the 19th century. Quar. 212: 309–38(Ap10).

— Suffrage for. (Mrs. Gilbert E. Jones) Forum, 43: 495–504(My10).

— — Against. Sat. R. 109: 811(25Je10).

— — and ballot reform. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 244–6(Ap10).

— — Appeal of politics to woman. (R. L. Sutherland) No. Am. 191: 75–86(Ja10).

— — as it looks to day. (Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont) Forum, 43: 264–8(Mr10).

— — Commons' view of. Sat. R. 110: 68–9 (16Jl10).

— — The English bill. (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 69: 410–2(25Ag10).

— — Evolution of the movement. (Ida H. Harper) World To-day, 19: 1017–21(S10).

— — Failures of. (E. Meredith) 20th Cent. M. 3: 134–40(N10).

— — The government and. (T. Billington-Greig) Fortn. 94: 890–902(N10).

— — How can they get it? (Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont) Indep. 68: 686–9(31Mr10).

— — in England. The case of Mrs. John Smith of London. (Winifred Black) Cosmopol. 49: 381–90(Ag10).

— — in Great Britain. (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 68: 1442–5(30Je10).

— — in New Zealand. Where the women vote. (P. Kennaday) Outl. 95: 117–22(21My10).

— — Is it an enlightened and justifiable policy for the state? (H: A. Stimson) Bib. Sac. 67: 335–46(Ap10).

— — The ladies' battle. (M. E. Seawell) Atlan. 106: 289–303(S10).

— — Militant suffragists. (Martyn Johnson) World To-day, 19: 1140–5(O10).

— — Movement for. Chaut. 59: 69–83(Je10).

— — — in Great Britain. (Mrs. P. Snowden) Chaut. 58: 97–108(Mr10).

— — N. Y. State Association opposed to. (Mrs. B. Hazard) Chaut. 59: 84–9(Je10).

— — Policing of ministers. Sat. R. 110: 707–8 (3D10).

— — President Taft and the suffragists. (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 68: 902–4(28Ap10).

— — A review and a conclusion. (W. M. Childs) Hibbert J. 8: 721–88(Jl10).—(F. H. Low) Hibbert J. 9: 163–8(O10).

— — Social idealism and. (G. W. Cooke) Chaut. 58: 166–83(Ap10).

— — Suffragist parade in London. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 69: 62–6(14Jl10).

— — The will of the people. (C. C. Catt) Forum, 43: 595–602(Je10).

— — Woman and democracy. (B. P. Bowne) No. Am. 191: 527–36(Ap10).

— — Woman's relation to government. (B. L. Scott) No. Am. 191: 549–58(Ap10).

WOMEN, Suffrage for. The woman's vote. (Hugh H. Lusk) No. Am. 192: 107–16(Jl10).

— — The woman's war. (M. Johnston) Atlan. 105: 559–70(Ap10).

— What they have accomplished without the ballot. (W: B. Meloney) Munsey, 44: 197–203(N10).

— who have upset thrones. (H. J. Markland) Munsey, 44: 355–63(D10).

— Working, Ten-hour day for, Illinois. (G. Taylor) Survey, 24: 170–1(30Ap10).

WOMEN SCULPTORS. Some contemporary young. (W: Walton) Scrib. M. 47: 637–40(My10).

W. C. T. U. field, The. (E. H. Blickfeldt) Chaut. 59: 127–34(Je10).

WOMEN'S CLUBS. (F. Franklin) Nation, 91: 356–7 (20O10).

— The general federation of. (H. Hawthorne) Cent. 58: 832–7(O10).

WOMEN'S COLLEGES, AMERICAN The crusade invisible. (H. Bolce) Cosmopol. 48: 310–20 (F10).

Wood, Edith Elmer.

A converted cosmopo litan. New Eng. M. n. s 41: 567–78(Ja10).

Wood, Eugene.

The degeneracy of the breakfast. Everybody's, 22: 92–101(Ja10).

The honest farmer. Hampton, 25: 721–32 (D10).

Restaurant life. Am. M. 70: 697–706(S10).

The social whirl. Hampton, 25: 467–76(O10).

Why pay rent. Everybody's, 22: 765–74(Je10).

Wood, *Sir* Evelyn.

Episodes of the Indian mutiny. Sat. R. 110: 197–8(13Ag10).

Wood, G: H.

Wages in the United Kingdom in 19th century. The cotton industry. J. Statis. Soc. 73: 39–58(Ja10), 128–63(F10), 283–315(Mr10), 411–34(Ap10), 585–626(My10).

Wood, H: T.

Industrial England in the middle of the 18th century. Nature, 83: 264–8(26Ap10).

Industrial England in 1754. J. Soc. Arts. 58: 544–55(22Ap10), 563–8(29Ap10), 594–602(5My 10), 616–29(12My10).

Wood, Irving F.

Religious value of the resurrection of Jesus in the early church. Bib. World, 36: 379–86(D10).

Wood, Julia Francis.

Cupid and Jimmy Curtis. Cent. 58: 896–905 (O10).

Love and the canal. Cent. 59: 124–30(N10).

WOOD, LEONARD. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 95: 711–3 (30Jl10).

Wood, Mary I.

The woman's club movement. Chaut. 59: 13–64 (Je10).

Wood, Robert W.
The moon in ultra-violet light, and spectro-selenography. Pop. Astron. 18: 67–72(F10).
A new departure in photography. Cent. 57: 565–72(F10).

Wood, T. Martin.
Artist humorist. Art. J. 62: 148–51(My10).
Cayley Robinson, artist. Studio (Internat.) 40: 204–9(My10).
The work of Robert A. Bell. Studio (Internat.) 40: 255–62(Je10).

Wood, W. H.
Jar burial custom and infant sacrifice in Palestine. Bib. World, 36: 166–75(S10), 227–34 (O10).

Wood, W. T.
Beautiful Ware. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 231–7 (O10).

WOOD-CARVING and architecture. (F. W. Coburn) Studio (Internat.) 41: lxiii–v(S10).

Woodall, Walter J.
Greatest oil-well in the world. Munsey, 43: 778–81(S10).

Woodberry, G. E.
Demeter; a poem. Outl. 94: 903–8(23Ap10).
To an Ionian boy. No. Am. 192: 117–20 (Jl10).

Woodbridge, Elisabeth.
The country road. Outl. 95: 74–8(14My10).
A dawn experiment. Outl. 96: 40–3(3S10).
The farm Sunday. Outl. 95: 24–9(7My10).
The yellow valley. Outl. 94: 573–6(12Mr10).

Woodbridge, F: J. E.
Study of philosophy. Colum. Univ. Q. 13: 39–45 (D10).

Woodbridge, Homer E.
The need of a new humanism. Nation, 91: 141–2(18Ag10).
The thesis of a play. Nation, 90: 537(26 My10).

Woodbury, C. J.
Work of Luther Burbank. Open Court, 24: 298–309(My10).

Woodhouse, W. B.
Electrical driving of textile machinery. Cassier, 38: 24–38(My10).

Woodhull, A. A.
Life of Sir C: W: Wilson, by Sir C: M. Watson. Nation, 90: 141(10F10).

Woodhull, J: F.
What specialization has done for the teaching of physics. Science, n. s. 31: 729-31(13My10).

Woodruff, C: E.
Nitrogen starvation. No. Am. 191: 206–16 (F10).

Woodruff, Clinton R.
Business man and the smoke nuisance. World To-day, 19: 1119–24(O10).
Civic instruction for the young. 20th Cent. M. 2: 398–405(Ag10).
Municipal review, 1908–09. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 502–35(Ja10).

Woodruff-Peacock, E. Adrian.
That big trout. Chamb. J. 87: 300–3(My10).

Woodrow, *Mrs.* Wilson.
Confiding clemency. Am. M. 69: 617–21(Mr10).

Woods, F: Adams.
Laws of diminishing environmental influence Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 313–36(Ap10).

Woods, Margaret Louisa.
The English housewife in the 17th century. Fortn. 94: 823–33(N10).=Liv. Age, 267: 598–605(3D10).
Pastels under the Southern Cross. Cornh. 101: 632–7(My10), 776–87(Je10). 102: 27–36(Jl 10), 170–80(Ag10), 326–35(S10), 467–75(O10), 601–10(N10), 739–50(D10).=Liv. Age, 265: 731–5(18Je10).
Supermanity and the superwoman. 19th Cent. 68: 532–5(S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 433–6(12 N10).

Woods, Robert A.
Social workers' temperance bill. Survey, 23: 924–6(12Mr10).

Woods, W: Hervey.
The house of broken swords. Scrib. M. 47: 373–4(Mr10).

WOOD'S HOLE, Biological laboratory at. (F. B. Sumner) Nature, 84: 527–8(27O10).

WOODS, In winter. (W. Carpenter) Outing, 57: 259–66(D10).

WOODWORK, Decorative. Art J. 62: 124–8(Ap10).

WOODWORKERS, Dangers of. (C: R. Henderson). World To-day, 19: 972–6(S10).

Woodworth, R. S.
Racial differences in mental traits. Science, n. s. 31: 171–86(4F10).

WOOL and the new U. S. tariff. Everybody's, 22: 656a–656t(My10).

— and the tariff duties in U. S. (Ida M. Tarbell) Am. M. 70: 735–43(O10).

Woolley, Helen Thompson.
Development of right-handedness in a normal infant. Psychol. R. 17: 37–41(Ja10).

Woolley, Monroe.
American commercial concerns in Philippines World To-day, 19: 1391–9(D10).
The Fourth in our colonies. Overland, n. s. 56: 71–4(Jl10).
Hong Kong; torehouse of the Chinese empire. Overland, n. s. 55: 366–70(Ap10).
Natural resources of the Philippine Islands. Cassier, 37: 291–313(F10).
The Philippine carnival. Overland, n. s. 55: 614–21(Je10).

Woolson, G. A.
Window gardens. Indep. 68: 260–2(3F10).

Worcester, W: L.
The sufferings of animals. N. Church R. 17: 83–94(Ja10).

Word in season, The. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 36: 182–4(D10).

WORD-LORE and folk-lore. (A. S. Palmer) 19th Cent. 68: 545–57(S10).

Worden, Perry.
The Goethe-Fest. Nation, 91: 51–2(21Jl10).

WORDS. (H. de W. Fuller) Nation, 91: 543–4 (8D10).

— borrowed, Romance of. (H. S. McGillivray) Sewanee, 18: 177–98(Ap10).

WORDSWORTH, W:, An "Inspired little creature" and the poet. (R. Masson) Fortn. 94: 874–89 (N10).

— Country of, A day in. (C: S. Olcott) Outl. 96: 683–92(26N10).

"WORDSWORTHSHIRE." (W: D. Armes; W: J. Rolfe) Nation, 90: 287(24Mr10).

WORK, Finding a life-. (H. Münsterberg) McClure, 34: 398–403(F10).

WORKING-GIRLS' BUDGETS. (Sue A. Clark and Edith Wyatt) McClure, 35: 595(O10). 36: 201(D10).

WORKING MAN, The American. (Politicus) Fortn. 94: 604–16(O10).

WORKINGMAN'S vote, The. Blackw. 187: 278–93 (F10).

Workman, Fannie B.
Recent first ascents in the Himalayas. Indep. 68: 1202–10(2Je10).
Volcanic eruption in Teneriffe. Geog. J. 35: 59–61(F10).
A woman in the Himalayas. Putnam, 7: 474–82(Ja10).

— *and* **Workman, W. H.**
Hispar glacier. Geog. J. 35: 105–31(F10).

WORKMEN, Compensation of. (H. L. Gantt) Engin. M. 38: 653–62(F10), 813–32(Mr10). 39: 17–23(Ap10), 331–9(Je10).
See Employers' liability.

Works, G: A.
High-school course in applied chemistry. School R. 18: 560–4(O10).
Suggestions for a practical course in high-school botany. School R. 18: 674–9(D10).

Works, J: D.
Political pledges and party fealty. 20th Cent. M. 2: 525–31(S10).
Redemption of Los Angeles. 20th Cent. M. 1: 448–50(F10).

WORKS, J: D. (B. O. Flower) 20th Cent. M. 2: 317–9(Jl10).

WORLD-MOVEMENT, The. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 95: 63–74(14My10).

WORLD-STUFF, Structure of the. (H. C. Richards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 76: 269–79(Mr10).

WORLD TRAVEL. (G: Gascoyne) National 55: 311–20(Ap10).= Liv. Age, 265: 352–8(7My10).

WORRY, Unwisdom of. (W. Hutchinson) Munsey, 42: 641–5(F10).

WORSHIP, public, Religious function of. (W: H. P. Faunce) Am. J. Theol. 14: 1–15(Ja10).

WORSTED INDUSTRY, Transference of, from Norfolk to the West Riding. (J. H. Clapham) Econ. J. 20: 195–210(Je10).

Worth, Pauline Wilson.
Her diary. Cosmopol. 49: 615–21(O10).
The salting of the sand pile. Out West, 32: 141–53(F10).

Worthington, J:
Magic cubes of six. Monist, 20: 309–20(Ap10).

WOTTON, T:, Bindings of. (E. Gordon Duff) Library, 3d ser. 1: 337–47(O10).

Wrecker, The. (J. B. Connolly) Harper, 120: 548–51(Mr10).

Wrench, V. Louise.
Love of herbs. Westm. 173: 676–80(Je10).

Wright, C: L.
Fuel-briquetting industry. Engin. M. 39: 47–54(Ap10), 195–213(My10).

WRIGHT, E: PERCEVAL. Nature, 83: 73–4(17Mr 10).

Wright, Elizabeth Washburn.
The color of Mukden. Atlan. 105: 240–4(F10).

Wright, Hamilton.
Aviation meet at Los Angeles, 1910. World To-day, 18: 270–6(Mr10).

Wright, Harold O. S.
Frances. Westm. 174: 34–44(Jl10).
The governor's left eye. Westm. 174: 440–54 (O10).
Haydee. Westm. 174: 212–24(Ag10).
A lunatic and an ancestor. Westm. 173: 549–58 (My10).
Manners in Russia. Westm. 173: 158–66(F10).
Village life in Russia. Westm. 173: 79–85(Ja10).
Virtue's playthings. Westm. 174: 681–96(D10).

Wright, Maurice B.
Suggestion. National, 55: 1006–15(Ag10).= Liv. Age, 266: 579–85(3S10).

WRIGHT, ORVILLE and WILBUR, as a schoolmate knew them. (T: R. Coles) Out West, 32: 36–8(Ja10).

Wright, Peter B.
Adornment with sculpture. Archit. Rec. 28: 335–49(N10).

Wright, Sarah M.
School days in the '30's. Indep. 68: 89–92 (13Ja10).

Wrightington, S. R.
Taxation needs of Massachusetts. New. Eng. M. n. s. 42: 481–7(Je10).

WRITER, How to become a. (Helen Keller) World's Work, 19: 12765–6(Ap10).

WRITERS, Endowment of young. (Symposium) Indep. 69: 170–6(28Jl10).

— Young, Prize fund for. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 91: 94–5(4Ag10).

WRITING, Automatic. (J. A: Hill) Contemp. 97: 105-9(Ja10).
— Imitative, in the high schools. (S. E. Simons) Pedagog. Sem. 17: 451-79(D10).
— Thinking and. (H. de W. Fuller) Nation, 91: 333-4(13O10).
Writing fifty, On. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 267: 802-5(24D10).
WRONG-DOING, National protection against. (N. M. Taylor) Westm. 174: 126-32(Ag10).

Wroth, Lawrence C.
The messenger. New Eng. M. n. s. 42: 427-33 (Je10).
WUNDT, W:, Bibliography of. (E. B. Titchener) Am. J. Psychol. 21: 603-5(O10).

Wunsch, W: F.
The spiritual interpretation of the Scriptures. N. Church R. 17: 53-7(Ja10).

Wyatt, Edith.
Heroes of the Cherry mine. McClure, 34: 473-92(Mr10).

Wyatt, H. F.
The unguarded spaces of the sea. 19th Cent. 68: 370-80(Ag10).

Wylie, F. J.
Rhodes scholarships. Fortn. 93: 187-8(Ja10).

Wyndham, Horace.
Regimental pets. Chamb. J. 87: 134-6(F10).

Wynn, W. H.
Personality of man in bas-relief. Luth. Q. 40: 508-23(O10).

Wynne, May.
King Mandin. Canad. M. 34: 265-72(Ja10).
Wyrd-pool, The. (C. Giffin) Canad. M. 36: 13-7 (N10).

YACHT CRUISING in the Pacific. (Arthur Dutton) Overland, n. s. 55: 461-3(My10).
YACHTING in California. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 55: 453-60(My10).
YACHTS and yachting, San Francisco. (H. Hauser) Overland, n. s. 55: 445-52(My10).
YAHVEH picture, A. (P. Carus) Open Court, 24: 391-404(Jl10).
YAHWEH-TEHOM myth, The. (A. S. Whatham) Bib. World, 36: 329-33(N10).
YANKEE in British fiction. (F. M. Bicknell) Outl. 96: 632-9(19N10).
YAQUI RIVER, Motoring in a cactus forest of the. (C: F: Holder) Cent. 57: 762-73(Mr10).

Yates, Margarita.
Should women work for a living? Westm. 174: 424-9(O10).
YEATS, W: BUTLER, The development of. (F. Bickley) [Thrush] Liv. Age 264: 802-4 (26Mr10).
— Playboy of the western world. (D. MacCarthy) Sat. R. 109: 782-3(18Je10).

Yeigh, Frank.
Meanderings in medieval Brittany. Canad. M. 34: 353-61(F10).
Young Men's Christian Association of Canada. Canad. M. 35: 545-52(O10).
Yellow dog, A. (Will Scarlet) Overland, n. s. 56: 65-70(Jl10).
YELLOW VALLEY, The. (E. Woodbridge) Outl. 94: 573-6(12Mr10).
YELLOWSTONE PARK, Touring on government highways. (Maurice O. Eldridge) World Today, 19: 1263-72(N10).
YERKES COLLECTION. (M. H. Spielmann) Art. J. 62: 110-4(Ap10).

Yockney, Alfred.
Artist's holiday. Art. J. 62: 237-44(Ag10).
YOKOHAMA the great port of Japan. (C. E. Ferguson) Overland, n. s. 55: 84-90(Ja10).
YOLA-CROSS RIVER boundary commission. (G. F. A. Whitlock) Geog. J. 36: 426-38(O10).
YOSEMITE, On foot in the. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 106: 228-37(Ag10).
— Spell of the. (J: Burroughs) Cent. 59: 47-53 (N10).

Young, Allyn A.
Census age question. Am. Statis. Assoc. 12: 360-70(D10).

Young, Chinson.
Neutralization of railroads in Manchuria. Indep. 68: 359-62(17F10).

Young, Ella Flagg.
Public high school. School R. 18: 73-83(F10).
YOUNG, ELLA FLAGG. (G. Taylor) Survey, 24: 619-21(23Jl10).

Young, Filson.
Landfall. Sat. R. 109: 367-8(19Mr10).
The long road. Sat. R. 109: 137-8(29Ja10).
Paris café. Sat. R. 109: 784-5(18Je10).
"Too good a thing to lose." Sat. R. 110: 166 (6Ag10).
Tropical island. Sat. R. 109: 367-8(19Mr10) to 626-7(14My10).

Young, Ruth.
True cost of secondary education for girls. Econ. J. 20: 32-7(Mr10).

Young, Stanley.
Enlarging the functions of the clearing houses. Ann. Am. Acad. 36: 607-12(N10).
YOUNG COLLECTION of paintings, Sale of. Art J. 62: 222-4(Jl10).
Young girl, The. (James Oppenheim) Am. M. 69: 516-23(F10).
Young Men's Christian Association of Canada. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 35: 545-52(O10).
Young Women's Christian Association. (J. R. Smith) Chaut. 59: 135-41(Je10).

Younghusband, Francis.
Emerging soul of England. National, 55: 66-82 (Mr10).

Youngman, Anna.
Tobacco pools of Kentucky and Tennessee. J. Pol. Econ. 18: 34-49(Ja10).

Youngman, G. Mallows.
Mss. of the Vulgate Bible in the British Museum. Am. J. Theol. 14: 608–26(O10).

YOUNGSTERS of the seven seas. (N. Duncan) Harper, 122: 126–36(D10).

Your explanation, gentlemen. (M. R. Rinehart) Munsey, 43: 511–7(Jl10).

Youssuf, Ali.
Egypt's reply to Colonel Roosevelt. No. Am. 191: 729–37(Je10).

Yoxall, James.
The Abbey meadows. Liv. Age, 265: 545–50 (28My10).
A letter from Sens. Cornh. 102: 346–52(S10).= Liv. Age, 267: 301–5(29O10).

Ysobel de Corveaux. (B. Hooker) Harper, 121: 326–39(Ag10).

YUAN SHIH-KAI, Fall of. (L. F. Lawton and H. Hobden) Fortn. 93: 420–34(Mr10).

YUCATAN, Caverns and people of northern. (Leon J. Cole) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 42: 321–36 (My10).
— Slavery in. Am. M. 69: 829–35(Ap10).

Yule, G. Udny.
Distribution of deaths with age, etc. J. Statis. Soc. 73: 26–35(Ja10).

YUNNAN, Across, by Archibald Little. Nature, 84: 177–8(11Ag10).

ZAHN, RUDOLPH, A contemporary German architect. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 27: 299–310 (Ap10).

ZAMBEZIA, Portuguese. (H. H. Johnston) Nature, 83: 376–8(26My10).

Zangwill, E. Ayrton.
Immortality. Lippinc. 86: 704–7(D10).

Zangwill, Israel.
Napoleon in Italy. [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 265: 435–8(14My10).
Zionism and territorialism. Fortn. 93: 645–55 (Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 663–71(11Je10).

ZANGWILL, I., Melting-pot. (H: Frank) 20th Cent. M. 1: 506–17(Mr10).

ZAPOTECA, Mexico, Stone work in. (J. Zimmerman) Nat. Geog. M. 21: 1002–19(D10).

Zeffertt, C:
Shakespere in fairyland. Fortn. 94: 629–45 (O10).

ZEPPELIN, FERDINAND, *Count* von; a biographical sketch. Cassier, 38: 383–4(Ag10).

ZIMBABWE RUINS, Trip to the. (F. Lyttleton) National, 55: 653–8(Je10).

Zimmer, G: F:
Mechanical handling of small materials. Cassier, 38: 54–63(My10).
Suggested methods of escape out of a sunken submarine. Cassier, 37: 327–35(F10).

ZIMMER, H: (E. C. Quiggin) Ath. '10, 2: 182 (13Ag10).

Zimmermann, A. G.
The disagreeing jury failed to disagree. Green Bag, 22: 672–8(D10).
The jury had the last say. Green Bag, 22: 213–7 (Ap10).

Zimmerman, Jeremiah.
Stonework in Zapoteca, Mexico. Nat. Geog. M. 21: 1002–19(D10).

ZIONISM and territorialism. (I. Zangwill) Fortn. 93: 645–55(Ap10).=Liv. Age, 265: 663–71 (11Je10).
— My conception of. (N. Mossessohn) Overland, n. s. 56: 321–5(S10).

ZOO, London, New comers at the. Spec. 104: 723–4(30Ap10).
— Travel memories at the. (F. G. Aflalo) Cornh. 102: 392–8(S10).=Liv. Age, 267: 141–5(15 O10).

ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE, Internat. commission on, Opinions rendered by. (T: R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. n. s. 7: 468–70(D10).

ZOOLOGICAL PARK for Greater Boston, (G: F. Howell) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 579–88(Ja10).

ZOÖLOGY, Right way to teach. (W: T. Hornaday) Outl. 95: 256–63(4Je10).

ZOOPHYTES, British. (J. H. Crabtree) Knowl. n. s. 7: 10–11(Ja10).

Zueblin, C:
Overtaxed credulity of newspaper readers. 20th Cent. M. 3: 5–9(O10).

Zumoto, M.
Japan in Manchuria. Indep. 68: 846–51(21Ap 10).
Passing of Korea. Indep. 69: 448–53(1S10).

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE

OF 1910.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES Proceedings, Vol. 44. (Bographical notes only). Boston.

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings, n. s. 20, no. 2. Worcester.

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION. Report of Annual meeting. Vol. 35. Baltimore.

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Reports, 1907, 1908. Washington.

AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. Vol. 35. Columbus, Ohio.

BICKLEY, FRANCIS. Kings' favorites. London.

BRADLEY, ANDREW CECIL. *ed.* Essays and studies by members of the English Asociation. London.

CAMPBELL, T: JOSEPH. Pioneer priests of North America. 2 Vols. New York.

DOBSON, AUSTIN. Old Kensington Palace, and other papers. London.

DOWDEN, E: Essays, modern and Elizabethan. London.

DOWMAN, FRANCIS. Great English painters. New York.

ELIOT, S. A. *ed.* Heralds of a liberal faith. 3 vols. Boston.

ELLIS, E. M. O. L. Three modern seers,—James Hinton, Nietzsche, Edward Carpenter. New York.

ERSKINE, J: Leading American novelists. New York.

FROTHINGHAM, ARTHUR LINCOLN. Roman cities in Italy and Dalmatia. New York.

GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR. Six Greek sculptors. London.

GILLIAT, E: Heroes of Elizabethan England. Philadelphia.

HOLLAND, RUPERT SARGENT. Historic girlhoods. New York.

JOHNSTON, C: HAVEN LADD. Famous scouts, in cluding trappers, pioneers and s ldiers of the Frontier. Boston.

JOLINE, ADRIAN HOFFMAN. At the library table. Boston.

LE GALLIENE, R: Attitudes and avowals. London.

LLOYD, H: DEMAREST. Mazzini, and other essays New York.

MACPHAIL, ANDREW. Essays in fallacy. London.

MARVIN, F: R. Excursions of a booklover. Boston.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings. Vol. 43. Boston.

MAYNE, ETHEL COLBURN. Enchanters of men. New York.

MUSIC TEACHERS' NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Studies etc. Vol. 5. Hartford.

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 1910. Winona, Minn.

PAYNE, W: MORTON. Leading American essayists. New York.

ROSE, ELSIE WHITLOCK. Cathedrals and cloisters of the Isle de France. New York.

RUSSELL, BERTRAND A. W: Philosophical essays. London.

SANTAYANA, G: Three philosophical poets. Boston.

SINGLETON, ESTHER. Guide to great cities, for young travellers and others. New York.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual report, 1909. Washington.

STIRLING-MAXWELL, *Sir* W: Stories of the Spanish artists until Goya. New York.

STOKER, BRAM. Famous imposters. New York.

THOMPSON, FRANCIS. Renegade poet and other essays. Boston.

TRENT, W: PETERFIELD. Longfellow, and other essays. New York.

WHITE, ANDREW DICKSON. Seven great statesmen in the warfare of humanity with unreason. New York.

WINCHESTER, CALEB T: Group of English essayists of the early 19th century. New York.

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE

1910.

ABBOT, ABIEL, (of Beverly), 1770–1828. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 213–22.

ABBOT, ABIEL (of Coventry), 1765–1859. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 50–8.

Abel, Annie H.
Proposals for an Indian state, 1778–1878. Am. Hist. Assoc. Repr. '97, 1: 87–104.

Adams, C: F.
Cavalry in the War of Independence. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 547–93.
The secession winter in Washington, D. C., 1860–1. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 655–87.

AFRICA. From the Niger, by Lake Chad, to the Nile. (Lieut. Boyd Alexander) Smithson Rept. '09: 385–400.

AGE, Problems of, in industrial hygiene. (O. R. Lovejoy) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 87–92.

AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL, Field and laboratory work in. (B. H. Crockeron) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1089–95.

— Place of the. (D. J. Crosby) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1193–7.

AGRICULTURE in public high schools. (G: F. Warren) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1094–1103.

AINSWORTH, W: HARRISON. Joline, A. H. At library table, 83–111.

AIR, Report of Committee on methods of bacterial examination of. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 311–25.

— The upper. (E. Gold *and* W. A. Harwood) Smithson. Rept. '09: 261–70.

AIRSHIP, What constitutes superiority in an. (Paul Renard) Smithson. Rept. '09: 141–56.

AIRSHIPS and the soul of man. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 146–53.

ALASKA, Condition of wild life in. (Madison Grant) Smthson. Rept. '09: 521–30.

ALATRI. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 43–8.

ALBANY, LOUISE, *countess* of. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 198–214.

ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 291–302.

ALDEN, PRISCILLA. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 107–23.

Alexander, Boyd, *Lieut.*
From the Niger, by Lake Chad, to the Nile. Smithson. Rept. '09: 385–400.

Alexander, E: P.
Grant's conduct of Wilderness Campaign. Am Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1: 225–34.

Aley, R. J.
Care of exceptional children in the grades. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 881–6.

ALLEN, GRANT. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 167–211.

ALLEN, JOSEPH, 1790–1873. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 212–4.

ALLEN, JOSEPH H: (E: H. Hall) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 1–7.

ALLYN, J:, 1767–1833. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 194–9.

Ames, C: G.
Cyrus Augustus Bartol. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 17–22.

AMIENS, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 167–235.

AMSTERDAM. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 124–59.

ANAZNI. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 54–60.

Anderson, J: F.
Results of Federal control of manufacture of virus. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 18–25.

ANTWERP. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 63–98.

ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, British, 1907–9, Some results of. (E. H. Shackleton) Smithson. Rept. '09: 355–68.

ANTARCTIC LAND OF VICTORIA. (M. Zimmermann) Smithson. Rept. '09: 331–54.

AOSTA. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 225–43.

AQUINO. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 196–200.

ARBLAY, FRANCES BURNEY d'. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 136–51.

ARCHITECTURE, Roman, Some notes on. (F. T. Baggallay) Smithson. Rept. '09: 651–68.

ARNOULD, SOPHIE. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 109–22.

ART as a medium for liberal education. (C. V. Kirby) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 626–30.

ART TEACHING in public schools, Advancement of, in Europe and in America. (B. E. Snow) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 630–5.

ASSERIA. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 299–308.

ASSISI. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 172–87.

AUTHORS and publishers. Marvin, F: R. Excursions, 111–27.

AUXERRE, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 143–67.

Ayres, Leonard P.
Retardation in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 149–55.

BABBIDGE, C: (S: C. Beane) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 8–9.

Baggallay, F. T.
Some notes on Roman architecture. Smithson. Rept. '09: 651–68.

BAIRD, P: Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 3–46.

Baker, James H.
University administrative problems. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 537–42.

BALLOU, ADIN, 1803–1890. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 297–300.

BANCROFT, AARON, 1755–1839. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 20–30.

BANK, NATIONAL, Alex. Hamilton on the constitutionality of a. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 157–81.

BAR, Admission, to in Great Britain and in Europe. (E: S. Cox-Sinclair) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 809–28.

— — in the province of Quebec. (A. R. McMaster) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 829–39.

Barber, H: H.
G: Washington Hosmer. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 174–9.

Barber, H: M.
F: Huidekoper. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 180–2.

BARKER, JAMES MADISON. (J: D. Long) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 399–401.

BARNARD, C: FRANCIS. (Francis Tiffany) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 10–14.

BARNARD, T:, 1748–1814. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 131–40.

BARRETT, S:, 1795–1866. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 239–41.

Barrows, S: J.
G: E: Ellis. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 99–102.

BARRY, W: Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 15–16.

BARTLETT, J:, 1784–1849. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 179–84.

BARTOL, CYRUS A: (C: G. Ames) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 17–22.

Batchelor, G:
Oliver Stearns. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 344–7.

Bartow, E:
Relation of typhoid fever to water supplies of Illinois. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 59–65.

Baylor, Adelaide S.
English in elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 430–6.

Beane, S: C.
Charles Babbidge. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 8–9.

BEAUVAIS, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 260–310.

BELKNAP, JEREMY, 1744–1798. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 98–108.

Bell, Eleanor Yorke.
The Republic of Panama and its people. Smithson. Rept. '09: 607–38.

Bell, F: D.
Supervision and control of milk supplies. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 200–5.

BELLOWS, H: WHITNEY. (J: White Chadwick) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 23–33.

Bennett, F: M.
Ephraim Nute. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 275–7.

BENTLEY, W:, 1759–1819. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 149–59.

BERMUDEZ, CEAN. Maxwell, W: S. Span. artists, 271–8.

BERRY, MARIE CAROLINE, *duchesse de*. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 166–78.

BIRDS, An inquiry into the history of the current English names of No. American land. (Spencer Trotter) Smithson. Rept. '09: 505–20.

Birge, E: B.
High school orchestras. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 815–8.

BIRTHS, registration of, American. (F. C. Gram) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 443–7.

BISHOP, THE. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 55–79.

BISMARCK, OTTO von. White, A. D. Seven statesmen, 391–35.

BJÖRNSON, B., A day at home with. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 339–41.

BLIND, Intellectual work among the. (P: Villey) Smithson. Rept. '09: 683–702.

— in schools with the seeing. (F. G. Bruner) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1044–50.

BLIND HARRY'S Wallace. (G: Neilson) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Engl. Assoc. 85–112.

BLINDNESS, Prevention of. (F. P. Lewis) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1055–61.

BLOIS, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath of the Isle de France, 2: 429–38.

Bodge, G: M.
Warren Handel Cudworth. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 78–80.

BONHEUR, ROSA. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 278–90.

BONIFACE, FRANCIS. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 285–97.

BOOKS. Marvin, F: R. Excursions, 1–37.

— as doctors. Le Gallienne, R:, Attitudes, 108–20.

BOONE, DANIEL. Johnston C: H. L. Famous scouts, 38–74.

BORGHESE, PAULINE. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 179–97.

BOURGES, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 339–92.

BRADLEE, CALEB DAVIS. (Alfred Manchester) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 34–6.

Bradley, H:
English place names. Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Engl. Assoc. 7–41.

BRADY, *Capt.* S: Johnston, C: H. L. Famous scouts, 97–112.

BRAND, ETHAN. Marvin, F: R. Excursions, 129–51.

BRESSANI, JOSEPH. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 1–14.

BREWER, D: J. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 660–1.

Bridges, Robert.
Present state of English pronunciation. Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Engl. Assoc. 42–69.

BRIGHAM, C: H. (Jabez T. Sunderland) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 41–5.

BRIGGS, G: W. (Le Baron R. Briggs) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 37–40.

Briggs, LeBaron, R.
G: Ware Briggs. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 37–40.

BRONTÉ, CHARLOTTE. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 229–42.

BROOKS C: TIMOTHY. (A: P. Reccord) Eloit, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 46–8.

BROWN, C: BROCKDEN. Erskine, J: Leading Am. novel, 3–49.

Brown, E. E.
W: T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 185–98.

Brown, G: P.
W: T. Harris. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '10: 185–98.

Brown, Howard N.
F: H: Hedge. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 158–67.

Brown, J. Stanley.
Electives in secondary education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 203–8.

BROWNING, ROBERT. (W. P. Ker) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Engl. Assoc. 70–84.

Bruner, F. G.
Blind in the school with the seeing. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1044–50.

BRUYAS, JAMES. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 190–204.

Bryce, P. H.
Insanity in immigrants. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 477–85.

BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH STEVENS, 1784–1812. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 134–53.

BULFINCH, STEPHEN GREENLEAF. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 49.

BUNYAN, J:, in the light of modern criticism. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 211–26.

Burks, Jesse D.
Manual activities in the elementary school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 778–82.

BURNAP, G: WASHINGTON. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 50–4.

Burnham, E.
Training of teachers for rural schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 575–88.

Burnham, W: H.
Hygiene of instruction. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 900–6.

BUSH, SOLON WANTON. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 55–6.

Cabot, R: C.
Deeper significance of school hygiene. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 922–7.

Cady, Calvin B.
Music appreciation and the correlation of studies. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 49–57.

CAGLIOSTRO. Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 80–95.

CALIFORNIA, Sentiment of people of, to the Civil War. (J: J. Earle) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 123–36.

CAMPS, STEPHEN H: (S: A. Eliot) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 57–8.

Campbell, W. W.
The return of Halley's comet. Smithson. Rept. '09: 253–60.

CANO, ALONSO. Maxwell, W: S. Span. artists, 188–208.

CAPELLO, BIANCA. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 18–36.

CARHEIL, STEPHEN de. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 262–75.

Carlton, Frank T.
Industrial factor in social progress. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 659–66.

CARLYLE, T:, and his German masters. (C. E. Vaughan) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Engl. Assoc. 168–96.

CARPENTER, E: Ellis, Mrs. H. Three seers, 193–227.

CARSON, KIT. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous scouts, 181–210.

Cary, C. P.
Opportunities of the high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 457–62.
W: T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 185–98.

CATHEDRAL, The. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 24–55.

CATHERINE, *St., of Siena.* Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 9–25.

CATHERINE *the Great.* Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 124–35.

CAVALRY in the War of Independence. (C: F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 547–93.

CAVOUR, CAMILLO. White, A. D. Seven statesmen, 319–88.

CENSUS RECORDS, Historical value of. (J. A. Hill) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 197–208.

CERAMIC DECORATION: its evolution and its applications. (L: Franchet) Smithson. Rept. '09: 639–50.

CHABANEL, NOEL. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 367–73.

Chadwick, J: White.
Henry Whitney Bellows. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 23–33.
S: Longfellow. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 216–23.

CHAMBERS, W:, the architect. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 207–37.

Chaney, G: L.
H: Wilder Foote. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 113–6.

Channing, Elizabeth P.
T: James Mumford. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 263–5.

CHANNING, W: ELLERY, 1780–1842. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 118–33.

CHANNING, W: H: (T: W. Higginson) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 59–68.

Chapin, C: V.
Management of milk-borne outbreaks of typhoid fever. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 45–58.

CHARTRES, Cathedral. Rose, E. W. and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 3–54.

CHAUMONOT, JOSEPH. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 125–40.

CHAUNCY, C:, 1705–1787 Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 20–33.

CHICAGO; no mean city. Lloyd, H D. Mazzini, 201–32.

Chico, J.
Malaria spread otherwise than by mosquito. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 222–6.

CHILD STUDY and school organization. (F. E. Spaulding) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 906–12.

CHILD WELFARE CONGRESS, National. (G. S. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 893–9.

CHILDREN, Aesthetic development of, at the kindergarten period. (C. Crawford) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 388–95.

CHILDREN, Dream, of literature. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 89–107.

— Danger signals in young. (M. P. E. Groszmann) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 874–81.

— Exceptional, in the grades, care of. (R. J. Aley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 881–6.

— — Influence of environment and education on. (S. P. Goodhart) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 886–92.

— subnormal, Public school and (H: H. Goddard) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 912–20.

CHORAL WRITING, Modern tendencies in. (C. Dickinson) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 63–6.

CHRISTIANIA. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 250–69.

CIRELI. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 101–5.

CLAPP, THEODORE, 1792–1866. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 272–3.

CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN. (Lilian Freeman Clarke) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith 3: 67–74.

Clarke, Lilian Freeman.
James Freeman Clarke. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 67–74.

CLARKE, W:, *and* Lewis, Meriwether. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous scouts, 123–39.

Clark, T: A.
College discipline. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 557–62.

CLÉRY, JEAN BATISTE, Journal of. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 238–70.

CLOUDS. Le Gallienne, R:, Attitudes, 53–62.

CODY, W: F. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous scouts, 296–336.

COELLO, SANCHEZ. Maxwell, W: S. Span. artists, 9–17.

Cole, Rossetter.
Ethical note in modern music-literature. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 12–26.

COLLEGE and university administration; office side of the question. (F: P. Keppel) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 543–8.

COLLEGE DISCIPLINE. (T: A. Clark) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 557–62.

COLONNA, VITTORIA. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 41–9.

COLORATION; Instinct of self-concealment and the choice of colors in the crustacea. (Romuald Minkiewicz) Smithson. Rept. '09: 465–86.

Colton, Margaret M.
Out-of-door kindergarten sessions. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 410–3.

COMET, Halley's, Return of. (W. W. Campbell) Smithson. Rept. '09: 253–60.

COMMERCIAL COURSES, How to make more efficient. (F. E. Lakey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 839–47.

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION as a branch of vocational training. (C. A. Herrick) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 861–7.

— Past, present, and future of. (J. S. Curry) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 835–9.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS, What business men demand of. (H. G. Healy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 110: 854–60.

COMMERCIAL STUDENTS, Attitude of academic high-school teachers toward. (James M. Green) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 868–72.

COMMERCIAL TEACHERS, Training of. (J. A. Pitman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 847–54.

COMPETITION and culture. (D. A. Sargent) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 223–8.

CONCERT-ROOM, Function of the. (A. A. Stanley) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 36–48.

CONEY ISLAND, Human need of. Le Gallienne, R:, Attitudes, 81–8.

Connerley, C. B.

Conservation of educational methods. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 616–21.

Effect of industrial environment. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 242–5.

CONSERVATION of natural resources. (James Douglas) Smithson. Rept. '09: 317–30.

CONSTABLE, J: Dowman, F. Great Eng. painters, 257–94.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, Prevention of spread of. (Dr. A. S. Fell) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 518–27.

Cook, H: R. M.

Standardization of school statistics. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 980–7.

Cook, J: W.

Effects of teaching of music in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 822–6.

Cooke, G: Willis.

G: Ripley. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 330–4.

COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE. Erskine, J: Leading Am. novel. 51–129.

COPENHAGEN. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 187–221.

CORDNER, JAMES. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib faith, 3: 75–7.

COWPER, W:, *and* HAYLEY, W: Dowden, E: Ess. mod. and Eliz. 151–80.

Crabtree, James W.

Criticisms of the public schools by the laity. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 99–107.

CRADOCK, JOSEPH. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 53–81.

CRASHAW, R: Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 129–60.

Crawford, Caroline.

Aesthetic development of children at the kindergarten period. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 388–95.

CREVECOEUR, *St.* JEAN DE, More about. (F. B. Sanborn) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 687–90.

Crockeron, B. H.

Field and laboratory work in agricultural high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1089–95.

CROCKETT, *Col.* DAVY. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous scouts, 140–62.

Crosby, Dick J.

Place of the agricultural high school. Nat. Educ Assoc. '10: 1103–7.

CROSBY, JAZANIAH, 1780–1864. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 156–8.

Crothers, S: M.

C: Carroll Everett. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 105–8.

CRYSTALS, The formation, growth and habit of. (Paul Gaubert) Smithson. Rept. '09: 271–8.

CUDWORTH, WARREN HANDEL. (G: M. Bodge) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 78–80.

CUMBERLAND, G: CLIFFORD, *earl.* Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 48–61.

CUMMINGS, H:, 1737–1823. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 73–85.

Cummings, Horace H.

Reducing moral truths to practice. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 180–5.

Curry, J. S.

Past, present, and future of commercial education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 835–9.

Curtis, Francis G.

Control of communicable disease by Boards of Health. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 510–17.

CURTIS, G: W: Payne, W: M. Lead. Amer. essayists, 317–95.

DABLON, CLAUDE. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 101–24.

DALL, C: H: APPLETON. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 81–3.

Damas, D.

Oceanography of the Sea of Greenland. Smithson. Rept. '09: 369–84.

DAMON, D:, 1787–1843. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 199–202.

DANIEL, ANTHONY. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 197–244.

DANTE. Santayana, G: Three philos. poets, 73–135.

DARC, JEANNE. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 26–40.

DARWIN, C: (A: Weismann) Smithson. Rept. '09: 431–52.

DAUDET, A. The Tartarin books. Trent, W: Longfellow, 139–72.

DAUPHINS of France, False. Stoker, B. Fam. imposters, 36–48.

DAVENPORT, J:, and Paget, J:, Controversy between, 1634–5. (W. C. Ford) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 35–68.

Davis, Horace.

The Oregon trail. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 40: 19–38.

T: Starr King. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 191–201.

DAVIS, J: Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 144–67

Dawson, Miles M.

Importance of vital statistics. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 433–42.

DEAF, Oral instruction of the. (H. Taylor) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1061–73.

Dean, A. D.
Practical system for general industrial education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 612–6.

DEATH. Marvin, F: R. Excursions, 275–331.

DEATHS, classification of; Budapest system. (F: L. Hoffman) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 448–56.

DEDICATIONS of books. Marvin, F: R. Excursions, 83–109.

DEFECTIVE CHILDREN; subnormal children in schools. (M. P. E. Grossmann) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 160–8.

De Normandie, James.
Andrew Preston Peabody. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 288–98.
E: Everett Hale. Mass. Hist. Assoc. Proc. 43: 4–16.
G: Putnam. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 308–22.

DEPENDENCE, Scope of public health work in prevention of. (H. Folks) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 26–9.

DE QUINCEY, T: Winchester, C. T. Group pf. Eng. ess. 118–65.

DE VERE, AUBREY. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 161–74.

Dewey, Mary E.
Orville Dewey. Elliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 84–9.

DEWEY, ORVILLE. (Mary E. Dewey) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 84–9.

DIANE *de Poitiers*. Bickley, F. King's favorites, 858–82.—Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 1–17.

Dickinson, Clarence.
Modern tendencies in choral writing. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 63–6.

DISCIPLINE as affected by differences in moral responsibilitiy. (W. F. Lewis) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 174–80.

DISEASE, Communicable, Control of, by Boards of Health. (F. G. Curtis) Am. Pub. Health 35: 510–17.

DODGE, THEO. AYRAULT, with portrait. (T: L. Livermore) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 208–21.

DOGGETT, SIMEON, 1765–1833. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 188–93.

Douglas, James.
Conservation of natural resources. Smithson. Rept. '09: 317–30.

DRAKE, FRANCIS, *Sir*. Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 168–210.

DRAWING, Relation of, to arts and crafts in public schools. (W: C. A. Hammel) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 635–42.

DU BARRY, Jeanne, *countess*. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 123–38.

DUBLIN. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 295–316.

DUST in factories, Protection of employees from. (W: C. Hanson) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 93–8.

Earle, J: J.
Sentiment of people of California to the Civil War. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 123–36.

EDINBURGH. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 270–94.

EDUCATION, Aims and methods in modern. (J. C. Monaghan). Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 597–603.
— American, Dominant tendencies in. (J. Y. Joyner) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 78–87.
— Fallacy in. Macphail, A. Ess. in fallacy, 101–90.
— Fundamental. (C. W. Hetherington) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 350–7.
— Health and. (T: F. Harrington) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 214–22.
— in the country for the country. (J: W. Zelter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 245–53.
— Industrial factor in. (E. N. Henderson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 666–75.
— relation to democratic government. (W: H. Taft) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 71–8.

EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION. (J. J. Stoddart) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 970–7.

EDUCATIONAL METHODS, Conservation of. (C. B. Connerley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 616–21.

Eells, James.
Rufus Ellis. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 103–4.

ELECTIVES in secondary education. (J. Stanley Brown) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 203–8.

Eliot, C: W.
Value of life-career motive during education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 133–41.

Eliot, Charlotte C.
W: Greenleaf Eliot. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 90–8.

ELIOT, J:, 1754–1813. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 109–21.

Eliot, S: A.
Ephraim Peabody. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 297–302.
Stephen Henry Camp. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 57–8.

ELIOT, W: GREENLEAF. (Charlotte C. Eliot) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 90–8.

ELIZABETHAN psychology. Dowden, E: Ess. mod. and Eliz., 308–33.

ELIZABETHAN romance. Dowden, E: Ess. mod. and Eliz., 351–80.

ELIZABETHAN world, The. Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 17–29.

Ellis, D: A.
A decade of school administration in Boston. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 987–92.

ELLIS, G: E: (S: J. Barrows) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 99–102.

ELLIS, RUFUS. (James Eells) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 103–4.

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. Payne, W: M. Lead. Amer. essayists, 135–240.
— Wit and humor of. Lloyd, H. D. Mazzini, 71–100.

Emerton, E.
C: Gross. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 189–91.

ENGLISH, Essential principles in teaching. (C: S. Thomas) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 487–93.

— in elementary schools. (A. S. Baylor) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 430–6.

EON DE BEAUMONT, C: G. d', *chevalier*. Stoker, B. Fa n. impostors, 269–82.

ESTRÉES, GABRIELLE d'. Bickley, F. King's favorites, 261–392.

ETHICS, Elements of. Russell, Bertrand. Philos. ess. 1–58.

EVERETT, C: CARROLL. (S: M. Crothers) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 105–8.

EVERETT, W: (A. McKenzie) (J. Schouler) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 413–23.

FAIRY-TALES, Concerning. Le Gallienne, R:, Attitudes, 24–37.

FALERII. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 141–6.

FAME, Literary. Marvin, F: R. Excursions, 53–82.

FARLEY, F: A: (Alfred P. Putnam) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 109–12.

Faunce, W. H. P.
Relation of college faculty to fraternities. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 548–57.

Fell, *Dr.* A. S.
Prevention of spread of contagious diseases. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 518–27.

Fenn, W: W.
Theodore Parker. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 278–87.

FERENTINO. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma 49–54.

FIUME. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma 295–9.

Fleming, J. A.
Resarches in radiotelegraphy. Smithson. Rept. '09: 157–84.

Flexner, Simon.
Natural resistance to infectious disease and its reinforcement. Smithson. Rept. '09: 723–38.

Folks, Homer.
Scope of public health in prevention of dependence. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 26–9.

FOLK-SONG, Educational value of. (C. Barlow-Smith) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 818–22.

FOLLEN, C: THEODORE CHRISTIAN, 1796–1840. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 281–91.

FOLSOM, C: FOLLEN. (J. J. Putnam) Am. Acad. A. and S. Proc. 44: 749–69.

FOOTBALL, American game of, as related to physical education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 357–63.

FOOTE, H: WILDER. (G: L. Chaney) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 113–6.

Ford, W. C.
Controversy between J: Davenport and J: Paget, 1634–5. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 35–68.

FRANCE, ANATOLE, in English dress. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 322–30.

Franchet, L:
Ceramic decoration: its evolution and its applications. Smithson. Rept. '09: 639–50.

FRANCIS, CONVERS. (E: Hale) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 117–9.

Frankel, Lee K.
Life insurance; relation to public hygiene Am. Pub. Health, 35: 112–5.

FRATERNITIES, Relation of college faculty to. (W. H. P. Faunce) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 548–57.

FREE SPEECH and assemblage. Lloyd, H. D. Mazzini, 125–46.

Freeman, A. W.
Epidemic of probable para-typhoid fever. Am Pub. Health, 35: 30–9.

FREEMAN, JAMES, 1759–1835. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 1–19.

FRÉMIN, JAMES. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 172–89.

FROBISHER, *Sir* MARTIN. Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 62–84.

FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS. (P. R. Frothingham) Eliot. S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 120–7.

Frothingham, Paul Revere.
Octavius Brooks Frothingham. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 120–7.
W: James Potter. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 303–7.

FROTHINGHAM, W:, 1777–1852. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 95–9.

FURNESS, W: H: Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 133–7.

GABRIELLE *d'Estrees*. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 37–51.

GAINSBOROUGH, T: Dowman, F: Great Eng. painters, 90–127.

GANNETT, EZRA STILES. (W: C. Gannett) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 138–46.

Gannett, W: C.
Calvin Lincoln. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 207–9.
Ezra Stiles Gannett. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 138–46.

Garay, Adrian de.
Teaching of hygiene in normal schools. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 138–42.

GARNIER, C: Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 327–64.

GARNIER, JULIEN. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 312–33.

GARREAU, LEONARD. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 377–403.

Garrison, G: A.
Diplomatic archives of Republic of Texas. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 107, v. 2, '08, v. 2.

Garver, Austin S.
Alonzo Hill. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 168–9.
S: May. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 235–8.

Gaubert, Paul.
The formation, growth, and habit of crystals. Smithson. Rept. '09: 271–8.

GAUDRY, ALBERT, and the evolution of the animal kingdom. (Ph. Glangeaud) Smithson. Rept. '09: 417–30.

GAVESTON, Piers. Bickley, F. King's favorites, 1–39.

GAY, EBENEZER, 1696-1787. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 1–19.

GENEVA, Quater-centenary of, 1909. (A. B. Hart) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 283–9.

GENIUS, The man of. Marvin, F: R. Excursions, 153–77.

GIFTED CHILDREN. Provision for, in public schools. (J. H. Van Sickle) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 149–55.

GILBERT, *Sir* HUMPHREY. Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 85–105.

Gilman, N: P.
T: Treadwell Stone. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 358–62.

GILMAN, S:, 1791–1858. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 274–80.

GIRLS, Physical education of. (R. Stoneroad) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 936–42.

— Physical training of post-adolescent. (E. A. Wright) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 942–7.

Glangeaud, Ph.
Albert Gaudry and the evolution of the animal kingdom. Smithson. Rept. '09: 417–30.

Goddard, H: H.
Public school and subnormal children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10 912–20.

Goepp, R. H.
Music appreciation in America as a national asset. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 27–35.

GOETHE, J. W. von. Faust. Santayana G: Three philos. poets, 139–99.

— Herman and Dorothea. Dowden, E: Ess. mod. and Eliz. 120–50.

— West-eastern divan. Dowden, E: Ess. mod. and Eliz. 89–119.

Gold, E.
The upper air. Smithson. Rept. '09: 261–70.

GOLDSCHMIDT, JENNY LIND. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 263–78.—Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 265–77.

GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 266–78.

— T: Percy and. Dobson, A. Old Kensington. 28–52.

Goler, G: W.
Tuberculin test applied to a city's milk supply. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 528–33.

Goodhart, S. P.
Influence of environment and education on ecceptional children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 886–92.

GOSSET, ISAAC, an old bibliophile. Marvin, F: R. Excursions, 39–51.

GOSSIP, Laurel of. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes 38–52.

GOTHIC, The, in architecture. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 3–24.

Gow, G: C.
Mechanical piano-players. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 77–87.

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO. Maxwell, W: S. Span. artists, 262–70.

GRADING and promotiog of pupils. (C: S. Hartwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 294–306.

Gram, Franklin C.
American registration of births. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 443–7.

Grant, Madison.
Condition of wild life in Alaska. Smithson. Rept. '09: 521–30.

Gray, H. W.
Music publishing. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 58–62.

GREENLAND, SEA of, The oceanography of the. (D. Damas) Smithson. Rept. '09: 369–84.

GRECO, EL. Maxwell, W: S. Span. artists, 29–43

Green, James M.
Attitude of academic high-school teachers towards commercial students. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 868–72.

Greenwood, James M.
W: Torrey Harris. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 92–9.

GRENVILLE, *Sir* R: Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 128–43.

GREY, *Lady* JANE. Golland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 63–77.

GRISI, GIULIA. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 241–51.

GROSS, C: (E. Emerton) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 189–91.

Groszmann, M. P. E.
Danger signals in young children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 874–81.
Subnormal children in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 160–8.

GROTIUS, HUGO. White, A. D. Seven statesmen, 55–110.

GUICCIOLI, TERESA, *countess*. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 279–97.

GUILD, E: CHIPMAN. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 147–9.

Gulick, L. H.
Physical education from the standpoint of health. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 346–50.

Haagner, Alwin.
Protective resemblance of South African birds. Smithson. Rept. '09: 493–504.

HAGUE, The. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 99–123.

Hale, E:
Convers Francis. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 117–9.

HALE, E: EVERETT. (J. De Normandie) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 4–16.

HALL, E: BROOKS. (A: M. Lord) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 150–3.

Hall, E: H.
Joseph Henry Allen. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 1–7.

Hall, G. Stanley.
National child welfare congress. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 893–9.
Psychological aspects of physical education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 927–36.

HALL, NATHANIEL. (C: A. Humphreys) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 154–7.

HAMBURG. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 160–86.

HAMMEL W: C. A. Relation of drawing to arts and crafts in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 635–42.

HANSKA, EVELINA. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters. 298–311.

Hanson, W: C.
Protection of employees from dust in factories. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 93–8.

HARMONIC VALUES. (A. Shepherd, and others) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 115–31.

HARMONY, High School courses in. (O. McConathy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 811–15.

— teaching of, Balance between radical and conservative tendencies. (W. R. Spaulding) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 97–108.

— — Modern. (L. B. McWhood) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 109–14.

HARNEY, *Gen.* W: S. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous scouts, 211–31.

HARRINGTON, T: F. Health and education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 214–22.

Harris, Ada Van Stone-.
Test of kindergarten training. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 396–402.

HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON, 1768–1842. Eliot. S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 205–12.

HARRIS, W: T. (G: P. Brown; C. P. Cary; E. E. Brown) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 185–98. —(J. M. Greenwood) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 92–9.

Hart, A. B.
Quater-centenary of Geneva, 1909. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 283–9.

Hart, W. O.
Legal education. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 799–808.

Hart, W: R.
Practical aspects of science in secondary schools Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 478–83.

HARTE, FRANCIS BRET. Erskine, J: Leading Am. novel, 325–69.

Hartwell, C: S.
Grading and promotion of pupils. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 294–306.

HARVARD COLLEGE. Life at, a century ago. (B: T: Hill) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 197–248.

Harwood, W. A.
The upper air. Smithson. Rept. '09: 261–70.

Haskins, C: H.
H: C. Lea. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 183–8.

HAWKINS, *Sir* J: Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 112–39.—Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 30–47.

HAWKINS, *Sir* R: Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 211–33.

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Erskine, J: Leading Am. novel. 179–273.

— Re-reading. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 267–84.

HAY, Gustavus. Am. Acad. A. and S. Proc. 44: 747–8.

HAYLEY, W:, *and* COWPER, W: Dowden, E: Ess. mod. and Eliz. 151–80.

HAZLITT. W: Winchester, C. T. Group of Eng. ess. 26–75.

HEALTH, Public, and public education. (W: Orr) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 111–5.

Healy, H. G.
What business men demand of commercial schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 854–60.

HEDGE, F: H: (Howard N. Brown) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 158–67.

HEINE, HEINRICH. Dowden, E: Ess. mod. and Eliz. 61–88.

HEINE, MATHILDE MIRAT. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 312–27.

Henderson, E. N.
Industrial factor in education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 666–75.

Henderson, W. A.
Fees of lawyers; development of the honorarium. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 478–92.

HENLEY, W: E. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 175–90.

HENRIETTE *d'Orleans.* Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 139–53.

Henry III. *of France,* Minions of. Bickley, F. King's favoites, 183–233.

HERRERA, FRANCISCO de, the elder. Maxwell, W: S. Span. artists, 58–63.

Herrick, C. A.
Commercial education as a branch of vocationa training. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 861–7.

Hetherington, C. W.
Fundamental education. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '10: 350–7.

HEWLETT, MAURICE, A note on. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 285–91.

HICKOK, W: Johnston, C: H. L. Famous scouts, 232–63.

Higginson, T: Wentworth.
W: H: Channing. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 59–68.

HIGH SCHOOL. The. (W: McAndrew) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 450–7.

— Opportunities of the. (C. P. Cary) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 457–62.

HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARIAN, The. (W: McAndrew) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 994–1002.

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRAS. (E: B. Birge) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 815–8.

HILDRETH, HOSEA, 1782–1835. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 163–7.

HILL, ALONZO. (Austin S. Garver) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 168–9.

Hill, B: T:
Life at Harvard College a century ago. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 197–248.

Hill, Joseph A.
Historical value of census records. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08: 1: 197–208.

Hill, Joseph H.
Professional content of normal school courses. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 564–8.

HILL, T: (J: Carroll Perkins) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 170–3.

HINTON, JAMES. Ellis, Mrs. H. Three seers, 17–153.

Hirzel, Bruno.
Opera in Italy in 1770. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 210–31.

HISTORY, Relation of, to literature. Trent, W: Longfellow, 73–106.

Hodge, F: W.
The Jumano Indians. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 249–68.

Hoffman, F: L.
Budapest system for classification of deaths. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 448–56.

HOGARTH, W: Dowman, F. Great Eng. painters, 17–54.

HOLLAND; Dutch notions of liberty. Lloyd, H. D. Mazzini, 109–24.

HONOR SYSTEM, The in law schools. (W: M. Lile) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 990–1002.—(W: D. Lewis) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 1003–6.

Horn, H. H.
Principles underlying modern physical education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 228–34.

Horn, P. W.
Variable factors in moral responsibility. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 169–74.

Horton, E: A.
Chandler Robbins. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 335–9.

HOSMER, G: WASHINGTON. (H: H. Barber) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 174–9.

Hough, Theodore.
Physiological aspects of ventilation. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 116–24.

HOUSEHOLD ARTS, Vocational value of the. (H. Kinne) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 642–6.

HOUSTON, *Gen.* S: Johnston, C: H. L. Famous scouts, 163–80.

HOWARD, C: *Lord, of Effingham.* Gilliat, E. Heroes, Eliz. world, 106–127.

HUDSON, H: Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 325–36.

Huici, J.
Necessity of isolating syphilitic pros itutes. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 134–91.

HUIDEKOPER, F: (H: M. Barber) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 180–2.

Humphreys, C: A.
Nathaniel Hall. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 154–7.

HUNT, LEIGH. Winchester, C. T. Group of Eng. ess. 204–50.

HUNTING, SYLVAN STANLEY. Eliot, S: A. Heralds, lib. faith, 3: 183–4.

Hutt, *Mrs.* W. N.
Education of women for homemaking. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 122–32.

Hyams, Isabel F.
Improvement in public health through teaching of hygiene in elementary schools. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 125–30.

HYGIENE, teaching of, in elementary schools, Improvement in public health through. (I. F. Hyams) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 125–30.

— — in normal schools. (A: de Garay) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 138–42.

— — in schools. (J: W. Ritchie) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 131–7.

HYGIENE SERVICE, Public school, in Mexico. (A. Pruneda) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 143–53.

IBSEN, HENRICK. Dowden, E: Ess. mod. and Eliz. 26–60.

IMMORTALITY, Nature's. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 91–108.

IMPERFECTION, Way of. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 71–90.

INDIAN STATE, Proposals for an, 1778–1878. (A. H. Abel) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 87–104.

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION, Bibliography of. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 766–73.

— in the elementary school. (Ben W. Johnson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 253–60.

— in the secondary school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 731–66.

— in the U. S., History of. (C: R Richards) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 675–92.

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION, Need of, in public schools. (T. W. Robinson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 369–75.

— Practical system for general. (A. D. Dean) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 612–6.

INDUSTRIAL ENVIRONMENT, Effect of. (C. B. Connerley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 242–5.

INDUSTRIAL FACTOR in education. (E. N. Henderson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 666–75.

— in social progress. (F. T. Carlton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 659–66.

INDUSTRIES in elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 693–731.

INFECTIOUS DISEASE, Natural resistance to, and its reinforcement. (Simon Flexner) Smithson. Rept. '09: 723–38.

INGERSOLL, G: GOLDTHWAIT, 1796–1863. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 259–61.

INSANITY in immigrants. (P. H. Bryce) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 477–85.

INSPECTION (sanitary), Instructive. (E. H. Richards) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 154–8.

INSTRUCTION, Hygiene of. (W: H. Burnham) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 900–6.

INSURANCE, Life; relation to public hygiene. (L. K. Frankel) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 112–5.

IRVING, WASHINGTON. Payne, W: M. Lead. Amer. essayists, 3–134.

JAMES, G: P. R. Joline, A. H. At library table, 125–207.

JAMES, W:, his conception of truth. Russell, Betrand. Philos. ess. 127–49.

JEFFREY, FRANCIS, as critic. Winchester, C. T. Group of Eng. ess. 1–25.

JOGUES, Isaac. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 1–41.

Johnson, Ben W.
Industrial education in the elementary school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 253–60.

JOHNSON, S: (S: B. Stewart) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 185–90.

— Bi-centenary of. Trent, W: Longfellow, 107–20.

Johnston, Emma L.
Training for teaching. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 115–22.

Johnston-Lavis, H. J.
The mechanism of volcanic action. Smithson. Rept. '09: 305–16.

JONSON, BEN, Prose of. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 253–65.

Jordan, D: S.
War and manhood. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 61–71.

JOSEPHINE, *Empress*. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 182–202.

Joyner, James Y.
Dominant tendencies in American education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 78–87.

Judd, C: H.
The school and the library. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1026–31.

JUDD, SYLVESTER, 1813–1853. Eliot, S: A Heralds lib. faith, 2: 301–8.

JUMANO INDIANS, The. (F: W. Hodge) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 249–68.

Kelly, Florence.
Problems of sex in industrial hygiene. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 106–11.

KENDALL, JAMES, 1769–1859. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 71–4.

KENDAL, S:, 1753–1814. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 175–80.

KENSINGTON PALACE, Old. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 1–27.

KENTON, SIMON. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous scouts, 75–96.

Keppel, F: P.
College and university administration; office side of the question. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 543–8.

Ker, W. P.
Robert Browning. Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 70–84.

Keyes, Prescott.
Grindall Reynolds. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 323–9.

Kimball, J: C.
G: Rapall Noyes. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 269–74.

KINDERGARTEN, The child as the centre of correlation in the. (A. E. Tanner) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 384–8.

— Principle of development as the basis of. (L. A. Palmer) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 378–84.

KINDERGARTEN TRAINING. Test of. (A. V. S. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 396–402.

KING, T: STARR. (Horace Davis) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 191–201.

Kingsbury, J: A.
Publicity as a factor in movements for public health. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 167–76.

Kinne, Helen.
Vocational value of the household arts. Nat. Educa. Assoc. 10: 642–6.

Kirby, C. V.
Art as a medium for liberal education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 626–30.

KIRKLAND, J: Thornton, 1770–1840. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 75–89.

Lakey, Frank E.
How to make more efficient commercial courses. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 839–47.

LALEMANT, C: Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 247–76.

LALEMANT, GABRIEL. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 175–83.

LALEMANT, JEROME. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 279–324.

LAMB, C: Winchester, C. T. Group of Eng. ess. 76–117.

LAMBERVILLE, JAMES de. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 298–311.

LAMBERVILLE, J: de. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 226–45.

LAMSON, ALVAN, 1792–1864. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 206–9.

LANIER, SIDNEY; an English appreciation. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 342–50.

LAON, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 297–66.

Larson, W. E.
Training of teachers for rural schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 575–88.

LAS ROELAS, JUAN DE. Maxwell, W: S. Span. artists, 52–7.

Lasher, W: R.
Student activities as a factor in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 445–50.

LATHROP, J:, 1740–1816. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 93–7.

LATIN, Oral method of teaching. (G. Lodge) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 493–9.
— Stimuli in teaching. (E. Riess) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 499–504.

LATIN AMERICA, Relation of U. S. to. (B. Moses) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 137–42.

LAW, J: Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 123–44.

LAW SCHOOL, Organization and operation of a. (J: C. Townes) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 966–82.

LAWRENCE, *Sir* T: Dowman, F. Great Eng. painters, 202–25.

LAWYER, The, and the community. (W. Wilson) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 419–39.

LAWYERS, Fees of; development of the honorarium. (W. A. Henderson) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 478–92.

LEA, H: C: (C: H. Haskins) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 183–8.

LE BRUN, *Mad.* E. L. Vigée. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 82–111.

LECOUVREUR, ADRIENNE. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 215–27.

Lederer, A.
Relation of water supplies to mortality in cities. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 486–96.

LEGAL EDUCATION. (W. O. Hart) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 799–808.

LEGAZPI and Philippine colonization. (J. A. Robertson) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 143–56.

LEGNI. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 60–6.

LEICESTER, ROBERT DUDLEY, *earl of*. Bickley, F. King's favorites, 224–60.

LEMOYNE, SIMON. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 75–100.

L'ENCLOS, NINON de. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 95–108.

LEONARD, LEVI WASHBURN. (Josiah L. Seward) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 202–6.

Lewis, F. P.
Prevention of blindness. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1055–61.

LEWIS, MERIWETHER, *and* Clarke, W: Johnston, C: H. L. Famous scouts, 123–39.
— — Notes supplementary to any edition. (F: J. Teggart) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1: 183–96.

Lewis, Walter F.
Discipline as effected by differences in moral responsibility. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 174–80.

Lewis, W: D.
The honor system in the law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 1003–6.

LIBRARIES, Two New Hampshire, 1785. (F. B. Sanborn) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43:

LIBRARY, The school and the. (C: H. Judd) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1026–31.

Liceaga, E:
Yellow fever in Mexico, 1908–10. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 79–86.

LIFE-CAREER MOTIVE, Value of, during education. (C: W. Eliot) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 133–41.

Lile, W: M.
The honor system in law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 990–1002.

LINCOLN, A.; Career of a country lawyer. (C: W. Moores) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 440–77.

LINCOLN, CALVIN. (W: C. Gannett) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 207–9.

Lind, Jenny. *See* Goldsmith, Jenny Lind.

LIVERMORE, ABIEL ABBOTT. (Frank L. Phalen) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 210–2.

LIVERMORE, LEONARD JARVIS. (Carlton A. Staples) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 213–5.

Livermore, T: L.
Theo. Ayrault Dodge. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 208–21.

Livermore, W. R.
Comparative history of western nations. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 593–609.
Lee's conduct of the Wilderness Campaign. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1: 235–63.

Lodge, Gonzalez.
Oral method of teaching Latin. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 493–9.

LONDON. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 11–62.

LONGFELLOW, S: (J: White Chadwick) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 216–23.

Long, J: D.
James Madison Barker. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 399–401.

LONGFELLOW, H: W. Trent, W: Longfellow, 1–36.

Lord, A: M.
E: Brooks Hall. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 150–3.

LORDS, Lovableness of. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 121–32.

LOTHROP, S: Kirkland. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 224–7.

LOUISA *of Prussia*. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 217–28.

Lovejoy, Owen R.
Problems of age in industrial hygiene. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 87–92.

LOVER, World and the. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 133–45.

LOWE, C: (W: H. Pierson) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 228–31.

LUCRETIUS. Santayana G: Three philos. poets, 19–70.

LUNA, AVARO de. Bickley, F. King's favorites, 63–107.

LUNT, W: PARSONS. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 232–4.

LYSIPPUS. Gardner, E. A. Six Greek sculp. 210–34.

LYTTELTON, G:, *Lord*, as man of letters. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 173–206.

McAndrew, W:
The high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 450–7.
The high school librarian. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 994–1002.

McConathy, O.
High school courses in harmony. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 811–5.

McCormack, T: J.
Why do we study mathematics? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 505–10.

MCCULLOCH *Maj.* S: Johnston, C: H. L Famous scouts, 113–22.

MacCurdy, Grant.
Recent discoveries bearing on the antiquity of man in Europe. Smithson. Rept. '09: 531–84.

McKenzie, Alex.
W: Everett. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 48: 413–23.

McMaster, Andrew R.
Admission to the bar in the province of Quebec. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 829–39.

McWhood, L. B.
Teaching modern harmony. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 109–14.

MADISON, DOLLY. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 203–16.

Magruder, B: Drake.
Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 668–9.

MALARIA spread otherwise than by mosquito. (J. Chico) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 222–6.

MALI, STEPHEN. Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 31–5.

MALIBRAN, MARIA FELICITA. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 228–40.

MAN, Antiquity of, in Europe. (Grant MacCurdy) Smithson. Rept. '09: 531–84.

Manchester, Alfred.
Caleb Davis Bradlee. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 34–6.

MANCIRI, MARIE. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 52–66.

MANUAL ACTIVITIES in the elementary school. (Jesse D. Burks) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 778–82.

Marchis, L.
Production of low temperatures and refrigeration. Smithson. Rept. '09: 207–24.

MARIE ANTOINETTE. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 165–81.—Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 154–65.

Marotel, G.
Relation of mosquitoes, flies, etc., to pathology. Smithson. Rept. '09: 703–22.

MARSAY, C: H. St.G. de. Dowden, E: Ess. mod. and Eliz. 181–212.

Marshall, L. B.
Success in teaching of music in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 826–32.

MARY, *Queen of Scots*. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 78–93.

MASQUE, The English. Dowden, E: Ess. mod. and Eliz. 334–50.

MASSACHUSETTS and New Hampshire boundary controversy, 1693–1740. (J. Smith) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 77–88.

MASSE, ENEMOND. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 49–61.

MATHEMATICS. Russell, Bertrand. Philos. ess. 71–86.

— Future of. (Henri Poincaré) Smithson. Rept. '09: 123–40.

— Why do we study? (T: J. McCormack) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 505–10.

MATHERS, Libraries of the. (J. H. Tuttle) Am Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 269–356.

Mathewson, C. A.
Practical aspects of science in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 478–83.

Matienzo, A.
Maritime prophylaxis of tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 208–13.

Maxwell, Guy E.
Normal school in public education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 569–75.

Maxwell, W: H.
Economical use of school buildings. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 326–36.

May, Joseph.
S: Joseph May. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 239–49.

MAY, S: (Austin S. Garver) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 235–8.

MAY, S: JOSEPH. (Joseph May) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 239–49.

MAYHEW, JONATHAN, 1720–1766. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 34–48.

MAZZINI, G. Lloyd, H. D. Mazzini, 1–41.

MEAUX, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 380–408.

MECHANICAL EQUIVALENTS. (H. K. Wagner) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 877–92.

MECKLENBURG DECLARATION, The. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 101–9.

MEDICI, CATHERINE de'. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 50–62.

MÉNARD, RÉNE. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 158–71.

MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 327–44.

MEREDITH, G:, Notes on. Le Gallienne R: Attitudes, 227–66.

MESMER, F: A. Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 95–107.

MESOPOTAMIA; past, present, and future. (Sir W: Willcocks) Smithson. Rept. '09: 401–16.

Metcalf, Joel H.

R: Metcalf. Eliot, S: A. Heralds, lib. faith, 3: 250–3.

METCALF, R: (Joel H. Metcalf) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 250–3.

MILK, Report of Committee on methods of bacterial analysis of. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 280–310.

MILK SUPPLIES, Supervision and control of. (F: D. Bell) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 200–5.

— Tuberculin test applied to a city's. (G: W. Goler) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 528–33.

MILLET, PETER. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 246–61.

Milliken, Herbert A.

State certification of music teachers. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 174–87.

MILTON, J:, after 300 years. Trent, W: Longfellow, 121–38.

Minkiewicz, Romuald.

The instinct of self-concealment and the choice of colors in the crustacea. Smithson. Rept. '09: 465–86.

MIRANDA, FRANCISCO de. (W: S. Robertson) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 189–539.

MODERN LANGUAGES, teaching, Direct method of. (F: Monteses) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 523–9.

— — in New England. (J. Tuckerman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 519–24.

Monaghan, J. C.

Aims and methods in modern education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 597–603.

Monteses, F:

Direct method of teaching modern languages. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 523–9.

MONTEZ, LOLA. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 67–80.

Moores, C: W.

A. Lincoln; career of a country lawyer. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 440–77.

MOORS, J: FARWELL. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib faith, 3: 254–5.

MORAL RESPONSIBILITY, Variable factors in. (P. W. Horn) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 169–74.

MORAL TRUTHS, Reducing, to practice. (H. H. Cummings) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 180–5.

MORALES, LUIS. Maxwell, W: S. Span. artists, 1–8.

MORISON, J: HOPKINS. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 256–8.

MORLAND, G: Dowman, F. Great Eng. painters, 171–201.

MORRIS, W:, A day with. Lloyd, H. D. Mazzini, 42–70.

MORTALITY STATISTICS, Trade. (J: W. Trank) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 457–63.

Moses, Bernard.

Relation of U. S. to Latin America. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 137–42.

MOSQUITOES, flies, etc., Relation of, to pathology. (G. Marotel) Smithson. Rept. '09: 703–22.

MOTIVATION in elementary schools. (H. B. Wilson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 418–19.

MOTTE, MELLISH IRVING. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 259–62.

MUMFORD, T: JAMES. (Elizabeth P. Channing) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 263–5.

Munroe, C: E.

The nitrogen question from the military standpoint. Smithson. Rept. '09: 225–36.

MURILLO, BARTOLOMÉ ESTEVAN. Maxwell, W: S. Span. artists, 209–61.

Murlach, L:

Practical aspects of science in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 478–83.

Murray, Michael W.

Training of teachers for industrial work. Nat Educ. Assoc. '10: 621–6.

MUSIC, Appreciation of, and the correlation of studies. (C. B. Cady) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 49–57.

— — in America as a national asset. (P. H. Goepp) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 27–35.

— — studied in the high school, Springfield, Mass. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 803–11.

— in schools, Boston the cradle of. (C: T. Rice). Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 798–803.

— Teaching of, in public schools, Effects of. (J: W. Cook) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 822–6.

— — — Success in. (L. B. Marshall) Nat. Educ. Asoc. '10: 826–32.

MUSIC COLLECTIONS in the Boston public library. (H. G. Wadlin) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 188–200.

MUSIC-LITERATURE, Ethical note in modern. (R. G. Cole) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 12–26.

MUSIC PUBLISHING. (H. W. Gray) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 58–62.

MUSIC TEACHERS, State certification of. (H. A. Milliken) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 174–87.

MUSICAL TERMINOLOGY, Report on work in. (W. S. Pratt) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 201–14.
MYRON. Gardner, E. A. Six Greek sculp. 56–78.

NAMES, English place-. (H: Bradley) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 7–41.
NARNI. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 149–54.
NAVARRETE, JUAN FERNANDEZ. Maxwell, W: S. Span. artists, 18–28.

Neilson, G:
Blind Harry's Wallace. Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 85–112.

Nelson, W.
American 18th century newspapers as sources of history. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08: 1, 209–24.

NEW SPAIN, Viceroy of, in the 18th century. (D. E. Smith) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1: 169–82.
NEWCOMB, SIMON. (Ormond Stone) Smithson Rept. '09: 237–42.
NEWELL, W: (Francis G. Peabody) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 266–8.
NEWSPAPERS, American 18th century, as sources of history. (W. Nelson) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1: 209–24.
NICHOLS, ICHABOD, 1784–1859. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 100–2.
NIETZSCHE, F: Ellis, Mrs. H. Three seers, 57–89.
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 252–64.
NITROGEN, Question of, from the military standpoint. (C: E. Munroe) Smithson. Rept. '09: 225–36.
NORBA. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 80–97.
NORMAL SCHOOL in public education. (G. E. Maxwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 569–75.
NORMAL SCHOOL COURSES, Professional content of. (J. H. Hill) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 564–8.
NORTON, ANDREWS, 1786–1853. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 193–8.
NOUE, ANNE de. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 187–93.
NOYES, G: RAPALL. (J: C. Kimball) Eliot. S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 269–74.
NOYON, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 176–207.
NUTE, EPHRAIM. (F: M. Bennett) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib[faith, 3: 275–7.

OLIVE, *Princess*. [Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 49–68.
OPERA in Italy in 1770. (B. Hirzel) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 219–31.
OPIUM WAR, J. Q. Adams on. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 295–325.
OREGON TRAIL, The. (H. Davis) Mass. Hist Soc. Proc. 43: 19–38.
ORGAN, Possibilities of the modern. (E. E. Truette) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 88–96.
ORLEANS, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., & Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 408-27.

Orr, W:
Practical aspects of science in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 478–83.
Public health and public education. Nat. Educ Assoc. '10: 111–5.

ORTON, ARTHUR. Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 201–26.
OUT-OF-DOOR kindergarten sessions. (M. M. Colton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 410–3.

PACHECO, FRANCISCO. Maxwell, W: S. Span. artists, 6–79.
PACIFIC RAILROADS and the disappearance of the frontier. (F: L. Paxson) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 105–22.
PAGANISM, old and new. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 47–70.
PAINE, T:, and the Declaration of Independence. (A. Matthews) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 241–53.

Palmer, Luella A.
Principle of development as the basis of kindergarten. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 378–84.

PANAMA, Republuc of, and its people. (E. Y. Belle) Smithson. Rept. '09: 607–38.
PARACELSUS. Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 71–9.
PARIS, Notre Dame. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 267–336.
PARKER, NATHAN, 1782–1833. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 159–63.
PARKER, THEODORE. (W: W. Fenn) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 278–87.
PATER, WALTER. Dowden, E: Ess. mod. and Eliz. 1–25.

Paxson, F: L.
Pacific railroads and the disappearance of the frontier. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 105–22.

PAYNE, *Capt.* D. L. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous scouts, 264–78.
PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON. (James De Normandie) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 288–98.
PEABODY, EPHRAIM. (S: A. Eliot) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 297–302.

Peabody, Francis G.
W: Newell. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 266–8.

PEABODY, W: BOURN OLIVER. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 263–71.
PERCY, T:, and Goldsmith. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 28–52.

Perkins, J: Carroll.
T: Hill. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 170–3.

PERRERS, ALICE. Bickley, F. King's favorites, 40–62.
PERUGIA. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 128–41.

Phalen, Frank L.
Abiel Abbott Livermore. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 210–12.

PHIDIAS. Gardner, E. A. Six Greek sculp. 79–116.

PHILLIPS, STEPHEN, A note on. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 292–308.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION from the standpoint of health. (L. H. Gulick) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 346–50.

— in its various phases. (D. A. Sargent) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 343–6.

— Principles underlying modern. (H. H. Horn) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 228–34.

— Psychological aspects of. (G. S. Hall) Nat Educ. Assoc. '10: 927–36.

PHYSICIAN, The, and his work. Marvin, F: R. Excursions, 179–211.

PHYSICS, Recent progress in. (Sir J. J. Thomson) Smithson. Rept. '09: 185–206.

PIANO, Influence of the, on the development of music. (F. L. York) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 67–76.

PIANO-PLAYERS, Mechanical. (G: C. Gow) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 77–87.

Picken, W. S.
Training of teachers for rural schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 575–88.

PIERCE, J:, 1773–1849. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 223–38.

PIERPONT, J:, 1785–1866. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 185–92.

PIERRON, J: Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 205–25.

Pierson, W: H.
C: Lowe. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 228–31.

Pitman, J. A.
Training of conmercial teachers. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 847–54.

PLACE-NAMES, English. (H: Bradley) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 7–41.

Pluvinel, H. de la Baume.
Solar-radiation researches by Jules César Jansen. Smithson. Rept. '09: 243–52.

POCAHONTAS. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 93–106.

POE, ADAM *and* ANDREW. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous scouts, 113–22.

POE, E. A., Centenary of. Trent, W: Longfellow, 211–44.

POET, Profession of. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 11–23.

— Renegade poet on the. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 25–46.

POETRY, bad, Some suggestions about. (E. Sichel) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 136–67.

Poincaré, Henri.
The future of mathematics. Smithson. Rept. '09: 123–40.

POLA. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 288–95.

POLYCLITUS. Gardner, E. A. Six Greek sculp. 117–39.

PONCET, JOSEPH. Campbell T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 61–74.

POPE, ALEX. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 191–200.

PORTER, ELIPHALET, 1758–1833. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 181–7.

POTTER, W: JAMES. (Paul Revere Frothingham) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 303–7.

POWELL, *Dr.* D. F. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous scouts, 279–95.

PRAENESTE. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 10–37.

PRAGMATISM. Russell, Bertrand. Philos. ess. 87–126.

Pratt, Waldo S.
Report on work in musical terminology. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 201–14.

PRAXITELES. Gardner, E. A. Six Greek sculp. 140–76.

Prescott, W. B.
Trade unions and industrial education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 265–75.

PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH, 1733–1805. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 60–72.

PRINCE, J:, 1751–1836. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 141–48.

PRONUNCIATION, English, Present state of. (Robert Bridges) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 42–69.

PROTECTIVE RESEMBLANCE of So. African birds. (Alwin Haagner) Smithson. Rept. '09: 493–504.

Pruneda, Alfonso.
Public school hygiene service in Mexico. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 143–53.

PUBLICITY as a factor in movements for public health. (J: A. Kingsbury) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 167–76.

Putnam, Alfred P.
F: A: Farley. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 109–12.

PUTNAM, G: (James De Normandie) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 308–22.

PUTNAM, *Gen.* ISRAEL. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous scouts, 1–37.

Putnam, James J.
C: Follen Folsom. Am. Acad. A. and S. Proc. 44: 749–69.

RADIOTELEGRAPHY, Researches in. (J. A. Fleming) Smithson. Rept. '09: 157–84.

RAGUENEAU, Paul. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 141–57.

RALEIGH, *Sir* WALTER. Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 276–300.

Rantoul, Robert S.
Edmund Burke Willson. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 384–6.
Memoir of W: P. Upham. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 266–81.

REALISTS, Error of extreme. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 201–10.

Reccord, A: P.
C: Timothy Brooks. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 46–8.

REED, D:, 1790–1870. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 210–11.

REFFEIX, P: Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 276–84.

REFRIGERATION, Production of low temperatures and. (L. Marchis) Smithson. Rept. '09: 207–24.

Renard, Paul.
What constitutes superiority in an airship. Smithson. Rept. '09: 141–56.

RETARDATION in schools. (L. P. Ayers) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 149–55.

REYNOLDS, GRINDALL. (Prescott Keyes) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 323–9.

REYNOLDS. *Sir* JOSHUA. Dowman, F. Great Eng. painters, 55–89.

RHEIMS, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 93–142.

RIBERA. Maxwell, W. S: Span. artists, 162–77.

Rice, C: T.
Boston, the cradle of music in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 798–803.

Richards, C: R.
History of industrial education in the U. S. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 675–92.

Richards, Ellen H.
Instructive (sanitary) inspection. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 154–8.

Riess, Ernest.
Stimuli in teaching Latin. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 499–504.

RIPLEY, EZRA, 1751–1841. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 160–74.

RIPLEY, G: (G: Willis Cooke) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 330–4.

RIPLEY, S:, 1783–1847. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 172–8.

Ripley, W. Z.
European population of the U. S. Smithson. Rept. '09: 585–606.

Ritchie, J: W.
Teaching of hygiene in the schools. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 131–7.

ROBBINS, CHANDLER. (E: A. Horton) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 335–9.

Robertson, James A.
Legazpi and Phillippine colonization. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 143–56.

Robertson, W: S.
Francisco de Miranda. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 189–539.

ROBINSON, C:, 1793–1862. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 215–7.

Robinson, Theo. W.
Need of industrial education in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 369–75.

ROCKS, Igneous, Distribution of the elements in. (Henry S. Washington) Smithson. Rept. '09: 279–304.

Rogers, C. T. G.
Ventilation of industrial establishments. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 99–105.

ROGERS, *Dr.* SETH, Letters as war surgeon, 1862–3. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 337–98.

ROMNEY, G: Dowman, F. Great Eng. painters, 128–70.

ROUEN, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 313–56.

Rumely, E: A.
Public schools as preparatory for practical life. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 603–11.

Russell, H. G.
Science in the small high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 950–5.

Saintsbury, G:
Shakespeare and the grand style. Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 113–35.

SALONA. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 266–83.

Sanborn, F. B.
More about St. Jean de Crèvecoeur. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 687–90.
Two New Hampshire libraries, 1785. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43:

SANDERS, DANIEL CLARKE, 1768–1850. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 200–4.

SANGER, ZEDEKIAH, 1748–1820. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 122–30.

SANITARY EDUCATION of the people. (G. T. Swartz) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 1–17.

SANITATION, Teaching of, in schools. (J: W. Ritchie) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 131–7.

Sargent, D. A.
Competition and culture. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 223–8.
Physical education in its various phases. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 343–6.

SARPI, PAOLO. White, A. D. Seven statesmen, 3–52.

Savage, Minot J.
J: Weiss. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 376–9.

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION in Boston, A decade of. (D: A. Ellis) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 987–92.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, Economical use of. (W: H. Maxwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 326–36.

SCHOOL HYGIENE, Deeper significance of. (R: C. Cabot) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 922–7.

SCHOOL REPORTS, Need for better. (D: Snedden) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 977–80.

SCHOOL STATISTICS, Standardization of. (H: R. M. Cook) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 980–7.

SCHOOL WALKS and excursions. (Mrs. A. O. Ward) Nat Educ. Assoc. '10: 404–10.

SCHOOLS, Public, as preparatory for practical life. (E. A. Rumely) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 603–11.

— — Criticisms of, by the laity. (J. W. Crabtree) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 99–107.

Schouler, James.

W: Everett. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 413–23.

SCIENCE in secondary schools, Practical aspects of. (W: R. Hart; W: Orr; C. M. Mathewson; L: Murlach) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 478–83.

— in the small high school. (H. L. Terry; H. G. Russell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 950–5.

— Relation of, to human life. (Adam Sedgwick) Smithson. Rept. '09: 669–82.

SCOPAS. Gardner, E. A. Six Greek sculp. 177–209.

SCOTT, W. Heart of Midlothian. Trent, W: Longfellow, 37–50.

SEARS, EDMUND HAMILTON. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 340–3.

SEBASTIAN, *King of Portugal.* Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 17–30.

Sedgwick, Adam.

The relation of science to human life. Smithson. Rept. '09: 669–82.

SENLIS, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 160–76.

SENS, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 127–59.

Seward, Josiah L.

Levi Washburn Leonard. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 202–6.

SEX, Problems of, in industrial hygiene. (F. Kelly) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 106–11.

Shackleton, E. H.

Some results of the British Antarctic expedition, 1907–9. Smithson. Rept. '09: 355–68.

SHAKESPEARE and the grand style. (G: Saintsbury) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 113–35.

— as a man of science. Dowden, E: Ess. mod. & Eliz. 282–307.

— Bones of. Marvin, F: R. Excursions, 218–34.

— Is he self-revelaed? Dowden, E: Ess. mod. and Eliz. 250–81.

— Prose of. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 240–52.

SHELLEY, P. B., Stray thoughts on. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 109–28.

Shepherd, Arthur, *and others.*

Harmonic values. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 115–31.

SHERMAN, J:, 1772–1828. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 59–63.

SHORE, JANE. Bickley, F. King's favorites, 134–50.

Sichel, Edith.

Some suggestions about bad poetry. Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 136–67.

SIDDONS, SARAH. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 152–64.

SIDNEY, *Sir* PHILIP. Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 234–54.

— Prose of. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 227–39.

SIMMS, W: GILMORE. Erskine, J: Leading Am. novel. 131–77.

Sinclair, E: S. Cox-.

Admission to the bar in Great Britain and in Europe. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 809–28.

Slicer, T: R.

A: Woodbury. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 387–90.

Smith, Constance Bartow-.

Educational value of folk-song. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 818–22.

Smith, Don E.

Viceroy of New Spain in the 18th century. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1: 169–92.

SMITH, *Captain* J: Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 301–24.

Smith, Jonathan.

Massachusetts and New Hampshire boundary controversy, 1693–1740. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 77–88.

SMITH, PRESERVED, 1759–1834. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 239–42.

SMYTH, ROBERT COFFIN. (E: Stanwood) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 402–11.

Snedden, D:

Need for better school reports. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 977–80.

Snow, Bonnie E.

Advancement of art teaching in public schools, in Europe and in America. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 630–5.

SOISSONS, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 54–93.

SOREL, AGNES. Bickley, F. King's favorites, 108–33.

SOUTH, Educational problems in the. (S: E. Weber) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 234–41.

SPALATO. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 308–24.

SPARKS, JARED, 1789–1866. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 203–5.

Spaulding, F. E.

Child study and school organization. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 906–12.

Spaulding, Walter R.

Balance between radical and conservative teaching of harmony. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 97–108.

SPECIALIZATION prior to high school, Dangers of. (W. E. Stripler) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 199–203.]

SPELLO. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 187–96.

SPENCER, EDMUND. Trent, W: Longfellow, 51–72.

SPOLETO. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 155–71.

Stanley, Albert A.
Function of the concert-room. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 36–48.

Stanwood, E:
Robert Coffin Smyth. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 402–11.

Staples, Carlton A.
Leonard Jarvis Livermore. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 213–5.

STARK, JOSHUA. Am. Bar. Assoc. 35: 706–8.

STEARNS, OLIVER. (G: Batchelor) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 344–7.

STEBBINS, HORATIO. (Roderick Stebbins) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 348–52.

Stebbins, Roderick.
Horatio Stebbins. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 348–52.

STEBBINS, RUFUS PHINEAS. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 353–7.

STEIN, H: F: C:, *baron* von. White, A. D. Seven statesmen, 241–315.

Stewart, S: B.
S: Johnson. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 185–90.

STOCKHOLM. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 222–49.

Stoddard, J. J.
Educational administration. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 970–7.

Stokes, W: R.
Control of typhoid fever. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 40–4.

Stone, Ormond.
Simon Newcomb. Smithson. Rept. '09: 237–42.

STONE, T: TREADWELL. (N: P. Gilman) Eliot, S: A. Heralds, lib. faith, 3: 358–62.

Stoneroad, Rebecca.
Physical education of girls. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 936–42.

STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER. Erskine, J: Lead Am. novel. 275–323.

Striplin, W. E.
Danger of specialization, prior to high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 199–203.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES as a factor in secondary schools. (W: R. Lasher) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 445–50.

Sturges, J. V.
Training of teachers in the use of a library. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1003–13.

SUFFRAGETTE, The American. Macphail, A. Ess. in fallacy, 55–100.

SUN; Solar-radiation researches by Jules César Janssen. (H. de la Baume Pluvinel) Smithson. Rept. '09: 243–52.

Sunderland, Jabez T.
C: H: Brigham. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 41–5.

SUSA. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 209–25.

SWAN, JOSHUA A: Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 363–5.

Swartz, Gardner T.
Sanitary education of the people. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 1–17.

Swift, Eben.
Wilderness Campaign from our present point of view. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98, 1: 244–8.

SYMBOLISM. Rose, E. W. and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 79–126.

SYMONS, ARTHUR. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 309–21.

SYPHILITIC prostitutes, Necessity of isolating. (J. Huici) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 134–91.

Taft, W: H.
Relation of education to democratic government. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 71–8.

TAGLIONI, MARIE. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 252–62.

Tanner, Amy E.
The child as the centre of correlation in the kindergarten. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 384–8.

Taylor, Harris.
Oral instruction of the deaf. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1067–73.

TEACHERS, Talk to would-be. Trent, W: Longfellow, 185–210.

— Training of, for industrial work. (M. W. Murray) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 621–6.

— — for rural schools. (W. S. Picken; W. E. Larson; E. Burnham) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 575–88.

— — in the use of a library (J. V. Sturges) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1993–2013.

TEACHING, Training for. (E. L. Johnston) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 115–22.

Teggart, F: J.
Notes supplementary to any edition of Lewis and Clark. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08: 1, 183–96.

TENNYSON, ALFRED. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 212–26.

TERNI. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 149–54.

TERRACINA. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 97–101.

Terry, H. L.
Science in the small high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 950–5.

TEXAS, Annexation of: documents. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 110–21.

TEXAS, Republic of, Diplomatic archives of. (G: P. Garrison) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 2: '08, v. 2.

THACKERAY, W: M., Oxford edition of. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 271–90.

—Poetry of. Trent, W: Longfellow, 173–84.

THAYER, NATHANIEL, 1769–1840. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 64–70.

THEOLOGY, Fallacy in. Macphail, A. Ess. in fallacy, 191–359.

Thomas, C: S.
Essential principles in teaching English. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 487–93.

THOMASIUS, CHRISTIAN. White, A. D. Seven statesmen, 113–61.

THOMPSON, JAMES, 1780–1854. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 154–5.

Thomson, J. J., *Sir*.
Recent progress in physics. Smithson. Rept. '09: 185–206.

THOREAU, H: D: Payne. W: M. Lead. Amer. ess., 241–316.

TICHBORNE CLAIMANT. Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 201–26.

Tiffany, Francis.
C: Francis Barnard. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 10–14.

TODI. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 187–96.

TOURS, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 356–80.

Townes, J: C.
Organization and operation of a law school. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 966–82.

TRADE UNIONS and industrial education. (W. B. Prescott) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 265–75.

TRIESTE. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 284–8.

Trotter, Spencer.
An inquiry into the history of current English names of North American land birds. Smithson. Rept. '09: 505–20.

TROYES, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 235–60.

Truette, Everett E.
Possibilities of the modern organ. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 88–96.

TRUTH and falsehood, Nature of. Russell, Bertrand. Philos. ess. 170–85.

— W: James' conception of. Russell, Bertrand. Philos. ess. 127–49.

— Monistic theory of. Russell, Bertrand. Philos. ess. 150–69.

TUBERCULOSIS, Maritime prophylaxis of. (A. Matienzo) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 208–13.

TUCKERMAN, JOSEPH, 1778–1840. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 103–17.

Tuckerman, Julius.
Teaching modern languages in New England. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 519–24.

TULLIA *d'Aragona*. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 81–94.

TURGOT, ANNE R. J. White, A. D. Seven statesmen, 165–239.

TURIN. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 209–25.

TURNER, J. M. W. Dowman, F. Great Eng. painters, 226–56.

Tuttle, James H.
Libraries of the Mathers. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 269–356.

TYPHOID FEVER, Control of. (W: R. Stokes) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 40–4.

— milk-borne outbreaks of, Management of. (C: V. Chapin) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 45–58.

— Para-, Epidemic of probable. (A. W. Freeman) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 30–9.

— Relation to water supplies of Illinois. (E: Bartow) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 59–65.

UNITED STATES, European population of. (W. Z. Ripley) Snithson. Rept. '09: 585–606.

UNIVERSITY administratative problems. (J. H. Baker) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 537–42.

UPHAM, W: P., Memoir of. (R. S. Rantoul) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 266–81.

VACCINE, Smallpox, Report of Committee on methods of preparing. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 404–17.

VALENTINE-VANS currency pamphlets. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 428–47.

Valenzuela, F.
Yellow fever on Isthmus of Tehuantepec. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 72–8.

Van Sickle, James H.
Provision for gifted children in public schools Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 149–55.

VANE, *Sir* H: Lloyd, H. D. Mazzini, 101–8.

VARGAS, Luis de. Maxwell, W: S. Span. artists, 44–51.

Vaughan, C. E.
Carlyle and his German masters. Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 168–96.

VELASQUEZ, DIEGO RODRIGUEZ de. Maxwell, W: S. Span. artists, 80–161.

VENTILATION of industrial establishments. (C. T. G. Rogers) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 99–105.

— Physiological aspects of. (T. Hough) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 116–24.

VERONA. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Delma. 244–63.

VERSAILLES, Cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 438–55.

VICTORIA, *Queen*. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 243–51.

Villey, P:
Intellectual work among the blind. Smithson. Rept. '09: 683–702.

VIRUSES, Federal control of manufacture of, Results of. (J: F. Anderson) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 18–25.

VITAL STATISTICS, Importance of. (M. M. Dawson) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 433–42.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION in secondary schools. (W. F. Webster) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 260–5.

VOLCANIC ACTION, mechanism of. (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) Smithson. Rept. '09: 305–16.

Wadlin, H. G.
Music collections in the Boston public library. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 188–200.

Wagner, Hugh K.
Mechanical equivalents. Am. Bar. Assoc. 35: 877–92.

WALKER, JAMES, 1794–1874. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 218–22.

WANDERING JEW, The. Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 107–22.

WAR and manhood. (D: S. Jordan) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 61–71.

WARBECK, PERKIN. Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 3–17.

Ward, *Mrs.* Alma O.
School walks and excursions. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 404–10

WARE, H:, 1764–1845. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 40–9.

WARE, H:, *jr.*, 1794–1843. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 223–38.

WARE, J: Fothergill Waterhouse. (W: Rotch Ware) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 365–9.

WARE, LOAMMI GOODENOW. (J. E: Wright) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 370–2.

WARE, W:, 1797–1852. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 250–8.

Ware, W: Rotch.
J: Fothergill Waterhouse Ware. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 365–9.

Warren, G: F.
Agriculture in public high schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1094–1103.

Washington, H: S.
The distribution of the elements in igneous rocks. Smithson. Rept. '09: 279–304.

WASHINGTON, *D. C.*, The secession winter in, 1860–1. (C: F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 655–87.

Wasson, Abby A.
D: Atwood Wasson. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 373–5.

WASSON, D: ATWOOD. (Abby A. Wasson) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 373–5.

WATER SUPPLIES, Relation to mortality in cities. (A. Lederer) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 486–96.

WATSON, W:, and his poetry. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 331–8.

Weber, S: E.
Educational problems in the South. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 234–41.

WEBSTER, NOAH, Letters of, 1786–1840. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 122–56.

Webster, W. F.
Vocational education in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 260–5.

Weismann, A:
C: Darwin. Smithson. Rept. '09: 431–52.

WEISS, J: (Minot J. Savage) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 376–9.

WEST, S: (of Boston), 1738–1808. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 86–92.

WEST, S: (of New Bedford), 1730–1807. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 49–59.

WESTERN NATIONS, Comparative history of. (W. R. Livermore) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 593–609.

WHEELER, C: H: Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 380–1.

WHITE, W: HUNT, 1798–1853. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 292–6.

WHITEHEAD, W:, poet laureate. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 140–72.

WHITMAN, BERNARD, 1796–1834. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 242–9.

WHITNEY, F: A: Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 382–3.

WILDERNESS CAMPAIGN from our present point of view. (E. Swift) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1: 244–8.

— Grant's conduct of. (E: P. Alexander) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1: 226–34.

— Lee's conduct of. (W: R. Livermore) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08: 1, 235–63.

WILLARD, JOSEPH, Letters to, 1781–1822. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 607–48.

WILLARD, S:, 1776–1859. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 90–4.

Willcocks, W:, *Sir.*
Mesopotamia: past, present and future. Smithson, Rept. '09: 401–16.

WILLSON, EDMUND BURKE. (Robert S. Rantoul) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 384–6.

WILLSON, LUTHER, 1783–1864. Eliot, S: A: Heralds lib. faith, 2: 168–71.

Wilson, H. B.
Motivation in elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 418–29.

WILSON, J:, *Prof.* Winchester, C. T. Group of Eng. ess. 166–203.

Wilson, Woodrow.
The lawyer and the community. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 419–39.

WINCHILSEA, ANNE, *countess.* Dowden, E: Ess. mod. and Eliz. 234–49.

WOMAN, The American. Macphail, A. Ess. in fallacy, 1–54.

WOMEN, Education of, for homemaking. (Mrs. W. N. Hutt) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 122–32.

WOODBURY, A: (T: R. Slicer) Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 387–90.

WORCESTER, NOAH, 1758–1837. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 31–9.

WORDS; the word business. Le Gallienne, R: Attitudes, 154–66.

WORSHIP. Russell, Bertrand. Philos. ess. 59–70.

Wright, Elizabeth A.
Physical training of post-adolescent girls. Nat. Educ Assoc. '10: 942–7.

Wright, J. E:
Loammi Goodenow Ware. Eliot, S: A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 370–2.

YELLOW FEVER, in Mexico, 1908–10. (E: Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 79–86.
—on Isthumus of Tehuantepec. (F. Valenzuela) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 72–8.

York, Francis L.
Influence of the piano on the development of music. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 67–76.

ZARA. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 295–9.

Zelter, J: W.
Education in the country for the country. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 245–53.

Zimmermann, Maurice.
The antarctic land of Victoria. Smithson Rept. '09: 331–54.

ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO de. Maxwell, W: S. Span. artists, 178–87.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

OF 1910.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1910.

NOTE. This list includes also certain books published too late in 1909 to be included in the list for that year. The dates in parenthesis refer to the issue of the Publishers' Weekly in which the full entry was recorded.

Adirondack Mountains. Bibliography [of the eastern Adirondacks]. (*In* New York State Museum *Bulletin* 138: Geology of the Elizabethtown and Port Henry quadrangles.—Education Department, *Bulletin*, no. 468, April, 1910.)
Bibliography (3 p.).

Aerial navigation. Brockett, Paul. Bibliography of aeronautics; Hodgkins fund. Wash. D. C., Smith. Inst., 1910. 14+940 p. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections). cl., $2.25; pap., $2.
Nearly 13,500 works arranged by authors, subjects and titles and covering the subject of aeronautics up to July, 1909, are included in this bibliography, which is the work of the assistant librarian of the Smithsonian Institution.

— Brooklyn Public Library. Aeronautics or aerial navigation; list of books and references to periodicals in the Brooklyn Public Library, Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Public Lib., [1910]. 14 p. 16°. pap., gratis.

— Aeronautics. [Special reading list] (*in* Salem, Mass., Public Library *Bulletin*, November, 1910).

Aesthetics. Howard, W: Guild, *ed.* Laokoon: Lessing, Herder, Goethe; selections ed. with an introd. and a commentary. N. Y., Holt, 1910. c. 168+470 p. front. D. cl. $1.50.
Bibliography (4 p).

Agriculture. Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh. One hundred recent books on agriculture. Pittsburgh, 1910. 19 p. D.
The list is classified and contains useful annotations.

— Fisher, Martin L., *and* Cotton, Fassett Allen. Agriculture for common schools; with many illustrations. $1. Scribner.
Reference books (3 p.).

— Library Association of Portland. List of books on agriculture. 1909. 28 p. S.

—Library suggestions; lists of books offered. Univ. of Minn.

— Massachusetts Agricultural College, Cambridge, Mass. List of books on agriculture and related subjects.

Agriculture. United States. Department of Agriculture Library. Monthly bulletin, June, 1910. Wash., Govt. Print. Office, 1910. 167 p. O.

——— Statistics Bureau. Bulletins, circulars; foreign markets, separates from yearbook, and crop reporter, Agriculture Department, U. S. A.

— Upham, A. A. Introduction to agriculture. N. Y., Appleton, 1910. c. 11+270 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.
References (2 p.).

Ainsworth, William Harrison. Ellis, S. M. William Harrison Ainsworth and his friends; with 4 photogravure plates and 52 other illustrations. In 2 v. N. Y., J: Lane, 1911, [1910]. il., 14+432; 7+458 p. O. cl., $10 net.
Bibliography (38 p.).

Alcohol. Starke, J. Alcohol, the sanction for its use, scientifically established and popularly expounded by a physiologist, tr. from the German. Putnam, 1910. 20+317 p. 8°. $1.50 net. (D).
Bibliography: (8 p.).

Alcott, Louisa May. The Louisa Alcott story book; ed. for schools by Fanny E. Coe, with a biographical sketch of Miss Alcott. Bost., Little, Brown, 1910. c. '77–'10. 19+202 p. front. S. cl. 50 c. net.
Bibliography (2½ p.).

America. Ellis, D: Sylvester, *ed.* History of our country from the discovery of America to the present time. 8 v. Cin., Jones Bros. Pub. Co., [1910]. c., il., pls. (partly col.) pors. maps. 4°. $48.
Contains bibliographies.

American government. Beard, C: Austin. American government and politics. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. 8+772 p. D. cl., $2.10 net.
Bibliography (5 p.).

American literature. Pattee, Fred Lewis. History of American literature; with a view to the fundamental principles underlying its development; a text-book for schools and colleges. New ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1910]. c. 14+475 p. 12°. $1.20 net.
Books of reference (2 p.).

American Press. Thwaites, R. G. The Ohio valley press before the war of 1812–15. Davis Press.

Anglo-Saxon literature. Ayres, Harry Morgan. Bibliographical sketch of Anglo-Saxon literature N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1910. 20 p. O. pap., 25 c. net.

— Riddles of the Exeter book, *ed.* with introd., notes and glossary, by F. Tupper, jr., '10. (Albion ser. of Anglo-Saxon and Middle English poetry). Bost. Ginn, $2.50.
Bibliography (7 p.).

Animal industry. United States. Superintendent of Documents. Animal Industry Bureau. Reports, bulletins, and circulars relating to animal industry.

Ants. McCook, H. C. Ant communities and how they are governed; a study in natural civics; illustrated from nature. Harper & Bros. $2.
"Tables of authors and references." (9 p.)

— Wheeler, W. M. Ants; their structure, development and behavior. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1910. xxv, 663 p. front. il. 23 cm. (Columbia University biological ser., ix.).
"Literature:" p. 578–648.

Aosta. Ferrero, Felice. The Valley of Aosta; a descriptive and historical sketch of an Alpine valley noteworthy in story and in monument; with 39 il. and maps. N. Y., Putnam, 1910. c. 16+336 p. O. cl., $2 net.
Bibliography (5½ p.).

Architects. Chancellor, Edn. Beresford. The lives of the British architects from William of Wykeham to Sir William Chambers. N. Y., Scribner, 1901 [1910]. il. 12+337 p. pls. pors. plans, 12°. $2 net.
"List of some of the authorities consulted" (2 p.).

Arctic regions. Greely, A. W. Handbook of polar discoveries. 4th ed., rev. and enl. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1909. vi p., 3 l., [3]–336 p. front. (por.), 7 maps (2 fold.), 20½ cm. $1.50.
"Polar bibliography:" p. [318]–324.

Argentine Republic. Hirst, William Alfred. Argentina; with an introd. by Martin Hume; with a map and 64 illustrations. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1910. 38+308 p. pls. 8° (South American ser., ed. by Martin Hume). $3 net.
Bibliography (8 p.).

Arithmetics. Smith, D: Eugene. Rara arithmetica: a catalogue of the arithmetics written before the year MDCI., with a description of those in the library of George Arthur Plimpton of New York. Bost. Ginn, 1908 [1910] c.13+507 p. il., facs. O. cl., $5.50 net.
First issued in 2 v., 1909.

Army and navy. United States. Superintendent of Documents. Additional army and navy publications; latest military manuals and regulations, for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington. [Wash., Govt. Print. Office, 1910.] 15 [1] p. 20½ cm. (Suppl. to Price list 19.)

Arnold-Foster, Hugh Oakeley. Arnold-Foster, Mary Story-Maskelyne, [*Mrs.* Hugh Oakeley Arnold-Foster.] The Right Honorable Hugh Oakeley Arnold-Foster; memoir by his wife. [N. Y., Longmans, Green.] 1910. 15+376 p. pors. O. cl., $4.20 net.
Bibliography (12 p.).

Art. Garesché, Marie R. Art of the ages; compendium of the history and development of art in western civilization from the earliest times down to the present; designed for the general reader and to serve as a text-book in high schools and colleges. pt. 1. N. Y., Prang Educational Co., [1910]. c. il., map. 8°. $1.25.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Arts and crafts. Worcester (Mass.) Free Public Library. Selected list. 1909. 35 p. O.

Atlases and maps. U. S., Library of Congress. Division of maps and charts. A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress, with bibliographical notes; comp. under the direction of Philip Lee Phillips, F. R. G. S., Chief, Division of maps and charts. Wash., Govt. Print. Office, 2 v.

— Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey, *ed.* Scenes from every land, 2nd ser.; 250 il. picturing people, natural phenomena and animal life in all parts of the world; bibliography of gazetteers, atlases and books descriptive of foreign countries and natural history. Wash., National Geographic Soc., 1909, [1910]. c. 223 p. 8°. $2.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Augustine, *St.* Simpson, *Rev.* W: J: Sparrow St. Augustine and African church divisions. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. 154 p. D. cl., $1.25 net.
(Appendix and page references).

Austen, Jane. Helm, H: H: Jane Austen and her country-house comedy. N. Y., John Lane Co., 1910. 259 p., por. facsim. O. cl., $3.50 net.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Authors. *See* Fiction.

Autobiography. Burr, *Mrs.* Anna Robeson. The autobiography; a critical and comparative study. $2.00. Houghton, Mifflin.
Bibliography (14 p.).

— Trenton, N. J. Free Public Library, List of entertaining autobiographies. Trenton, N. J., Trenton Lib., [1910]. 34 p. 12°, gratis.

Bacteria. Elliott, Sophronia Maria. Household bacteriology. [Text-book ed.] Chicago Am. Sch. of Home Economics, 1910. c. 170 p. il. pls., por. 12°. $1.50.
Bibliography (2 p.).

— Hiss, Philip Hanson, jr., and Tinsser, Hans. Text-book of bacteriology; pract. treatise for students and practicioners of medicine. 1910 (O.) c. Appleton, 14+745 p., il. 8°. $3.75.

— Park, W: Hallock, M.D., *and* Williams, Anna W., M. D. Pathogenic micro-organisms, including bacteria and protozoa; practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 4th ed. enlarged and rev. 1910. Phil., Lea & Febiger. 8+670 p., il., fold. tab. 8°. $3.75.
(Bibliographies).

Balkan States. Baer, Joseph. Catalog no. 579: Balkan peninsula and Greek archipelago—Byzantine, Venetian, Ottoman period, New Greece, Geography, Travels, Greek church, Palestine and the Crusades, neo-Hellenic and Albanese literature. Frankfurt am Main, [1910.] 234 p. D.
Bibliography (5 p.).

— Murray, W: Smith. The making of the Balkan states. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. c. 109 p. O. (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) pap., $1.50.

Banks and Banking. Robbins, E. C., *Comp.* Selected articles on a central bank of the United States. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson, 1910. 8+182 p. 12°, (Debaters' hdbk. ser.) $1 net.
Bibliography (9 p.).

— Scott, W: Amasa. Money and banking. 4th ed. rewritten, rearranged, enlarged. 1910. N. Y. Holt. c. 9+377 p. 8°. $2.
References (14 p.).

— United States. National Monetary Commission. Publications in course of preparation. Govt. Print. Office.

Baxter, Richard. An excerpt from Reliquiæ Baxterianæ; or Mr. Richard Baxter's narrative of the most memorable passages of his life and times, also an essay by Sir Ja. Stephen on Richard Baxter; ed., with preface, notes and appendices, by Fs. John, Bishop of Chester; with 2 portraits. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. 23+170 p., O. cl., $1.75 net.
References in footnotes.

Beaumont, Francis. The Knight of the burning pestle, and A king and no king; ed. by Raymond M. Alden. Boston, Heath, 1910. c. 57+361 p. por. 16°. (Belles-lettres ser., Section 3.) 60 c.
Bibliography (10 p.).

Beetles, Lady. *See* Insects.

Berkeley, George, Bishop of Cloyne. Mead, H. Ralph, *comp.* A Bibliography of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne. Berkeley, Univ. of Cal. Press, 1910. O. (Univ. of Cal. Lib. bull.) pap.

Bernard *of Cluny.* The Source of "Jerusalem the golden;" together with other pieces attributed to Bernard of Cluny; in English tr. by H: Preble; introd., notes and annotated bibliog. by S: Macaulay Jackson. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1910. 7+207 p. facsims., O. cl., $1.25 net.
Bibliography (83 p.).

ibles. Barnes, *Rev.* C: Randall, *ed.* People's Bible encyclop.; biographical, geographical, historical, and doctrinal; il. by nearly 400 engravings, maps, charts, etc. 2 v. Chicago, People's Pub. Society, 1910. c. il. pls. 8°. $9.
Bibliography (5 p.).

— Duff, Archibald, *D.D.* Hist. of Old Testament criticism. N. Y., Putnam, 1910. c. il. pors., S. (Histo. of the sciences.) 75 c. net
Bibliography (5 p.).

Bibles. Kent, C: Foster. The Sermons, epistles and apocalypses of Israel's prophets from the beginning of the Assyrian period to the end of the Maccabean struggle; maps; charts. N. Y., Scribner, 1910. c. 25+516 p. O. (Students' Old Testament.) cl., $2.75 net.
Appendix and bibliography (10 p.).

— Peake, A. S., *D.D.* A critical introduction to the New Testament. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1910. 12+242 p. D. (Studies in theology.) cl., *75 c. net.
Bibliography (8 p.).

— Jowett, G: T:, *D.D.* Apocalypse of St. John; brief contribution to the controversy as to the date and authorship thereof, with a short history of its interpretation. N. Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1910. 48 p. S. 40 c.
Bibliography (1 p.).

Biography. McTurnan, Lawrence. The personal equation; with an introd. by Ja. L. Hughes. N. Y., Moffat, Yard, 1910. c. 248 p. D. cl., $1.25 net.
Bibliography (27½ p.).

Biology. List of biological serials exclusive of botany in the libraries of Philadelphia. (Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology.)

— Pennsylvania University. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology. List of biological serials, exclusive of botany, in the libraries of Philadelphia. Phil., [Press of the John C. Winston Co.,] 1909. 1 p. l., 61 p. 24 cm., (Bulletin no. 2 of the Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology.)

— Rinaldo, Joel. Polygeneric theory; treatise on the beginning and end of life. N. Y., J. Rinaldo, 206 W. 41st St., [1910]. c. 13+123 p. il., map 12°. $1.50.
Bibliography (6 p.).

Birds. Books about birds. (*In* Fitchburg (Mass.) Public Library *Library Bulletin*, June–Nov., 1909).

— Cory C: Barney. Birds of the Leeward Islands, Caribbean Sea. 1909. [1910] Field Museum of Natural History pub. Orithological ser. 50 c.
Bibliography (2 p.).

— Cory, C. B. The birds of Illinois and Wisconsin. Field Museum.
Bibliography: (p. 740–750).

Blind, Books for the. New York Public Library. Classified list of books for the blind in the Circulation department of the New York Public Library, June 1, 1909. 20 p. O.

— Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. Catalogue of embossed books in circulating library. Boston, 1910. 40 p. O.

Boccacio. Jones, Flo. Nightingale. Boccacio and his imitators in German, English, French, Spanish, and Italian literature; "The Decameron." Chicago, Univ. of Chic. Press, 1910. c. 4+49 p. O. pap., 50 c. net.
Bibliography.

Bolivar, Simon. Petre, F. Loraine. Simon Bolivar "El Libertador"; life of the chief leader in the revolt against Spain in Venezuela, New Granada and Peru; with a photogravure frontispiece and a map. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1910. front., map. 15+189 p. O. cl., $4 net.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Bologna, Italy. James, Edith E. Coulson. Bologna, its history, antiquities and art; with upwards of 100 illustrations. [N. Y., Oxford Univ. Press,] 1909. [1910.] 28+110 p., fol map. O. $4.80.
Bibliography (10 p.).

Bonaparte, Napoleon. Sloane, W. M. The life of Napoleon Bonaparte; rev. and enl. with portraits. In 4 v. N. Y., Century Co., 1910. c. 1894-1910. 13+446; 7+467; 7+425; 7+527 p. O. maps. cl., $10 net, boxed.
Bibliography (46 p.).

Book of Common Prayer. History of the Book of Common Prayer in its bearing on present eucharistic controversies. Memorial ed.; with introd. note by the Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule. N. Y., Longmans, 1910. 39+139 p. D. cl., 75 c. net.
References in footnotes.

Book-plates. Adreini, J. M. J. Winfred Spenceley, his etchings and engravings in the form of book plates. N. Y., 1910. (Priv. pr.) 134 p. 25 cm.

Bookbinding. Davenport, C. J. H. English heraldic book-stamps; figured and described. London, A. Constable & Co., Ltd., 1909. vii, 450, [1] p. incl. front., il. 26 cm.

— Freeman, S. J. A syllabus of a course on elementary bookmaking and bookbinding. N. Y., Teachers College, Columbia University, 1910. c. 42 p. il. diagrs. 22½ cm., (Columbia University, Teachers College. Syllabi, no. 1).
Bibliography: p. 29-32.

Books. Annual American catalogue, 1909; cont. record under author, title subject, and series of all books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1909; with directory of publishers, authors, and printers issuing books during the year; and directory of booksellers in the principal towns of the U. S. and Canada; [second supplement to the American catalogue. 1905-1907.] N. Y. Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1910. c. 48+699 p. O. cl., $3 net.
The Annual American catalogue for 1909 covers the largest number of titles ever recorded in the *Publishers' Weekly*, 10,900 books, with approximately 30,000 entries recording these books by author, title, subject and series entry.

— English catalogue of books for 1909; giving in one alphabet, under author and title, the size, price, month of publication, and publisher of books issued in the United Kingdom; publications of learned and other societies, and directory of publishers. 73d year. [N. Y., Office of the Publishers' Weekly.] 1910. 327 p. Q. cl., $1.50 net.

— Illustrated catalogue of early printed books, many with woodcuts, offered by Wilfrid M. Voynich, 68 Shaftesbury Ave., London, W.

Books. Jeffers, Le Roy. List of editions selected for economy in book buying. Chicago, A. L. A. Pub. Board, 1910. c. 23 p. 8°. 25 c.

— New York State Education Department. New York State Library. Bibliography 49: a selection from the best books of 1909. 54 p. D. Albany, Univ. of the State of N. Y., 1910.

— — — Library. Bibliography 45: a selection from the best books of 1908. Educ. Dept.

— — — — Bibliography 48: A tentative selection from the books of 1909. Albany, 1910. 60 p. D. (Education Department Bulletin, no. 469, April 15, 1910.)

— Short, F. T. World's best books. Globe-Wernicke.

— Stewart, J. D. Book selection. London Libraco limited, 1909.

— The world's best books; suggestions for the selection of a home library. 38 p. S. [Cin., Globe-Wernicke Co., 1909.]

Booksellers and bibliophiles. Clegg, J. The international directory of booksellers and bibliophiles manual, including lists of the public libraries of the world, publishers, book collectors, learned societies and institutions universities and colleges; also bibliographies of book and library catalogues, concordances, book-plates, etc.; ed. by James Clegg. [8th ed.] Rochdale, J. Clegg; N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1910. xviii, 516 p. 18½ cm.

Boston Public Library. Helps in the public library to the study of the history of Boston in the public schools. The Trustees, 1909.

Botany. Bay, J. C. Bibliographies of botany. J. Christian Bay [Jena.]

— Coulter, J: Merle, *and* Chamberlain, C: Jos. Morphology of gymnosperms; with 462 figures. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, [1910.] c. 11+458 p. O. cl., $4 net.
Bibliography (21 p.).

— Graves, C: Burr, M. D., Eames, Edn. Hubert, M. D., Bissell, C: Humphrey, *and others*. Catalogue of the flowering plants and ferns of Connecticut, growing without cultivation. Hartford, Ct., [Conn. State Lib.,] 1910. 569 p. O. (Connecticut State Geological and Natural History Survey bull.) pap. 75 c.
List of authors cited (22 p.).

— Reed, G: Matthew. The mildews of the cereals. Columbia, Mo., [G: M. Reed,] 1909, [1910]. 35 p., tabs., 8°, (Contribs. from the Dept. of Botany of the Univ. of Mo.) (Not for sale.)
Bibliography (2 p).

— Stevens, Fk. Lincoln, *and* Hall, J. G. Diseases of economic plants. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. 10+513 p., il. por., D. cl., $2 net.
References in footnotes.

Bourbon, Charles Duc de. Hare, Christopher. Charles de Bourbon, High Constable of France, "The Great Condottiere"; with a photogravure front. and 16 other illustrations. N. Y., J. Lane, 1911, [1910.] 16+360 p., tabs. O. cl., $4 net.
"Authorities" (4½ p.).

Boys. Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple. Life questions of high school boys. N. Y., Y. M. C. A., 1910. c. 143+18 p. 12°. 40 c.
Teachers' supplementary reading list (18 p.). Books of reference (1 p.).

Bridge (card game). Dalton, W. Bridge and auction bridge. N. Y., Stokes. [1910.] c. 363 p., il. D. cl., $1.20 net.
Bibliography (4 p.).

Brown, John. Villard, Oswald Garrison. John Brown, 1800–1859; biography fifty years after. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1910. 14+738 p. il., pls., pors. O. cl., $5 net.
Bibliography (21 p.).

Building. Brooklyn Public Library. A reading and reference list of books on building and building trades in the Brooklyn Public Library. Brooklyn, 1910. 29 p. D.
— Sunderland (Eng.) Public Libraries. Catalogue of books on the building trades and architecture in the Sunderland Public Libraries. 1910. 21 p. D. gratis.

Building trades. [Special list.] (*In* Nottingham (Eng.) Library *Bulletin*, February, p. 15.)

Burns, Robert. Carlyle, T: An Essay on Burns, with selected poems by Burns; ed., with introd. and notes, by Julian W. Abernethy. N. Y., C: E. Merrill Co., [1910.]. c. 133 p. pors. 16°, (Merrill's English texts.) 25 c.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Business. Brookline, Mass., Public Library. Selected list of books on business and related subjects in the Public Library of Brookline, Massachusetts. December, 1909. Brookline, Riverdale Press, 1910. 32 p. 19½ cm.

Butterflies. Eltringham, H. African mimetic butterflies; being descriptions and illustrations of the principal known instances of mimetic resemblances in the rhopalocera of the Ethiopian region, together with an explanation of the Müllerian and Batesian theories of mimicry, and some account of the evidences on which these theories are based; with 10 colored plates and a map. [N. Y., Oxford Univ. Press,] 1910. 136 p. F. cl., $15.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Cabinet work. Wells, P. A., *and* Hooper, J. Modern cabinet work, furniture and fitments; an account of the theory and practice in the production of all kinds of cabinet work and furniture, with chapters on the growth and progress of design and construction; il. by over 1000 practical workshop drawings, photographs and original designs. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1910. 14+384 p. Q. cl., $5 net.
Bibliography (2½ p.).

California. James, G: Wharton. Heroes of California; the story of the founders of the Golden State as narrated by themselves or gleaned from other sources. Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1910. c. 22+515 p. il. pls. O. cl., $2 net.
Bibliography (6½ p.). Index.

California. Kelsey, Rayner Wickersham. The United States consulate in California. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal., 1910. c. 107 p. O. (Academy of Pacific coast history pubs.) pap. (Free to Fellows of the Academy).
Bibliography (4 p.).

California. Folk-lore. Merriam, C. H., *ed.* The dawn of the world; myths and weird tales told by the Mewan Indians of California. Cleveland, Arth. H. Clark Co., 1910. c. 273 p. pls., partly col., map, col. front. 8°. $3.50.
Bibliography of California mythology (4 p.).

Campion, T. Campion's works; *ed.* by Percival Vivian. $3.40. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch)].
Bibliography (5 p.).

Canada. History. Wrong, G. M., *and* Langton, H. H. Review of historical publications relating to Canada. Toronto, Univ. Press, 1910. 209 p. O. (University of Toronto studies, v. xiv.: Publications of the year 1909.).
— Literature. *The Canadian Bookman.* [A monthly review of contemporary literature devoted to the interests of Canadian bookbuyers.] v. 1. Jan., 1909. Toronto, Maclean Publishing Co., Ltd., 1910. v. il. (incl. pors.) 30 cm.

Capital punishment. Fanning, C. E., *comp.* Selected articles on capital punishment. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., 1909. viii, 171 p. 20 cm., (Debaters' hand-book ser.)
Bibliography (8 p.).

Carbohydrates. Armstrong, E. Frankland. The simple carbohydrates and the glucosides. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. 9+112 p. O. (Monographs on biochemistry.) $1.20 net.
Bibliography (18 p.).

Carlyle, Thomas. Archibald, R. C. Carlyle's first love. Margaret Gordon, Lady Bannerman. $3.50 net.
Bibliography (6 p.).

Carpets. Humphries, Sydney. Oriental carpets, runners and rugs, and some Jacquard reproductions. [N. Y., Macmillan,] 1910. 428 p., il., pors., col. pls. Q. cl., $10.50 net.
Bibliography (13 p.).

Carver, Jonathan. Lee, J: T:. A bibliography fo Carver's travels. 183 p. O. Madison, Wis., State Hist. Soc., 1910. (From the Proceedings of the State Historical Society of Winscosin, 1909. 40 p.)

Cathedrals. Rose, Elsie Whitlock. Cathedrals and cloisters of the Isle de France), including Bourges Troyes, Reims and Rouen); with il. from origina photographs by Vida Hunt Francis. In 2 v N. Y., Putnam, 1910. c. 19+392; 12+465 p. il. O. cl., $5 net, boxed.
Bibliography (2 p.).
— Pratt, Helen Marshall. The cathedral churches of England; their architecture, history and antiquities; with bibliography, itinerary and glossary; a practical handbook for students and travelers. N. Y., Duffield, 1910. c. 14+15–593 p., pls. D. cl., $2.50 net
Bibliography (9 p.).
— *See also* England.

Catholic Church. Lacey, *Rev.* T. A. A Roman diary and other documents rel. to the papal inquiry into English ordinations, 1896. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. 16+420 p. O. cl., $3.50 net.
Bibliography (9 p.).

Catholic literature. Complete (A) catalogue of Catholic literature; containing all Catholic books published in the United States, together with a selection from the catalogues of the Catholic publishers of England and Ireland. Boston, Mass., T. J. Flynn & Co., 62-64 Essex St., 1910. c. 218 p. 8°. 15 c.

Catholic religion. Martin, *Rev.* C: Alfr. Catholic religion; a statement of Christian teaching and hist.; il. with 63 engravings in half-tone. Cleveland, O., Apostolate Pub. Co., [1910]. c. 7-16+467 p., il. pors., diagr. 12°. $1.
Bibliography (6 p.).

Cellini, Benvenuto. The life of Benvenuto Cellini; new version by Rob. H. Hobart Cust. In 2 v. [N. Y., Macmillan] 1910. 37+390; 20+533 p., il. pls., pors., fold. tab. O. cl., $9 net, boxed.
Bibliography (27 p.).

Cement. Bassler, Ray Smith. Cement resources of Virginia west of the Blue Ridge; with an introd. chapter on the materials and manufacture of hydraulic cements by Edw. C. Echel. 1909. [1910] Univ. of Virginia. 12+309 p., il. map. 4°. Add. publishers for price.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Central America. Palmer, F. Central America and its problems. $2.50 net. Moffat, Yard.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Ceramics. Worcester (Mass.) Free Public Library. Art Department. Greek vases; selected list. 10 p. D. March, 1910.

Cereals. *See* Botany.

Challoner, Bishop. Burton, Edwin H., *D.D.* Life and times of Bishop Challoner (1691-1781). In 2 v. $7 net. Longmans.
Bibliography (16 p.).

Chancellorsville, Campaign of. Bigelow, J:, *jr.* The Campaign of Chancellorsville; a strategic and tactical study; with maps and plans. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. Press, [1910] (O 1). c. 528 op. Q. cl. $10 net, boxed.
Page references.

Character. Sisson, E: Octavius. The Essentials of character; a practical study of the aim of moral education. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910 (D 10). c. 10+214 p. D. cl., $1 net.
Bibliography (7 p.).

Chemistry. Dodd, Marg. Eliot. Chemistry of the household, Chic., Am. Sch. of Home Economics. 1910 (Je 18). c. 4+169 p. il. pls. 12°. $1.25.
Bibliography (2 p.).

— Leathes, J: Beresford. The fats. N. Y., Longmans, 1910 (O. 1). 9+138 p. O. (Monographs on biochemistry.) cl. bds. $1.25 net.
Bibliography (9 p.).

Chemistry. Philip, Ja. C. Physical chemistry; its bearing on biology and medicine. [N. Y., Longmans, 1910 (Ag. 6). 7+312 p. figs. D. cl. $2.10 net.
References in footnotes.

— Smiles, S: Relations between chemical constitution and some physical properties; with diagrams. N. Y., Longmans, 1910 (Ag. 6). 14+583 p. D. (Text-books of physical chemistry.) $4 net.
References in footnotes.

— Thorpe, *Sir* E. History of chemistry. In 2 v. v. 2. From 1850-1910. N. Y., Putnam, 1910. c. 9+202 p. por. S. (History of the sciences.) cl., 75 c. net.
Bibliography (4 p.).

Child study. Pelsma, John R. A child's vocabulary and its development. (*In* the *Pedagogical Seminary*, September, 1910. 17: 328-369.)
This article is followed by a bibliography of 55 titles.

Children. Appleton, L. Estelle. A Comparative study of the play activities of adult savages and civilized children, investigation of the scientific basis of education. Chic., Univ. of Chic. Press, 1910. c. 7+94 p. O. pap. 54 c.
Bibliography (9½ p.).

— Mangold, G: B: Child problems. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. 15+381 p. D. (Citizens' lib. of economics, politics and sociology, ed. by R: T. Ely.) cl., $1.25 net.
Bibliography (9 p.).

— Partridge, G. E. An outline of individual study. N. Y., Sturgis & Walton Co., 1910 (Ap. 23). c. 5+240 p. D. cl. $1.25 net.
References at end of chapters.

— Talmoy. Bernard S. Genesis; manual for the instruction of children in matters sexual, for the use of parents, teachers, physicians and ministers; with 19 cuts, 47 drawings, in the text, N. Y., Practitioners' Pub. Co., 55 West 126th St. [1910]. (Ag. 27). c. 10+104 p. il. 12°. $1.50.
Bibliography (4 p.).

Children's games. Worcester (Mass.) Free Public Library. Bulletin, v. 12, no. 4, April: Selected list on children's games. 26 p.

Children's reading. Illinois. State Normal School, Charleston. List of books in the schoolroom libraries of the first six grades in the Eastern Illinois State Normal School. Charleston, [Illinois State Reformatory Print,] 1909. 35 p. 20 cm.

— Macy, J. A. A child's guide to reading. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1909. 273 p., front., pors. 20½ cm. $1.25.

— North Carolina. Dept. of Public Instruction. Approved list of books for rural libraries.

— Potter, Marion E., Tannehill, Bertha, *and* Teich, Emma L., *comps.* Children's catalog; guide to the best reading for young people, based on 22 selected library lists. pt. 1, Author, title and subject catalog of 3000 books; [pt. 2, Author and subject index to *St. Nicholas*, v. 28-36, and analytical subject reference to over 500 books cataloged in pt. 1.) Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., 1909. [1910] (Ap. 16). 181+267 p. Q. (Standard catalog ser.) cl. $6 net.
Two parts of catalogue can be had separately.

Children's reading. Tacoma, Wash. Public Library. A graded list of stories and poems to read to children. 1910. 8 p. D.

— South Carolina. *State Board of Education.* South Carolina list of library books, adopted April 23, 1909, to continue until June 30, 1914. Columbia, S. C. R. L. Bryan Co.

China. Cecil, *Rev. Lord* Rupert W: Ernest Gascoyne-, *and Lady* Florence Mary Bootle-Wilbraham. Changing China. N. Y., Appleton, 1910 (My. 21). 16+342 p., pls., map, Q. cl., il. $3 special net.

Books consulted (2 p.).

— Morse, Hosea Ballou. The international relations of the Chinese Empire: the period of conflict, 1834–1860: with il., maps and diagrs. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910 (D. 31). 39+727 p., O. il., maps., $6 net.

Bibliography (6 p.).

Chinese in the U. S. Coolidge, *Mrs.* M. E. Chinese immigration. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1909. x, 531 p. incl. tables, 19 cm., (*Half-titles.* American public problems, ed. by Ralph Curtis Ringwalt.) $1.75.

— Cowan, R. E., *and* Dunlap, Boutwell. Bibliography of the Chinese question in the United States. San Francisco, Robertson, 1909. 68 p. O.

Christian symbolism. Jenner, *Mrs.* H: Christian symbolism; with 41 ils. Chic., McClurg, 1910 (O. 8). c. 20+192 p., pls., S. (Little books on art; ed. by Cyril Davenport.) cl. $1 net.

Bibliography (4 p.).

Christianity. Cunningham, W., *D.D.* Christianity and social questions. N. Y., Scribner, 1910 (O. 1.) 15+232 p. D. (International theological lib.) cl. 75 c. net.

Bibliography (4 p.).

— Gulick, Sidney Lewis, *D.D., and* E: L. Outline studies of the growth of the kingdom of God. Bost., Pilgrim Press, [1910] (Jl. 2). c. 221 p. D. cl. 50 c. net.

Bibliography (10 p.).

Church of England. Hole, Rev. C: Manual of English Church history; with a preface by the Very Rev. Henry Wace. N. Y., Longmans, 1910. $1.25 net.

— Nelson, W: Controversy over the proposition for an American Episcopate, 1767–1774; bibliography of the subject. Paterson, Historical Club, '09. [1910.] 19 p. $ .50.

— *See also* Catholic Church.

Church music. *See* Music, Church.

Clay, Henry. Clay, T: Hart. Henry Clay, by his grandson. Phil., Geo. W. Jacobs & Co. c. 450 p. D. (Amer. Crisis biographiés). $1.25 net.

Bibliography (4 p.).

Clemens, Samuel L. [" Mark Twain."] [Reading list.] (*In* Somerville (Mass.) Public Library, *Bulletin*, April, p. 36.)

Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt. Sergeant, P. W. Cleopatra of Egypt: antiquity's queen of romance. N. Y., Dodd, Mead, 1910. 14+343 p., pls., pors., map, O. cl., $4 net.

Authorities, ancient and modern (2 p.).

Columbia University. University bibliography, 1910. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1010 (Jl. 9.) 35 p., pap.

Comets. Chambers, G. F. The story of the comets simply told for general readers. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1909. xiii p., 1 l., 256 p. incl. diagrs., tabs., pls. (incl. front.) 23 cm.

— List of books and articles on Halley's comet. (*In* San Francisco Public Library *Monthly Bulletin*, April, 1910, p. 47–48.)

— Special list. (*In* Osterhout Free Library, Wilkes-Barre (Pa.) *Bulletin*, February, 1910. p. 71–72).

— [Special reading list.] (*In* Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Februray, p. 119–120.)

Commerce. American School of Correspondence. Cyclopedia of commerce, etc. Chic., Amer. Sch. of Correspondence. 10 v. $24.

— *See also* Law.

Concrete. Turner, C. A. P Concrete steel construction. pt. 1, Buildings: a practical treatise for the constructor and those commercially engaged in the industry. Minneapolis, Minn., C. A. P. Turner, 816 Phœnix Bldg., 1909. c. 305 p., front. il., 8°, $20.

Suggestions for a concrete constructor's library (5 p.).

Confederate States of America. Morrison, H. A. A bibliography of the official publications of the Confederate States of America. (*In* Bibliographical Society of America Proceedings and papers.) N. Y., 1908. 25½ cm., v. 3, p. 92–132.)

Connecticut. Botany. Graves, C. B., *M.D.*, Eames, E. H., *M.D.*, Bissell, C. H., *and others.* Catalogue of the flowering plants and ferns of Connecticut, growing without cultivation. Hartford, Ct., [Connecticut State Library,] 1910. 569 p. O. (Connecticut State Geological and Natural History Survey *Bulletin.*) pap., 75 c.

List of authors cited (22 p.). Index.

Consciousness. Bergson, Henri Louis. Time and free will; an essay on the immediate data of consciousness; tr. by F. L. Pogson. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 23+252 p. 8°, (Library of philosophy; ed. by J. H. Muirhead.) cl., $2.75, net.

Bibliography.

Corrosion. Cushman, A. S. The corrosion and preservation of iron and steel. N. Y., McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1910. xx, 373 p., il. 24 cm., $4.

Bibliography: p. 301–363.

Cost of living. Select list of references on the cost of living and prices. Wash., D. C., U. S., Sup. of Docs., 1910 (Je. 25). 5+107 p. O. pap., 15 c.

The present list of references attempts to direct attention to the literature of the subject contained in the Library of Congress. Matter relating to conditions in the United States has received the first consideration, but all the more important foreign countries are represented.

Costume. Brooklyn (N. Y.) Public Library. A reading and reference list on costume. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Costume and needlework. Special list. (*In* Nottingham (Eng.) Free Public Library *Bulletin*, p. 30–31.)

Crime and criminals. Potts, C. S. Crime and the treatment of the criminal. Austin, Tex., Univ. of Tex., 1910. 86 p. O. (Univ. of Texas bulletin, humanistic ser.) pap., gratis.
Bibliography (5 p.).

Crystallography. Wadsworth, Marshman E. Crystallography; an elementary manual for the laboratory, with 6 tables, 25 plates, and 612 figures. Philadelphia, John Joseph McVey, 1909, [1910]. c. 16+20+229 p. O. cl., $3 net.
Bibliography (4 p.).

Cumberland, *Eng*. Carlisle, Eng. Public Library. Bibliotheca Jacksoniana.

Dairying. Benkendorf, G. H. W. Catalogue of the postal dairy library; collected and arranged by Gustav H. Benkendorf, Madison, Wis., 1910. 64 p. 15 x 18 cm.

Dana, Richard Henry, *jr*. Richard Henry Dana, *jr*. (author of "Two years before the mast"); speeches in stirring times and letters to a son; ed., with introd. sketch and notes by R: H: Dana, 3d. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, 1910 (D. 3.) c. 6+520 p., pors. O. cl., $3 net.
Bibliography (10 p.).

Dancing. Gulick, Luther Halsey, *M.D.* The healthful art of dancing; il. from photographs. N. Y., Doubleday, Page, 1910. c. 11+273 p. D. cl., $1.40 net.
Bibliography (12 p.).

Dante, Alighieri. Flamini, Francesco. Introd. to the study of the Divine comedy; tr. by Freeman M. Josselyn; tr., rev. and augm. by the author. Bost., Ginn. [1910] (D. 3.) c. 10+146 p. il. D. $1.25.
"Aids to the study of Dante's 'Commedia.'"

—Toynbee, Paget. Dante Alighieri; his life and works; with 16 illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 13+316 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Bibliographies.

Davis, Jefferson. The Religious life of Jefferson Davis; repr. from the *Methodist Review*. Baton Rouge, La., State Univ., 1910, (J'l 2). 18 p. O. (Louisiana State Univ. bull.) pap.
References in footnotes.

Dover, Mass. Dover Historical and Natural History Society. Old home day, July 7, 1909. n. p. 1910. 8°.
Appendix containing a list of books on Dover, pp. 69–71.

Drake, *Sir* Francis. Davidson, George. Francis Drake on the northwest coast of America in the year 1579. The "Golden Hinde" did not anchor in the bay of San Francisco. [San Francisco, F. F. Partridge, pr.,] 1908. iv, 114 p., 1. l., 24½ cm., (Transactions and proceedings of the Geographical Society of the Pacific, v. 5, ser. II.)
"The authorities in detail:" p. [33]–[106]. Bibliography: p. [111]–114.

Drama. Clarence, R. "The stage" cyclopædia. Lond., "The stage."

—Evanston, Ill. Public Library. The drama; catalogue of books on dramatic literature contained in the Evanston Public Library; Gertrude L. Brown, comp. Evanston Pub. Lib. 1909. [1910.] 32 p. 8°.
1. Drama—Bibl.—Catalogs. I. Brown, Gertrude, L., comp. II. Drama Club of Evanston.

— Faxon, F. W., *and others, comps*. The dramatic index for 1909; covering articles and illustrations concerning the stage and its players in the periodicals of America and England; with a record of books on the drama and of texts of plays published during 1909. Boston Book Co., 1910. 228 p. D. $3.50 net.

— Matthews, Ja. Brander. A study of the drama. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., [1910.] c. 10+320 p., pls., plans. D. $1.50 net.
Bibliographical suggestions (5 p.).

— Murray, J: Tucker. English dramatic companies, 1558–1642. In 2 v.; v. 1, London companies, 1558–1642; v. 2, Provincial companies, 1558–1642; appendices. Boston, Houghton, M. 1910(N10). 16+370; 12+434 p., fold. tabs., O. $7.50 net.
References.

— Ristine, Fk. Humphrey. English tragicomedy; its origin and history. N. Y., Columbia Univ. Press, 1910. c. 3–15+247 p. 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in English.) $1.50.
Bibliography (5 p.).

— Ward, Adolphus W:, and Waller, Alfr. Rayney, *eds*. The Cambridge history of English literature. In 14 v. v. 5, The drama to 1642, pt. 1: v. 6. The drama to 1642, pt. 2. N. Y., Putnam. 1910(D.3). c. 10+558; 7+593 p. O. ea., $2.50 net.
Bibliographies.

Dutch in New York. New York State Library. Bibliography 46: The translation and publication of the manuscript Dutch records of New Netherland; with an account of previous attempts at translation. 28 p. O. Albany, 1910. (Education Department Bulletin, no. 462.).

Eastern question. List of works relating to the near Eastern question and the Balkan states, etc. (*In* New York Public Library *Bulletin*, January; March; May.)

Economics. Smart, W: Economic annals of the nineteenth century, 1801–1820. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910(D 10). 35+778 p. O. cl., $6.50 net.
Reference in footnotes.

— United States. Superintendent of Documents. Economics; United States public documents now available for distribution. Gov. Print. Office.

— University of Chicago. Bibliography of economics for 1909: a cumulation of bibliography appearing in the *Journal of Political Economy*, from February, 1909, to January, 1910, inclusive; ed. by the Faculty of the Department of Political Economy of the University of Chicago. 282 p. O. Univ. of Chicago Press, [1910.] c.

Edinburgh (Scotland) Press. Couper, W. J. The Edinburgh periodical press; being a bibliographical account of the newspapers, journals and magazines issued in Edinburgh from the earliest times to 1800. London, Mackay, 1908. In-8, 286 p.

Education. Burritt, Eldon Grant. The pupil and how to teach him; introd. by John La Due. Chicago, W. B. Rose, 1910. c. 254 p. 12°, 60 c.
Suggested books for reference and supplementary study, etc. (2 p.).

— FRANCE. Farrington, Frederic Ernest. French secondary schools; an account of the origin, development, and present organization of secondary education in France. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910(My21). 12+450, p. O. cl., $2.50.
Bibliography (20 p.).

— Industrial workers. Dean, Arth. D. The Worker and the state; study of education for industrial workers; with an introd. by And. S. Draper. N. Y., Century Co., 1910(O29). c. 19+355 p. D. cl., $1.20 net.
Bibliography (10 p.).

— Graves, Frank Pierrepont. A history of education during the Middle Ages and the transition to modern times. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. 15+328 p. D. cl., $1.10 net.
References at end of chapters.

— Haney, J: Dearling. Registration of city school children: a consideration of the subject of the city school census. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., 1910(N19). c. 155 p. il. forms, 8°. (Columbia Univ., Teachers' College; contributions to education.) $1.50.
Bibliography (2 p.).

— Henderson, Ernest Norton. A Text-book on the principles of education. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910(D10). c. 14+593 p. O. cl., $1.75 net.
Bibliography (11 p.).

— Horne, Herman Harrell. Idealism in education; or, first principles in the making of men and women. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910(D10). c. 21 +183 p. D. cl., $1.25 net.
References at the ends of chapters.

— Kandel, I: Leon. The Training of elementary school teachers in Germany. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., 1910(N19). c. 7+137 p. 8°, (Columbia Univ., Teachers' College; contributions to education.) $1.50.
Bibliography (3 p.).

— Lomer, Gerhard R: Concept of method. Teachers' College, 1910(Ag6). c. 99 p. 8°. (Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., contributions to education.) $1.
Bibliography (2 p.).

— Maennel, Bruno. Auxiliary education, the training of backward children; tr. from German. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1909. [1910.] 3+267 p. O. cl., $1.50.
Bibliography (p 22.).

Education. Nicholson, Anne M. The Concept standard; historical survey of what men have conceived as constituting or determining life values; criticism and interpretation of the different theories together with general educational implications. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., 1910 (Jl 16). c. 138 p. 8°, (Teachers' College contributions to education.) $1.50.
Bibliography (2 p.).

— Ruediger, W. C. The principles of education. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., [1910.] c. 12+305 p. D. cl., $1.25 net.
Bibliography (4 p.).

— Sandiford, P: The Training of teachers in England and Wales. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., 1910(O 15). c. 14+168 p. tabs. 8°. (Teachers' college, Columbia Univ.; contributions to education.) $1.50.
Bibliography (6 p.).

— United States. *Bureau of Education.* Bibliography of education for 1908–9. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. v. 23 cm. (Bulletin.)
This bibliography is a continuation of the nine annual summaries of the English literature of education covering the years 1899–1907, compiled by J. I. Wyer and assistants.

Electric Heating and cooking. [Special list.] (*In* Pittsburgh (Pa.) Carnegie Library *Monthly Bulletin*, January, p. 4–12.)

Electricity. Laporte (Ind.) Public Library. List of practical books in the library on electricity, machine shop practice, foundry practice, plumbing and wood-working. Laporte, Ind. 1910. 15 p. T.

— Munro, J. The story of electricity; with 100 illustrations. N. Y., S. S. McClure Co., 1909. [1910.] c. 225 p., il. 12°, (Library of valuable knowledge.) 92 c.
List of books (2p.).

— Whittaker, Edw. Taylor. History of the theories of æther and electricity from the age of Descartes to the close of the nineteenth century. N. Y., Longmans, 1910. O. $4.50 net.
References.

Electron theory. Albe, E. E. Fournier d'. The electron theory; a popular introd. to the new theory of electricity and magnetism; with a preface by G. Johnstone Stoney; with front. and diagrams in text. 3d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. 27+327 p. D. cl., $1.25 net.
List of references (3 p.).

Emmet, Robert. Chicago Public Library. List of books and magazine articles in the Chicago Public Library. Chicago, 1910. 5 p. T.

Engineering. Reynolds Library, Rochester, N. Y Catalogue of works on engineering and allied subjects in the Reynolds Library. Rochester, N. Y., 1909. 147, [1] p. 17 cm.

— Wilmington, (Del.) Institute Free Library. Books on engineering and machinery. Wilmington, 1909. 20 p. D.

England, History. Cannon, H: Lewin. Reading references for English hist. Boston, Ginn, [1910.](N5). c. 15+559 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Exact references to some fifteen hundred of the most useful and accessible works on English history will be found in this book.

—— Lodge, R. The history of England from the restoration to the death of William III. (1660–1702). London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1910. xix, 517 p., 2 fold. maps, 2 geneal. tabs., 23 cm., (*Half-titles*: The political history of England; ed. by W. Hunt and R. L. Poole.)

Authorities: 14 p.

—— Reynolds, K. B. Outline lessons in English history. N. Y., [Putnam, 1909.] c. 65 p. O. cl., 75 c.

References for supplemenatry work (6½ p.).

—— Trenholme, Norman Maclaren. An Outline of English history for use in high schools and colleges; (based on Cheney's Short history of England.) Boston, Ginn., [1910.] c. 12+122 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Reference books (6 p.).

—— Welsford, J. W. W. The strength of England; a politico-economic history of England from Saxon times to the reign of Charles the First; with a preface by W. Cunningham, D.D. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1910. 18+362 p. D. cl., $1.75 net.

Bibliography (3 p.).

England: French Renaissance in. Lee, Sidney Lazarus. The French Renaissance in England; an account of the literary relations of England and France in the sixteenth century. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1910 (N12). 24+494 p. O. cl., $2.50 net.

References in footnotes.

England: Parliament. McIlwain, C: Howard. High Court of Parliament and its supremacy; historical essay on the boundaries between legislation and adjudication in England. New Haven, Ct., Yale University Press, 1910 (N12). c. 21+408 p. O. cl., $2.50 net.

References in footnotes.

England, Reformation in. Lumsden, Carlos B. The Dawn of modern England; being a history of Reformation in England, 1509–1525. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910 (D3). 303 p. O. cl., $3 net.

Bibliography (19 p.).

English essays. Springarn, J. E., *ed.* Critical essays of the seventeenth century. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1908–09. 3 v., front. 20 cm.

Bibliography: v. 3. 14 p.

English literature. Pancoast, H: Spackman, *and* Shelly, Percy Van Dyke. A First book in English literature. N. Y., Holt, 1910 (D10). c. 29+497 p. il., pors., map. D. cl., $1.25.

Bibliographical and critical references and suggested readings (15½ p.).

English literature. Reynolds, Myra. Treatment of nature in English poetry between Pope and Wordsworth, 2nd ed. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1909. [1910]. c. 21+388 p. O. cl., $2.50 net.

Bibliography (8 p.).

— Schelling, F. E. English literature during the lifetime of Shakespeare. N. Y., Holt, 1910. c. 15+486 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Bibliography (31½ p.).

— Ward, Adolphus W:, *and* Waller, Alfred Rayney, *eds.* Cambridge history of English literature. In 14 v. v. 4, Prose and poetry, Sir Thomas North to Michael Drayton. N. Y., Putnam, 1910. c. 10+658 p. O. cl., $2.50 net.

Bibliography (123 p.).

English proverbs. Skeat, *Rev.* Wa. W:, *comp.* Early English proverbs, chiefly of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, with illustrative quotations. [N. Y., Oxford Univ. Press.] 1910 (My 14). 147 p., front. D. cl., $1.15.

List of books quoted (10 p.).

Engraving. Keppel, F: The Golden age of engraving; a specialist's story about fine prints; with 262 il. showing the progress of the art from the year 1465 to the year 1910. N. Y., Baker & Taylor, (1910.) c. '10. 43+314 p. O. cl., il. $3,50 net; de luxe ed., bds., $7 net.

Bibliography (10 p.).

Entomology. Banks, N. A list of works on North American entomology; compiled for the use of students and other workers as well as for those about to begin the collection and study of insects. Wash., D. C., United States, Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1910. 120 p. 8°, (United States, Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, bulletin).

Ethics, Christian. Hall, T: Cuming, D.D. History of ethics within organized Christianity. N. Y., Scribner, 1910 (S24). c. 11+605 p. O. cl., $3 net.

References in footnotes.

— King, H. C., D.D. The ethics of Jesus; [William Belden Noble lectures, 1909.] N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. 12+293 p. D. (New Testament handbooks; ed. by Shailer Mathews.) cl., $1.50 net.

Bibliography (4 p.).

European culture. Baikie, *Rev.* Ja. The Sea-kings of Crete; with 32 full-page il. from photographs. [N. Y., Macmillan.] 1910 (D10). 14+274 p., il., fold. plan. O. cl., $2 net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Factories. Diemer, Hugo. Factory organization and administration. N. Y., McGraw-Hill, 1910 (O1). c. 10+317 p., il. (forms) 8°. $3.

A bibliography of works management (22 p.).

Faith. Inge, W. R., *D.D.* Faith and its psychology. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1910. 10+248 p. D. (Studies in theology.) cl., 75 c. net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Farmers' reading. Books of interest to farmers in the travelling library department of the Ohio State Library. p. 63–140.

Fats. *See* Chemistry.

Fiction, (English). Phelps, W: Lyon. Modern novelists. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. 293 p. 12°. $1.50 net.
List of publications (33 p.).

Fifteenth century books. The first part of R. A. Peddie's index to fifteenth century books will be issued promptly. It is entitled *Conspectus Incunabulorum*, and is a very complete list in author-alphabetical order of all the known early-printed books, and references to bibliographies in which they are described or facismiles are given. Part 1 includes A and B, with a supplement and list of authorities.

Filipino riddles. Stars, F., *ed.* A little book of Filipino riddles. World Book Co.
Bibliography, p. 23-24.

Fine arts. Quaritch, Bernard. A catalogue of rare and valuable books, on the fine arts; no. 229, pt. IX: Supplement. 1910. p. 341-349. D. Price 1*s*.

Fishes and fisheries. U. S. Bureau of Fisheries. List of publications of the Bureau of Fisheries available for distribution. Wash., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 22 p. 24½ cm.
— Borchardt, Ed. Montefiore, North Atlantic coast fisheries arbitration, *comp.* coastal waters; English translations of extracts from works of French, German, Austrian, Argentinian, Spanish, Swiss, Russian, Italian and Belgian publicists, comp. by Edwin M. Borchardt, for use before the Permanent court of arbitration at the Hague, assembled under the provisions of the special agreement between the United States of America and Great Britain, concluded January 27, 1909. 4+362 p. 8°. Govt. Print. Office.
Short biographical notices.

Florence, Italy. Vernon, Max. In and out of Florence; a new introd. to a well-known city; with many il. from drawings by Maud Lanktree. N. Y., Holt, 1910(Je18). c. 13+370 p., il. O. cl., $2.50 net, boxed.
Bibliography (12 p.).

Folk-Lore. St. Louis (Mo.) Public Library. A list of books on folk-lore. 5 p.

Food. Food preservation: statement of facts in the case, together with references to the authorities. N. Y., National Assoc. for Promotion of Public Health, 50 Church St., 1909. [1910] (Jl16). 3+58 p. 12°. 50 c.
Bibliography (12 p.).
— Norton, *Mrs.* Alice Peloubet. Food and dietetics. [Text book ed.] Chicago, Am. School of Home Economics, 1910(N5). c. 254 p., il., tabs., diagrs., pls. 12°. $1.25.
Bibliography (7 p.).

Forestry. Hopkins, A. D. Some insects injurious to forests; insect depradations in North American forests and practical methods of prevention and control. (*In* U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, Bulletin no. 58, p. 57-101. 23 cm. Wash., 1009.)
— Selected list on forestry. (*In* Worcester Free Public Library *Bulletin*. February, 6 p.)

Forrest's Cavalry. Morton, J: Watson. Artillery of Nathan Bedford Forrest's cavalry. Nashville, Tenn. Pub. House M. E. Church South. (Smith-Lamar, Agts. 1909.) [1910]. c. 374 p. pls., pors. 8°. $2.50.
Bibliography (1 p.).

Foster, John. Green, S. A. John Foster, the earliest American engraver and the first Boston printer. Pub. by the Massachusetts Historical Society at the charge of the Waterston Fund, no. 2. Boston, 1909. 4 p., l., [3]-149 p., il., 2 port., 2 maps, 4 facsims. 27 cm.
Bibliography.

France. Bracq, J. C. France under the Republic. N. Y., Scribner, 1910. c. 10+376 p. O. cl., $1.50 net.
References in footnotes.

France. French Revolution and Napoleonica; rare items relating to the French Revolution and Napoleonic periods. 36 p. O. Versailles, Hughon, 1910.
— Education. Farrington, F. E. French secondary schools; an account of the origin, development, and present organization of secondary education in France. N.Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1910. 12+450 p. O. cl., $2.50.
Bibliography (20 p.).

Frankpledge system. Morris, W: Alfr. The Frankpledge system. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910(O1). c. 16+194 p. O. (Harvard historical studies.) cl., $1.75.
Bibliography (12 p.).

French literature. Konta, *Mrs.* A. L. The history of French literature, from the oath of Strasburg to Chanticler. N. Y., Appleton, 1910. [1909]. c. 10+565 p. O. cl., $2.50 net.
Bibliography, 6 p. A List of Members of French Academy.

Fruit, Citrus. Hume, Harold Hardrada. Citrus fruits and their culture. [3d ed.]. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1909, [1910](Ag20). 12+587 p., il. 12°. $2.50 net.
Bibliography (5 p.).

Fuller, Margaret. [Reading list.] (*In* Cambridge Public Library *Bulletin*, May, p. 86-92.)

Gardens and gardening. Lowell (Mass.) City Library. Gardens and gardening; a list of books relating to gardens and gardening in the Lowell City Library. Lowell, Mass. 23 p. D.

Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Trevelyan, G. M. Garibaldi and the thousand; with 5 maps and numerous illustrations. 2d impression. N. Y. Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. xv, [1], 395 p., front., pls., pors., 5 maps (3 fold.), 23½ cm.
Bibliography: 28 p.

Gaskell, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Gaskell, *Mrs.* Eliz. Cleghorn Stevenson. Sylvia's lovers. N. Y., Oxford University Press, [1910](Je4). 14+535 p., 16°. (World's classics.) 35 c. net; mor., 65 c. net.
A chronology of Mrs. Gaskell's life and works (2 p.).

Genealogy. List of works in the New York Public Library relating to British genealogy and local history. Pts. 1, 2, 3, 4. (*In* New York Public Library *Bulletin*, June, 1910, v. 14, no. 6, p. 355–399; July, p. 415–452; August, v. 14, no. 8; September, p. 523–566.)

Geography. Selected list. (*In* Worcester (Mass.) Free Public Library *Bulletin*, v. xii, no. 5, May, 5 p.

— Sutherland, W. J. The teaching of geography. Chicago, Scott, Foresman & Co., 1909. 295 p., il. D. cl., $1.25.
Bibliography (18½ p.). Index.

— Tarr, R. S., *and* McMurry, F. M. New geographies. In 2 bks. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 10+268; 14+448 p., il., maps, 8°. Bk. 1, complete, 65 c. net; Bk. 1, pt. 1, 40 c. net; pt. 2 50 c. net; Bk. 2, complete, $1.10 net; Bk. 2, pt. 1, 65 c. net; pt. 2, 65 c. net.
Bibliographies.

Geology. Hancock, E. T. Notes accompanying the lectures on geology applied to mining; a course given at Michigan College of Mines. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Printing Co., 1910. c. 10+7–210 p. il., tabs., fold. pls., 8°. $1.
Bibliographical references.

— Ries, Heinrich. Economic geology, with special reference to the United States. New and rev. ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. 33+589 p., il., tabs., pls., maps. 8°. $3.50 net.
Contains References.

— Van Hise, C. R. Pre-Cambrian geology of North America, by Charles Richard Van Hise and Charles Kenneth Leith. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 939 p., 2 fold maps (1 in pocket), 23½ cm. (U. S. Geological Survey, *Bulletin* 360.)
Bibliographical references at ends of chapters.

German literature. Arnold, Rob. S. Allgemeine bücherkunde zur neueren deutschen literaturgeschichte. [N. Y., Stechert,] 1910. 19+354 p. O. cl., $2.25.
A bibliography of German books on all subjects.

German romanticism. Wernaer, Rob. M. Romanticism and the romantic school in Germany. N. Y., Appleton, 1910. 15+373 p. O. cl., $2 net.
Bibliography.

Germans in U. S. Faust, Albert Bernhardt. The German element in the United States; with special reference to its political, moral, social, and educational influence. In 2 v. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., [1909.] c. 26+591; 16+605 p., pls., pors., facsim., maps, O. cl., $7.50 net, boxed.
Bibliography (83½ p.).

Gladstone, William Ewart. Brooklyn Public Library. William Ewart Gladstone, 1809–1898; a list of books and of references to periodicals in the Brooklyn Public Library. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1909. 30 p. S.

God. *See* Religion.

Goldsmith, Oliver, *and* **Gray, T:** Goldsmith's The traveller, and The deserted village, and Gray's Elegy in a country churchyard; ed. by Rose M. Barton. Boston, Heath, 1909. 24+88 p., pors. 12°, (Heath's English classics.) cl., 25 c.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Gordon, Leon. Rhine, Abraham Benedict. Leon Gordon; an appreciation. Philadelphia, Jewish Publication Society, 1910. c. 181 p., por. D. cl., 75 c.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Gordon, William Fitzhugh. Gordon, A. C. William Fitzhugh Gordon, a Virginian of the old school. $3 net. Wash. D. C., Neale Pub.
Bibliography.

Gothic language. Wright, J. Grammar of the Gothic language, and the Gospel of St. Mark, selections from the Second Epistle to Timothy; with notes and glossary. N. Y., [Oxford Univ. Press,] 1910. 9+366 p. D. cl., $1.75.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Great Britain. Herbertson, And. J., *and* Jowett, Lettice, *eds.* The British Isles; descriptive geography from original sources. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 20+286 p., il. 12°. 75 c. net.
Bibliography.

— **and Ireland.** Frazar, *Mrs.* Mae D. Practical guide to Great Britain and Ireland; preparation, cost, routes, sightseeing. In 2 v. v. 1, England and Wales; v. 2, Ireland and Scotland. Boston, Small, Maynard & Co., [1909.] c. 473; 338 p. S. (Practical guide ser.) cl., ea., $1 net.
Bibliographies. *See also* England.

Greece. Farnell, Lewis R. Cults of the Greek states. In 5 v. v. 5. $6. N. G. Oxford University.
Biliography (6 p.).

— Gardiner, E. N. Greek athletic sports and festivals. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 27+533 p. il. D. (Hand-books of archæology and antiquities.) cl., $2.50 net.
Bibliography (7 p.).

— Walden, J. W. H. Universities of ancient Greece. $1.50 net. Scribner.

Greek language. Buck, C. D. Introduction to the study of Greek dialects; grammar, selected inscriptions, glossary. Boston, Ginn, [1910.] c. 16+320 p., map, charts, (partly fold.,) 12°. (College ser. of Greek authors; ed. under the supervision of J. W. White and C. B. Gulick.) $2.75.
Selected bibliography of works of references with the abbreviations employed (6 p.).

Grillparzer, Franz. De Walsh, Faust C: Grillparzer as a poet of nature. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 17+95 p. 8°, (Columbia Univ. Pubs.) pap., $1 net.
Bibliography.

— Grillparzer, Franz. König Ottokars, glück und ende; trauerspiel in fünf aufzügen; ed., with introd. and notes, by Carl Edg. Eggert. N. Y., Holt, 1910. c. 55+184 p., il., pors., pl., map. D. 60 c.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Grolier Club, N. Y. Catalogue of an exhibition commemorative of the bi-centenary of the birth of Samuel Johnson (1709–1909.) Grolier Club.

Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand. Uriel Acosta; trauerspiel in fünf aufzügen von Karl Gutzkow; ed., with introd. and notes, by S. W. Cutting and A. C. von Noe. N. Y., Holt, 1910. c. 15+105 p. S. cl., 35 c.
Bibliographical notes (2 p.).

Gymnastics. Bowen, Wilbur Pardon. Teaching of elementary school gymnastics. Springfield, Mass. F. A. Bassette Co., [1910.] p. il. 8°. $1.
Books on gymnastics, (1 p.).

Hagiography. Lake, *Rev.* Kirsopp. Early days of monasticism on Mt. Athos. N. Y., (Oxford University (Amer. Press) 1909 (1910) 117 p., maps. O. bds., $2.90.
Hagiographical manuscripts, (9 p.).

Health. *See* Hygiene.

Hebrew literature. Amram, D. W. The makers of Hebrew books in Italy; being chapters in the history of the Hebrew printing press. Phil., J. H. Greenstone, 1909. 5 p. l., ix–xvii, 417 p., il., pls., pors., facsims. 23½ cm.
Bibliography (5 p.)

Hercules. Winter, J: Garrett. The Myth of Hercules at Rome. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 273 p. 8°, (University of Michigan studies; Humanistic ser.) pap., 50 c. net.
Much bibliographical detail.

Heredity. Walker, C. E: Hereditary characters and their modes of transmission. [N. Y., Longmans, Green,] 1910. 12+239 p., il. O. cl., $2.40 net.
Bibliography (8 p.).

Higher criticism (*of the Bible*). Duff, Archibald D.D. History of Old Testament criticism. N. Y., Putnam, 1910. c. 13+201 p., il., pors. S. (History of the sciences.) 75 c.
Bibliography (5 p.).

Hindustan language. British Museum. *Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts.* A supplementary catalogue of Hindustani books in the library of the British Museum acquired during the years 1889–1908. London, British Museum.

History. Acton, J: Emerich E: Dalberg-Acton, [*Lord* Acton.] Cambridge modern history; ed. by Adolphus W: Ward, G: Wa. Prothero and Stanley Mordaunt Leathes. In 12 v. v. 12, The latest age. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 33+1033 p. 8°. cl., $4 net.
Bibliography.

— Andrews, C: McLean, Gambrill, J: Montgomery, *and* Tall, Lida Lee. A Bibliography of history for schools and libraries, with descriptive and critical annotations; published under the auspices of the Association of History Teachers of the Middle States and Maryland. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. c. 14+224 p. D. 60 c. net.

History. Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. The Foundations of the nineteenth century; a translation from the German by J: Lees; with an introd. by Lord Redesdale. In 2 v. N. Y., J: Lane, 1911, [1910.] 102+578; 7+580 p. O. cl., $10 net.
References in footnotes.

— Fredet, *Rev.* P: Modern history; rev. and enl. by C: H. McCarthy, Balt., John Murphy & Co., [1910.] c. 9+788+73 p., pls., pors., maps, il., 12°. $1.50.
Bibliography (5 p.).

— **European.** Hazen, C: Downer. Europe since 1815; with 14 colored maps. N. Y., Holt, 1910. c. 25+830 p. O. (American historical ser.) maps, $3.
Bibliography (35 p.).

— Study and teaching. Gwyther, G. M. English history in the classroom. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 13+189 p., fold. map, fold. chart. D. cl., 80 c.
Bibliography (5 p.).

Hosiery and lace. (Special list.) (*In* Nottingham (Eng.) Library *Bulletin*, February, p. 13.)

House decoration. Lenygon, F. The decoration and furniture of English mansions during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. London, T. W. Laurie, 1909. xii p. 1 l., 215 [1 p.] il. 27 mounted pls. mounted front., mounted pl., 34½ cm.
Books on furniture and decoration, published in England previous to 1800: 3 p.

Household architecture. Washington (D. C.) Public Library. Useful Arts Department. List no. 10: House plans; Planning and equipnent; Interiors and furnishing.
A multigraphed list.

Hugo, Victor. Reading list, no. 59. (*In* Croydon (Eng.) Public Libraries. *The Readers' Index*, May-June, 1910, 6 p.)

Hunt, Leigh. Miller, Barnette. Leigh Hunt's relations with Byron, Shelley and Keats. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 12+172 p. 8°, (Columbia University studies in English,) $1.25 net.
Bibliography.

Hygiene. Brooklyn Public Library. Personal hygiene and physical development: a list of books in the Brooklyn Public Library. Brooklyn, 1910. 28 p. T.

— Elliott, Sophronia Maria. Household hygiene. Text book ed. Chicago, American School of Home Economics, 1910. 4+224 p., il, diagrs., 12°. $1.25.
Bibliography (3 p.).

— Richards, E. H. S. [*Mrs.* R. H. Richards] *and* Woodman, Alpheus G. Air, water, and food from a sanitary standpoint. $2. Wiley.
Bibliography (7 p.).

— Sadler, W. S. Science of living. $1.50 net. A. C. McClurg.
Bibliography (1 p.).

— **Public.** Godfrey, Hollis. The health of the city. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, 1910. c. 16+372 p. D. cl., $1.25 net.
Bibliography (12 p.).

Hygiene, Public. United States. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. Publications of the United States Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, January, 1910. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1910. 25 p. 24½ cm.

Ibsen, Henrik. Speeches and new letters of Henrik Ibsen; *tr.* by Arne Kildal; with introduction by Dr. Lee M. Hollander, and bibliographical appendix. Boston, Badger. $3.

Iceland. Harris, G. W., *ed.* Islandica; an annual relating to Iceland and the Fiske Icelandic collection in Cornell University Library. v. 3: Bibliography of the sagas of the kings of Norway and related sagas and tales by Halldór Hermannsson. Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell University, 1910. 75 p. D. pap., $1.

Illinois. Jones, L. E. Decisive dates in Illinois history; a story of the state, told in a record of events which have determined the history of Illinois and of the nation; with 30 illustrations. Danville, Ill., Illinois Printing Co., 1909. 6 p. l., 276 p., front., pls., pors., map. 20½ cm.
Bibliography: 7 p.

Immigration. Immigrant (The) and the community; addresses, papers and resolutions of the fourth annual conference of the Society for the Promotion of Social Service in the Young Men's Christian Association, Montclair, March 31, April 1 and 2, 1910, with a bibliography on immigration. N. Y., Y. M. C. A., 1910. c. 103 p., front., map, diagrs. 8°. 75 c.
Immigration literature (3 p.).

— Roberts, P: Immigrant races in North America. N. Y., Y. M. C. A. 1910. c. 109 p., il., pors., maps. 12°. 50 c.
Bibliography at end of chapters.

Income tax. Phelps, E. M., *comp.* Selected articles on the income tax, with special reference to graduation and exemption. Minneapolis, The H. W. Wilson Co., 1909. viii, 135 p. 20 cm. (*Half-title:* Debater's handbook series.)
Bibliography: 18 p.

— Washington State Library. Select list of works relating to the income tax; comp. by Josephine Holgate. Olympia, Wash., 1910. 28 p. T.
This list does not exhaust the state library's material on the subject.

Incunabula. Cambridge University. King's College Library. List of the incunabula in the library of King's College, Cambridge. Cambridge Univ.

Indiana. Bibliography of Indiana local history. (*In* Indiana State Library *Bulletin*, March, 5 p.)

Indians. Rare Americana relating to the American Indians; being a portion of the library of Wilberforce Eames, with a few choice duplicates from the New York Public Library. Part 1, sold April 26, 1910. Anderson Auction Co., N. Y. [1910.] (no. 836.)

Industrial education. Richards, C. R. Industrial training. Albany, N. Y., Dept. of Labor.
Bibliography (37 p.).

Industrial education. Wood-Simons, May. Industrial education in Chicago. (*In* the *Pedagogical Seminary*, September, 1910. 17: 398-418.)
This article is followed by a two-page bibliography. *See also* Education.

Industrial literature. Mill books for mill men. (*In* Homestead (Pa.) Carnegie Library *Bulletin*, v. 2, no. 6, p. 9.)

Insects. Doane, Rennie Wilbur. Insects and diseases; popular account of the way in which insects may spread or cause some of our common diseases; with many original il. from photographs. N. Y., Holt, 1910. c. 14+227 p., pls. D. (American nature ser.: Group IV., Working with nature.) il. c. $1.50 net.
Bibliography (46 p.).

— Johnson, Roswell H. Determinate evolution in the color-pattern of the lady-beetles. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst., 1910. 104 p. O. pap. $1.
Bibliography (2 p.).

— Stebbins, Fannie A. Insect galls of Springfield, Massachusetts, and vicinity with 32 plates. Springfield, Mass., Springfield Museum of Nat. History, 1909, [1910.] 139 p. il. O. (Springfield Museum of Natural History bull.) pap. $1.50.
Bibliography (2 p.).

— United States *Superintendent of Documents.* Entomology Bureau; bulletins, circulars and technical series relating to insects. Govt. Print. Office.

Insurance. Frankel, Lee Kaufer, *and* Dawson, Miles Menander. Workingmen's insurance in Europe. N. Y., Charities Pub. Committee, 1910. c. 18+477 p. 8°. (Russell Sage Foundation pubs.) $2.50.
Bibliography (8 p.).

— Gow, W: Marine insurance; a handbook. [4th ed., rev. and enl.] N. Y., Macmillan, 1909, [1910.] 27+467 p. D. (Elementary commercial class-books.) cl., $1.10 net.
Literature of marine insurance (2 p.).

— McKitrick, R. Accident insurance for workmen. Wisconsin Library Committee.
References (5 p.).

Ireland. Lowell, Mass. City Library. Ireland; a list of books relating to Ireland in the Lowell City Library. Lowell, Mass. 26 p. D.

Iron and steel. Cushman, Allerton Seward, *and* Gardner, H: Alfr. The Corrosion and preservation of iron and steel. N. Y., McGraw-Hill, 1910. c. 20+373 p., il. O. cl., $4 net.
Bibliography (63 p.).

— Sang. Alfr. The Corrosion of iron and steel. N. Y., McGraw-Hill, 1910. c. 10+141 p. 12°. $1.
Bibliography (22 p.).

Islington (Eng.) Public Libraries. Select catalogue and guide; a classified list of the best books on all subjects in the Central, North and West libraries. London, 1910. 827 p. S.

Italian poetry. Butler, Arth. J: *ed.* The Forerunners of Dante; a selection from Italian poetry before 1300. N. Y., Oxford University Press, 1910. 35+262 p. D. cl., $2.
References in notes.

Italy. Ferrero, Felice. The Valley of Aosta; descriptive and historical sketch of an Alpine valley noteworthy in story and in monument; with 39 il. and maps. N. Y. Putnam, 1910. c. 16+336 p. O. cl., $2 net.
The beautiful valley that runs up into the Alps forms a point not far north of Turin and finds an outlet into France on the west and into Switzerland over the St. Bernard Pass is the subject of this book by the brother of Prof. Guglielmo Ferrero. Wonderful scenery, scores of mediæval castles, and the finest Roman ruins outside Rome and Pompeii, make this region one of great interest. The first part of the book deals with the valley as it is now, the second with the Roman era, and the third with the Middle Ages. Archæological and historical matter is included. Bibliography (5½ p.). Index.

James, William. [Special list.] (*In* Osterhout (Pa.) Free Library *Bulletin*, September, 2 p.)

Japan. Longford, Jos. H. The Story of old Japan. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. 11+409 p., fold. map. O. cl., $1.75 net.
Bibliography (3 p.).

— Terry, Milton Spenser. The Shinto cult; Christian study of the ancient religion of Japan. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1910.] c. 98 p. 16°. 30 c.
Select bibliography (2 p.).

Jesus Christ. Burkitt, F. C. The earliest sources for the life of Jesus. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1910. c. 131 p. S. (Modern religious problems; ed. by Ambrose White Vernon.) cl., 50 c. net.
Bibliography (2 p.).

— Granbery, J: Cowper. Outline of New Testament Christology; a study of genetic relationships within the Christology of the New Testament period. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1909, [1910.] 127 p. 8°, (University of Chicago, historical and linguistic studies in literature rel. to the New Testament, 2d ser.) 50 c.
Selected bibliography (3 p.).

— King, H: Churchill, D.D. The ethics of Jesus; [William Belden Noble lectures 1909.] N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. 12+293 p. D. (New Testament handbooks; ed. by Sheiler Matthews). cl., $1.50 net.
Bibliography (4 p.).

— Lepin, *Rev.* Marius. Christ and the Gospel; or, Jesus the Messiah and Son of God; auth. English version. Phil., J: Jos. McVey, 1910. c. 11+558 p. 8°. cl., $2.
Bibliography (8 p.).

— Schweitzer, Albert. The Quest of the historical Jesus; a critical study of its progress from Reimarus to Wrede; *tr.* by W. Montgomery, with a preface, by F. C. Burkett. [N. Y., Macmillan,] 1910. 10+410 p. O. cl., $3.50 net.
Bibliographies at beginnings of chapters and bibliographical footnotes.

Jews. American (The) Jewish year book, 5671; October 4, 1910, to September 22, 1911; ed. by Herbert Friedenwald. Philadelphia, Jewish Pub. Soc. of America, 1910. c. 10+449 p. D. cl., $75 c.
Bibliography (14 p.).

— Harris, *Rabbi*, Maurice H: Modern Jewish history from the Renaissance to the Russian exodus. N. Y., Bloch Pub. Co., 1910. c. 160 p., il. 8°. bds., 30 c. net.
Bibliographical notes.

— Harris, *Rabbi* Maurice H: A Thousand years of Jewish history; from the days of Alexander the Great to the Moslem conquest of Spain, with il., maps, and notes. New ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Bloch Pub. Co., 1910. c. 319 p. O hf. cl., $1.
References.

Johnson, Samuel. Catalogue of an exhibition of the Grolier Club, commemorative of the bi-centenary of the birth of Samuel Johnson 1709–1909. N. Y. Grolier Club.

Johnson, *Sir* William. Calendar of the Sir William Johnson manuscripts in the New York State Library. State Educational Department.

Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st Baron. Thompson, S. P. The life of William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs. London, Macmillan, 1910. 2 v., fronts., pls., photos., pors., facsim. 22½ cm. $7.50 net.
Appendix B, Bibliography: 51 p.

Kentucky. McElroy, R. McN. Kentucky in the nation's history; il. with map and historical portraits. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1909. 6 p. l., 590 p., front., pors., map, facsims., (partly fold.) 24 cm. $5.
A critical bibliography of Kentucky history: 30 p.

Kongo Free State. Morel, E. D. Great Britain and the Congo, the pillage of the Congo basin. London, Smith, 1909. xxvi, 291 p., 2 maps. 21 cm.
Contains bibliographies.

Labor and laboring classes. Abbott, E. Women in industry; a study in American economic history; with an introductory note by S. P. Breckinridge. N. Y. Appleton, 1910, [1909.] 22+408 p. 12°. $2.
Bibliography (7½ p.).

— Downey, E. H. History of labor legislation in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia., State Historical Society, 1910. 10+283 p. O. (Iowa economic history, ser.) cl., $2.
Notes and references (53 p.).

— Eaves, Lucile. A History of California labor legislation, with introd. sketch of the San Francisco Labor Movement. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1910.] c. 14+461 p. O. (University of California Pubs. Economics). pap., $4.
Bibliography (5 p.).

— Maclean, Annie Marion. Wage-earning women; introd. by Grace H. Dodge. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. 15+202 p., tab., D. (Citizens lib.) cl., $1.25 net.
Bibliography (8½ p).

Lace. Old lace manual. N. Y., A. M. Kohlsaat, 25 E. 73d St., 1910. 6+39 p. 12° $1.
Bibliography (1 p.).

La Fayelle, Marie Madeleine, *Comtesse* de. Rea, Lilian. The life and times of Marie Madeleine, Countess of La Fayette; with 20 illustrations. N. Y., Brentano's, 1909. xii, 336 p., 20 pl., incl. front., pors. 23 cm.
List of authorities (7 p.).

Land system. Treat, Payson Jackson. The National land system, 1785–1820. N. Y., E. B. Treat & Co., 1910. c. 12+426 p., il., maps. 8°, cl., $2.50.
Bibliography (4 p).

Latin America. Hale, A. B., M. D. Practical guide to Latin America; including Mexico, Central America, the West Indies and South America; preparation, cost, routes, sightseeing. Boston, Small, Maynard & Co., [1909.] c. 11+249 p. S. (Packard guide ser.) cl., $1 net.
Bibliography (9 p.).

Latin language. Meader, Clarence L. The Usage of idem, ipse and words of related meaning. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 111 p. 8°, (University of Michigan studies; Humanistic ser.) pap., 50 c. net.
Bibliography.

Law. Giesecke, Alb. Anthony. American commercial legislation before 1789. N. Y., Appleton, 1910. c. 167 p. 12°, (Publications of the Univ. of Penn.; series in political economy and public law.) $1.50.
Bibliography (10 p.).

— Hilkey, C: Jos. Legal development in colonial Massachusetts, 1630–1686. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. c. 148 p. O. (Studies in history, economics and public law.) pap., $1.25.
Bibliography (3 p.).

— Townes, J. C. Law books and how to use them. Austin, Tex., Austin Printing Co., [1909] c. xi, 191 p. 8°, $2.50.
A partial legal bibliography (17 p.).

Leadwork. Weaver, Lawrence. English leadwork, its art and history. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1910. 15+268 p., il. O. pap., $10 net.
Bibliography (7 p.).

Lemoyne Pierre. Reed, C: Bert. The First great Canadian; the story of Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur D'Iberville; with il. and maps. Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1910. c. 7+14–265 p. por. O. cl., $2 net.
Bibliography (4 p.).

Lettering. French, T: Ewing, *and* Meiklejohn, Rob. The essentials of lettering; a manual for students and designers. 2d ed. Columbus, O., Varsity Supply Co., 1910. c. 72 p., il. 16°. $1.
Bibliography (4 p.).

Life. Rinaldo, Joel. Rinaldo's polygeneric theory, a treatise on the beginning and end of life. N. Y., Joel Rinaldo, 206 W. 41st St., [1910.] c. 13 +123 p., map., diagrs. 12°. $1.50.
Bibliography (6 p.).

Lincoln, Abraham. Miller, Fs. Trevelyan. Portrait life of Lincoln; life of Abrahan Lincoln, the greatest American, told from original photographs taken with his authority during the great crisis through which he led his country—treasured among the 7000 secret service war negatives in the Brady-Gardner collection at Springfield, Mass., and in private collections, valued at $150,000; collected by E: Bailey Eaton. Springfield, Mass., Patriot Pub. Co., 1910. c. 3–164 p., il., pors. 4°. $2.
Hundred greatest books on Abraham Lincoln (4 p.).

— Russell, L. E. Abraham Lincoln; a contribution toward a bibliography. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch Press, 1910. 24 p. S. bds., 50 c.

Linseed oil. Ennis, W: Duane. Linseed oil, and other seed oils; an industrial manual. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1909. [1910.] c. 14+316 p. il., plans., (partly fold.) 8°. $4.
" Bibliographical note " (1 p.).

Liszt, Franz. Ledos de Beaufort, Raphaël, Franz Liszt, the story of his life; to which are added Franz Liszt in Rome, by Nadine Helbig, a list of the composer's chief works, a summary of his compositions and a list of his noted pupils. Boston, Ditson, [1910.] c. '87, '10. 8+9–244 p., pors. D. cl., $1.25.

Literature. Bibliographies. (*In* Cambridge history of English literature; *ed.* by A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller. p. 499–622.) N. Y., Putnam, 1910.

— *See* also Southern literature.

London. Gilds. Unwin, G. The gilds and companies of London; with 37 illus. N. Y., Scribner (imported), 1909, '10. 16+397 p., il., pls., facsims. 8°, $2 net.
" List of sources for the history of the existing London companies" (13 p.).

Louisiana. Ficklen, J: Rose. History of Reconstruction in Louisiana (through 1868). Balt., Johns Hopkins Press, 1910. c. 9+7–234 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in historical and political science.) $1.50; pap., $1.
References in footnotes.

Luther, Martin. Waring, Luther Hess. The Political theories of Martin Luther. N. Y., Putnam, 1910. c. 6+293 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Bibliography (7 p.).

Maintenon, Madame de. Dyson, C. C. Madame de Maintenon, her life and times, 1635–1719; with a photogravure portrait and 16 other illustrations. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1909. 316 p. O. cl., $4 net.
Bibliography (1½ p.).

Mammals. Gregory, W: K: The orders of mammals. N. Y., Amer. Museum of Natural Hist., 1910. 524 p. il. 8°, (American Museum of Natural History bulletin). $5.
Selected references (44 p.).

— Osborne, H: Fairfield. The age of mammals in Europe, Asia, and North America. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. 17+635 p., il., maps, O. cl., $4.50 net.
Bibliography (30 p.).

Manuscripts. Catalogue des manuscripts latins et français de la collection Phillips, acquis en 1908 pour la Bibliothèque Nationale. Paris, Leroux, 1909. In-8, xi-275 p. 12 fr.

— France. Ministère de l' Instruction Publiqué et des Beaux-Arts. Catalogue général des manuscrits des bibliothèques publiqués de France. Paris, Plon-Nourrit and cie.

— Great Britain. Public Record Office. Museum. Catalogue of manuscripts and other objects in the museum of the Public Record Office; with brief descriptive and historical notes by Sir H. C. Maxwell Lyte. 6th ed. London, printed for H. M. Stationary Office by Darling & Son, Ltd., 1909. 101 p. 20½ x16½ cm.

— Venice. Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana. Catologo dei codici Marciani italiani.

Marie Amélie, *of France.* Dyson, C. C. The life of Maris Amélie, last queen of the French, 1782-1866; with some account of the principal personages at the courts of Naples and France in her time, and of the careers of her sons and daughters; with photogravure portrait, and 24 other portraits and illustrations. N. Y., Appleton, 1910. 318 p. O. cl., $3.50 special net.
Bibliography (2½ p.).

Mary, The Virgin. Jenner, *Mrs.* H: Our Lady in art; with 40 illustrations. Chicago, McClurg, 1910. 28+204 p., il. T. (Little books on art.) cl., $1 net.
Bibliography (2 p.).

— Madonna in art. [Special lists.] (*In* Osterhout Free Library, Willkes-Barré, Pa., *Bulletin*, December, p. 54-56.)

Massachusetts. Hilkey, C. J. Legal development in colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1686. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. c. 148 p. O. (Studies in history, economics and public law.) pap., $1.25.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Mathematics. American Mathematical Society, New York. Library Catalogue of the library.

— Frankfurt am Main. Stadtbibliothek. Katalog der mathematischen abteilung. Frankfurt a. M., Englert & Schlosser, 1909. 10+327 p. 8°.

Medical literature. Bunnell, Ada. Medical serials; with bibliography of medical jurisprudence, by W. B. Cook, jr. (New York State Library, Bibliography, 47.) Albany, 1910. 153 p. O.

Medici. Ross, *Mrs.* Janet Ann Duff-Gordon, [*Mrs.* H: J. Ross,] *ed. and trl.* The lives of the early Medici, as told in their correspondence. Boston, Badger, 1911. [1910.] 19+352 p., pors. O. cl., $4 net.
References in notes.

Menander, *of Athens.* Menander, *of Athens.* Four plays of Menander; The hero, Epitrepontes, Periceriomene and Samia; *ed.*, with introds., explanatory notes, critical appendix, and bibliography, by E: Capps. Boston, Ginn, [1910.] c. 11+329 p., front, 8°. (College ser. of Greek authors.) cl., $2.50.
Bibliography (6 p.).

Mennonites. Smith, C. H. Mennonites of America. Scottdale, Pa., Mennonite Pub. Ho. 9-484 p. 8°. $2.
Bibliography (22 p.).

Mental healing. Lawrence, Rob. Means, *M. D.* Primitive psychotherapy and quackery. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1910. c. 10+276 p. O. cl., $2 net
References.

Metallurgy. Barr, Ja. A. Testing for metallurgical processes. San Francisco, Mining and Scientific Press. 1910. c. 216 p., il. 12°. $2.
Bibliographies (2 p.).

Meteorology. Moore, W. L. Descriptive meteorology. $3. Appleton.

Mexico. List of works relating to Mexico. (*In* New York Public Library *Bulletin*, December, p. 748-829.)

— Springfield, Mass. City Library Association. Some books on Mexico. 2 p.

Military art and science. West Point, N. Y. Military Academy Printing Office. Classified list of works on military and professional subjects recommended to the graduating class, United States Military Academy, by board of officers convened by memorandum no. 3, 1910. headquarters United States Military Academy. 16 p. D. West Point, N. Y., Military Academy Printing Office, 1910.

Millais, *Sir* John Everett. Reid, J. E. Sir J. E. Millais; P.R.A.; il. with 20 plates and a photogravure frontspiece. N. Y., Scribner, 1909, [1910.] 16+192 p. 20 pls., incl. pors. (Makers of British art.) 12°. $1.25.
Authorities consulted (2 p.).

Milwaukee (Wis.) Public Library. Vollständiger katalog der deutschen bücher in der Ausleiheabteilung der Oeffentlichen Bibliothek zu Milwaukee, April 1, 1910. Milwaukee, 1910. 118 p. D. 10 c.

Mining. Hancock, Eugene T: Notes accompanying the lectures on geology applied to mining; a course given at Michigan College of Mines. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Printing Co., 1910. c. 10+7-210 p., il., tabs., pls. 8°. $1.
Bibliographical references.

Missions and Missionaries. Malden, R. H. Foreign missions; being a study of some principles and methods in the expansion of the Christian church. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1910. 8+256 p. O. cl., $1.25 net.
Bibliography (1 p.).

— Montgomery, H. B. Western women in eastern lands; an outline study of fifty years of woman's work in foreign missions. N. Y., Macmillan Co., 1910. 14+286 p., front., pls., pors., fold. tab. D. $1.50 net.
Reference books at end of most of the chapters.

— Students and the present missionary crisis; N. Y., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1910. c. 11+614 p. O. cl., $1.50.
Bibliography (51 p.).

Missouri River Valley. Hanson. J. M. The conquest of the Missouri; being the story of the life and exploits of Captain Grant Marsh. With a map and 36 illustrations. Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1909. c. 15+458 p. O. cl., $2 net.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Miwok Indians. Merriam, C. H., *ed.* The dawn of the world; myths and weird tales told by the Mewan Indians of California. Cleveland, O., Arthur H. Clark Co., 1910. 273 p., pls. (partly col.) map, col. front., 8°, $3.50.
Bibliography of California mythology (3 p.).

Mohawk, Historic. Diefendorf, Mary Riggs. Historic Mohawk; with 24 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1910. c. 14+331 p., il. 8°, $2 net.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Money. Rollins, Montgomery. Money and investments; a reference book for the use of those desiring information in the handling of money or the investment thereof. 2d ed. Boston, Estes, 1910. c. 5-33+446 p. 8°, cl., $2 net.
Authorities consulted (4 p.).

More, *Sir* Thomas. More, *Sir* T: Utopia; Ralph Robinson's tr.; with Roper's life of More and some of his letters; *ed.* by G: Sampson; with an introd. and bibliography by A. Guthkelch, to which is added the Latin text of the Utopia reprinted from the first edition. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 20+442 p., por. 12°, cl., $1.75 net.
Bibliography.

Motering. Scranton (Pa.) Public Library. Special bulletin. 6 p. D.

Municipal affairs. New Haven, Ct. Free Public Library. A selected list of references on municipal affairs, 1910. 15 p. D.

Municipal betterment. Kansas City Public Library. Bibliography of municipal betterment. (*In the Public Library Quarterly*, April, p. 21-71.)

Municipal government. Seattle Public Library, Reference list no. 1: Municipal plans: a list of books and references to periodicals in the Seattle Public Library. Seattle, 1910. 13 p. S.

— Robbins, E. C., *comp.* Selected articles on the commission plan of municipal government. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., 1909. 9+168 p. 12°. (Debater's handbook ser.)
Bibliography (9 p.).

Music. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N. Y. A catalogue of the books relating to music in the Grosvenor Library, Buffalo. Buffalo, N. Y., Grosvenor Library, 1909, [1910.] 23 p. 8°. gratis.

— Hooper, L. M. Selected list of music and books about music for public libraries. Chicago, A. L. A. Publishing Board, 1 Washington St., 1909. [1910.] 46 p. 8°, 25 c.

— Plainfield (N. J.) Public Library. Finding list of music scores in the Circulating department of the . . . library. 1910. 46 p. D.
The list is classified into two divisions, Vocal and Instrumental music. Vocal is subdivided under General and Secular, which divisions are themselves subdivided. Instrumental music is subdivided, also, under Orchestral, Chamber music, etc. An asterisk is placed before entries that are for compositions in unbound form (in sheets). An M. indicates that the composition is in the minor Key. Under subject headings music is arranged alphabetically by names of composers.

Music. Church. Lutkin, P: Christian. Music in the church; Hale lectures, 1908-9. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1910. c. 12+274 p. D. cl., $1 net.
Bibliography (8 p.).

Mythology. *See* California.

National songs, American. Sonneck, O. G. T. Report on "The star-spangled banner," "Hail Columbia," "America," "Yankee Doodle." Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 255 p. 21 facsims. 8°.
Literature used for this report (7 p.).

Napoleon I., Bonaparte. Davois, G. Bibliographie Napoléonienne française jusqu'en, 1908. T. 1er (A.-F) précédé d'une étude historique sur la bibliographie. Montlucon, impr. Herbin. Paris, "l'edition Bibliographique," 11, rue Git-le-Cœur, 1909. In-8 à 2 col. 231 p 30 fr.

— Frémeaux, Paul. The drama of Saint Helena *tr.*, from the French by Alfred. Rieu and the author. N. Y., Appleton, 1910. 20+373 p. O. cl., $3 net.
Bibliography (10 p.).

— Sloane, W: Milligan. The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte; rev. and enl. with portraits. In 4 v. N. Y., Century Co., 1910. c. '94-10. 13+446; 7+467; 7+425; 7+527 p. O. maps. cl., $10 net, boxed.
Bibliography (46 p.).

Napoleon III, Simpson, F. A. Rise of Louis Napoleon; with unpublished documents and illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1909. [1910.] 23+384 p. O. cl., $3.50 net.
Bibliography (21 p.).

Nature study. Bascom, Elva L. Arbor day annual. N. Y. Education Department.

— Basom, E. L. Selected books on nature study for schools and libraries. Albany, N. Y., [N. Y. State Education Dept., 1910.] 5+42 p. 8°, (N. Y. State Edu. Dept. bull.). gratis.

— Dana, J. C. The trees and the birds; books, pamphlets, pictures and other material on trees, birds, Arbor Day, Bird Day, and kindred topics to be found in the [Newark] Free Public Library. Newark, N. J., 1910. unp. S.

— — St. Paul (Minn.) Public Library. Select list of books on birds, insects and nature study.

Navy, Increase of. [Special list.] (*In* Indiana State Library *Bulletin*, January, p. 3-4).

Negroes. Brawley, B: Griffith. The Negro in literature and art. [Atlanta, Ga., B: G. Brawley], 1910. c. 60 p. 12°. 50 c
List of books (4 p.).

— Stephenson, Gilbert T: Race distinctions in American law, N. Y., Appleton 1910. c. 15+388 p. O. cl., $1.50 net.
Bibliographies.

Negroes. Weatherford, Willis Duke. Negro life in the South; present conditions and needs; with a special chapter on the economic condition of the negro, by G. W. Dyer. N. Y., Y. M. C. A., 1910. c. 9+183 p. 12°, 75 c.
Bibliography (7 p.).

New England. Military history. Baker, Mary Ellen. Bibliography of lists of New England soldiers. (*In* the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, January, 1910, 64: 61–72.)

New York State. Becker, Carl Lotus. The History of political parties in the province of New York, 1760–1776. Madison, Wis., Univ. 1909. [1910.] 319 p. 8°. (Univ. of Wisconsin, bull. History ser.) 75 c.
Bibliography (12 p.).

Novelists, Modern. *See* Fiction. Macmillan.

Nuts, Pecan. Hume, Harold Hardrada. The pecan and its culture. 2d ed. Glen Saint Mary, Fla., [H. H. Hume], 1910. 11+195 p., il. 12°. $1.50.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Oberammergau passion play. The passion play of Oberammergau; from the German text, with an historical introd. by Montrose J. Moses. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1909. 68+218 p., front., por. 8°, $1.50.
Bibliography (15 p.).

Ohio. Poets. Venable. Emerson, *ed.* Poets of Ohio. $1.50. net. Robert Clarke Co.
Bibliography (11 p.).

Opera. Lee, Ernest Markham. The story of opera. N. Y., Scribner, 1909, [1910.] 16+270 p., il. pl. pors. 12°, (Music story ser.; ed. by F. J. Crowest.) $1.25 net.
" Bibliography of opera " (1 p.).

Orangia, South Africa. Johnson, J. P. Geological and archæological notes on Orangia. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1910. 102 p., il. O. cl., $3 net.
Bibliography (5 p.).

Pacific Northwest. Seattle Public Library, Reference list no. 3: Pacific Northwest; a brief descriptive list of books with suggested outline of study; *comp.* by Katherine B. Judson. Seattle, 1910. 12 p. S.

Painters and painting. De Groot, C. Hofstede. Catalogue raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch painters of the seventeenth century; based on the work of J: Smith by C. Hofstede De Groot (with the assistance of Kurt Freise, Kurt Erasmus and E. G. Hawke); by E. G. Hawke. In 10 v. v. 3. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 14+704 p. 8°. $7.50 net.
Bibliography.

Paris. Vallée, Leon. Catalogue des plans de Paris et des cartes de l'Ile de France, de la Généralité, de l'Election, de l'Archevêche, de la Vicomté, de l'Université, du Grenier a sel et de la Cour des Aydes de Paris, conservés a la Section des cartes et plans de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Paris, Champion, 1908. 567 p. O. $4.

Paris. Bonduband, E. Inventaire sommaire des archives départementales antérieures à 1790. Gard: ar hives civiles. Série E. IV: Notaires (sutie et fin.) Nimes, imp. Chastanier, 1909. In-4, xii–432 p. 10 fr.

— Chandon de Brailles, R., *et* Bertal, Henri, Archives municipales d'Epernay (1576–1619). Paris, Leclerc, 1909. In-8, xix–148, p. et fig. 7 fr.

Parliament. *See* English Parliament.

Parodies. Davidson, I. Parody in Jewish literature. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1907. 21+292 p., 2 double facsims., (incl. front.) 8°. (Columbia University oriental studies, v. 2.)
Descriptive bibliography of the parodies from the beginning of the 19th century to the present day (54 p.).

Patrick, St. Chicago Public Library. St. Patrick: list of books and magazine articles.

Pedagogy. Black, J. E. New primary methods; a series of practical home studies in pedagogy. Chic., Interstate School of Correspondence, [1910.] c. 2 v., pls. 8°. $7.
Contains bibliographies.

Pedro, *Don*, of Castle. Storer, E: Peter the Cruel; the life of the notorious Don Pedro of Castile; together with an account of his relations with the famous Maria de Padilla: with a front. in photogravure and 16 other illustrations. N. Y. J: Lane, 1911. [1910.] 10+355 p., il. O. cl., $4 net.
Bibliograhpy (2 p.).

Pellagra. Lavinder, C. H. The prevalence of pellagra in the United States; a statistical and geographical note; with bibliography by C. H. Lavinder, C. F. Williams and J. W. Babcock. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 6 p. 8°.

Pennsylvania-Germans. Long, Harriet C. A select bibliography submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of B.L.S. N. Y., State Library School, 1910. (*In The Pennsylvania-German*, August, p. 460–476.)

Periodical literature. Philadelphia Free Library Bulletin, no. 9: Supplement to a list of serials in the principal libraries of Philadelphia and its vicinity; prepared by John Porter Lamberton. Phil., 1910. 88 p. O.

— **Italian.** Fumahgalli, G. La stampa periodica italiana all'estero; indice dei periodici, tutti o in parte in lingua italiana, che si stampavano all'estero, cioè fuori dei confini politici del Regno, negli, anni 1905–1907. Milano, tip. Capriolo e Massimino, 1909. In-8, 155–xcvi p. et fig.

Perrin, Bernadotte. Wright, H: Burt. The Recovery of a lost Roman tragedy: a study in honor of Bernadotte Perrin, Ph.D., LL.D., professor in Yale University, 1893–1909. New Haven, Ct., Yale University Press, 1910. c. 47 p., por. O. bds., $1.50.
Bibliography (1½ p.).

Person (word). Trendelenburg, Adolf. A contribution to the history of the word person; with an introd. by Rudolf Eucken. Chicago, Open Court, 1910. 30 p. O. pap., 40 c.
Bibliography (4½ p.).

Petrarca, Francesco. Jerrold, *Mrs.* M. F. Francesco Petrarca, poet and humanist. N. Y., Dutton, 1909. 11+350 p., 8 pl. (incl. front.) 8°, $4 net.
Bibliography (9 p.).

— Petrarch, Francesco. Petrarch's letters to classical authors; from the Latin, with a commentary by Mario Emilio Cosenza. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1910. 16+208 p. 12°, $1.
"A selected bibliography" (103 p.).

— Rime disperse di Francesco Petarca o a lui attribuite per la prima volta raccolte a cura di Angelo Solerti; edizione postuma, con prefazione, introduzione e bibliografia. Firenze, G. C. Sansoni, 1909. xxxvi p., 1 l., [3]-321 p., 1 l., por. 16 cm.
"Bibliografia degli scritti A. Solerto" (11 p.); "Bibliografia: 1. Monoscritti" (33 p.); 2. "Stampi" (23 p.).

Perugia, Italy. Heywood, W: A History of Perugia; ed. by R. Langton Douglas; with 21 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1910. 16+411 p., map., il., (fold.). O. (Historic states of Italy, *ed.* by E: Armstrong and R. Langton Douglas.) cl., $3.50 net.
References in footnotes.

Philip II, King of Spain, 1527-1598. Bratli, C. G. V. Filip II. af Spanien, hans liv og personlighed; med 6 illustrationer. og 1 facsimile Kobenhavn, J. L. Lybecker, 1909. 283, p. fronts., pls. pors. facsims. 8°.
Bibliography (35 p.).

Philo-Judæus. Brentwich, Norman De Mattos. Philo-Judæus of Alexandria. Philadelphia, Jewish Publication Society of America, [608 Chestnut St., 1910.] c. 273 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Philosophers. Hibben, J: Grier. The philosophy of the enlightenment. N. Y., Scribner, 1910. c. 12+311 p. O. (Epochs of philosophy.) $1.50 net.
Book treats of the philosophers of the eighteenth century. Bibliography (13 p.).

Philosophy. Alexander, *Archbp.* B. D. A short history of philosophy. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 28+602 p. 8°. cl., $2.75 net.
Bibliography.

— Carus, Paul. Philosophy as a science; a synopsis of the writings of Dr. Paul Carus, containing an introd. written by himself, summaries of his books, and a list of articles to date. Chic. Open Court Publishing Co., 1909, [1910.] c. 9+213 p. D. cl., 50 c.
A list with a brief outline of the contents of each book.

Philosophy. Rashdall, *Rev.* Hastings. Philosophy and religion; six lectures delivered at Cambridge. N. Y., Scribner, [imported] 1910. 16+189 p. D. (Studies in theology.) cl., 75 c. net.
Literature (2 p.).

Philosophy. Italian. Levi, A. *and* Varisco, B Saggio di una bibliografia filosofica italiana dal 1°. gennaio, 1901 al 30 giugno 1908: *comp.* sotto gli auspici della Società Filosofica taliana. Bologna-Modena, Formiggini, 1908. 2 p. l., [ix]-xii, 143 p., 1 l. 25 cm. (Biblioteca di filosofia e di pedagogia.)

Physical culture. Affleck, G. B. Bibliography of physical training; selected from books and periodicals published Sept., 1909, to Jan., 1910. 17 p. D.

— Seaver, J. W. Anthropomentry and physical examination; a book for practical use in connection with gymnastic work and physical education. New Haven, Ct., Seaver, 1909. [1910.] c. 191+6 p. il. 8°. $1.50.
Bibliography (1 p.).

Piano teaching. Hamilton, Clarence Grant. Piano teaching; its principles and problems. Boston, Ditson, [1910.] c. 5+171 p., il. O. cl., $1.25.
List of books (3 p.).

Playgrounds. Leland, Author *and* Lerno, Higbee, *eds.* Playground technique and playcraft. V 1. Springfield, Mass., F. A. Bassette, 1910. $2.50.
Bibliography (15 p.).

Political science. Coker, F. W. Organismic theories of the state; nineteenth century interpretations of the state as organism or as person. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. c. 209 p. O. (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) pap., $1.50.
Bibliography (5 p.).

— Garner, Ja. Wilford. Introduction to political science; a treatise on the origin, nature, functions, and organization of the state. N. Y., American Book Co., [1910.] c. 616 p. O. $2.50.
Bibliographies at the beginning of chapters.

Political parties. N. Y. City. Becker, C. L. The history of political parties in the province of New York, 1760-1776. Madison, Wis., 1909. 319 p. 8°. (Bulletin of the Univ. of Wisconsin, no. 286; History ser., v. 2, no. 1.)
Bibliography: (12 p.).

Pope, Alexander. Lefferts, M. C. Alexander Pope; notes towards a bibliography of early editions of his writings; a catalogue of Marshall C. Lefferts's great collection of first and later editions of the works of Alexander Pope, with the autograph manuscript of An essay on man. Offered for sale by Dodd, Mead & Co., New York. [Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch Press, 1910.] 50 p. 8°.

Pottery. Burton, W. *and* Hobson. Handbook of marks on pottery and porcelain. $2.25 net. Macmillan.
Bibliography (1 p.).

— Chu Yen. Description of Chinese pottery and porcelain; being a translation of the T'ao Shuo; with introd., notes and bibliography by Stephen W. Bushnell. [N. Y., Oxford Univ. Press.] 1910. 31+222 p. O. cl., $4.75.

Precious stones. Wodiska, J. A book of precious stones; the identification of gems and gem minerals, and an account of their scientific, commercial, artistic, and historical aspects; with 46 illustrations in color and in black and white. N. Y., Putnam, 1909. 13+365 p., col. front., pls. (partly col.) 8°. $2.50.
Bibliography (35 p.).

Prehistoric man. McCabe, Jos. Prehistoric man. N. Y., Stokes, [1910.] 7+128 p. il., pls. D. (Twnetieth century science ser.) cl., 50 c. net.
Bibliography (2½ p.).

— Dimock, *Rev.* Nathaniel. The Christian doctrine of sacerdotium as contained in the Scriptures and taught in our formularies. Memorial ed; with an introd. note by the Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. 53+140 p. D. cl., 75 c. net.
References in footnotes.

Printers. DeVinne, Thdr. Low. Notable printers of Italy during the fifteenth century; il. with facsimiles from early editions and with remarks on early and recent printing. N. Y., Grolier Club, 1910. c. 3-210 p., fascims., pors. f°. $15.
Authorities (1 p.).

Prints. Boucard, Gustave. Graveurs et gravures, France et étranger: essai de bibliographie, 1540-1910. Paris, H. Floury. 8°. 320 p. (Edition of 400.)

— Levis, Howard C. A bibliography of American books relating to prints and the art and history of engraving. London, Chiswick Press, 1910. 79 p. (Edition of 150.)
American portion of Bourcard's book, but with much more bibliographical detail.

Proteids. Osborne, T. B. The vegetable proteins. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 13+125 p. 8°. (Monographs on biochemistry.)
Bibliography (21 p.).

Protestant Episcopal Church. Hole, *Rev.* C: A Manual of English church history ; with a preface by the Very Rev. H: Wace. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. 7+49 p. D. cl., $1.25 net.
Page references.

Psychoanalysis. Chase, Harry Woodburn. Psychoanalysis and the unconscious. (*In* the *Pedagogical Seminary*, September, 1910. 17: 281-327.)
Bibliography of 18 titles.

Psychology. Ames, E. Scribner. The psychology of religious experience. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1910. c. 11+427 p. O. cl., $2.50 net.
References in footnotes.

— Calkins, Mary Whiton. A First book in psychology. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. 10+419 p. D. cl., $1.90 net.
Bibliographies.

— Titchener, E. B. A text book of psychology. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. '96-'10. 20+565 p. D. cl., $2 net.
References.

Public documents. Everhart, Elfrida. Handbook of United States public documents. Wilson. $2.50 net.

Radiation. Guilleminot, Hyacinthe. Rayons x et radiations diverses; actions sur l'organisme, avec figures dans le texte. Paris, O. Doin et fils., 1910. 2+317 p. il. 8°. (*Half-title:* Encyclopedié scientifique, pub. sous la direction du Dr. Toulouse, Bibliothèque de physique biologique, directeur, A. Imbert.)
"Index bibliographique" (15 p.).

Railroad rates. Clark, J. Maurice. Standards of reasonableness in local freight discriminations. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. c. 155 p. O. (Columbia University studies in history economics and public law.) pap., $1.25 net.
References in footnotes.

Railroad transportation. McVey, Fk. Le Rond. Railroad transportation; some phases of its history, operation and regulation. Minneapolis, Cree Pub. Co., 1910. c. 408 p. il. fold. pls. 8°. (Business, commerce and finance.) $5.
References (9 p.).

Railroads. Vrooman, Carl Schurz. American railway problems in the light of European experience; or, government regulation vs. government operation of railways. N. Y., Oxford Univ. Press, [1910.] 7+376 p. D. cl., $2.
References.

Readers. Lynch, Abigail, *comp.* A Classified index of the material contained in the different series of school readers: comp. by a normal training teacher and her students. San Francisco, Alex. Dulfer Printing Co., 1910. c. 71 p. 8°. 50 c.

Reading, Pa. Nolen, J: Replanning Reading, an industrial city of a hundred thousand. [Cambridge, Mass., J: Nolen. Harvard Sq.,] 1910. 10+107 p., il., fold. plans. O. bds., $1 net.
Short list of books relating to civic improvements (2½ p).

Reciprocity. Library of Congress. List of references in reciprocity; comp. under the direction of the chief bibliographer. 1st ed., A. P. C. Griffin; 2d ed., with additions, H. H. B. Meyer. Wash., Govt. Print. Office, 1910. 137 p. O. 15 c.

Reference books. Michigan State Board of Library Conmmisioners. Suggestive list of reference books for small libraries. 25 p. D.

— Pitman, *Sir* Isaac & Sons. Pitman's where to look. N. Y., I. Pitman & Sons.

Referendum. Lobingier, C. S. The people's law; or, Popular participation in law-making from ancient folk-moot to modern referendum; a story in the evolution of democracy and direct legislation; with an introd. by George Elliott Howard. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 21+429 p. 8°. $4.
Bibliography (14 p.).

Referendum. Phelps, E. M., *comp.* Selected articles on the initiative and referendum. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., 1909. 9+164 p. 12°. (Debater's handbook ser.) cl., $1.
Bibliography (19 p.).

Reformation. *See* England, Reformation in.

Refrigeration. Wallis-Taylor, A. J. Refrigeration, cold storage and ice-making. London, C. Lockwood & Son.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Religion. Ames, Edward Scribner. Psychology of religious experience. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1910. c. 11+427 p. O. cl., $2.50 net.
References in footnotes.

— King, I. The development of religion. Macmillan. $1.75 net.
Bibliography (6 p.).

— Lang, And. The making of religion. 3d ed., N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. [1910.] 24+355 p. D. cl., $2.
Page references.

Rembrandt van Rhyn, Paul. Muther, R. Rembrandt; *tr.* by Fs. Cox. [Boston, H. M. Caldwell,] 1910. 74 p., pls. (Belgravia art monographs.) limp leath., $1.50 net, boxed.
Bibliography (6 p.).

Renaissance. List of books and magazine articles in the Cleveland Public Library.

Riddles. The riddles of the Exeter book; *ed.*, with introd., notes and glossary, by F. Tupper, jr. Boston, Ginn, 1910. c. 111+292 p. 8°, (Albion ser. of Anglo-Saxon and Middle English poetry.) $2.50.
Bibliography (7 p.).

Roadmaking. Frost, Harwood. The Art of roadmaking; treating of the various problems and operations in the construction and maintenance of roads, streets, and pavements, written in non-technical language; with an extensive bibliography and a descriptive list of reliable current books and pamphlets on these subjects. N. Y., [H. Frost, 220 Broadway,] 1910. 17+544 p., il., por. 8°. $3.
Bibliography of roads, streets and pavements (28 p.).

Rodgers, John. Paullin, C: Oscar. Commodore John Rodgers, captain, commodore and senior officer of the American Navy, 1773–1838: a biography. Cleveland, O., A. H. Clark Co., 1910. c. 434 p. 8°. $4.
Bibliography (6 p.).

Ruskin, John. Earland, Ada. Ruskin and his circle; 20 il., including a photogravure frontispiece. N. Y., Putnam, 1910. 11+340 p. O. cl., $1.75 net.
Index and authorities (2 p.).

School administration. Edson, And. Wheatley. Bibliography of a course on school administration, summer session, Teachers' College, 1910. N. Y., Teachers' Coll., 1910. c. 20 p. 8°. (Columbia Univ., Teachers' College, syllabi.) 10 c.

Schools. Ayers, Leonard Porter. Open air schools. N. Y., Doubleday, Page, 1910. c. 17+171 p. il. D. cl., $1.20 net.
Bibliography (6 p.). Reports (3 p.).

Schubert. Antcliffe, H: Shubert, N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 72 p., il. 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of musicians.) cl., 50 c. net. $1 net.
Bibliography.

Schwenkfelder hymnology. Seipt, A. A. Schwenkfelder, hymnology and the sources of the first Schwenkerfelder hymn-book printed in America. Phil. Americana Germanica Press. $2.
Bibliography (20 p.).

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Grey, H. Key to the Waverley novels in chronological sequence. N. Y., Chas. L. Bowman. $1.

Seward, William H. Hale, E: Everett, *jr.* William H. Seward. Philadelphia, Jacobs, [1910.] c. 388 p., por. D. (American crisis biographies.) cl., $1.25 net.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Shakespeare, W. Pollard, Alfred W. Shakespeare Folios and Quartos; a study in the bibliography of Shakespeare's plays (1594–1686). London, Methuen.

— Stoddard, W: Leavitt. Life of William Shakespeare expurgated. Boston, W. A. Burterfield, 1910. c. 4+80 p., front. 8°. $1.25.
Bibliography (6 p.).

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. The Cenci. Heath. 60 c.
Bibliography (9 p.).

Sheridan. Richard Brinsley. Sichel, W. S. Sheridan. In 2 v. Houghton, Mifflin. $7.50 net.
Bibliography (15 p.).

Ships and shipbuilding. Chatterton, E. K. Sailing ships. Phil., Lippincott, 1910. $3.75 net.
Bibliography (4 p.).

Short story. Canby, H. S. The short story in English. N. Y., Holt. $1.60.
Bibliography (14 p.).

Slavic immigration. Balch, E. G. Our Slavic fellow citizens. N. Y., Charities Pub. Committee, 1910. c. 20+536 p., il., charts, pls., pors., maps, O. cl., $2.50.
Bibliography (31 p.).

Sleeping sickness. Thenim, C. A., *comp.* Bibliography of trypanosomiasis. Stechert. $1.25 net.

Social science. United States Superintendent of Documents. Public documents, (Sociology.) Govt. Print. Office.

Social science and religion. Hall, T. C. Social solutions in the light of Christian ethics. N. Y., Eaton & Mains. $1.50 net.
Bibliography (16 p.).

— Mathews, Shailer. Social gospel. Griffith & R. 50 c. net.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Socialism. Kauffman, R. W. What is socialism? N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1910. c. 264 p. D. cl., $.125 net.
Bibliography (2 p.).

— Stelzle, C. The church and labor. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1910. c. 5+95 p. S. (Modern religious problems; *ed.* by Ambrose White Vernon.) cl., 50 c. net.
Bibliography (1 p.).

— Stoddart, J. T. The new socialism; an impartial inquiry. N. Y., Do an, 1910. viii, 271 p. O. $1.75 net.
Notes on the literature (16 p.).

Sociology. Jacobs, P. P. German sociology. N. Y., [Lancaster, Pa., Steinman & Foltz, pr.] 1909. 105 p. 8°.
Bibliography (10 p.).

— Thomas, W. I. Source book for social origins. Univ. of Chicago. $4.50.
Bibliographies: (44 p.).

Soils. Whitson, A. R., *and* Walster, H. L. Notes on soils; an outline for an elementary course in soils. Madison, Wis., [A. R. Whitson,] [1910.] c. '09. 149 p., tabs., diagrs., 12°. 90 c.
"Experiment station bulletins relating to soils and soil treatment" (4 p.).

Solomon's Temple. Osgood, Phillips Endicott. The Temple of Solomon; a study of Semitic culture; with il., diagrams, maps, etc., redrawn from various sources and reconstructions drafted by the author. Chicago, Open Court, 1910. c. 8+69 p., il. O. pap., 30 c.
Bibliography (2 p.).

South America. Mozans, H. J. Up the Orinoco and down the Magdalena following the conquistadores. N. Y., Appleton, 1910. c. 13+439 p., pls. O. cl., $3 net.
Bibliography (5 p.).

South America. Springfield (Mass.) City Library Association. Selected list of books on South America. 4 p. O.

Southern literature. Moses, Montrose Jonas. The literature of the South. N. Y., Crowel. [1910.] c. 13+511 p., pors. O. cl., $2.50 net.
Bibliography (24 p.).

Spanish Actors. Rennert, Hugo Albert, Spanish stage in time of Lope de Vega. N. Y., [Hispano Society] 1909. [1910.] c. 15+635 p. O. cl., $3 net.
List of Spanish actors and actresses between 1560 and 1680.

Spiritism. Tanner, Amy E. Studies in spiritism; with an introd. by G. Stanley Hall. N. Y., Appleton, 1910. c. 38+408 p. O. cl., $2.50 net.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Stanley, *Sir* **H. M.** The autobiography of Sir Henry Morton Stanley. Houghton, Mifflin. $5 net.
Bibliography (1 p.).

State publications. Hasse, A. R. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: Delaware, 1789–1904. Prepared for the Department of Economics and Sociology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Wash., D. C., 1910. 137 p. Q.

— Hasse, A. R. Index of economic material in documents of the state of the United States. Kentucky, 1792–1904. Carnegie Inst.

— Library of Congress. Division of documents. Monthly list of state publications, January, 1910. Wash., Govt. Print. Office. 1910. 43 p. O.
The first issue of a periodical list of current documents received from the states, territories and insular possessions of the United States. The classification of titles is by the name of the state in alphabetical order. Brief annotations are given for some titles.

Sterne, Laurence. Sichel, Wa. Sydney. Sterne; a study; to which is added the Journal to Eliza. Philadelphia, Lippincott. 1910. 13+360 p. pors. O. $2.50.
References in footnotes.

Story-telling. Lyman, Edna. Story telling; what to tell and how to tell it. Chicago, McClurg, 1910. c. 229 p. S. 75 c. net.
Bibliography (4 p.).

— Olcott, F. J. Story telling; a public library method; reprinted from Proceedings of the Child conference for research and welfare. (Worcester, Mass.,) 1909. 3 p. D.

— St. John, E. P. Stories and story-telling in moral and religious education. Pilgrim Press. 60 c. net.
Bibliography (5 p.).

— Wyche, R: T: Some great stories and how to tell them. N. Y., Newson, [1910.] c. 8+181 p. D. $1.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Stowe *Mrs.* **Harriet Beecher.** *See* Uncle Tom's cabin.

Sugar. Library of Congress. Select list of references on sugar chiefly in its economic aspects. Govt. Print. Office.

Surveying. Johnson, J: Butler. The theory and practice of surveying; designed for the use of surveyors and engineers generally, but especially for the use of students in engineering, by J: B. Johnson. 17th ed., rewritten by Leonard S. Smith. N. Y., Wiley, 1910. 32+921 p., il., pls. (partly fold.) maps, tabs., diagrs. 8°. $3.50 net.
Contains references.

— **Underground.** Trumbull, Loyal Wingate. A Manual of underground surveying. N. Y., McGraw-Hill, 1910. c. 5–10+251 p. il., maps, diagrs. 8°. $3.
Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

Switzerland. Heinemann, Franz. Inquisition. Intolérance. Excommunication. Interdit, Mise à l'Index. Censure. Sectes et sectaires. Sorcellerie et proceè de sorcellerie. Us et coutumes judiciaries. Rédigé par la dr. Franz Heinemann. 2e cahier de l'Histoire de la civilisation et des us et coutumes (folklore) de la Suisse. Berne, K. J. Wyss, 1908–09. 2 v., 22 cm.

Symbals. Jenner, *Mrs.* H. Christian symbolism. McClurg. $1 net.
Bibliography (4 p.).

Syphilis. Baar, Gustav. Modern view of syphilis and its treatment. New York, D. Appleton, 1910. c. 12+285 p., il. 8°. $2.
Bibliography (8 p.).

Tamil literature. British Museum. Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts. A catalogue of the Tamil books in the library of the British Museum; *comp* by L. D. Barnett and the late G. U. Pope, D.D. Printed by order of the trustees of the British Museum. London, British Museum [etc.], 1909. viii p., 590 col., [1] p. 29×22 cm.

Taxation, Income. Kennan, Kossuth Kent. Income taxation; methods and results in various countries. Milwaukee, Wis., Burdick & Allen, 1910. c. 347 p., tabs. 8°. $3.50.
Bibliography (7 p.).

—Phelps, Edith M., *comp.* Selected articles on the income tax, with special reference to graduation and exemption. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., 1909, [1910.] 8+135 p. 12°. (Debater's handbook ser.) cl., $1 net.
Bibliography (17 p.).

—Seligman, E. R. Shifting and incidence of taxation. Columbia University. $3.

Teachers and teaching. Burritt, Eldon Grant. The pupil and how to teach him; introd. by John La Due. Chicago, W. B. Rose, 1910. c. 254 p. 12°. 60 c.
"Suggested books for reference and supplementary study, etc." (2 p.).

—Sandiford, P. The training of teachers in England and Wales. Columbia Univ. $1.50.
Bibliography (6 p.).

Technical education. Dean, A. D. The worker and the state; Century Co. $1.20 net.

Technical literature. Burlington (Iowa) Free Library. Practical books in the library on electricity, engineering, railroading and other subjects, for workers in the various trades and professions. Burlington, Iowa, 1910. 30 p. T.

—Mill books for mill men. (*In* Homestead (Pa.) Carnegie Library *Bulletin*, v. 2, no. 6, p. 9–12.)

—Pratt Free Library. Technical books of 1909; a selection. 28 p. S. [1910.]

Texas. Ramsdell, C: W: Reconstruction in Texas. N. Y., Longmans. Green, 1910. c. 218 p. O. (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) cl., $4 net.
Bibliography (4½ p.).

Textiles and clothing. Watson, Kate Heintz. Textiles and clothing. [Text book ed.] Chicago, Am. School of Home Economics, 1910. c. 4+244 p., il., pls. 12°. $1.25.
Bibliographies.

Thackeray, William. Benjamin, L. S. William Makepeace Thrackeray; a biography, including hitherto uncollected letters and speeches and a bibliography of 1300 items, by Lewis Melville [*pseud.*]; with 2 photogravure portraits and numerous other illustrations. London, J. Lane, 1910. 2 v., front., il., pls., pors., facsims. 22½ cm.
"List of portraits of Thackeray": v. 2, (5 p.). "List of Thackeray manuscripts": v. 2, (3 p.). "Authorities": v. 2, p. [131]–142. Bibliography: v. 2, (207 p.).

Theatre. Arnold, R. F. Bibliography der deutschen bühnen seit 1830. Wein. C. W. Stern.

Therapeutics. Oil injection. Keyes, T. Bassett, *M.D.* The renewal of life: arguments for subcutaneous injections of oil in the cure and prevention of senility and disease; for the making of the acme of abundant health, stamina, vigor, vitality and constitution; for the cure of consumption and other diseases, particularly those of a chronic nature. Chicago, Tubercle Press Bureau, 1909. c. 206 p., pors. O. cl., $2.
Bibliography (4 p.).

Thomas à Kempis. Thomas à Kempis. The Imitation of Christ; *ed.*, with introd. and notes, by Brother Leo. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. 58+353 p., por. T. (Macmillan's pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) cl., 25 c. net.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Thompson, Silvanus P. Thompson, Silvanus P. The Life of William Thomson; Baron Kelvin of Largs. In 2 v. N. Y., Macmillan 1910. 20+584; 9–585+1297 p., pors. O. cl., $7.50 net, boxed.
Bibliography (54 p.).

Thoreau, Henry David. Walden; or, life in the woods; with an introd. and notes by Fs. H. Allen, and with suggestive questions and comments. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, [1910]. c. 25+449 p., il., pls., por. 12°. (Riverside literature, ser.) 50 c.
"List of Thoreau's books as now published" (3 p.).

Tibet. Cordies, P. Catalogue du Fonds tibétain de la Bibliothéque Nationale. 20 fr. Paris, Leroux.

Toads. Miller, Newton. The American toad. (*In* the *American Naturalist*, December, 1909, 43: 730–745.)

Transcendentalism. Harrison, J. S. The teachers of Emerson. N. Y., Sturgis & Walton, 1910. c. 325 p. D. $1.50 net.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Trees. Fernow, Bernhard E: The Care of trees in lawn, street and park; with a list of trees and shrubs for decorative use. N. Y., Holt 1910. c. 10+392 p., il. D. (American nature ser., group IV., Working with nature.) $2 net.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Tropics. Schilling, Claus. Tropenhygiene; mit 123 abbildungen, 2 karten und 10 zum teil farbigen tafeln. Leipzig, G. Thieme, 1909. vi p., 1 l., 571 p., il., pls. (partly col.), fold. maps, diagrs., 26 cm.
"Literaturverzeichnis" (35 p.).

Uncle Tom's Cabin. MacLean, Grace Edith. "Uncle Tom's cabin" in Germany. N. Y., Univ. of Pennsylvania, [Appleton] 1910. c. 9+11-101 p. O. (Americana Germanica.) $1.50.

Survey of the popularity and influence of Mrs. Stowe's book in Germany. Reviews are quoted, lists of translations given, as well as references to it in poetry and music and its appearance on the stage. Bibliography (5 p).

Unemployed. Taylor, F. I. A bibliography of unemployment and the unemployed; with a preface by Sidney Webb, LL.B. London, P. S. King & Son, 1909. xix p., 1 l., 76 p. 22½ cm. (*Half-title:* Studies in economics and political science; *ed.* by W. P. Reeves; no. 1 in the series of bibliographies, by students connected with the London School of Economics and Political Science.)

United States. American civil government; an outline study for secondary schools; prepared by the Committee of the New England History Teachers' Association. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 14+102 p. 12°, bds., 50 c. net; teachers' ed., 60 c. net.

Bibliography.

— Bradford T Lindsley, *M.D.*, *comp.* Bibliographer's manual of American history; containing an account of all state, territory, town and country histories relating to the United States of North America, with verbatim copies of their titles, and useful bibliographical notes, together with the prices at which they have been sold for the last forty years, and with an exhaustive index by titles and an index by states; the whole forming an invaluable reference for the use of the librarian, the historian, the collector, and the bookseller; ed. and rev. by Stan V Henkels In 5 v. v. 4, R to Z, nos. 4528 to 6056. Phil., Stan V. Henkels, 1910. Q. buckram, subs., per v., $3.50 net.

— Evans Lawton Bryan. Essential facts of American history. N. Y., Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co. [1910.] c. 534 p., l., pors., maps, 12°. $1.

List of books, (2 p.).

— Griffin, Grace Gardner, *comp.* Writings on American history, 1908; a bibliography of books and articles on United States nd Canadaian history during the year 1908; with some memoranda on other portions of America. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 18+174 p. O. cl., $2.50 net.

The scope of this volume is the same as the preceding ones, *i.e.*, the inclusion of all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States or Canada. "As to other portions of America, while it aims to include all writings on their history published in the continental United States, Canada or Europe, it does not include what the lands to the southward have published on their own history." —*Preface.*

— McCarty, Dwight G. The territorial governors of the Old Northwest; a study in territorial administration. Iowa City, Ia., State Historical Soc. of Iowa, 1910. 210 p. O. $2.

References.

United States. Montgomery, J: H: The leading facts of American history. Rev. Boston, Ginn [1910.] c. '09-'10. 14+400+98 p., il., maps, tabs. D. (Leading facts of history ser.) $1.

Bibliography (7 p.).

— Outline (An) for the study of American civil government, with special reference to training for citizenship, for the use in secondary schools; prepared for New England History Teachers' Association by its committee: Ray Green Huling. Wilson Ryder Butler, and others. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. 28+187 p., diagrs., 8°., il., 50 c. net.

Bibliography (3 p.).

— Redway, Jacques Wardlaw. The Redway school history; outlining the making of the American nation; with many maps and illustrations. N. Y., Silver, Burdett, [1910.] c. 12+424+59 p., il., maps. D. $1 net.

Contains bibliographies.

— Robertson, Ja. Alex. List of documents in Spanish archives relating to the history of the United States, which have been printed or of which transcripts are preserved in American libraries. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. 1910. 15+368 p. Q. pap., $2.25.

— Proceedings of Congress; being a complete list of the volumes of the Annals of Congress, Register of Debates in Congress, Congressional Globe, Congressional Record, now offered free to all organized public and school libraries. Wash., D. C., [United States, Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1909. 15 p. 8°.

— Elliott, E. G. Biographical story of the Constitution. A study of the growth of the American Union. N. Y., Putnam, 1910. c. 11+400 p. O. cl. $2 net.

Bibliography (7 p.).

United States. Congress. House. Follet, Mary Parker. The speaker of the House of Representatives; with an introduction by Albert Bushnell Hart, Ph.D. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. xxvi, 378 p. 12°.

Appendix A. Bibliography of the speakership.

— — **Senate.** Elections. Fanning, C. E., *comp.* Selected articles on the election of United States senators. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson Co., 1909. 3 p., l., [ix-x,] 118 p. 20 cm. (*Half-title:* Debater's handbook ser.)

Bibliography, (15 p.).

United States flag. Horner, Harlan Hoyt, *ed.* The American flag; New York State Education Dept., 6th annual rept.; supp, volume. Albany, N. Y., New York State Educ., Dept., 1910. 110 p. il. (mostly col.) Q. gratis.

Bibliography (5 p.).

United States, Industrial history. Coman, Katharine. The industrial history of the United States. New and rev. ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. '05-'10. 16+461 p., il. pls., maps. D. cl., $1.50 net.

Bibliography (23 p.).

United States: People. Low, A. M. The American people; a study in national psychology. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1909. c. 8+446 p. O. cl., $2.25 net.
Bibliography (10 p.).

United States: Politics. Becker, C. L. The history of political parties in the province of New York, 1760–1776. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, no. 286.) Madison, Wis., 1909. 139 p. O. 75 c.
Bibliography (42 p.).

— Brooks, Rob. Clarkson. Corruption in American politics and life. N. Y., Dodd, Mead, 1910. c. 15+309 p. D. cl., $1.25 net.
References.

— Johnston, Alex. History of American politics; rev. and enl. by W: M. Sloane, continued by Winthrop More Daniels. N. Y., Holt, 1910. c. 14+445 p. S. 90 c.
Authorities (2¼ p.).

Venice. Monnier, Philippe. Venice in the eighteenth century; [tr.] from the French. Boston, Badger, 1910. 10+280 p., front. O. $2 net, boxed.
Bibliography (25 p.).

Verona. Allen, A. M. A History of Verona; ed. by E: Armstrong; with 20 il. and 3 maps. N. Y., Putnam, 1910. 10+403 p. O. (Historic states of Italy.) il., maps. $3.50.
Bibliography (4 p.).

Vertebrate croniata. Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray. Zoology, pt. 9. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 16+518, il. 8°. $6.50 net.
Bibliography.

Virginia. Ambler, C: H: Sectionalism in Virginia from 1776 to 1861. Chicago Univ. of Chicago Press, 1910. c. 9+366 p. D. cl., $1.50 net.
Bibliography (10½ p.).

— Bruce, Philip Alex. Institutional history of Virginia in the seventeenth century; an inquiry into the religious, moral, educational, legal, military, and political condition of the people, based on original and contemporaneous records. In 2 v. N. Y., Putnam, 1910. 13+707; 6+697 p. O. cl., $6 net, boxed.
Bibliography (3 p.).

— Lingley, C: Ramsdell. The transition in Virginia from colony to commonwealth. N. Y., Longmans, Green, 1910. c. 218 p. (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) pap., $1.50 net.
Bibliography (4½ p.).

Virginia. Munford, B. B. Virginia's attitude toward slavery and secession. N. Y., Longmans, Green, & Co., 1909. 13+329 p. O. $2 net.
Bibliography (6 p.).

— Wertenbaker, T. J. Patrician and plebeian in Virginia; or, the origin and development of the social classes of the Old Dominion. Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co., 1910. 6+239 p. 12°. $1.50.
Bibliography (21 p.).

Wales. Cardiff Public Library. Bibliography of Wales; a record of books in Welsh or relating to Wales, no. 27, November, 1909.

Nos. 1 to 14 of this list were printed in the [Cardiff] Public Library *Journal* from April, 1900, to June, 1903, and nos. 15 to 19 were issued as a supplement to that journal. With no. 20 it appeared for the first time as a separate publication. Since then it has been continued periodically. This number contains all publications added to the Welsh Department of the Cardiff Reference Library since April, 1909.

War. Kirkpatrick, G: Ross. War—what for? West La Fayette, O., G: R. Kirkpatrick, [1910.] c. 349 p., il. 8°. $1.20.
Bibliography (5 p.).

Warner (N. H.). Harris, M. B. Bibliography of Warner. (*In* New Hampshire State Library Report.)

Washington, George. Ford, Worthington Chauncey. George Washington. Boston, Small, Maynard, 1910. c. 17+169 p. T. (Beacon biographies, ed. by M. A. DeWolfe Howe.) cl., 50 c. net.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Water supply, London. Foord, Alfr. Stanley. Springs, streams and spas of London—history and associations; with 27 illustrations. N. Y., Stokes, [1910.] 351 p., il. O. cl., $3.50 net.
References.

Waterways. Waterways. Bibliography (*In* Kansas City (Mo.) Public Library *Quarterly*, January, p. 4–17.)

Wealth. Edwards, D: W: Concentrated wealth. Madison, Wis., Richard Henry Edwards, 1910. c. 39 p. D. (Studies in American social conditions.) pap., 10 c.
Bibliography (16 p.).

West Indies. Institute of Jamaica, Kingston, Library. Bibliography of the West Indies (excluding Jamaica), by Frank Cundall, secretary and librarian of the Institute of Jamaica. Kingston, Institute of Jamaica, 1909. 3 p. l., 179 p. 21½ cm.

"Index to names" (27 p.) includes references to "Bibliographia Jamaicensis."

Westminster Abbey. Bond, Francis. Westminster Abbey; il. by 270 photographs, plans, sections, sketches and measured drawings. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1909. [1910.] 16+332 p. O. cl., $4.
Bibliography (4 p.).

Whistler, James McNeill. Hartmann, Sadakichi, ["Sydney Allen."] The Whistler book; monograph of the life and position in art of James McNeill Whistler, together with a careful study of his more important works; with 57 reproductions of Mr. Whistler's most important works. Boston, L. C. Page, 1910. c. 9+272 p., il. O. cl., $2.50 boxed.
Bibliography (5 p.).

Whistler. Seitz. Seitz. Don Carlos. Writings by and about James Abbott M'Neill Whistler: a bi liog aphy. N. Y., E. D. North, 39th St., 1910. c. 184 p. 16°, $3. (350 copies.)

Whitney, Josiah Dwight. 1819–1896. Brewster, E. T. Life and letters of Josiah Dwight Whitney; with illustrations. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1909. 13+411 p., front., pls., pors. 8°. $2.
Bibliography: (13 p.).

Wo nan. Butler E. B. Women and the trade , Pittsburgh, 1907–1908. N. Y., Charities Publi a-tion Committee, 1909. 440 p., tabs., front., pls., maps. 8°. (Pittsburgh Survey; findings in s x volumes; ed. by P. U. Kellogg [v. 1].) $2.
Bibliography (5 p.).

— MacLean, A. M. Wage-earing women. Macmillan, $1.25 net.
Bibliography (8½ p.).

Woman suffrage. Books on woman suffrage (*In* Public Library of the District of Columbia *Monthly Bulletin*, Jan., p. 40.)

— Phelps, Edith M., *comp.* Selected articles on woman suffrage. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson Co., 1910. 9+290 p., 12°. (De aters' handbook ser.) $1 net
Bibliography (16 p.).

Women, Wage earning. *See* Labor and laboring classes.

Worcester, Mass. Worcester Free Public Library. Selected list of material in the library on Worcester, Mass. (*In* Worcester Free Public Library *Bulletin*, p. 19–31.)

Zoölogy. Hegner, Rob. Wilhelm. An Introduction to zoölogy. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. c. 12+350 p., il., pls., pors. D. cl., $1. net.
Bibilography (14 p.).

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1910.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1910.

AGASSIZ, *Prof.* Alexander Emmanuel Rodolphe. b. Neuchatel, Switzerland, Dec. 17, 1835; d. on Steamer "Adriatic" Mar. 28, 1910. Professor at Harvard, civil engineer, author. explorer, naturalist.

ALEXANDER, *Lieut.* Boyd. b. 1834; d. Wadai, Congo, May 3, 1910. Science, geography.

AMES, *Prof.* James Barr. b. Boston, Mass., June 22, 1846; d. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1910. Law; Dean of the Harvard Law School.

AMORY, *Dr.* Robert. b. Boston, Mass., May 3, 1842; d. Nahant, Mass., Aug. 27, 1910. Physiology; therapeutics.

BARBOUX, Henri. b. India, Sept. 24, 1834; d. Paris, France, April 25, 1910. Law; succeeded Ferdinand Brunitiere as member of the French Academy.

BARLOW, M. C. (Bill) The Sagebrush philosopher. b. 1861; d. Douglas, Wyo., Oct., 10, 1910. Journalism.

BARRETT, Mary, *pseud.* *See* Nutting, Mary Olivia.

BELDEN, *Mrs.* James M. (Jesse Van Zile, *pseud.*) b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1857; d. New York, Feb. 2, 1910. Fiction.

BELLAMY, Charles Joseph. b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., May 7, 1852; d. Dec. 12, 1910. (Founder *Springfield Daily News*) Fiction; juvenile fiction.

BENEDICT, Frank Lee. b. Alexander, N. Y., July 6, 1834; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 17, 1910. Fiction; poetry. (Editor *Peterson's Magazine.*)

BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne. b. Quichne, Norway, Dec. 8, 1832; d. Paris, France, Apr. 26, 1910. Plays, fiction, poetry; advocate of universal peace.

BLACKWELL, *Dr.* Elizabeth. b. Bristol, Eng., Feb. 3, 1821; d. Hastings, Eng., June 1, 1910. Medicine. Pioneer women physician.

BLAKE, William Phipps. b. New York City, June 1, 1826; d. Berkeley, Cal., May, 21 1910. Geology, mineralogy, biography; international explorer.

BOWNE, *Dr.* Gordon Parker. b. Leonardville, N. J., Jan. 4, 1847; d. Brookline, Mass., Apr. 1, 1910. Religion, philosophy, ethics.

BOWSER, *Prof.* Edward A. b. Sackville, New Brunswick, Can., June 18, 1845; d. Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, Feb. 22, 1910. Mathematics.

BREWER, *Justice* David Josiah. b. Smyrna, Asia Minor, June 20, 1837; d. Washington, D. C., Mar. 28, 1910. Religion, essays, civics. Justice of Supreme Court since 1889.

BREWER, *Prof.* William Henry. b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1828; d. New Haven Ct., Nov. 2, 1910. Traveller, author; Professor Emeritus of Agriculture at Yale University.

BRISTOL, *Mrs.* Augusta Cooper. b. Croydon, N. H., Apr. 17, 1835; d. Vineland, N. J., May 9, 1910. Poetry, ethics, art; woman question.

BROGAN, James C. b. 1845; d. New York City, Nov. 19, 1910. Translations; compiler of cyclopedias.

BROOKS, Henry S. b. London, Eng., 1830; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., May 16, 1910. Fiction, religion.

BROWN, J. Willard. b. ———, 1839; d. Stoneham, Mass., Dec. 7, 1910. Author of "History of the Signal Corps, U. S. A."

BUTCHER, Samuel Henry. b. Dublin, Ire., Apr. 16, 1850; d. London, Eng., Dec. 29, 1910. Greek philology and literature; translations.

CARLETON, Henry Guy. b. Fort Union, N. M., June 21, 1856; d. Hot Springs, Ark., Dec. 10, 1910. Playwright, journalism.

CHANUTE, Octave. b. Paris, France, Feb. 18, 1832; d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 23, 1910. Flying machines; engineering.

CHURCH, *Col.* George Earl. b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1835; d. London, Eng., Jan. 5, 1910. Science, history, exploration, travel.

CLARK, *Rev.* Edward Lord. b. Nashua, N. H., Feb. 3, 1838; d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1910. Egyptology.

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, *pseud.*) b. Florida, Mo., Nov. 30, 1835; d. Redding, Conn., Apr. 22, 1910. Humorist, fiction, essayist.

Clement, Clay. b. Woodford Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1863; d. Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1910. Actor; plays, fiction.

Coates, Henry Troth. b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 29, 1843; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 22, 1910. Publisher; editor of "Fireside Encyclopedia of Poetry;" sporting books.

Comfort, *Dr.* George Fisk. b. Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1833; d. Montclair, N. J., May 5, 1910. Art, history, philology; German text-books. (Former art editor, *Northern Christian Advocate.*)

Cook, Joel. b. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 20, 1842; d. Philadelphia Pa., Dec. 15, 1910. Travel.

Cummings, Uriah. b. Akron, N. Y.; d. Stamford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1910. Authority on cement and concrete; inventor of mechanical devices; historical stories of New York Indians.

Curtis, *Brigadier-General*, Newton Martin. b. De Peyster, N. Y., May 31, 1835; d. New York, Jan. 8, 1910. Civil War.

Da Costa, *Dr.* John Chalmers. b. Philadelphia Pa., Nov. 15, 1863; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 6, 1910. Surgery, anatomy.

Darling, *Mrs.* Flora Adams. b. Lancaster, N. H., 1840; d. New York City, Jan. 6, 1910. History, fiction; founder of Daughters of the Revolution and other patriotic societies.

Davis, *Mrs.* Rebecca (Blaine) Harding. b. Washington, Pa., June 24, 1831; d. Mount Kisco, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1910. Fiction; journalist.

Delisle, Leopold Victor. b. Valonges, France, Oct. 24, 1826; d. Paris, France, July 22, 1910. History, bibliography.

Dexter, Henry. b. Mar. 14, 1813, West Cambridge, Mass. d. New York City, July 12, 1910. Founder of American News Co.; art patron, philanthropist.

Dill, *Judge* James Brooks. b. Spencerport, N. Y., July 25, 1854; d. East Orange, N. J., Dec. 2, 1910. Law.

Dolbear, Amos Emerson. b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 10, 1837; d. Medford, Mass., 1910. Physics, chemistry, philosophy.

Dubbs, *Rev. Dr.* Joseph Henry. b. North Whitehall, Pa., Oct. 5, 1838; d. Lancaster, Pa., Apr., 1910. Religion.

Dunant, Jean Henri. b. 1828; d. Heiden, Switzerland, Oct. 30, 1910. Author, philanthropist; founder of International Red Cross Society.

Eddy, *Mrs.* Mary Baker Glover. b. Bow, New Hampshire, July 16, 1821; d. Chestnut Hill, Mass., Dec. 3, 1910. Founder of Christian Science; author of "Science and Health."

Edward, VII, King of Great Britain, and Ireland, Emperor of India. b. London, Eng. Nov. 9, 1841; d. London, Eng., May 6, 1910.

Everett, *Rev.* William. b. Watertown, Mass., ———, 1839; d. Quincy, Mass., Feb. 16, 1910. Religion, essays, juvenile fiction; member of Congress.

Fisher, *Prof.* George Park. b. Wrentham, Mass. Aug. 10, 1827; d. Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 20, 1909. Religion; journalism.

Ford, Stephen Van Rensselaer. b. Greenville, N. Y., ———, 1836; d. New York City, June 7, 1910. Hymns and songs, musical criticism.

Forslund, Louise (*Mrs.* Carey Waddell). b. ———, 1873; d. Sayville, L. I., May, 1910. Fiction.

Foss, *Bishop* Cyrus David. b. Kingston, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1834; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 29, 1910. Bishop Methodist Episcopal Church; Religion; travel.

Fowler, Frank. b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 12, 1852; d. New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 18, 1910. Portrait painter, art critic.

Fuller, *Chief-Justice* Melville Weston. b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 11, 1833; d. Sorento, Me., July 5, 1910. Chief-Justice of the United States since 1888.

Furnival, Frederick James. b. Egham, Eng., Feb. 4, 1825; d. London, Eng., July 2, 1910. Philology, criticism; one of the editors of Oxford Dictionary. Shakespearian scholar.

Galle, Johann Gottfried. b. Pabsthaus, Ger., June 9, 1812; d. Postdam, Ger., July 10, 1910. Astronomy; discoverer of planet Neptune.

Giffen, *Sir* Robert. b. Strathaven, Scot., 1837; d. London, Eng., Apr. 12, 1910. Finance, journalism, economics.

Gilman, Arthur. b. Alton, Ill., June 22, 1837; d. Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 28, 1969. Historical fiction, history.

Goesmann, C: Anthony. b. Naumburg, Ger., June 13, 1827; d. Amherst, Mass., Sept. 2, 1910. Professor Emertius of Chemistry at the Massachusetts Agricultural College; leading world authority on agricultural chemistry.

Graham, *Mrs.* Margaret Collier. b. Van Buren Co., Ia., Sept. 29, 1850; d. Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 17, 1910. Fiction.

Grant, S. Hastings. b. Oneida, N. Y., ——— 1828; d. Elizabetl., N. J., May 9, 1910. Journalism; bibliography. (First editor *American Publishers' Circular* and Norton's *Literary Gazette.*)

Hale, *Miss* Susan. b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1833; d. Matunuck, R. I., Sept. 3, 1910. Art, biography, juveniles.

Halford, Albert James. b. Hamilton, O., Aug. 11, 1851; d. Washington, D. C., Apr. 17, 1910. Journalism. (Editor *Congressional Directory.*)

HAMMOND, *Rev.* Edward Payson. b. Ellington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1831; d. Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1910. Religion, travel, evangelist.

HANNAY, James. b. Richibucto, Can., Apr. 22, 1842: d. St. John, Can., Jan. 12, 1910. History.

HAYES, *Rev.* Charles Harris. b. Newark, N. J., Sept., 1868; d. Madison, N. J., July 18,1910. Professor of Christian Apologetics in General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City. (Protestant Episcopal.)

HAYNES, *Dr.* John Henry. b. Rowe, Mass., 1849. d. North Adams, Mass., June 29, 1910. Archæologist; explorer in Crete.

HENRY, O., *pseud.* *See* Porter, Sydney.

HERTER, *Dr.* Christian Archibald. b. Glenville, Conn., Sept. 3, 1865; d. New York City, Dec. 5, 1910. Medicine; professor of pharmacology and therapeutics in Columbia University.

HILL, *Prof.* Adams Sherman. b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1833; d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1910. Rhetoric.

HOLMAN-HUNT, William. b. London, Eng., ———, 1827; d. London, Eng., Sept. 7, 1910. Painter, reproductions of Old Masters. Co-founder of pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, London.

HOMER, Winslow. b. Boston, Feb. 24, 1910; d. Scarboro, Me., Sept. 30, 1910. Painter.

HOPKINS, Charles Wyman. b. Exeter, R. I., Aug. 8, 1839; d. Providence, R. I., June, 1910. Genealogy.

HOWE, *Mrs.* Julia Ward. b. New York City, May 27, 1819; d. Middletown, R. I., Oct. 17, 1910. Biography, essays, poems, miscellaneous, reformer.

HUGGINS, *Sir* William. b. London, Eng., Feb. 27, 1824; d. London, Eng., May 12, 1910. Astronomy; achieved greatest distinction in spectrum analysis.

HURD, Charles Edwin. b. Croydon, N. H., June 15, 1833; d. Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1910. Journalism, history, genealogy, juvenile fiction. (Literary editor *Boston Transcript.*)

JAMES, *Prof.* William. b. New York City, Jan. 11, 1842; d. Chocorua, N. H., Aug. 26, 1910. Psychology; professor at Harvard; advocate and expounder of "pragmatism;" brother of Henry James, novelist.

JENKINS, Edward. b. Bangalore, India, July 28, 1838; d. London, Eng., June, 1910. Fiction; political science.

JESSUP, Henry Harris, *D.D.* b. Montrose, Pa., Apr. 19, 1832; d. Bierut, Syria, Apr. 28, 1910. Religion, travel; veteran missionary to Syria.

JEWETT, *Dr.* Charles. b. Bath, Me., Sept. 27, 1839; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1910. Medicine; president Medical Society of State of New York.

KELLY, Myra (Mrs. Allan Macnaughton). b. Dublin, Ire.; d. Torquay, Eng., Mar. 30, 1910. Fiction.

KLOPSCH, *Dr.* Louis. b. Lübben, Ger., Mar. 26, 1852; d. New York, Mar. 7, 1910. Journalism. (Editor *Christian Herald.*)

KOCH, *Dr.* Robert. b. Klousthal, Hanover, Dec. 11, 1843; d. Baden Baden, Ger., May 27, 1910. Medical scientist; distinguished in research and discovery.

LA FARGE, John. b. New York City, Mar. 31, 1835; d. Providence, R. I., Nov. 14, 1910. Art; mural painter and stained glass artist.

LAMBERT, *Rev. Father* Louis Albert. b. Allenport, Pa., Apr. 13, 1835; d. Newfoundland, N. J., Sept. 25, 1910. Professor of Normal Theology and Philosophy at Paulist Novitiate, Editor *Freeman's Journal* (Catholic); noted for his famous replies to Robert Ingersoll in the 80's. His "Tactics of Infidels" was used by Young Men's Christian Associations.

LATHROP, *Judge* John. b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1835; d. Dedham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1910. Law; Justice of Supreme Court of Mass.

LEEDS, *Rev.* Samuel Penniman, *D.D.* b. New York City, Nov. 15, 1824; d. Hanover, N. H., June 25, 1910. Religion; pastor of Dartmouth College Congregational church since 1870.

LE PLONGEON, *Mme.* Alice Dixon. b. London, Eng., 1851; d. New York City, June 9, 1910. Widow of Augustus Le Plongeon; lecturer on South America.

MACLAGAN, *Archbishop* William Dalrymple. b. Edinburgh, Scotland, ——— 1826; d. London, Eng., Sept. 19, 1910. Religion; Archbishop of York, England, since 1891.

MCLAREN, *Rev.* Alexander. b. ———, Feb. 11, 1826; d. Edinburgh, Scotland, May 5, 1910. Religion, travel; noted Manchester preacher.

MACNAUGHTON, *Mrs.* Allan. *See* Kelly, Myra.

MANTEGAZZA, Paul. b. Monza, Italy, Oct. 31, 1831; d. Spezzia, Italy, Aug. 28, 1910. Anthropology.

MARSHALL, *Capt.* Robert. b. Edinburgh, Scot., June 21, 1863; d. London, Eng., July 1. 1910. Playwright.

MATZKE, *Prof.* John Ernst. b. Breslau, Ger., Oct. 20, 1862; d. City of Mexico, Sept. 23, 1910. Philology; professor romance languages Leland Stanford University.

MOODY, William Vaughn. b. Spencer, Ind., July 8, 1869; d. Colorado Springs, Colo., Oct. 17, 1910. Playwright.

MORGAN, *Prof.* Morris Hicky. b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 8, 1859; d. New York, Mar. 16, 1910. Philology; Greek and Latin textbooks.

MUNGER, *Rev.* Theodore T. b. ———; d. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 11, 1910. Religion.

MURRAY, George. b. London, Eng., Mar. 23, 1830; d. Montreal, Can., Mar. 13, 1910. Journalism; poems. (Editor of *The Standard.*)

NEVILLE, Henry. b. Manchester, Eng., 1860; d. London, Eng., June 19, 1910. Plays, dramatic criticism; actor.

NEWNES, *Sir* George. b. Derbyshire, Eng., Mar. 13, 1851; d. London, Eng., June 9, 1910. Journalist. (Founder of the *Westminister Gazette, Tit-bits, Strand Magazine, Wide Wide World*, etc.)

NIGHTINGALE, Florence. b. Florence, Italy, May 2, 1820; d. London, Eng., Aug. 13, 1910. "Angel of the Crimea;" founder of organized trained nursing.

NUTT, Alfred Trübner. b. London, Eng., Nov. 22, 1856; d. Melum, France, May 21, 1910. London publisher, scholar; authority in Celtic literature; folk-lore.

NUTTING, Mary Olivia (Mary Barrett, *pseud.*) b. Randolph Center, Vt., July 1, 1831; d. ———, 1910. Fiction, essays.

PERKINS, James Breck. b. St. Croix, Wis., Nov. 4, 1847; d. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1910. History; New York Representative in Congress.

PIFFARD, *Dr.* Henry Granger. b. Piffard, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1842; d. New York City, June 6, 1910. Medicine; Emeritus professor of dermatology, New York University.

PHILLIPS, Jacob L. b. ———, 1855; d. New York City, May 25, 1910. Philology; author of Hebrew works of wide popularity.

PITMAN, Benn. b. Trowbridge, Eng., July 24, 1822; d. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 28, 1910. Phonography; wood engraving; inventor of electric process of relief engraving.

PODMORE, Frank. b. ———, Feb. 5, 1856; d. Malvern Hills, South Worcester, England, Aug. 15, 1910; Spirtualism.

PORTER, Sydney (O. Henry, *pseud.*). b. Greensboro, N. C., ———, 1867; d. New York City, June 5, 1910. Fiction; specialty, short stories.

PRATT, *Rev.* Samuel Wheeler. b. Livonia, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1838; d. Campbell, N. Y., June, 1910. Religion.

RAABE, Wilhelm (Jacob Corvinus *pseud.*) b. Eschershausen, Ger., Sept. 8, 1831; d. Brunswick, Ger., Nov. 15, 1910. Fiction, philosophy, history.

RASSAM, Hormuzd. b. Mossul, Mesopotamia, 1826; d. Brighton, Eng., Sept. 16, 1910. Archæology; travel; Assyrian explorer.

REED, *Judge* John Calvin. b. Appling, Ga., Feb. 24, 1836; d. Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 12, 1910. Law.

REICH, *Dr.* Emil. b. Eperjes, Hungary, Mar. 24, 1854; d. London, Eng., Dec. 11, 1910. History, geography, philosophy, miscellaneous.

REINECKE, Carl. b. Altona, Ger., June 23, 1824, d. Leipzig, Ger., Mar. 10, 1910. Music; authority on Mozart, Beethoven, Haydn, Weber, Schumann, Mendelssohn.

REMINGTON, Frederic. b. Canton, N. Y., Oct. 4 1861; d. Ridgefield, Conn., Dec. 26, 1909 Painter; western fiction; books of drawings.

RICH, *Dr.* John B. b. New York, ———, 1811 d. New York, July, 1910. Music; drama, dentistry.

RICHARDS, *Rev. Dr.* William Rogers. b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1853; d. New York, City, Jan. 8, 1910. Religion, philosophy; Presbyterian minister.

ROBINSON, *Prof.* Franklin Clement. b. East Orrington, Me., Apr. 24, 1852; d. Portland, Me., May 25, 1910. Hygiene; professor chemistry and mineralogy, Bowdoin College.

ROD, Louis Edouard. b. Nyon, Switzerland, Mar. 31, 1857; d. Grasse, France, Jan. 29, 1910. Fiction, essays.

ROLFE, *Dr.* William James. b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 10, 1827; d. Tisbury, Mass., July 7, 1910. Shakespearian scholar, physics, travel, educator.

SAMBOURNE, Edward Linley. b. London, Eng., Jan. 4, 1845; d. London, England, Aug. 3, 1910. Chief cartoonist of London *Punch*; illustrator of books.

SATOLLI, *Cardinal* Frencesco di Paola. b. Marsciano, Italy, July 21, 1839. d. Rome, Italy, Jan. 8, 1910. Religion, philosophy; for years Papal Delegate to the United States.

SCHIAPARELLI, *Prof.* Giovanni Virginio. b. Piedmonte, Italy, Mar. 5, 1835; d. Milan, Italy, July 4, 1910. Astronomy; discoverer of supposed canals on planet Mars; books on comets and falling stars.

SCOTT, William Earl Dodge. b. Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 22, 1852; d. Saranac Lake, Feb. 6, 1910. Ornithology; curator department of ornithology at Princeton University.

SCRIBNER, Gilbert Hilton. b. Monroe, Co., N. Y., June 23, 1831; d. Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1910. Taxation, biology, publicist; former Secretary of State of New York.

SHINN, *Rev.* George Wolfe. b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 14, 1839; d. Summit, N. J., Aug. 7, 1910. Religion. Editor Whittaker series of Sunday School Instructions.

SIDNEY, Frederick W. b. London, Eng., ——— 1850; d. Orlando, Fla., Apr. 21, 1910. Playwright.

SMITH, Charles Sprague. b. Andover, Mass., Apr. 27, 1853; d. Montclair, N. J., Mar. 29, 1910. Sociology, poetry; head of People's Institute, New York City.

SMITH, Goldwin. b. Reading, Eng., Aug. 23, 1823; d. Toronto, Can., June 7, 1910. History, essays.

SPAETH, *Rev.* Philip Freidrich Adolph Theodor. b. Esslingen, Ger., Oct. 29, 1839; d. Philadelphia Pa., July 2, 1910. Religion, hymns, biography; noted Lutheran clergyman and educator.

SPIES, Albert. b. New York City, July 20, 1862; d. Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 7, 1910. Technical expert.

STEVENS, John Austin. b. New York City, Jan. 21, 1827; d. Newport, R. I., June 16, 1910. History, finance; founder of Sons of the Revolution and first president; noted New York merchant.

STEVENS, *Prof.* William Arnold. b. Granville, O., Feb. 5, 1839; d. Rochester, N. Y., Jan., 1910. Religion, philology.

STEVENSON, Paul Eve. b. New York City, May 19, 1868; d. New York City, Dec. 20, 1910. Yachting, fiction.

SUMNER, *Prof.* William Graham. b. Patterson, N. J., Oct. 30, 1840; d. Englewood, N. J., Apr. 12, 1910. Biography, political and social science; professor at Yale University; world reputation as teacher.

SWARTZ, Edward James. b. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1848; d. Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1910. Journalism; plays. (Editor *Philadelphia Evening Telegram.*)

TAYLOR, *Major* J. Monroe. b. Lexington, Ky., ———, 1838; d. Rutherford, N. J., Sept. 1, 1910. Expert on dogs.

THOMAS, *Prof.* Cyrus. b. Kingsport, Tenn., July 27, 1825; d. Washington, D. C., June 26, 1910. Authority on North American Indians.

TOLSTOY, *Count* Leo. b. Yasnaya, Poliana, Russia, Aug. 28, 1828; d. Astapova, Russia, Nov. 20, 1910. Fiction, philosophy, sociology, world-renowned Russian reformer.

TWAIN, Mark, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.

VANDAL, *Count* Louis Jules Albert. b. Paris, France, July 7, 1853; d. Paris, France, Aug. 30, 1910. History; member of French Academy.

VAN ZILE, Jessie, *pseud.* *See* Belden, *Mrs.* James M.

VON LEYDEN, *Prof.* Ernst. b. Danzig, Ger., May 20, 1832; d. Berlin, Ger., Oct., 5, 1910. Medicine; specialist on cancer and nervous diseases.

VORSE, Albert White. b. Littleton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1866; d. New York City, June 15, 1910. Musical criticism; fiction.

VOSE, *Prof.* George Leonard. b. 1831; d. Brunswick, Me., Mar. 30, 1910. Engineering.

WADDELL, *Mrs.* Carey. *See* Forslund, Louise.

WEBSTER, Sidney. b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 28, 1828; d. Newport, R. I., May 30, 1910. Law.

WHITMAN, *Prof.* Charles Otis. b. Woodstock, Me., Dec. 14, 1842; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6, 1910. Zoölogy; curator Zoological Museum, University of Chicago.

WHITNEY, James L. b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1835; d. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 26, 1910. For many years chief librarian Boston Public Library; edited the Tichnor Catalogue of Spanish literature.

WINANS, *Prof.* Samuel Ross. b. Lyons Farms, N. J., Mar. 1, 1855; d. Princeton, N. J., July 25, 1910. Professor of Latin, Sanskrit, at Princeton University.

WOODMAN, Charles H. b. Newburyport, Mass., ———, 1857; d. New York City, Jan. 2, 1910. History.

WOODS, *Mrs.* Kate Tannett. b. Peekskill, N. Y.; d. Buffalo, N. Y., July 11, 1910. Fiction.

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1910.

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1910.

Note.—Several items under one heading are generally arranged by dates, not alphabetically by subheadings.

Acton, J: Adams, d., O31.
Aeronautics, Delagrange killed, Santos Dumont injured, Ja4.
— Meal injured at Cannes, Ja6.
— Latham goes up 3600 ft. in France, Ja7.
— French Aero Club challenges for Bennett trophies, Ja9
— California Aero Club opens first meeting, Ja10.
— Wright brothers explain suits, Ja10.
— Glenn Curtiss estab. new record with passenger, Ja11.
— Internat. Aeronaut., Federation announ. dates of aviation meets, Ja11.
— Paulhan goes up 4200 ft. at Los Angeles, Ja12.
— — carries 2 passengers at Los Angeles, Ja13.
— — makes cross-country flight, Ja14.
— — flies 47 miles across country, Ja18.
— world's record with passenger made in France, Ja31.
— Rougier flies out to sea near M naco, Mr6.
— Farman makes new record for flight with 2 passengers, Mr5.
— LeBlon killed by a fall from aeroplane in Spain, Ap2.
— Curtiss estab. new starting record, Ap7.
— Kniet carries passenger 2 hours 20 minutes, new record, Ap8.
— cyclone wrecks aeroplanes at Mourmelon, Ap15.
— Paulhan flies from London to Manchester, Ap28.
— De Lesseps crosses English channel, My21.
— Farman flies 50 miles with passenger, My21.
— Paulhan ascends 4800 feet, My26.
— Curtiss flies from Albany to New York, My29
— Rolls flies across Eng. channel and back without stop, Je2.
— 2 French officers fly 110 miles in 2 hrs. 30 min., Je9.
— Hamilton flies from New York to Phila., Je13.
— Brookins ascends more than 4500 feet, Je17.
— Zeppelin balloon begins regular passenger service, Je22.
— — wrecked by gale, Je28.
— Curtiss demonstrates use of explosives, Je30.
— Harmon breaks Amer. duration record, Jl2.
— Wachter killed at Rheims, Jl3.
— meet at Atlantic City is opened, Jl4.
— Baroness de la Roche injured at Rheims, Jl8.
Aeronautics, Brookins ascends 6175 ft. at Atlantic City, Jl9
— Kniet injured at Ghent, Jl10.
— new records made at Rheims, Jl10.
— C: S. Rolls killed at Bournemouth, Jl12.
— dirigible balloon Erbslöh explodes near Cologne, Jl13.
— Kniet falls and is killed at Brussels, Ag3.
— dirigible balloon flies from Cardiff to London by night, Ag7.
— Brookins injured at Asbury Park, Ag10.
— Drexel sets new record for height, 6750 feet, in Scotland, Ag12.
— Radley covers mile in 47⅘ sec. at Lanark, Scotland, Ag13.
— Willard carries 3 passengers at Garden City, Ag14.
— LeBlanc wins cross-country race of 485 miles, Ag17.
— Moissant arrives within 25 miles of London in flight from Paris, Ag18
— Breget carries 5 passengers at Lisle, France, Ag29.
— Curtiss flies over Lake Erie, Ag31.
— Morane ascends 7271 ft., at Beauville, S3.
— Bulovucci finishes voyage from Paris to Bordeaux, S3.
— Moissant completes flight with passenger from Paris to London, S6.
— Chavez makes new altitude record of 8409 feet, S8.
— Johnstone makes new Amer. records at Harv.-Boston meet, S12.
— Graham White flies from field to Boston Light and back, S12.
— Auburn flies 125 miles in 2 hours, 22 minutes, S14.
— Zeppelin balloon No. 6 destroyed by fire, S14.
— Chavez crosses Alps at Simplon Pass, badly hurt, S23.
— — dies from injuries, S27.
— Tabuteau crosses Pyrenees, S28.
— Brookins flies from Chicago to Springfield with 2 stops, S29.
— Wynmalen makes new altitude record, O1.
— Roosevelt takes first trip, at Kinloch, O10.
— Welch flies at Kinloch for over 3 hours, O11.
— Wellman starts in dirigible "America" to cross Atlantic, O15.

Aeronautics, dirigible "Clement-Bayard," flies from Paris to London, O16.
— Wymnalen makes round trip from Paris to Brussels, O17.
— "America" abandoned, crew rescued by S. S. Trent, O18.
— balloon "Helvetia" in Bennett race travels 1100 miles, O20.
— Tabuteau remains in air 6 hours near Paris, covers 280 miles, O28.
— Grahame-White wins speed race for Bennett cup at N. Y., O29.
— Moissant wins in race from Belmont Park to Statue of Liberty, O30.
— Johnstone makes new height record at Belmont Park, O31.
— Parmalee flies from Dayton to Columbus, carries merchandise, N7.
— Legagneux again flies from Paris to Brussels, 2 stops for fuel, N13.
— Ely flies from cruiser "Birmingham" to shore, N14.
— Johnstone killed by fall near Denver, N17.
— 2 Italian aviators killed by capsizing near Rome, D3.
— Brunsuber carries 4 passengers in Germany, D7.
— M. Legagneux breaks altitude record at Pau, D9.
— H: Farman flies for 8 hours, 13 min., at Etampes, D18.
— Hoxsey estab. new height record at Los Angeles, D26.
— — flies over Mt. Wilson, D29.
— Tabuteau flies 365 miles in 7 hours, 48 minutes, D30.
— Hoxey and Moissant killed on same day, D31.
Africa, South, Union of; elections for new Parliament held, S15.
— Duke of Connaught opens 1st Parliament, N4.
Agassiz, Alexander, d., Mr27.
Agnew, Sir W:, d., O31.
Aitchison, G:, d., My16.
Alabama, state election, O'Neal (D.) elec. Gov., N8.
Alaska, U. S. Marshal and dist. attor'y dismissed by Pres. Taft. Ap27
Albania, tax revolt breaks out, troops sent from Turkey, Ap6.
Alban, Elias Fernandez, d., S6.
Alcott, J: B., d., Ap23.
Aldrich, Sen., will not be a candidate for re-election, Ap19.
— denies charges of Senator Bristow as to rubber schedule, Ag11.
Alencon, Duke of, d., Je29.
Alexander, Dr. Eben, d., Mr11.
Alexander, Gen. E: P., d., Ap28.
Alexander, Dr., S:, d., N29.
Alexis, Nord, d., My1.
Alfonso, King of Spain, declines to arbitrate boundary case for Ecuador and Peru, O31.
Allds, Jotham P., leader of N. Y. Senate, charged with bribery, Ja18.
— declared guilty by N. Y. State Senate, Mr29.
Alsace-Lorraine, constitution for, drafted in German Bundesrath, D16.
Alsop claim, King George of England asked to arbitrate, My14.
Amer. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes meets in Wash., D15.
American Sugar Refining Co., agrees to refund to Gov't $700,000, D24.
Ames, Prof, James B., d., Ja8.
Amory, Dr. Robert, d., Ag27.
Anaconda Copper Co., stock to be increased fivefold, Mr23.
Anderson, J:, d., F23.
Andrews, Wesley R., d., F5.
Andruss, Brig.-Gen. Elias Van A., d., Ap3.
Antarctic expedition, Peary gives $10,000 towards, F8.
— Brit. expedit. under Capt. Scott starts for South Pole, Je1.
— — leaves New Zealand, N29.
Arbitration, International, Sec'y Knox addresses note to various powers, Ja5.
— France accepts in princ. Sec'y Knox's proposal, Mr2.
Argentina, live cattle to be admitted to England without duty, Ja5.
— authorizes two Dreadnought battleships, Ja18.
— to build 2 battleships in U. S., F5.
— Parl. opened, My5.
— Roque Saenz-Pena proclaimed Pres., Jl21.
— inaug. as Pres., O12.
Arizona, Democrats carry election, S12.
— proposed Seate constitution signed by delegates, D9.
Arkansas, Democrats elect G: W. Donaghey Gov., S12.
Arnold, Warren O., d., Ap2.
Asquith, Premier, opens campaign by speech outlining party program, N19.
Atkinson, L: E., d., F5.
Australia. Laborites win general election, Ap13.
Austria, Emperor gives instruction to form new cabinet, Ja11.
— new cabinet formed, Ja17.
— great damage caused by tornado and blizzard, Mr31.
— Emperor addresses newly elected Parliament. Je25.
Automobiles, Oldfield drives mile at Daytona in 27.33 seconds, Mr16.
Avalanche, Wellington, Wash., buries 2 trains, kills 100, Mr2.
— Brit. Columbia, kills 92, Mr5.

Baker, Page M., d., My28.
Baker, W:, d., F1.
Ballestrem, Count Franz K. W. von, d., D24.
Ballinger, Sec'y., suspends four officials of Oklahoma Territory, Ja9
— withdraws 2,000,000 acres coal lands in Wyo. and Mon., F19.
— speaks at St. Paul, gives his views on conservation, M16.
Ballinger-Pinchot investigation, Glavis reiterates charges, Ja26.
— James R. Garfield testifies, Mr10.
— taking of testinony completed, My20.
— Dem. mem. of com. make report, S9.
— action of Dem. mem. denounced by Repub. as unlawful, S13.
Balloon, "Delitzsch," struck by lightning, crew lose lives, Ap17.
Baltimore and Ohio R. R. charged with violating "hours of service act" of 1908, Ag4.
Banks, A. Bleecker, d., Ag7.
Barboux, Henri, d., Ap25.
Barkalow, Judge J: S., d., Mr29.

Barker, G: F:, d., My25.
Barry, Maj.-Gen. T: H., app. Supt. of West Point, Mr18.
Bartlett, Judge E: T., d., My3.
Bathtub trust, indicted at Detroit by Federal Grand Jury, D6.
Beach, C: Mason, d., Je27.
Beach, Dr. H: Harris, d., Je28.
Beard, Justice W. D., d., D7,
"Bedford," British cruiser, wrecked off Korea. Ag21.
Bedouins massacre Turkish officers and troops at military posts, D15.
Beef Trust, to be prosecuted by Dept. of Justice, Ja21.
— civil suit against withdrawn, criminal suit to be instituted, D27.
Belgium, elections held, Clerical majority retained, My22.
Bell, W:, d., Ja28.
Benedict, Frank Lee, d., D14.
Berckmans, Prosper J. A., d., N8.
Berlin, hoof and mouth disease appears in, F11.
— great suffrage demonstration by Socialists and Radicals, Ap10.
— many injured in conflicts between strikers and police, S29.
Bernstein, S:, d., Ja29.
Bethlehem Steel Co., wage increase, Ap3.
Beveridge, J: L., d., My3.
Big Four R. R., $10,000,000 bond issue subsc. in full at Paris, My25.
Björnson, Björnstjerne, d., Ap25.
— funeral at Christiana, My3.
Blackwell, Dr. Elizabeth, d., Je1.
Blackwell, Dr. Emily, d., S7.
Blake, W: Phipps, d., My22.
Blodgett, Rufus, d., O3.
Blüthner, Julius, d., Ap13.
Bock, Gustave, d., F15.
Bogota, Colombia, buys city railway from Amer. owners, D8.
Bolivia, diplomatic relations re-estab. with Argentia, D13.
Bolivia, ministry resigns, D16.
Borja, Caesar, d., F1.
Borgquist, J: P., d., Je14.
Botha, Gen., as Premier, forms first cabinet of United South Africa, My30,
Bound, Franklin, d., Ag8.
Bourne, Rev. Theodore, d., Mr21.
Bowers, Lloyd W., d., S9.
Bowne, Prof. Borden P., d., Ap1
Bowne, S: W., d., O29.
Bowser, Prof. E. A., d., F21.
Boycott; verdict of $74,000 against union hatters for conspiracy, F4.
Boyd, Maj.-Gen. J. C., d., D18.
Bradley, Brig.-Gen. Luther P., d., Mr13.
Brandt, Herman, d., D27.
Brayton, Gen. C: R., d., S23.
Brazil, external debt to be converted into 4% bonds, F4.
— Marshal Hermes Fonseca elec. Pres., Mr1.
— —inaug. as President, N15.
— crews of battleships mutiny, send ultimatum to gov't, N23.
— —gov't yields to demands and grants amnesty, N25.
— mutiny of marines at Rio de Janeiro, many killed, D10.
Breidenthal, J: W., d., Ja15
Brewer, Justice David J., d., Mar8.
Brewer, W: H:, d., N2.
Brinkman, Michael, d., My19.
Bristol, L: H., d., Jl20.
Brogan, James E., d., N14.
Brooks, Phillips, memorial statue unveiled at Trinity Church, Boston, Ja22
Broward, Napoleon B., d., O1.
Brown, Maj. A. M., d., Ag17.
Brown, Arthur Erwin, d., O29.
Brown, G: P., d., F1.
Brown, W: H:, d., Je25.
Browne, Tom, d., Mr16.
Brownell, Simeon, d., Ap21.
Brownsville affair, military court confirms guilt of negro soldiers, Ap6.
Brussels Exposition opened by King Albert, Ap23.
— greatly damaged by fire, $10,000,000 loss, Ag14.
Bryan, W: J., refuses to support Dem. State ticket, S20.
Buckham, Matthew H:, d., N29.
Bulgaria, King Ferdinand visits Sultan, Mr21.
— cabinet is reorganized, S18.
Bulkley, Dr. J: Wells, d., Ag23
Burgess, Neil, d., F19.
Burr, Rev. C: H:, d., N28.
Burr Brothers, Post-Office inspectors arrest members of firm, N21.
Burrelle, Frank A., d., Ja25.
Burrows, Sen., of Michigan, defeated for renomination, S6.
Burton, Marion LeRoy, installed as Pres. of Smith College, O5.
Butcher, Prof. S: H:, d., D29.
Butler, Sir W: F., d., Je7.
Butterfield, H: I., d., F11.
Byington, Aaron H., d., D29.
Byrnes, T: F., d., My7.

Calhoun, J: C., statue unveiled in Capitol at Wash., Mr12.
Calhoun, Dr. Wellborn, d., Ag21.
California, state election held, Johnson (R.) elec. Gov., N8.
Call, Wilkinson, d., Ag24..
Cambridge, Mass., Nat. City Bank closes, $144,000 embezzled, F23.
Canada, naval program announced, Ja12.
— railroads, 15,000 employees demand higher wages, Mr29.
— new waterway treaty with U. S. is ratified, My5.
— Parl. opens, speech from throne commends reciprocity negotiations, N17.
— Sir R: Cartwright argues in Parl. for closer relations with U. S., N23.
— delegation of 1000 farmers demands tariff revision from gov't, D16.
Canadian-American relations, Pres. Taft and Earl Grey speak at Albany, Mr19.
Canadian boundary, treaty signed by U. S. and Canada, My22.
Candler, Allen D., d., O26.
Candy, Brig.-Gen. C:, d., O28.
Cannon, Joseph G., announces he will again be cand. for Speaker, Ag18.
— renom. by Repub. in Illinois, S15.
Carleton, H: Guy, d., D10.
Carlisle, J: G., d., Jl31.
Carnegie, Andrew, gives $10,000,000 for cause of international peace, D14.

Carnegie Hero Foundation in Paris, makes awards in comec. with floods, Jl9.
Carnegie Institute of Pittsburgh, W: Orpen wins 1st prize in art exhibit, My2.
Carpenter, Fred W., app. minister to Morocco, My27.
Carr, Maj.-Gen. Eugene A., d., D2.
Carroll, Gov., of Iowa, nominated for re-election, Je7.
— indicted for criminal libel, Jl20.
Carter, Capt. J:, d., O26.
Census, Pres. issues proclamation for all citizens to aid census officials, Mr14.
Census Bureau announces figures of population, D10.
Centh, Prof. F: A., d., S2.
Central American Peace Conference concludes sessions at San Salvador, F5.
Chanute, Octave, d., N23.
"Charleston," U. S. Cruiser, gun explosion kills eight, Mr27.
Charlton, Porter, accused of murder, to be sent to Italy for trial, D9.
Chartres, Duc de, d., D5.
Chicago, city officials and contractors indicted for conspiracy, Ja27.
— 1st grand opera season opens successfully, N3.
Chicago Railways Co., receivers appoin., My23.
Chile, to accept loan of $13,000,000 from Rothschilds, My20.
— cabinet resigns, N12.
China declines to arbitrate with Portugal over boundary of Macao, Ja2.
— gov't denies petition for estab. of Parliament now, Ja30.
— asked by powers to explain attitude toward new railways, F16.
— partly revokes decree prohib. grain exports, Mr2.
— Russia rejects proposals as to Aigun railroad, Mr4.
— Prince Regent says in edict Parliament not to be estab. till 1915, Mr15.
— urged by powers to respect wishes of Russia and Japan about railroad, F29.
— missions burned in anti-foreign uprising, Ap14.
— railroad loan divided among England, France, Germany, and U. S., My14.
— serious anti-foreign rioting near Changsha, My23.
— railway loan agreement signed at Paris, My24.
— edict issued at Peking orders decimal coinage, My24.
— warships and troops sent to Nanking, My31.
— Sungari agreement with Russia signed at Peking, Ag9.
— New Senate opened in Peking by the Regent, O3.
— Imperial decree announ. that 1st Chinese Parl. will open in 1913, N4.
— $50,000,000 loan made by Amer. syndicate, to be shared with foreign bankers, N10.
— negotiating for loan of $25,000,000 for devel. navy, D3.
Chipman, Brig.-Gen. H: L., d., O25.
Chisholm, Col. Alex. R., d., Mr10.
Cholera, 8679 deaths in Russia during the week, Ag6.
— many cases of Asiatic cholera in Italy and Germany, Ag29.
— spreading in Europe, S15.
Cholera appears at Kobe, Japan, also in southern Italy, S21.
— eleven deaths in 2 days reported from Hungary, S26.
— many deaths in Naples, spreading rapidly in Turkey, S29.
— over 90,000 deaths from the disease in Russia, S30.
— 11 new cases and 2 deaths reported from Italy, D6
Christian Unity Foundation incorporated in N. Y. State, Jl17.
Chrobak, Rudolf, d., O1.
C ark, Creston, d., Mr21.
Clark, Rev. E: Lord, d., F5.
Clark, Galen, d., Mr24.
Clarke, Sir Caspar Purdon, resigns as director Metropol. Mus. of Art, Je27.
Clay, Alexander Stephens, U. S. Sen., d., N13.
Clemens, S: Langhorne, d., Ap21.
Clement, Clay, d., F21.
Cleveland, F: A., app. head of new Nat. bureau of economy, S28.
Cleveland, voters approve franchise to Cleveland Ry. Co., F17.
Coates, H: T., d., Ja22.
Cobb, G: H., elected leader of N. Y. Senate to succeed Sen. Allds, Mr11.
Coburn, Lewis Larned, d., O23.
Cochran, Morris J., d., Je21.
Cole, Lucius A., d., Ag25.
Colombia, Bogotan mob stones Amer. legation, Mr8.
— Peruvian legation at Bogota att. by mob, Ap1.
— Carlos E. Restrepo elected Pres., Jl16.
Colorado, Gov. Shafroth renom. by Democrats. S14.
— Republicans nominate J: B. Stephens for Gov., S21.
— legislature passes direct primary bill, O14.
— State election, Shafroth (D) elec. Gov., N8.
Colt, Judge LeBaron B., to be candidate for U. S. Senate to succeed Aldrich, N14.
Comfort, Dr. G: Fisk, d., My5.
Comstock, Brig.-Gen. Cyrus B., d., My29.
Conference for education in the South opens at Little Rock, Ark., Ap6.
Congo, Belgian plans for reform in, Ap11.
Conger, Sen. Ben, resigns from N. Y. State Senate, Ap4.
Congress, reassembles, Ja4.
— Ballinger-Pinchot controversy, resolutions for investigation introduced in both Houses, Ja5.
— resolutions introduced in Senate for inquiry into increased cost of living, Ja5.
— House passes bill abolishing Isthmian Canal Commission, Ja5.
— letter read from Pinchot to Senator Dolliver, Ja6.
— message from Pres. on interstate commerce laws read in House, Ja7.
— Ballinger-Pinchot controversy, resolution for joint investigation adopted by both Houses, Ja7-10.
— Administration's interstate commerce bill in House, Ja10.
— Army appropriation bill passes House, Ja11.
— Fortifications appropriation bill passes House, Ja13.
— President's spec. message on natural resources received in House, Ja14.

Congress, New Mexico and Arizona Statehood bill passes House, Ja17
— Alaskan and conservation bills introduced in Senate, Ja18.
— Urgent deficiency bill in House, Ja18.
— District of Columbia approp. bill passes Senate, Ja19.
— Lighthouse Board abolished in House, Ja19.
— Mann " white slave " bill in House, Ja19.
— Ballinger-Pinchot investigation committee members appointed by both Houses, Ja20.
— Urgent deficiency bill passes House, Ja24.
— Fortifications approp. bill passes Senate, Ja25.
— Bureau of Mines created by House bill, Ja25.
— Mann " white slave " bill passes House, Ja26.
— Income-tax amendment discussed in House, Ja27.
— Tariff bill defended by Boutell, Ja27.
— — by Senator Lodge, Ja28.
— Postal Savings Bank bill fav. reported in Senate, Ja28.
— Agricultural approp. bill in House, Ja28.
— Postal Savings Bank bill in Senate, Ja31.
— Forestry Service attacked in House, F1.
— Army approp. bill passes Senate, F2.
— Urgent deficiency bill passes Senate, F2.
— Agricultural approp. bill passes House, F3.
— Business Methods Commission fav. reported by Sen. Committee, F5.
— Federal Incorporation bill intro. in both Houses, F7.
— Peary made Rear-Admiral by Senate, F9.
— Advance in prices to be invest. by Senate, F9.
— Glacier National Park bill passes Senate, F9.
— summons from Supreme Court of D. C. ignored by Senate, F10.
— Income-tax amendment in Senate, F10.
— Bennett " white slave " bill passes Senate, F11.
— Diplomatic and Consular approp. bill passes House, F11.
— Alaska government bill in Senate, F14.
— River and Harbor approp. bill in House, F14.
— — passes House, F15.
— Diplomatic and Consular bill passes Senate, F17
— Injunction bill in House, F18.
— Post-Office Dept. reorganization bill in House, F18.
— Immigration commission, $125,000 approp. for incl. in Urgent defic. bill, F21.
— Indian approp. bill passes House, F22.
— bankruptcy law bill passes House, F23.
— Postal Savings Bank bill opposed by Sen. Bailey, F24.
— Hawaii, civil gov't measure expl. by Sen. Depew, F24.
— Post-Office approp. bill in House, F24.
— business methods comm. bill passes Senate, F28.
— Rockefeller Foundation bill intro. in Senate, Mr2.
— embassy buildings bill is defeated in House, Mr2.
— Postal Savings Bank bill, Sen. Root speaks for, Mr4.
— — passes Senate, Mr5.
— Agricultural approp. bill passes Senate, Mr8.
— Post-Office approp. bill passes House, Mr8.
— Senate passes bill approp. $12,000,000 for new build. for Dept's. of State, Justice, and Comm. and Labor, Mr9.
— Indian approp. bill passes Senate, Mr10.
— Interstate commerce bill in Senate, Mr15.
Congress, Interstate Commerce bill in Senate, Mr21-22.
— Legislative approp. bill passes House, Mr15.
— Insurgents and Democrats overrule Speaker Cannon, Mr16.
— Sen. Cummins concludes 4 day speech against Interstate Com. bill, Mr18.
— Speaker Cannon ousted from Com. on rules, Mr19.
— Bering Sea seal islands bill passes Sen., Mr23.
— Committee on rules, Repub. members chosen, Mr23.
— — Democratic members chosen, Mr24.
— " Maine," bill for raising, passes House, Mr23.
— Legislative, Executive and Judicial approp. bills pass Sen., Mr24.
— Pension approp. bill passes House, Mr24.
— Naval approp. bill in House, Mr26.
— Mr. Sherley proposes impor. changes in House rules, Mr31.
— Sen. Root defends Interstate Comm. law changes, Ap1.
— Employers liability law, bill amending passes Sen., Ap1.
— Corporation tax returns, House votes $25,000 for classifying, Ap1.
— Naval approp. bill passes House, Ap8.
— Railroad bill in Senate, Ap11-12.
— — in House, Ap12.
— Interstate Commerce bill, Sen. amend. exempts carriers by water, Ap14.
— Sugar Trust frauds, House asks Pres. for facts, Ap14.
— Rivers and Harbors bill in Sen., Ap15.
— McCall Campaign publicity bill passes House, Ap18.
— Rivers and harbors approp. bill passes Sen., Ap19.
— Conservation bill, authoriz. Pres. to withdraw pub. lands, passes House, Ap20.
— Interstate Commerce bill in Senate, Ap21-23.
— combined insurgents and Democrats show their strength, Ap28-29.
— bill creating Bureau of Mines passes Senate, My2.
— Hughes' nomination to Supreme Court confirmed, My2.
— Interstate Commerce bill in House, My3.
— Pension Approp. bill passes Senate, My4.
— bill to raise the " Maine " passes Senate, My4.
— Post-Office approp. bill passes Senate, My6.
— Interstate Commerce bill passes House, My10.
— Railroad bill, clause creating court of Commerce passes Senate, My16.
— Naval approp. bill passes Senate, My23.
— Tariff Board amend. adopted by House, My24.
— Sen. Lorimer denies corruption charges, My28.
— amendments to R. R. bill rejected by Senate, Je1.
— Interstate Commerce bill passes Senate, Je3.
— Sundry Civil approp. bill passes House, Je4.
— Postal Savings Bank bill passes House, Je9.
— Sundry Civil approp. bill passes Senate, Je13.
— Public Land withdrawal bill passes Senate, Je15.
— Porto Rico civil gov't bill passes House, Je15.
— Arizona and New Mexico statehood bill passes Senate, Je16.
— new House rule permits majority to recall bill from committee, Je17.
— conference repts. on Railroad and Statehood bills pass House, Je18.

Congress, Lorimer charges, Senate adopts resol. to investigate, Je20.
— House passes bill requiring "wireless" on. passenger ships, Je20.
— Land withdrawal bill passes House, Je21.
— Postal Savings Bank bill passes Senate, Je22.
— Campaign contributions publicity bill passes Senate, Je22.
— Sen. Gore announ. attempt was made to bribe him, Je24.
— conference reports on various bills approved by both Houses, Je25.
— first session of 61st Congress comes to an end, Je25.
— assembles for short session, D5.
— President's message read in both houses, D6.
— Ballinger-Pinchot committee makes report, D7.
— Indian approp. bill passes House, D9.
— River and harbor approp. bill passes House, D10,
— Omnibus claims bill discussed in Senate, D12.
— Cummins, in Sen., advocates amend. tariff law schedule by schedule, D13.
— Pension approp. bill passes House, D13.
— Omnibus Claims bill discussed in Senate, D16.
— Legislative, Executive and Judicial approp. bill in House, D16, 20.
— Urgent deficiency approp. bill passes both houses, D17.
— Lodge, in Sen., favors schedule revision of tariff. D17.
— Omnibus Claims bill passes Senate, D20.
— Senate Comm. does not sustain charges against Sen. Lorimer, D21.
Connaught, Duke of, to succeed Earl Grey as Gov.-Gen. of Canada, Je9.
Connecticut, Judge Baldwin nom. by Dem. for Gov., S8.
— C: A. Goodwin nom. by Repub. for Gov., S14.
— State election, Baldwin (D.) elec. Gov., N8.
Conners, W: J., retires as chairman N. Y. State Dem. Com'ee, F24.
Consolidated Milk Exchange, directors indicted for fixing price, F23.
Consols, fall to 78¾, lowest price since 1847, O26.
Converse, J: H., d., My3.
Cook, Joel, M. C., d., D15.
Cooper, D. B., slayer of Sen. Carmack, pardoned, Ap13.
Corbin, Philip, d., N3.
Corporation tax, argument before Supreme Court closes, Mr18.
— Pres. orders returns be public, N25.
Cost of living, Sen. Committee submits its report. Je23.
Costa Rica, to arbitrate bound. with Panama, Mr20.
— Ricardo Jiminez elec. Pres., elec. of last August annulled, Ap5.
Court of Cu toms Appeals, Pres. sends new nominations to Senate, Mr9.
— hands down first decision at Wash., Je22.
Coutie, W:, d., D26.
Crete, protecting powers forbid election of Cretans to Greek Assembly, F12.
— powers consider proposition to restore Turkish suzerainty, My25.
Crops through West and South hurt by cold and snow, Ap23.
— Gov't. rept. indicates small wheat but record corn crop, Jl8.
Cropsey, James C., app. Police Commissioner of N. Y. City, O20.
Crowe, Eyre, d., D12.
Crowninshield, Caspar S., d., S26.
Crozer, S: A., d., Je28.
Crum, W: D., appointed minister to Liberia, Je7.
Cruz, Don Anibal, d., D18.
Cuba, editors imprisoned for libelling Pres. Gomez, F5.
— Pres. Gomez makes cabinet appointments, one being a negro, Ap16.
— barracks at Pinar del Rio destroyed by dynamite. My18.
— elections result in continued control by Liberals, N1.
— two members of House of Representatives shoot each other fatally, D9.
Cudahy, Michael, d., N27.
Cummings, Uriah, d., N11.
Curtis, Mrs. Cyrus H. K., d., F25.
Curtis, Maj-Gen. Newton M., d., Ja8.
Cusaini-Confalioneri, Marquis, appointed Italian ambassador to U. S., Ja11.
Cutter, B:, d., My10.
Cyclone, Milan, Italy, kills 60 and does great damage, Jl23.
"Czarina," So. Pac. S. S. wrecked off Oregon, Ja13.

Da Costa, Dr. J: C., d., D6.
Daggett, Dr. W: G., d., S18.
Dalzell, Congressman J:, nearly defeated for renomination, Je4.
Dana, Stephen W., d., Je8.
Dana, W: B., d., O10.
Daniel, J: W., re-elec. U. S. Senator from Virginia, Ja25.
— d., Je29.
Danish West Indies, rumor that they may be sold to the U. S., D6.
Darling, Mrs. Flora A., d., Ja6.
Davis, Andrew Jackson, d., Ja13.
Davis, Rev. Dr. Jerome D., d., N14.
Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Harding, d., S29.
Davis, Brig.-Gen. W. W. H., d., D26.
Day, Dr. C: O., d., Ap5.
Dayton, Justice C: W., d., D7.
Defarge, Adolphe, d., Jl4.
De Hass, Dr. Wills, d., Ja24.
Delisle, Leopold, d., Jl22.
Democratic League permanently organ. in N. Y. State, Ja27
Denmark, cabinet resigns, My23.
— new ministry formed, Bernstein Premier, Jl4.
Denver, strike stops pub. of newspapers, Ja15.
d'Essling, Prince Victor, d., O28.
Devanter, Willis Van, nom. by Pres. as Associate Justice of Supreme Court, D12.
Dewey, Mary Elizabeth, d., Je4.
Dexter, H:, d., Jl11.
— will distrib. $1,200,000 to relig. and char. institutions of N. Y., Jl15.
Diaz, Porfirio, re-elected for 8th term as Pres. of Mexico, Je26.
Dickey, C: A., d., Je10.
Dickinson, C: C., d., My24.
Dickinson, S: S., d., D23.
Dieppe, France, celebrates 300th anniversary, Jl17.
Dill, Judge James Brooks, d., D2.
Direct primaries, Spec. com. N. Y. legislature reports against, F21.

Direct primaries, Illinois legis. sends bill to Gov. Deneen for signature, F23.
Dix, J: A., made chairman N. Y. State Dem. Committee, Je2.
— nom. for Gov. of N. Y., S30.
— elected, N8.
Dodge, T: H., d., F12
Dodsworth, W:, d., F7.
Dolan, Patrick J., d., O22.
Dolbear, Amos Emerson, d., F23.
Dolliver, Jonathan P., d., O15.
Dominguez, Florencio L., d., N29.
Donohue, Justice C:, d., Ap17.
Dowden, Rt. Rev. J:, d., Ja31.
Draper, W: F., d., Ja28.
Drummond, Sir G:, d., F2.
Ducoudray, Bourgault, d., Jl4.
Dudley, Brig.-Gen. Nathan A. M., d., Ap29.
Du ant, H n i, d., O30.
Dunne, Bishop E: J., d., Ag5.
Dyer, Rear-Admiral N. M., d., Ja27.

Earthquake, at Martinique and St. Vincent, Ja23.
— n Crete, F18.
— in Costa Rica, does great damage to property, Ap14.
— almost totally destroys Cartago, Costa Rica, My5.
— severe shock at Martinique, no damage, N19.
East, Far, Russia and Japan agree as to railway matters in, Jl4.
Eastman, Rev. Annis Ford, d., O22.
Eckert, Gen. T: T., d., O20.
Ecuador and Peru accept mediation of U. S., Brazil and Argentina, My21.
— — agree to withdraw troops from frontier, Je3.
Eddy, Mrs. Mary Baker Glover, d., D3.
— funeral held at home near Boston, D8.
"Eden," British destroyer, wrecked off Dover, Ja28.
Edmands, Prof. J. Rayner, d., Mr26.
Edward VII, King of England, dies at Buckingham Palace, My6.
— body lies in state in Westminster Hall, My18.
— funeral held with great ceremony, My20.
Edwards, Julian, d., S5.
Edwards, Dr. Landon B., d., N27.
Egypt, premier fatally shot by Nationalist, F20.
Egyptian Nationalist Conference, condemns Brit. policy in Egypt. S22.
Electrical trust, Dep't of Justice announ. early prosecution, D14.
Elliot, Dr. A. Marshall, d., N9.
Ellis, J: W., d., D28.
Ellis, Wade H., resigns as asst. to the Attorney-General, F7.
England, tariff on live cattle from Argentina to be removed, Ja5.
— Parliament dissolved, Ja10.
— voting begins for members of new Parliament, Ja15.
— general election shows Unionist gains but Liberal majority, Ja20.
— election returns complete, F1.
— new Parliament assembles, F15.
— King opens new Parliament, F21.
— Parliament shows gov't majority of 31, without Irish vote, F24.
— naval estimates for 1910 show increase of $28,000,000, Mr9.
England, Rosebery presents resolution on peers in House of Lords, Mr14.
— Asquith announces budget will be disposed of before Spring, Mr14.
— Premier introd. resolu. limiting veto power of Lords, Mr21.
— House of Lords passes third of Rosebery's reform resolutions, Mr22.
— House of Commons adopts first of Premiers' veto resolutions, Ap7.
— — adopts remaining resolutions, Ap14.
— Finance bill passes House of Commons, Ap27.
— — passes House of Lords, Ap28.
— budget receives royal assent and becomes law, Ap29.
— Parliament reassembles, Je8.
— Parliament passes bill altering sovereign's oath of succession, Je28.
— House of Commons postpones action on woman suffrage for one year, Jl12.
— Parliament adjoins until Nov. 15th, Ag3.
— battleship "Orion" launched at Portsmouth, Ag20.
— army maneuvers begun, S10
— cotton mills closed, 150,000 men affected, S30.
— — resume operations, pending arbitration, O10.
— conference over veto power of Lords fails of agreement, N10.
— House of Lords adopts Rosebery's reform resolutions, N17.
— Asquith announ, that Parl. will be dissolved if Lords reject veto bill, N18.
— House of Lords adopts Lan downe's resolutions on reform, N24.
— Parliament is dissolved, N28.
— general electi ns end with coalition majority of 126 votes, D19.
Entwistle, Rear-Adm. James, d., Mr23.
Erie R. R. grants wage increase, My21.
— tunnel in Jersey City caves in, 11 killed, S11.
Esperanto, 6th Internat. Congress opens at Wash., Ag15.
Eucharistic congress in Montreal closes, S11.
Evans, Dudley, d., Mr27.
Everett, W:, d., F16.
Exner, Prof. Julius J., d., N15.
Explosion of dynamite in barracks in Cuba, kills many, My18.

Fahlberg, Dr. C:, d., Ag16
Farson, J:, d., Ja18.
Fechet, Lieut.-Col. Edmond G., d., N16.
Federal Incorporation bill, objections to met by Atty.-Gen. Wickersham, F14.
Feodora, Princess, of Germany, d., Je21.
Fernald, Gov., renominated by Maine Republicans, Je29.
Finland, Diet defies Czar to exert his authority, My7.
— Pres.'s address to Diet shows spirit of resistance to Russia, S15.
— Pres. of Diet refuses to submit two imperial bills, S23.
— Diet dissolved by Imperial decree, O8.
Fire at Yokohama does great damage, Mr18.
— kills 300 in dance hall in Hungary, Mr28.
— destroys munic. buildings at Hyde Park, Vt., Ap17.
— at Lake Charles, La., renders 2000 people homeless, Ap23.
— in New Brunswick, Canada, leaves 5000 homeless, Jl12.

Fire in N. Y. City, destroys pier and boats, Jl16.
— destroys store in Buenos Aires, loss of $1,000,000, Ag20.
— destroys Manitoba Insane Asylum at Brandon, N4.
— factory burns at Newark, N. J.; 25 women and girls killed, N26.
—destroys hospital for consumptives at Toronto, Canada, D1.
— Cincinnati, kills 3, loss of $2,500,000, D21,
— Chicago Stock yards, kills Fire Marshal and 23 men, D22.
— Philadelphia factory, kills 14, injures many, D22.
Fisk and Ro' inson, bankers, fail, F1.
Fitzgerald, J: F., elected Mayor of Boston, Ja11.
— inaugurated, F7.
Flint, Sen., of California, not a candidate for re-election, F5.
Floods do great damage to West. railroads, Ja2.
— cause great losses in France and Switzerland, Ja19.
— in France and Germany do great damage, Ja21.
— in France and Europe, Ja24–25.
— cause much damage in Maryland, Virginia and Penn., Je17.
— near Tokio, 1000 lives lost, great property damage, Ag13.
— isolate many villages in northern Italy, D13.
— cover large areas in England, D16.
"Florida," U. S. battleship, launched at Brooklyn Navy Yard, My12.
Foote, Wallace T., d., D17
Forest fires, troops sent to fight fires in Montana and Idaho, Ag13.
— destroy town in Idaho, Ag21.
— in northern Minn., destroy towns, kill hundreds, O9–10.
Foss, Bishop Cyrus D., d., Ja29.
Foss, Eugene E., sent to Cong. by Democrats from Republican district, Mr22.
— elec. Gov. of Mass. N8.
— opens campaign against Sen. Lodge, D1.
Foster, Mrs. J. Ellen, d., Ag11.
Foster, Dr. J. P. C., d., Ap1.
Foulkrod, W: W., M. C., d., N13.
Fowler, Frank, d., Ag18.
Fox, James D., d., O6.
France, alarm felt over affairs in French Indo-China, Ja8.
— Foreign minister defends Gov'ts system of education. Ja19.
— cabinet approves naval program, F7.
— defalcations of M. Duez from churches amount to $2,000,000, Mr9.
— Chamber of Deputies debates Duez scandal, Mr15
— Senate passes workmen's pension bill, Mr22.
— both houses approve tariff agreement with U. S., Mr29.
— general election passes off quietly, Ap24.
— Parl. elec. in 1906 comes to end, new one to assemble June 1, Ap8.
— demands explanations from Turkey for alleged treaty violations, S17.
— gov't decides to grant certificates to Amer. automobilists, S22.
— admits American potatoes for first time in 35 years, O13.
— Jaures attacks ministry on suppression of R. R. strike, O29.
France, Chamber votes confidence in ministry, O30.
— attempt of Socialists and Catholics to overthrow new Cabinet fails, N9.
— Briand presents resignations of ministry, N2.
— Premier Briand attacked by Royalist, N20.
— Chambers of Deputies votes $1,160,000 for victims of flood. D6.
— Committee of Chamber report in favor of limited suffrage for women, D6.
— Chamber of Deputies endorses Gov't. attitude in strike, D20.
— Gov't plans to prevent strike by compul. arbitration, D22.
Francis of Teck, P ince, d., O22.
Frankfort-on-Main, riots at, F17.
Frederique, Gen. Pierre M. F., d., D23.
Freight rates, charges of discrimination made against Harriman lines by lumber conpanies, N8.
— Eastern R. R., announce increases, Je25.
Fremiet, Emanuel, d., S11.
French, Maj.-Gen. S: Gibbs, d., Ap20.
Friedenwald, Joseph, d., D24.
Fuller, Chief Justice, M. W., to arbitrate bound. for Co ti Rica and Panama, Mr20.
— d., Jl4.
Furness, Sir Christopher, profit- haring plan rejected after year' test, Ap2.
Furnivall, F: James, d., Jl2.
Fursman, Justice Edgar L., d., Ap2.

Galle, Johann Gottfried, d., Jl10.
Gallison, H: Hammond, d., O12.
Galvan, Manuel de J., d., D14.
Gana, Domingo, d., O16.
Garrett, J: W., nominated by Pres. for minister to Venezuela, D6.
Garriott, E: B., d., My13.
Garrison, G: Pierce, d., Jl3.
Gates, J: W., pledges $250,000 toward Univ. at Port Arthur, Tex., My26.
Gaynor, W: J., begins term as Mayor of New York City, Ja1.
— removes Aqueduct commissioners, F15.
— stops miscell. photographing of prisoners, Mr21
— explains to police his plan for enforcing excise law, Ap15.
— shot by discharged city employee, Ag9.
— declares he is not a candidate for Gov., S27.
"General Chanzy," French S.S., wrecked off Minorca, F11.
General Education Board gives $400,000 to various colleges, F2.
— distrib. over $600,000 among colleges, My24.
George V proclaimed King of England, My7.
Georgia, Democratic primaries, ex-Gov. Hoke Smith nominated, Ag23.
— Hoke Smith elected Gov., O5.
Germany, Emperor William opens Prussian Diet. Ja11.
— Socialist demonstration injures many at Brunswick, Ja27.
— Pan-Germans rebuked by note of chancellor, F3.
— meetings of protest against Suffrage bill, many injured, F13.
— Kaiser criticized by Socialist in Reichstag, F19.
— Count von Schwerin-Loewitz elec. Pres. of Reichstag, Mr1.
— debates in Reichstag on action of police in demonstrations, Mr11.

Germany, Chancellor to be made responsible to Reichstag. for Emperor's acts, Mr15.
— Prussian Diet passes gov't suffrage bill, Mr16.
— Diet again approves gov't suffrage measure, Ap12.
— lockout in building trades affects 200,000 men, Ap15.
— bill limiting potash production passes Reichstag, My10.
— B. Dernburg, Sec. of State for the Colonies, resigns, Je6.
— Baron von Kiderlen-Waechter app. Foreign Minister, Je28.
— military maneuvers end, S10.
— Foreign Office regrets attack on Amer. correspondent, O12.
— tariff war with U. S. likely over potash trouble. N5.
— Reichstag passes second reading of bill estab. labor exchanges, D7.
— British army officers convicted at Leipsic for spying, D22.
Ghali, Boutros Pasha, d., F21.
Giffen, Sir Robert, d, Ap12.
Gilibert, C:, d., O11.
Gillis, Rear-Adm. James H., d., D6.
Gilmore, S: L., d., Jl18.
Gobin, Gen. J. P. S., d., My1.
Goessmann, Prof. C: A., d., S1.
Gold, $10,000,000 engaged in N. Y. for export to London, Ap25.
— first importing movement in N. Y. since panic of 1907, Jl6.
Gompers, S:, reëlected Pres. of Amer. Fed. of Labor, N26.
Goodwin, R: La Barre, d., D10.
Gore, Senator, reiterates before Sen. inves. com. his charges of bribery, Ag4.
Governors, Conference of, opens in Wash., Ja18.
— Third Conference begins at Frankfort, Ky., N29.
Graham, Robert, d., Mr8.
Grand Army of Republic, 1800 veterans parade at Atlantic City, S21.
Grand Central Station, N. Y. City, gas explosion does great damage, D19.
Grant, Hugh J., d., N3.
Gray, Dr. W: M., d., Mr9.
Great Northern R. R., trains buried under avalanche in Wash., Mr2.
Greece, royal palace near Athens destr. by fire, Ja6.
— constitution to be revised and Military League dissolved, Ja28.
— new cabinet formed, Ja31.
— mob of peasants in Thessaly stone train, troops called out, Mr19.
— King George convokes new Nat. assembly, Mr30
— cabinet resigns because of complications with Turkey, O12.
— King dissolves National assembly, O25.
Green, Dr. Mary E., d., F9.
Green, Wharton, M. C., d., Ag6.
Gresser, Lawrence, Pres. Borough Queens, indicted by Grand Jury, Jl14.
Griggs, James W., d., Ja5.
Griscom, Lloyd C., elec. Pres. of N. Y. County Repub. Comm., Ja31.
Grünwald, 500th anniversary of battle celebrated by Poles on Staten Island, Jl24.
Guadeloupe, election riot in capital kills and injures many, O16.
Gude, Ove, d., Jl1.
Gun explosion, at Fortress Munroe, kills 11 soldiers, Jl21.
Guy, Seymour J., d., D20.

Haden, Sir Francis Seymour, d., Je1.
Hague Convention, Sec'y Knox proposes scheme for making international arbitration a fact, Ja5.
Hague Court decides Orinoco S.S. Co. case in favor of Co., O25.
— Sen. Root concludes address on fisheries case, Ag12.
Hale, Sen., of Maine, will not be a candidate for reëlection, Ap19.
Hale, Miss Susan, d., S17.
Halford, A. J., d., Ap17.
Hall of Fame, new names include Edgar Allen Poe, O21.
Hallberg, Prof. Carl S. N., d., O22.
Hamdi Bey, d., F25.
Hammerstein, Oscar, retires from grand-opera field, Ap27.
Hammond, Rev. E: Payson, d., Ag14.
Hanford, B:, d., Ja24.
Hannay, James, d., Ja12.
Hanson, Maj. J: F., d., D15.
Hardinge, Sir C:, app. Viceroy of India, Je10
Harmon, Gov., of Ohio, recommends ratification of income tax amendment, Ja3.
— renominated by Ohio Democrats, Je22.
Harmon, Gen. G: M., d., N21.
Harper, J. Abner, d., O2.
Harriman, Mrs. E. H., gives land to N. Y., for state park, Ja5.
— gives $1,000,000 and 10,000 acres for park, O29.
Harrington, Timothy, d., Mr13.
Harris, Joseph S., d., Je2.
Harrison, C: C., provost of the Univ. of Penn., resigns, O4.
Hart, Alphonso, d., D23.
Hasbrouck, Brig.-Gen. H: C., d., D17.
Hatzfeldt, Prince Francis, d., N4.
Havens, James S., elected to Cong. by Democrats from Repub. district, Ap19.
Hawks, Rear-Adm. James A., d., Jl26.
Hawkins, Brig.-Gen. Hamilton S., d., Mr27.
Hawley, Rev. Bostwick, d., Jl29.
Haynes, Dr. J: H:, d., Je28.
Healy, Rev. Patrick, d., Ja10.
Heap, Brig.-Gen. D: Porter, d., O25.
Heike, C: R., of the Sugar Refining Co., convicted in N. Y., Je10.
Heimendahl, W. E:, d., F22.
Henry, Nelson H., appoin. Surveyor of Port of N. Y., Ap26.
Henry, O., *pseud.* *See* Porter, Sydney,
Herter, Dr. Christian Archibald, d., D5.
Hibbard, G: A., d., My29.
Hichborn, Rear-Adm. Philip, d., My1.
Hill, Dr. Adams Sherman, d., D25.
Hill, D: Bennett, d., O20.
Hitchcock, T:, d., Je20.
Hocking Valley R. R., said to be controlled by Chesapeake and Ohio, Mr18.
— receivers app. in Columbus, My16.
Hoffstot, Frank N., indicted in Pittsburgh investigation, Ap6.
Holmes, Dr. Joseph A., app. director of new Bureau of Mines, S2.

Holmes, Rev. Dr. Ludwig, d., N7.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, chosen for inclusion in Hall of Fame, O21.
Homer, Winslow, d., S29.
Honduras, Insurgent movement comes to end, leader surrenders, N13.
Hoof and mouth disease appears in Berlin, F11.
Hoogaard, Commodore W: G., d., Mr16.
Hookworm disease, South. Health Conference organ. at Atlanta, Ja19.
Hopkinson, J: P., d., Ja14.
Houghteling, James L., d., Jl28.
Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward, d., O17.
Hoyt, H: M., d., N20.
Hoyt, Lucius W., d., Je28.
Hoyt, Rev. Wayland, d., S27.
Huchard, Prof. Henri, d., D11.
Huggins, Sir W:, d., My14.
Hughes, Gov., of New York, opposed to income tax amendment as passed by Congress, Ja5.
— appointed to U. S. Supreme Court, Ap25.
— vetoes primary bill, Je8.
— retires, Horace White becomes Gov., O6.
— sworn in as Justice of the Supreme Court, O10.
Hull, Congressman, of Iowa, defeated for renomination, Je7.
Hungary, Parliament adjourns till March 4, Ja28.
— new government party formally constituted, F19.
— elections result in increased gov't majorities, Je2.
Hunnewell, James Frothingham, d., N12.
Hunt, W: Holman, d., S7.
Hurd, C: E., d., Ap21.
Hurricane causes great damage in Fiji Islands, Mr28.
— — in Cuba, Florida and Gulf States, O17–18.
Hutchins, Prof. Harry B., chosen Pres. of Univ. of Michigan, J 28.
Hutin, Maurice, d., Mr16.
Huxford, Maj. W: P., d., D26.
Huyler, J: S., d., O1.

Idaho, Repub. primaries, Gov. Brady renominated for Gov., Ag30.
— Dem. primaries, James B. Hawley nominated, Ag30.
— State election held, Hawley (D.) elec. Gov., N8.
Illinois, Repub. Convention endorses Taft adminis. S23.
Income-tax amendment, Gov. Hughes of N. Y. opposes, Ja5
— Gov. Harmon of Ohio urges ratification, Ja3.
— Gov. Fort of New Jersey in favor of, F7.
— So. Carolina legislature approves, F19.
— letter from Sen. Root read in N.Y. Legis., F28.
— approved by Illinois legis., M 1.
— approved by Oklahoma legis., Mr3.
— attempt by Ky. to adopt amend. said to be legal. Mr24.
— approved by Mississippi legislature, Mr29.
— approved by Maryland legislature, Ap4.
— fails of passage in N. Y. State assembly, Ap20.
— opposed by Rhode Island legislature, Ap29.
— N. Y. assembly votes against for second time, My3.
— Mass. House votes against, My4.
— N. Y. State Senate indorses, My17.
— approved by Louisiana House, rejected by Senate, Je3.
Income-tax amendment, ratified by Georgia legislature, Jl12.
Independence League nominate State ticket in N. Y., O7.
India, revolutionary plots discovered, Ja26.
Indian lands, Sec. Ballinger orders sale of 1,650,000 acres, O24.
Indiana, platform of Repub, conven. endorses Pres. Taft's admin., Ap5.
Infantile paralysis, spreading at alarming rate in many States, S16.
International Bureau of Amer. Republics, new bldg, at Wash. dedicated, Ap26.
International Horse Show opens in London, Je6.
International Peace Congress at Stockholm, holds closing sessions, Ag5.
International Railway Congress, 8th meeting opens at Berne, Jl4.
International Socialist Congress begins sessions at Copenhagen, Ag28.
Interstate Commerce Commission, rebuked by U. S. Supreme Court, Mr7.
— orders 415 common carriers to show cause for advanced rates, Ag10.
— asks N. J. R. Rs. to postpone rate advances, Je23.
— orders reductions in freight rates on West. R. Rs. Je29.
— temp. suspends freight rate increases, Jl13.
— ends hearing at Chicago on freight rates, N1.
— upholds advances in rates in Southeastern territory, N5.
Iowa, Repub. convention endorses Taft admin., criticises tariff, Ag3.
— state election held, Carroll (R.) elec. Gov., N8.
Irving, Sir H:, bronze statue of, unveiled in London, D5.
Italy, program of new ministry made public, Ap28
— Sonnino cabinet resigns, Mr21.
— Luigi Luzzatti forms coalition ministry, Mr30.
Ives, Franklin T., d., Ja30.

Jacob, L:, d., S24.
James, L:, d., Mr5.
James, Prof. W:, d., Ag26.
Japan, domestic loans to be converted to 4% basis, Ja31.
— domestic conversion of $50,000,000 twice oversubscribed, F25.
— foreigners allowed to own land only on certain conditions, Mr18.
— privy council adopts convention for protection of copyright, My19.
— notifies European powers that commercial treaties will end in a year, Jl17.
— gives to powers text of convention with Korea, Ag24.
— formally annexes Korea, Ag28.
— 26 persons convicted of conspiracy to kill Emperor, N9.
— Emperor emphasizes need of peace in opening the Diet, D23.
Japanese-British exposition opens in London, My14.
Jayne, Dr. Harry W., d., Mr7.
Jeffery, T: B., d., Ap2.
Jenkins, E:, d., Je4.
Jessup, Rev. H: Harris, d., Ap28.
Jesup, Morris K., statue unveiled at Am. Mus. Nat. History, F9.
Jewett, Dr. C:, d., Ag6.

Johnson, Hiram M., insurgent cand. for Gov. of Cal., wins in primaries, Ag16.
Johnson, Jack, defeats J. J. Jeffries for heavy-weight championship, Jl4.
Johnstone, G: N., d., D7.
Jones, Capt. J: Pembroke, d., My25.

Kainz, Josef, d., S20.
Kansas, Gov. Strebbs renom.; insurgents carry 6 out of 8 cong. districts, Ag2.
— State election held, Stubbs (R.) elec. Gov. N8.
Kasson, J: A., d., My18.
Keene, James R., in suit over Columbus and Hocking pool, Ja31.
— admits on witness stand he managed pool, F14.
Kelly, Myra, d., Mr30.
Kendal, Ezra, d., Ja23.
"Kentucky," S.S., founders off Hatteras, crew saved through wireless, F4.
Kern, J: W., indorsed by Indiana Dem. State convention for Senate, Ap28.
Kerr, Walter C., d., My8.
King, Gen. Adam B., d., N19
King, Rt. Rev. E:, d., Mr8.
Kingsb ry, F: J., d., S30.
Kitchener, Lord, visits West Point, Ap16.
Klopsch, L:, d., Mr7.
Knapp, Martin A., app. presiding judge of new Commerce Court, D12.
Knaus, Ludwig, d., D7.
Knox, Sec., proposes scheme for real international arbitration, Ja5.
Koch, R:, d., O15.
Koch, Robert, d., My27.
Korea, Viscount Terauc i app. Gov-General, S30.

Lackland, Rufus J., d., F28.
La Farge, J:, d., N14.
La Follette, Sen., of Winconsin, renominated by 50,000 plurality, S6.
Lake, G: Baker, d., Jl27.
Lamar, Joseph R., nominated by Pres. for Supreme Court, D12.
Lambert, L: A., d., S25.
Lamperti, Giovanni, d., Mr18.
Landon, Melville De Lancey, d., D16.
Langdon, Brig.-Gen. L. L., d., Ja7.
Lathrop, Ex-Judge J:, d., Ag24.
Law, Rev. T:, d., Ap3.
Lee, G: C., d., Mr21.
Lee, Gen. Robert E., statue can legally be in capitol at Wash., Jl31.
Lee, H:, d., N9.
Leeds, Dr. S: P., d., Je25.
Lehigh Valley R. R., capital stock is doubled, Je22.
Lehmann, F: W., app. Solicitor-General, of U. S., D3.
Letchworth, W: Pryor, d., D1.
Lewis, T: L., reëlected Pres. of United Mine Workers, Ja21.
Lexow, Clarence, d., D30.
Leyden, Prof. Ernst von, d., O5.
Liberia, people expect intervention by United States. Ja1.
— France accepts Amer. proposition to refund debt of, N16.
"Lion," British super-Dreadnought, displacing 26,000 tons, launched, Ag6.
Loewe, Isidor, d., Ag28.
London, Sir T: Vezey Strong elected Lord Mayor, S29.
— — inaug., N9.
Looker, Rear-Adm. T: H., d., Jl24.
Loper, S. Ward, d., Mr31.
Lorimer, Senator, charges of bribery in election, Ap30.
— D. W. Holestaw confesses to taking $3200 for vote, My28.
— House committee reports bribery charges not proved, D17.
— charges not sustained by Senate Committee, D21.
Los Angeles, "Times" building destroyed by bomb, 21 persons killed, O1.
Louisiana, Judge J: R. Thornton elec. U. S. Senator, D6.
— legislature elects Gov. Sanders U. S. Senator, Jl5.
Lovering, W: C., d., F4.
Lowry, Robert, d., Ja19.
Lueger, Dr. Carl, d., Mr10.
Lyle, Rev. Albert F., d., N7.
Lynden, Baron Robert Melvil van, d., Ap27.
Lynn, Mass., adopts commiss'on form of gov't, O11.

Macabe:, W:, d., O5.
McAlpine, B. R., d., F1.
McArthur, C:, d., Jl3.
Macbeth, Robert Walker, d., N2.
McCalla, Rear-Adm. Bowman H., d., My6.
McCurtain, Green, d., D27.
McEnery, S: Douglas, d., Je28.
McGraw, Ex-Gov. J: H., d., Je23.
McGrew, James C ark, d., S18.
McKinley, Mt., Fairbanks exped. found no trace of Dr. Cook's ascent, Ap12.
Maclagen, Most Rev. W: D., d., S19.
McLaren, Rev. Alexander, d., My5.
Macnaughton, Mrs. Allan, d., Mr30.
McVickar, W: Neilson, d., Je28.
"Mad Mullah" slaughters many tribesmen who are under Brit. protection, Ap3.
Magie, Rev. D:, d., O3.
Magruder, Brig.-Gen. David L., d., N22.
Maine, Democrats nominate F: W. Plaisted for Gov., Je15.
— Gov. Fernald renominated by Republicans, Je29.
— election, first Dem. victory for 30 years, S12.
Manchuria, China satisfied with Russo-Japanese convention on, Jl21.
— Chinese officials resign, Jl30.
— officially declared to be infected with bubonic plague, N23.
Manchurian railroads, Russia announces proposal from U. S., Ja5.
— Japan opposes Sec'y Knox's neutralization plan, Ja8.
— Germany approves plan of U. S. for neutralization, Ja12.
— Ambassador Rockhill confers with Russian Foreign Minister, Ja19.
— Japan and Russia refuse plan of U. S., Ja21.
— Russia suggests plan differing from Sec'y Knox's, F25.
Manierre, B: F., d., Je12.
Mantegazza, Paul, d., Ag28
Mariscal, Ignacio, d., Ap16.
Marshall, Capt. Robert, d., Jl1.

Marshall, Brig.-Gen. W: L., app. consulting engineer in Reclamation Service, Jl2
Martin, James, d., Mr15.
Martin, Rev. S:, d., D24.
Maryland, House of Delegates rejects local-option bill, Mr .
— Legislature passes bill disfranchising negroes, Ap2.
— Senate passes bill creating pub. utilities comm., Ap4.
— Gov. Crothers announces that he will veto disfranchisement bill, Ap8.
Massa, Marquis de, d., O24.
Massachusetts, Repub. nom. Eben S. Draper for Gov., O6
— Eugene N. Foss finally chosen Dem. candidate for Gov., O19.
— State election, Foss (D.) elec. Gov., N8.
Matzen, Prof. Henning, d., Jl18.
Matzke, J. E., d., S17.
Maulsby, Prof. D: L., d., Ag18.
"Mauretania," S.S., completes round trip in 12 days, D22.
Maxwell, J: Rogers, d., D11.
Mayor, J: Eyton B., d., D1.
Mead, Larkin G., d., O15.
Meade, Brig.-Gen. Robert L., d., F11.
Meat boycott becomes national, Ja21.
Merrell, Dr. E. H., d., F23.
Merritt, Maj.-Gen. Wesley, d., D3.
Metropolitan Museum of Art, E: Robinson chosen director, O31.
Mexico, troops sent to quell Maya Indian uprising, Je7.
— demands reparation from U. S. for lynching of Mexican in Texas, N9.
— anti-American disorders along the border, N11.
— insurrection breaks out in northern provinces, N21.
— Minister of War announces order has been restored, N24.
— Porfirio Diaz inaug. for his eighth term as Pres. D1.
— insurgents defeat gov't troops at La Junta, D16.
Meyer, Cord, d., O14.
Michigan, Chase S. Osborn nom. by Repub. for Gov., S6.
— Lawton T. Hemans nom. by Dem. for Gov., S6.
— State elec. held, Osborn (R.) elec. Gov., N8.
Mickey, J: H., d., Je2.
Milk prices, directors Consol. Milk Exchange indicted, F23.
Milk Trust, so-called, investigated in N. Y. City, Ja26.
Mills, Darius O., d., Ja3.
Mine explosion, Primers, Col., kills 75, Ja31.
— Drakesboro, Ky., kills 34, F1.
— Mexico, kills 68, F2.
— Indiana, Pa., kills 11, F5.
— Juneau, Alaska, kills 37, Mr2.
— Birmingham, Ala., kills 70, My5.
— near Manchester, Eng., kills 137, My12.
— 200 miners entombed at Palou, Mexico, O1.
— Starkville, Colo., entombs 50, O9.
— Durant, Okla., kills 13, N28.
— near Bolton, Eng., kills 360, D21.
"Minnehaha," S.S., grounds off Scilly Islands, passengers landed, Ap18.
Minnesota, acting Governor Eberhart nominated for Gov. by Repub., Je21.
Minnesota, Democrats nom. Ex.-Gov. J: Lind for Gov., Jl28.
— — Ex.-Gov. J: Lind declines S10,
— James Gray nom. for Gov. by Dem., S15.
— State elec. held, Eberhart (R.) elec. Gov., N8.
Missionary Conference, World's, opens at Edinburgh, Je14.
Monaco, Prince of, grants demands of subjects for Parl., Mr28.
Mono-railroad in N. Y., accident on first trip injures many, Jl16.
Monsarrat, Nicholas, d., S30.
Montreal, fall of water tank on Herald Bldg. kills 32, Je13.
Moody, W: H., resigns from Supreme Court, O4.
Moody, W: Vaughan, d., O16.
Moreas, Jean, d., Mr3.
Morgan, Prof. Morris H., d., Mr16.
Morley, Lord, retires as Sec. of State for India, N3.
Morocco, France threatens to seize customs, F18.
— Casablanca Commission reduces massacre claims, Ja24.
— agrees to pay Spanish indemnity on acct. of Riff campaign, N15.
Morse, C: W., begins prison term, Ja3.
Mouromtsev, Serge A., d., O17.
Moutt, Pres., of Chile, visits Taft at Beverly, Au6.
— d., Ag16.
Moynier, Gustavus, d., Ag22.
Münsterberg, Prof., of Harvard, lectures before the Kaiser at Univ. of Berlin, N10.
Mulholland, Maj.-Gen. St. Clair A., d., F17.
Mullan, Dr. W. G. R., d., Ja25.
Munro, David A., d., Mr9.
Munro, Dr. J: Cummings, d., D6.
Mycolysine, a germ destroyer, disc. by Dr. Eugene Doyen, Ap2.

Nabuco, Joaquim, d., Ja17.
Naples, serious riots over increased rents, Ja16.
— cyclones, tidal wave and eruption of Mt. Vesuvius cause loss of 200 lives, O24.
National Board of Trade opens meeting at Wash., Ja25.
National Civic Federation convention opens at Was ., Ja17.
National Educational Assoc., 48th convention opens at Boston, Jl2.
National Packing Co., directors indicted for conspiracy to raise prices, F18.
— indicted for violation of Sherman law, Mr21.
National Prison Congress begins sessions at Wash., O2.
Nebraska, Democrats reject county-option plank, Republicans favor it, Jl26.
— Democrats nom. Mayor Dahlman of Omaha for Gov., Ag16.
— state elec., Aldrich (R.) elec. Gov., N8.
Nelidoff, Alexander I., d., S17.
Nelson, Alexander L., d., Ag31.
Nevada, State elec. held, Oddie (R.) elec. Gov., N8.
New Hampshire, Robert P. Bass nom. by Repub. for Gov., S6.
— Clarence E. Carr nom. by Dem. for Gov., S6.
— State elec., Bass (R.) elec. Gov., N8.
"New Hampshire," battleship, launch capsized, 23 drowned, O1.
New Jersey, Ex.-Gov. Stokes nom. by Repub. for Sen., S13.

New Jersey, Woodrow Wilson nom. by Dem. for Gov., S15.
— Repub. nom. Vivian M. Lewis for Gov., S20.
— State elec., Wilson (D.) elec. Gov., N8.
New Mexico, delegates to constitutional convention chosen, S6.
— Dem. Territorial Conv. condemns proposed constitution, D18.
New York City, policeman dismissed for clubbing, Ja27.
— 3d Ave. Railroad sold to bondholders committee, Mr1.
— Magistrate Furlong sent to prison for bribery, Mr4.
— Bd. of Estimate grants franchise for line across Manhattan bridge, Mr4.
— tax dispute with lighting companies settled, Mr2.
— comptroller announces $50,000,000 bond issue, Mr7.
— great waste in publication of City Record, Je13.
— Bd. of Estimate authorizes $69,000,000 for subways, Ap8.
— Pub. Service Comm. asks bids on Tri-borough subway, S1.
— St. Patrick's Cathedral consecrated, O5.
— bids for new subway system show cost of $90,000,000, O27.
— budget carries $171,000,000, O31.
New York State, Legislature, charges of bribery made against J. P. Allds, Ja18.
— Senate votes to investigate charges against Senator Allds, Ja20.
— legislature, formal charges made against Sen. Allds, Ja30.
— legislature, Senate begins inquiry into Allds charges, F8.
— — Gov. Hughes direct primary bill introduced, F11.
— Forest, Fish and Game Comm. to be investigated, F16.
— Geo. H. Cobb, elected Senate leader, Mr11.
— Supt. of Insurance makes disclosures about polit. contrib., Mr18.
— Senator Allds declared guilty, Mr29.
— Senate passes res. for invest. into legis. corruption, Ap11.
— legislature adjourns, to meet in spec. session June 20, My27.
— special session of legislature for direct primaries, Je20.
— lower House rejects direct primary bill, Je30.
— Senate rejects bill, session ends, Jl1.
— Repub. Comm. select Vice-Pres. Sherman as chairman, Ag16.
— Committee on legis. graft begins inquiry, S7.
— Repub. Conven, nom. H: L. Stimson for Gov., S28.
— State elec., Dix (D.) elec. Gov., N8.
New York Central R. R. offers to arbitrate demands of trainmen, Ap12.
New York Military Academy, cornerstone of new building laid, Je9.
New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. gives increase in wages, Mr28.
— clerks wages increased, Je27.
New York World, libel suit of government against, dismissed, Ja26.
Newark, O., members of lynching mob indicted for murder, Ag10.
Newfoundland fisheries, case opened before Hague tribunal, Je1.
Newfoundland fisheries, decision handed down by Hague court, S7
Newnes, Sir G:, d., Je9
Nicaragua, gov't seizes two Amer.-owned steamers, Mr25.
— United States appealed to intervene, My8.
— Madriz forces said to have been defeated by Estrada, My29.
— Germ. For. Office denies interference with policy of U. S., Jl12.
— Pres. Madriz forms first complete cabinet, Jl21.
— — resigns as Pres., names Estrada as successor, Ag20.
— Juan J. Estrada becomes Pres., Ag29.
— Provisional Pres. Estrada releases prisoners, desires foreign capital, S6.
— — postpones elections for a year, S11.
— counterfeit Nicaraguan notes seized at Chicago, value of $730,000, O21.
— Convention with U. S. continues Estrada as Pres., arranges for loan, N5.
— riots against Estrada régime, 50 killed, N14.
— recognition of new gov't authorized by Pres. Taft, D31.
Nightingale, Florence, d., Ag14.
Niles, Prof. W: H., d., S13.
Nobel prize for medicine, awarded to Prof. Kossel of Heidelberg, O21.
— in physics, awarded to Prof. Van der Wals of Amsterdam, N6.
— for chemistry, awarded to Prof. Wallach of Göttingen, N13.
— for literature, awarded to Paul J. L. Heyse, N14.
North Dakota, State elec., Burke (D.) elec. Gov., N8.
Northern Bank, N. Y. city, closed by State banking officials, D27.
Norton, C: D., app. Secretary to the President, Je1.
Norway, Premier and cabinet resign, Ja27.
— Oldesthing votes increased suffrage rights to women, My14.

Oakes, Gen. James, d., N27.
Oates, W: C., d., S9.
Obaldia, José Domingo de, d., Mr1.
O'Brien, Frank P., d., S9.
O'Connor, James, d., Mr12.
Oklahoma, court enjoins railroads from refusing liquor shipments into, Ja23.
— J. W. McNeal (Rep.) and Lee Cruce (Dem.) nom. for Gov., Ag2.
— State elec., Cruce (D.) elec. Gov., N8.
— Supreme Court decides Guthrie shall be the capital, N15.
Ogilive, J: S., d., F9.
Ohio, Gov. Harmon renominated by Democrats, Je22.
— Republicans nom. Warren G. Harding for Gov., Jl27.
— State elec., Harmon (D.) elec. Gov., N8.
Orchardson, Sir W: Q., d., Ap13.
Oregon, Republicans nom. Jay Bowerman for Gov., S24.
— Democrats nom. Oswald West for Gov., S24.
— State elec., West (D.) elec. Gov., N8.
Orinoco S.S. Co., case begun before Hague Court, S28.
— given decision by Hague court against Venezuela, O25.
Orpen, W:, wins 1st prize at art exhibit of Carnegie Institute, My2.

Osborn, C: J., d., Ap18.
Overstreet, Jesse, d., My27.

Packing companies, officials indicted by grand jury in Chicago, S12.
Page, Prof. Ralph B., d., Ag8.
Paine, Robert Treat, d., Ag12.
Panama, government candidates win in gen. elections, Jl3.
— Nat. Assembly elects Pablo Arosemena Pres, to fill unexpired term, S14
— Federico Boyd becomes acting Pres., O1.
Panama Canal, defense of urged by Pres. Taft, Ap30
Pan-American Conference, Venezuela delegates advocate Latin-Amer. alliance against U. S., J1.
— makes obligatory the arbit. of pecuniary clains, Ag12.
Paper Board Association, 27 members fined for violating Sherman law, F7.
Paraguay, Dr. Manuel Condra elected Pres., S28.
Paris, flood caused by rising of Seine, quays under water, Ja26.
— — does great damage, Ja27-28.
— relief work on account of flood, F4.
— flood sufferers, Bank of France offers to advance 20,000,000 francs, without interest, F12.
— Gen. Michael Manoury app. military governor of, O22.
Parker, Alton B., attacks Roosevelt and Taft at N. Y. State Dem. conven., S29.
Patterson, Judge E:, d., Ja28.
Patten, James A., mobbed in Exchange at Manchester, Eng., Mr11.
— indicted in New York for deals in cotton, Je17.
Patterson, Robert W., d., Ap1.
Peak, J: L., d., S24.
Peary Commander, presented gold medal by Royal Geog. Soc., My4.
Pennsylvania, Congressional primaries held, Je4.
— Democrats nominate Webster Grim for Gov., Je15.
— Republicans nominate J: K. Tener for Gov., Je22.
— " Keystone " party launched, W. H: Berry nom. for Gov., Jl28.
— State elec., Tener (R.) elec. Gov., N8.
Pennsylvania R. R. grants wage increase, Mr29.
— agrees with men on basis for settling wage trouble, Jl18.
— terminal in N. Y. City turned over to Co. by contractors, Ag1.
— begins train service under Manhattan Island, S7.
— inauguarates train service via Hudson River tunnels, N27.
Percy, Leroy, elected U. S. Senator from Mississ ppi, F22.
Père Marquette car ferry, sinks in Lake Michigan, 30 lost, S9.
Perkins, G: W., resigns from firm of J. P. Morgan & Co., D9.
Perkins, James Breck, d., Mr11.
Persia, Germany objects to Anglo-Russion note, My16.
— many killed in fights between gov't forces and insurgents, Ag7.
— Nat. Council elects Nasir-el-Mulk as Regent, S24.
— Gt. Britain threatens to occupy certain centers of unrest, O17.
Peru, sanctions boundary treaty with Brazil, Ja11.
— cabinet resigns, Mr5.
— severs diplomatic relations with Chile, Mr21.
— troops gathering at frontier of Peru and Eucador, My16.
— Brazil and Argentina to join U. S. in mediation, My18.
— Cabinet resigns, O21.
— plot to overthrow gov't checked, leaders arrested, N1.
Peru-Ecuador imbroglio, intimated that U. S. may be asked to mediate, Ap8.
Phila. and Reading R. R. announces wage increase, Mr30.
Philippines, Supreme Court of Islands makes decision about foreign commerce, Ja17.
— storms do great damage, many lives lost, D4.
Piffard, Dr. H: G. d., Je8.
Pilgrim monument at Provincetown dedicated; Pres. Taft speaks, Ag5.
Pinchot, Gifford, elected Pres. of National Conservation Assoc., Ja22.
— confers with Roosevelt in Italy. Ap11.
Pitman, Benn, d., D28.
Pittsburg, prominent citizens arrested, charged with conspiracy and bribery, Ja14.
— many members of city councils indicted for bribery, Mr21.
— new disclosures result in 31 more indictments, involve 6 banks, Mr25.
Platt, T: Collier, d., Mr6.
" Pluviose," French submarine, sunk in Eng. channel, crew lost, My26.
Poe, Edgar Allen, selected for inclusion in Hall of Fame, O21.
Porter, H: H., d., M31.
Porter W: Sydney, (" O. Henry ") d., Je5.
Porto Rico, organic act for, submitted to House, Ja29.
— elections result in victory for Unionists, N10.
Portugal, Da Veiga cabinet resigns, Je17.
— new ministry formed by De Sousa, Je26.
— troops defeat pirates and Chinese near Macao, China, Jl14.
— plot discovered to overthrow the monarchy, S21.
— successful revolution effected by Repub. party, O4.
— revolutionists choose Pres. and Ministers, O5.
— royal family arrive safely at Gibraltar, O6.
— Lisbon fortified against interference, O7.
— members of religious orders expelled, O16.
— republic recognized by Switzerland, O12.
— gov't. issues decree exiling Braganza dynasty, O18.
— provisional gov't. announces separation of church and state, O28.
— members of ex-Premier France's cabinet indicted, N1.
— 50 Jesuits, last of the religious orders in Lisbon, expelled from, N3.
— Gov't grants amnesty to polit. offenders, N5.
— officially recognized by U. S., Ger., Russia, Sweden and Norway, N11.
Post-Office Department replies to period. publishers, F27.
Post-Office inspectors raid many " get-rich-quick " concerns in East, D16.
Potash bill, limiting production, passes German Reichstag, My10.
Powers, Caleb, nom. for Congress by Repub., in 11th Kentucky Dist., S15.

Pratt, S: W., d., Je17.
Prentice, Ezra P., chosen chairman N. Y. State Repub. Com., O4.
Prior, Melton, d., N2.
Princeton Univ., W: C. Proctor's gift for grad. school accepted, Je9.
— Mrs. Russell Sage gives $150,000 to complete Sage dormitories, Je9.
Pritchett, Rev. Carr Waller, d., Mr18.
Prize-fight, Johnson-Jeffries, Reno, Nev., Jl4.
Protestant Episcopal Church, 43d convention opens in Cincinnati, O5.
Public lands, 4,000,000 acres opened to settlement by Sec. of Agric., F9.
— Sec'y Ballinger withdraws 2,000,000 acres coal lands, F17.
Puccini, Giacomo, new opera, "Girl of the Golden West," sung in N. Y., D10.
Pullman cars, Interstate Commerce Comm., orders new rates for upper berths, Ap10.
Purcell, W: E., sworn in as Senator from No. Dakota, F1.
Purdy, Warren G., d., O13.

Quincy, Josiah Phillips, d., O31.

Raabe, Wilhelm, d., N15.
Railroad accident, Canad. Pacific wreck at Sudbury, Ont., Ja21
— Rock Island wreck in Iowa kills 47, Mr21.
— 60 killed on Manzanillo line in Mexico, Je22.
— Ignacio, Cal., 13 killed in collision Ag8.
— Saujon, France, 32 killed, many injured, Ag14.
— 42 killed in interurban wreck in Indiana, S21.
— Kirby-Stephen, Eng., kills 27, D24.
Railroad rates, roads agree to supend increased rates, Je6
— increases endorsed by railroad organizations, S25.
Railroads, commission being planned to control R. Rs. of U. S. and Canada, Jl14.
— representatives confer in N. Y. on attitude towards Interstate Comm. Act amendments, O25.
— Securities Committee holds first meeting at Wash., N28.
Railway telegraphers, bill limiting to 8 hours labor declared constitutional, Ap26.
Railton, Herbert, d., Mr15.
Randolph, Maj.-Gen. Wallace F., d., D9.
Rankin, David J., jr., gives $3,000,000 to trade school in St. Louis, Je12.
— d., Ag18.
Rassam, Hormuzd, d., S16.
Rawson, Adm. Sir Harry Holdsworth, d., N3.
Rayner, Isador, reëlected U. S. Senator from Maryland, Ja18.
Raynolds, Prof. E: V., d., Ja26.
Read, Rear-Adm. J: J., d., O24.
Redmond, J:, reëlected chairman of Nationalist party, F9.
— makes Home Rule price of Nationalist vote, F10.
"Regulus," S.S., wrecked on Newfoundland coast, 19 sailors drowned, O24.
Reich, Dr. Emil, d., D12.
Renard, Jules, d., My21.
Rhode Island, legislature convenes in special session, Ag16.
— Democrats nom. Lewis A. Waterman for Gov., S29.
Rhode Island, Repub. renom. Gov. Pothier, O19.
— State elec., Pothier (R.) elec. Gov., N8.
Rhodes, Lewis A., d. Ag30.
Rhodes, Rufus N., d., Ja12.
Rich, Dr. J: B., d., Ag12.
Ridgway, James W., d., Jl27.
Rising, Prof. W: B., d., F9.
Robe, Brig.-Gen. C: F., d., Jl2.
Roberts, Brig.-Gen. W. P., d., Mr27.
Robertson, Brig.-Gen. Beverly H., d., N12.
Robin, Joseph G., indicted for fraud in connection with Northern Bank, D29.
Robinson, Sir Clifton, d., N6.
Rochette, M., French banker, sentenced to 2 yrs. imprisonment, Jl27.
Rockefeller, J: D., gives nearly $4,000,000 additional to Rockefeller Institute, O17.
— makes final gift of $10,000,000 to Univ. of Chicago, D20.
Rockefeller Foundation, prelim. announcement made, Mr2.
Rockefeller Institute, opens hospital for study of special diseases, O12.
Rod, L: E:, d., Ja29.
Roelker, Rear-Adm. C: R., d., S28.
Rogers, Edmund D., d., S28.
Rolfe, W: J., d., Jl7.
Roosevelt, Ex-Pres., arrives at Upper Nile, completing expedition, F26.
— N. Y. City names committee of welcome, Mr4.
— warmly welcomed at Khartum, Mr14.
— arrives at Cairo, Mr24.
— causes sensation by address at Univ. of Egypt, Mr28.
— announces in Rome will not call on Pope, Ap3.
— and family guests of King and Queen of Italy, Ap4.
— sees Gifford Pinchot in Italy, Ap11.
— received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Ap15.
— gives address at Univ. of Paris, Ap23.
— and party guests of Queen of Holland, Ap29.
— — guests of Danish Crown Prince, My2.
— welcomed by King and Queen of Norway, My4.
— delivers address before Nobel Prize Committee, My5.
— guest of German Emperor, My10.
— lectures before Univ. of Berlin, My12.
— arrives in London, My16.
— receives degree of Doctor of Laws from Camb. Univ., My26.
— speaks at Guildhall, London, My31.
— lectures at Univ. of Oxford, Je7.
— welcomed at New York, Je18.
— speaks in Bristol and Knoxville, Tenn., O7.
— speaks in Rome and Atlanta, Ga., O8.
— chosen temp. chairman N. Y. State Repub. Convention, S27.
— makes speeches in Indiana in behalf of Beveridge, O13.
Root, Senator, app. by Pres. Taft on Hague Tribunal, D3.
Rosser, T: Lafayette, d., Mr29.
Rossiter, E. V. W., d., D11.
Rothschild, Lady Louisa de, d., S22.
Roumania, demands amends from Greece for attack on mail steamer, Je22.
Rowland, Andrew I., nominated by Republicans for Gov. of Arkansas, Je10.
Royle, Jonathan C., d., Je6.
Rugg, Rev. H: W., d., Jl21.

Russell, C: E:, nominated by Socialists for Gov. of N. Y., Je26.
Rucker, Maj.-Gen. Daniel H., d., Ja6.
Russia, budget shows surplus for first time in 22 years, F25.
— Mme. Breshkovskaya sentenced to Siberia, Mr9
— Alex. Gotchov elected Pres. of Duma, Mr21.
— said to be in complete agreement with Japan over Far East, Je8.
— and Japan, text of new treaty made public at Wash., Jl12.
— issues drastic law against German immigration into frontier provinces, O22.
— declines Gt. Britain's proposals to arbitrate S.S. "Oldhamia" affair, O24.
— Czar approves measures extending zone of residence of Jews in, N1.
— Sergius Lazonov app. Minister of Foreign affairs, N21.
— editions of daily newspapers confiscated, D17.

Sambourne, E: Linley, d., Ag3.
Sanford, S: S., d., Ja6.
Sanborn, Dr. Bigelow T:, d., Ap18.
San Francisco, asked to show that Hetch-Hetchy is essential to water supply, F27.
Satolli, Cardinal, d., Ja8.
Sauminiatelli-Fabarella, Cardinal Alessandro, d, N24.
Savage, Mrs. Anna Josephine, d., Jl7.
Schaefer, Jacob, d., Mr8.
Schiaparelli, Giovanni V., d., Jl4.
Schwartz, E: J., d., Je4.
Scofield, Rear-Adm. Walter K., d., Ag5.
Scott, Harvey W., d., Ag6.
Scott, W: E. D., d., Ag22.
Scovel, Rev. Sylvester F., d., N29.
Searing, Rev. S: S., d., O5.
Seattle, Wash., petition for "recall" of Mayor gets many signatures, D20.
Seccombe, Capt. W: C., d., F10.
Seckendorff, Count Goetz von, d., Mr2.
Seidel, Emil, elected Mayor of Milwaukee by Socialists, Ap5.
Seligman, W:, d., Ja6.
Servia, King Peter leaves to visit Russian Emperor, Mr20.
Seward, G: F:, d., N28.
Seymour, G:, d., O16.
Sharp, Capt. Alex., d., F10.
Shaw, C: H., d., Ag8.
Shepard, Judge James B., d., F7.
Sherman, Vice-Pres., cleared of improper connec. with Indian land affairs, Ag20.
Sherman anti-trust law, Nat. Packing Co. indicted for violating, Mr21.
Shoemaker, Dr. J: V., d., O11.
Shoshone dam, in Wyoming, completed, Ja17.
Sill, Rev. T: H:, d., Ap6.
Silliman, Dr. Horace B., d., My4.
Silloway, Rev. T: W., d., My16.
Simmons, J. E:, d., Ag5.
Sinkler, Dr. Wharton, d., Mr16.
Skarbina, Franz, d., My18.
"Skerrymore," British S.S., sunk in Eng. Channel, 24 lost, My24.
Smith, Dr. Andrew H., d., Ap8.
Smith, C: Sprague, d., Mr30.
Smith, Dr. Edgar F., chosen provost of Univ. of Pennsylvania, N1.
Smith, Goldwin, d., Je7.
Smith, Goldwin, reported to have left estate to Cornell, Je22.
— will bequeaths $689,000 to Cornell Univ., S13.
Smith, Brig.-Gen. Jared A., d., D17.
Smith, J: Corson, d., D31.
Smith, Bishop J: Wesley, d., O14.
Smith, Lyman C., d., N5.
Socialism, French socialist congress opens at Nimes, F6.
Socialist party in N. Y. nominate C: E: Russell for Gov., Ja26.
Somerville, H. W., app. by Pres. Taft to be Pres. U. S. Board gen. appraisers, Jl18.
Sone, Viscount Arasuke, d., S13.
Sossnitz, Joseph L., d., Mr..
South American Republics, proposed to form combination for abol. revolutions, D18.
South Carolina, Democrats nom. C. L. Blease for Gov., S13.
— State election, Blease (D.) elec. Gov., N8.
"So. Carolina," Battleship, makes world's record in target practice, My27.
South Dakota, State elec. held, Vessey (R.) elec. Gov., N8.
South Pole, Scott expedition, Gt. Britain pledges $100,000 for, Ja6.
Spain, Capt. General of Madrid and other officers relieved of commands, Ja13.
— Moret cabinet resigns, new one formed by Canalejas, F9.
— Premier announces that plans will be carried out regardless of Vatican, F12.
— Parl. is dissolved, new assembly to meet June 15, Ap14.
— elections return Premier and party to power, My8.
— King Alfonso approves bill concerning religious bodies, Jl7.
— ambassador to Vactian is recalled, Jl29.
— gov't prohibits meetings of Carlists for Ag. 28, Ag17.
— Gov't declares city of Bilbao in state of siege, S1.
— Premier Canalejas threatens to resign unless religious-orders bill passes, O28.
— Senate passes bill prohibiting creation of religious orders, N4.
— Chamber passes "Padlock" bill, prohib. creation of religious orders, D23.
Spellmeyer, Bishop H: W., d., Mr12.
Spence, Catherine H., d., Ap3.
Spencer, J. Poyntz, d., Ag13.
Spies, Albert, d., Ag16.
Stamford, W: Grey, earl, d., My24.
Standard Oil Co., argument begun before Supreme Court in gov't suit, Mr14.
Stanley, Ex-Gov. W. E., d., O13.
Steuben, Gen. Baron von, monument to, unveiled at Wash., D7.
Stevens, J: Austin, d., Je16.
Stevens, Prof. W: A., d., Ja2.
Stokes, C: F., nominated for Surgeon-General of the Navy, F4.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Count Udo von, d., F19.
Stone, Judge C: Francis, d., Jl25.
Stone, W: A., d., N7.
Storms do enormous damage throughout Europe, Je14-17.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, selected for inclusion in Hall of Fame, O21.
Strike, Phila. street car lines, F19.

Strike, Phila'el'hia, riots throughout city, F20.
— — Clarence O. Pratt arrested, F21.
— — State police called in, F24.
— — 40,000 union men strike in sympathy, Mr5.
— — Co. refuses to arbitrate, Mr1.
— — negotiations declared off by com. of men, Mr15.
— Western railroads, to be arbitrated under Erdman act, Mr15.
— — Sen. Penrose takes hand in, Mr20.
— New South Wales coal strike declared off, Mr11.
— gen. strike in Phila. called off, 30,000 men return to work, Mr22.
— West. R. Rs., wages of firemen left to arbitration, Mr24.
— 300,000 coal miners quit work, Mr31.
— Phila. street car lines, employees accept company's terms, Ap14
— building trades strike in Berlin arbitrated, Ap22
— 50,000 cloakmakers in N. Y., strike for higher wages, Jl7.
— 15,000 coal miners strike in Spain, Jl16.
— R. R. employees in France decide to strike, Jl17.
— Grand Trunk R. R., Jl18.
— 10,000 employees of Northeastern R. R. in England, go on strike, Jl19.
— Northeastern R. R., Eng., ends in victory for company, Jl21.
— Grand Trunk & Central Vt. R. R., ended by Canad. Gov't, Ag2.
— 8000 mechanics in Hamburg ship yards demand wage increase, Ag3.
— Gov. Harmon, of Ohio, sends militia to Columbus for strike duty, Ag15.
— cloakmakers' strike in New York ended, S2.
— gneral strike declared at Barcelona, S4.
— railroad strike in France stops traffic, O11.
— — called off by workmen's committee, O17.
— of express helpers, spreads to N. Y. City, ties up transfer business, O28.
— — declared off; companies grant higher wages, won't recognize union, N10.
— Phila. Street Railway Co., arbitrators reach agreemnet. N8.
— taxicab chauffeurs in N. Y. city accept terms of companies, D5.
— among drivers of delivery wagons spreads in Chicago, D5.
— railway employees in Italy vote in favor of strike, D27.
Strong, T: F., d., F5.
Strong, Sir Thomas Vezey, elected Lord Mayor of London, S29.
Studley, J: B., d., Ag7.
Suffragettes, more than 100 arrested in demonstration outside Parl. buildings, N18.
— stone residence of Premier in London, N22
Sugar frauds, 4 employees of Trust sentenced to prison, Ja10.
— Heike and other officials indicted at N. Y., Ja14
— Company pays $604,000 for back duties, F8.
— Charles R. Heike convicted of conspiracy, Je10.
Sugar Trust, Gov't enters suit for dissolution of, N28.
— indictment sustained by Supreme Court decision, D12.
— *See also* American Sugar Refining Co.
Supreme Court, decides that Stand. Oil and Tobacco cases shall be rea gued, Ap11.
Sumner, Prof. W: Graham, d., Ap12.
Sutcliffe, J:, d., Jl23.
Swain, Dr. Clara A., d., D26.
Swan, J: M., d., F15.
Swanson, Ex.-Gov., app. Senator from Virginia for unexpired term, Ag1.
Sweden, new ministry formed, F1.
Switchmen's Union, obtains increase in wages through award of arbit. board, Mr22.
Switzerland, voters reject proposed const. amendment, O23.
Swope, J: A., d., D6.

Tacoma, Wash., recount of population ord. by Director of Census, O27.
Taft, Pres., names judges of new court of Customs Appeals, Ja5.
— sends to Senate nominations for Commissions of District of Columbia, Ja6.
— directs Sec'y of Agriculture to remove Gifford Pinchot, Ja7.
— appoints Henry S. Graves head of the Forest Service, Ja12.
— effects temporary truce between insurgents and regulars of the House, Ja14.
— issues proclamations under new tariff law, Ja18
— signs resolution for Congres. investigation of Ballinger-Pinchot affair, Ja19.
— N. Y. delegation in House to support his program, F1.
— in speech at N. Y., defends program of Repub. party, F12.
— discusses N. Y. State politics with Gov. Hughes and others, F12.
— withdraws nominations for Court of Customs appeals, F22.
— says Congress should redeem party pledges, F24.
— sends spec. message to Congress on personnel of navy, F26.
— leaves Wash. on trip to Chicago and other cities, Mr16.
— addresses anti-tuberculosis conf. at Albany, Mr19.
— speaks in Albany on Canadian-Amer. relations, Mr19.
— returns to Wash., Mr23.
— app. W: D. Crum, a negro, minister to Liberia, Je7.
— strongly endorsed by Wisconsin Republicans, Je9.
— signs statehood bill for Arizona and New Mexico, Je20.
— leaves Wash., for Beverly, Je28.
— orders withdrawal of over 8 million acres in Alaska, Jl3.
— withdraws 35 million acres of West. coal lands, Jl7.
— writes letter defining position as to N. Y. State Repub. Convention, Ag22.
— speaks on conservation at congress in St. Paul, S5.
— announ. reciprocity negotiations between U. S. and Canada to begin in Oct., S14.
— announces that patronage will not be limited to "regulars," S15.
— holds first fall cabinet meeting, S26.
— decides to put 8000 assistant postmasters under civil service, S27.
— leaves to inspect Panama Canal, N9.
— dines at Panama with Pres. Arosemena, N16.

Taft, Pres., returns to Wash., N23.
— addresses 7th annual Rivers and Harbors Congress at Wash., D7.
— approves expenditure of $20,000,000 for reclamation, D26.
Taliaferro, Senator, defeated in Florida primaries, Je7.
Tancred, Sir T: Selby, d., Ap11.
Tariff, Pres. Taft names countries to be given minimum rate, Ja18.
— American note to Germany unsatisfactory, Ja23.
— Pres. Taft names additional countries entitled to minimum rates, Ja29.
— agreement reached between Germany and U. S., F3.
— minimum rates granted to many countries, F21.
— Austria-Hungary grants U. S. minimum rates, Mr3.
— France settles differences with U. S., Mr18.
— minimum rates granted to China, Mr24.
— agreement reached with Canada, Mr26.
— important concessions made by Canada, Mr30.
— U. S. Treas. receipts show surplus over expen. for first time, Ap9.
— rubber schedule, Sen. Aldrich denies charges of Sen. Bristow, Ag11.
— Board, plans outlined by chairman Emery in speech at Chicago, D3.
— Sen. Aldrich and Cong. Payne favor schedule revision, D13.
Tawney, Congressman, defeated for renomination, S20.
Taylor, Horace A., d., Ag5.
Taylor, Judge Robert W., d., N26.
Tener, J: K., nominated for Gov. by Penn. Republicans, Je22.
Tennessee, law prohibiting manufacture of liquors goes into effect, Ja1.
— B: W. Hooper nom. for Gov. by Republicans, Ag16.
— Gov. Patterson withdraws as candidate for reelection, S10.
— Independ. Dem. to support Repub. candidate, S15.
— Dem. nom. Robert L. Taylor for Gov., O6.
— State elec., Hooper (R.) elec. Gov., N8.
Terrell, E: H., d., Jl1.
"Tetsurei," Japanese S.S., founders off Korea. many lives lost, Jl23.
Texas, Democrats nom. O. B. Colquitt for Gov., statewide prohibition to be voted on, Jl23
— Repub. nom. J. B. Terrell for Gov., Ag10.
— Senate votes against anti-saloon measures, Ag12
— State elec., Colquitt (D.) elec. Gov., N8.
Thatcher, Maurice H., app. member of Isthmian Canal Comm., Mr28.
Thomas, Joseph, d., Jl1.
Thomas, Prof. Cyrus, d., Je26.
Thompson, Judge Albert C., d., Ja26.
Tibet, China replies to Brit. inquiry as to Tibetan policy, F28.
— Chinese troops enter Lhasa; Lama flees into India, F23.
Tiernon, Brig.-Gen. J: L., d., Mr30.
Tietgens, Gustav, d., Ap26.
Tirrell, C: Q., M. C., d., Jl31.
Tobacco, Burley growers from 5 states agree to pool 1911 crop, D20.
Tolstoy, Count Leo, d., N20.
— buried at Yasnaya Polyana, N22.
Tournachon, Felix, d., Mr20.
Treat, C: H., d., My30.
Tree, Lambert, d., O9.
Tremain, Gen. H: Edwin, d., D9.
Truax, C: H., d., Ja14.
Tucker, H: O'Reilly, d., Jl16.
Tunnel under Andes, connec. Chile and Argentina, opened, Ap5.
Turkey, Sultan protests against Cretan officials taking oath of allegiance to King of Greece, Ja8.
— fire destroys Parliament House, Ja19.
— troops defeat Albanians, Ap30.
— resignations of ministers withdrawn, My4.
— gives privileges to Amer. religious and educa. institutions, Ag31.
— members of cabinet resign because of army budget, O17.
— makes arrangement for $30,000,000 in France, O19.
— arranges for loan of $31,500,000 with German bankers, N6.
— German Supreme Court orders bank to pay money deposited by Sultan, D7.
— Chamber of Deputies affirms confidence in gov't, D10.
Turley, Ex.-Sen. T: B., d., Jl1.
Tuttle, Lucius, resigns as Pres. of Boston & Maine R. R., S13.
Twain, Mark, *see* Clemens, S: L.
Twombly, Hamilton McK., d., Ja11.
Typhoon, destroys towns in Luzon, renders 1000 people homeless, S24.

"Uhlan," trotting horse, makes new mile record of, 1 m. 58¾ sec., Ag12.
Ulke, H:, d., F17.
Union Pacific R. R., gov't suit against merger with So. Pac. to be pressed, Ja28.
Union Theological Seminary, new buildings in N. Y. city dedicated, N29.
United States and Canada, reach agreement for internat. railway commission, D31.
U. S. Steel corporation announ. increase of pay for 225,000 men, Ap14.
— common stock placed on 5% basis, Ap26.
U. S. Supreme Court upholds Interstate Comm. Commission in freight rate cases, My31.
— orders corporation tax cases reargued, My31.
U. S. Treasury, receipts show excess over expen. first time under new tariff, Ap9.
Univ. of Michigan, Harry B. Hutchins chosen Pres., Je28.
Uruguay, rebellion suppressed by gov't forces, N14

Van Cleave, James W., d., My15.
Vandal, Albert, d., Ag30.
Vatican, makes strong protest against Spain's action on religious bodies, Jl11.
Vedder, Commodore Perry, d., D24.
Venable, Maj. R: M., d., Jl10.
Venezuela, plot to overthrow gov't discovered, F19.
— Orinoco S.S. Co. claim to be arbitrated, F24
— Juan Vincente Gomez elec. Pres., Ap27.
— — inaugurated, Je3.
— recalls representative from Colombia, S22.
— diplomatic rel. with Colombia reëstablished, O4.
Veraqua, Duke of, d., O30.
Vermont, Democrats nominate C: D. Watson for Gov., Jl14.

Vermont, J: A. Mead (R.) elect. Gov. by 18,000 majority, S6.
— legislature reëlects Carroll S. Page senator, O18.
Very, E: W., d., F28.
Vesey, Gov., of So. Dakota, renominated in primaries, Je7.
Vezin, Hermann, d., Je12.
Vesuvius, Mt., in constant eruption, Mr6.
Victor, Orville James, d., Mr14.
Vincent, Dr. G: Edgar, chosen Pres. of Univ. of Minnesota, D13.
Vogüé, Viscount Marie Eugene de, d., Mr24.
Vose, Prof. G: L., d., Mr30.

Wake, C: Staniland, d., Je22.
Walker, Edwin, d., S2.
Wallace, Gen. Lew, statue of, unveiled in capitol at Wash., Ja11.
Walsh, J: R., begins prison sentence, Ja19.
Walsh, Dr. Michael, d., O6.
Walsh, T: F., d., Ap8.
Walter, Arthur Fraser, d., F22.
Ward, J: Q. A., d., My1.
Ward, Leslie D., d., Jl13.
Warner, Gen. Adoniram J., d., Ag13.
Washington (state of), Miles Poindexter nom. by Repub. for Sen., S13.
Watson, James V., d., D21.
Webster, Sidney, d., My30.
Weir, Levi Candee, d., Mr28.
Werts, G: T., d., Ja17.
West Point, Gen Barry app. supt., Mr18.
Western Reserve Univ., med. dept. gets $250,000 from H. M. Hanna, Je5.
Westminster, Roman Cath. Cathedral dedicated, Je28.
Weston, E: Payson, arrives in N. Y. city, having walked from Los Angeles, My2.
Wetmore, Moses C., d., N26.
Wheeler, J: P., d., My2.
White, E: D., nominated by Pres. as chief Justice of Supreme Court, D12.
"White Slave tra ic," Rockefeller grand jury reports no organized traffic in N. Y., Je28.
Whiting, Joseph E., d., Ja23.
Whitman, Prof. C: Otis, d., D6.
Whitmore, Willard S., d., O18.
Whitney, James, L., d., S25.
Whitney, Myron T., d., S19.
Wickersham, Att'y.-Gen., defends first year of Taft admin., Ap9.
Wiggin, Dr. F: H., d., O28.
Willard, Dr. De Forest, d., O15.
William, Emperor, in speech at Königsberg, proclaims divine right of King, Ag25.
— delivers address at centenary of Univ. of Berlin, O11.
Williams, Rt. Rev. Channing M., d., D2.
Williams, Sir E: L., d., Ja1.
Williams, Sen. G: H., d., Ap4.
Williams, Vice-Adm. Juan, of Chile, d., Je25.
Wilson, Francis H., d., S25.
Wilson, R: T., d., N26.
Wilson, Secretary, orders Dept. of Agriculture to investigate cost of living, Ja4.
Wilson, Woodrow, nom. for Gov. of New Jersey, by Democrats, S15.
— resigns as Pres. of Princeton, O20.
— elec. Gov. of New Jersey, N8.
Winans, S: Ross, d., Jl25.
Wireless, station in Prussia communicates with West Indies, Ap2.
— communication effected by Marconi between Italy and Nova Scotia, N13.
Wisconsin, F. E. McGovern nom. by Repub. for Gov., S6.
— Repub. conven. endorses policies of Sen. La Follette, S28.
— State elec., McGovern (R.) elec. Gov., N8.
Wolverton, Simon P., d., O25.
Woman suffrage, Norwegian Oldesthing votes increased rights, My14.
Wood, B: F., d., Jl3.
Wood, David D., d., Mr27.
Wood, Brig.-Gen. Oliver E., d., D4.
Woodward, James T., d., Ap10.
Worthing, Pentland ("Frank"), d., D27.
Wurtz, Dr. H:, d., N8.
Wyatt, Mrs. Julia, d., D1.
Wyman, Isaac Chauncey, d., My18.
Wyoming, Repub. nom. W. E. Mullins for Gov., S15.
— Democrats nom. Joseph M. Carey for Gov., S21.
— State elec., Cary, (D.) elec. Gov., N8.

Yale Forestry School receives $100,000 from Nat. Lumber Assoc., O26.
Young, Mrs. Ella Flagg, elec. Pres. of Nat. Educa. Assoc., Jl7.
Young, J: D., d., D25.
Young, Lafayette, app. U. S. Senator from Iowa, to succeed Dolliver, N12.

SELECT LISTS OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

A SELECT LIST OF LIBRARIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

This list is intended to include the leading public or semi-public libraries in the United States, not including school libraries, which have not less than 10,000 volumes, and $2000 annual income, and spend not less than $400 annually for books. A number of growing libraries, above a minimum of 5000 volumes, $1000 annual income and $200 annual book expenditures, are also included. The figures are for the last library year, which varies in different libraries, but in some cases where a library has failed to supply recent data the latest statistics available are given. Where a library has failed to respond to queries its name may not be found in this list; but it is believed to include the leading live libraries.

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Alabama						
State and Supreme Court L., Montgomery, Junius M. Riggs, *libn.*						
State Dept. of Archives and Hist., Div. of L. Extension: T. M. Owen, *director, Montgomery, Ala.*						
Alabama L. Assoc.: Tommie Dora Barker, *sec., Montgomery.*						
Auburn	Alabama Poly. Inst.	James R. Rutland	24,224	656	$3,000	$1,000
Birmingham	Public L. (1 br.)	L. M. Chapman	15,451	4,018	.....	4,000
Ensley	Free Public L.	Louise Thompson	3,600	500	1,500	490
Mobile	Association Public L.	Mrs. E. F. Happer	19,458	272	.....	.....
Montgomery	St. Dept. Arch. Hist. L.	Thomas M. Owen	25,000	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	State and Sup. Ct. L.	Junius M. Riggs	43,166	850	4,231	.....
Talladega	Public L.	Lucile Virden	3,808	878	1,700	600
Tuscaloosa	Univ. of Alabama	Ora Ioneene Smith	20,000	.....	2,560	800
Tuskegee	Carnegie L. (1 br.)	Chas. W. Wood	21,000	500	.....	.....
Arizona						
Arizona Territorial L., Phœnix; H. B. Wilkinson, *libn.*						
Phœnix	Carnegie Public L.	Mrs. M. A. Morford	7,901	848	3,414	692
Phœnix	Territorial L.	H. B. Wilkinson	18,000	400	1,350	.....
Tucson	Carnegie Free L.	J. H. Batte	8,900	600	2,000	450
Tucson	Univ. of Arizona L.	Estelle Lutrell	16,025	1,425	.....	3,500
Arkansas						
State L., Little Rock, Peyton D. English, *libn.*						
Fayetteville	Univ. of Arkansas L.	Mrs. Mary Austin	16,000	1,200	1,000	800
Fort Smith	Carnegie City L.	C. V. Langworthy	6,602	986	3,000	600
Little Rock	Public L.	M. M. Pugsley	5,000	3,000	2,000	.....
Little Rock	State L.	Peyton D. English	.....	.....	.....	.....
California						
State L., Sacramento: James M. Gillis, *libn.*						
The State Library has the functions of a State Lib. Comm. through its Extension Dept.						
California L. Assoc.: Mabel G. Huntley, *sec., Public L., Sacramento.*						
Alameda	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Mrs. M. H. Krauth	36,484	1,792	8,000	2,104
Bakersfield	Beale Mem. (1 br.)	Sarah E. Bedinger	8,426	744	4,000	.....
Berkeley	Public L. (3 br.)	David R. Moore	37,500	6,418	24,000	8,415
Berkeley	Univ. of California	J. C. Rowell	198,231	16,497	.....	21,172
Claremont	Pomona College L.	Julia Steffa	14,125	2,225	.....	.....
Eureka	Free Public L.	N. G. Bonner	5,900	.....	4,200	.....
Fresno	Public L. (15 br.)	Sarah E. McCardle	10,600	1,638	7,000	.....
Long Beach	Free Public L. (2 br.)	Victoria Ellis	19,722	3,447	19,000	4,327
Los Angeles	Public L. (13 br.)		147,338	13,855	114,390	20,158

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
California—*Continued.*						
Los Angeles	State Normal Sch. L.	Eliz. H. Fargo	19,500	750	.....	.....
Los Angeles	Univ. So. Cal. L.	Cl arlotte M. Brown.	10,000	1,300	2,500	1,500
Napa	Goodman L.	C. B. Seeley	10,180	380	4,019	278
Oakland	Oakland Free L. (7br.)	Chas. S. Greene	66,272	10,627	59,888	8,002
Palo Alto	Le. Stan. Jr. Univ. L.	George T. Clark	152,800	16,852	56,995	29,500
Palo Alto	Public L.	Anne Hadden	6,221	602	3,626	394
Pasadena	Public L. (2 br.)	N. M. Russ	30,300	3,700	20,000	4,100
Petaluma	Public L.	Sara Frances Cassidy	10,353	.....	3,474	.....
Pomona	Pomona Public L.	S. M. Jacobus	18,596	1,917	7,500	1,700
Redlands	A. K. Smiley Public L.	Artena M. Chapin	18,672	2,591	9,010	3,506
Riverside	Public L. (1 br.)	Jos. F. Daniels	25,000	3,297	18,318	2,112
Sacramento	State L.	James L. Gillis	153,440	5,950	67,200	10,061
Sacramento	Free Public L. (5 br.)	Lauren Wm. Ripley.	48,028	4,065	20,110	4,755
San Bernardino	Free Public L.	Carrie S. Waters	12,109	1,290	6,731	1,305
San Diego	Free Public L.	Mrs. H. P. Davison	34,009	.....	13,000	.....
San Francisco	Law L.	James H. Deering	17,000	4,000	20,000	14,000
San Francisco	Mech. Mercantile L.	Francis B. Graves	35,187	3,884	12,341	3,480
San Francisco	Public L. (6 br.)	Wm. R. Watson	98,499	26,947	83,678	22,014
San José	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Nell McGinley	18,568	1,888	9,368	2,104
San José	State Normal Sch. L.	Ruth Royce	12,309	538	2,740	726
San Luis Obispo	Free Public L.	C. D. Provines	6,687	388	3,150	638
Santa Ana	Free Public L.	J. E. McFadden	9,883	.....	4,095	.....
Santa Barbara	Free Public L.	Frances Burns Linn.	18,168	1,288	6,454	951
Santa Cruz	Public L.	M. H. Waterman	1,600	.....	4,500	.....
Santa Monica	Public L. (1 br.)	Elfie Asenath Mosse.	11,540	1,932	5,000	2,261
Santa Rosa	Free Public L.	Margaret A. Barnett.	15,863	.....	3,500	.....
Stockton	Stockton F. L. (17sta.)	W. F. Clowdsley	49,766	2,723	13,333	2,266
Vallejo	Free Public L.	L. Gertrude Doyle	8,753	.....	3,103	.....
Watsonville	Free Public L.	Belle M. Jenkins	5,600	.....	1,000	.....
Woodland	Free Public L.	Mrs. Ada Wallace	6,800	.....	1,289	.....

Colorado

State L., Denver: Helen M. Wixson, *libn.*
Colorado State Bd. of L. Commissionrse: C. M. Dudley, *pres., P. L., Denver.*
Colorado Trav. L. Comm.: Mrs. J. V. Welles, *pres., Denver.*
Colorado L. Assoc.: H. E. Richie, *sec., Denver.*

Boulder	Univ. of Colo. L.	Walter L. Barnes	55,120	4,090	.....	.....
Colorado Springs	N. P. Coburn L.	Manly D. Ormes	53,250	4,300	4,000	1,900
Colorado Springs	Public L. (20–30 br.)	Lucy W. Baker.	21,346	2,016	7,461	1,879
Denver	Public L.	Chalmers Hadley	118,482	6,318	41,860	7,937
Denver	State L.	Helen M. Wixson	22,487	2,017	1,500	829
Fort Collins	Public L.	Elfreda Stebbins	7,729	947	3,681	1,095
Fort Collins	State Ag. Coll. L.	Charlotte A. Baker	30,587	7,102	5,729	1,074
Greeley	State Normal Sch. L.	Albert F. Carter	35,000	350	2,600	.....
Leadville	Public L.	Mrs. Nira J. Purnell.	5,735	462	2,372	219
Pueblo	McClelland Pub. L (1 br.)	M. L. Strang	24,556	1,618	7,000	1,900
Trinidad	Carnegie Public L.	A. J. Floyd	11,117	490	2,700	245

Connecticut

State L., Hartford: G: S. Godard, *libn.*
Conn. Free Public Lib. Committee: Caroline M. Hewins, *sec., Hartford, Conn.*
Conn. L. Assoc.: Florence Russell, *sec., P. L., New Haven.*

Ansonia	Ansonia L.	Ruby E. Steele	16,099	961	4,718	857
Branford	J. Blackstone Mem. L. (1 br.)	H. M. Whitney.	27,000	2,160	.....	2,047
Bridgeport	Public.	Calhoun Latham	54,809	21,562	3,522	3,960
Bristol	Public L. (1 br.)	Chas. L. Wooding	18,650	2,139	5,250	1,215
Danbury	Danbury L.	Fanny P. Brown	18,251	1,018	.....	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Connecticut—*Continued*						
Danielson	Free Public L.	Evelyn H. Curtis	7,500	200	1,400	200
Derby	Harcourt Wood Mem.	Minnie Booth Cotter	14,967	769	8,796	810
Derby	Public L.	Grace A. Child	13,573	1,115	4,846	857
Fairfield	Fairfield Mem. L.	Emma F. Wakeman	8,870	279	1,700	229
Hartford	Case Mem. L.	Chas. S. Thayer	94,161	1,992	.....	3,200
Hartford	Hartford Bar L.	Hettie Gray Baker	7,649	522	1,812	.....
Hartford	Public L.	C. M. Hewins	102,684	5,673	23,890	4,677
Hartford	State L.	Geo. S. Godard	100,000	5,530	21,250	6,156
Hartford	Trinity College L.	Walter B. Briggs	60,572	2,351	3,538	1,018
Hartford	Watkinson L.	Frank B. Gay	78,266	2,578	7,311	1,837
Meriden	Curtis Memorial L.	Corinne A. Deschon.	18,048	.....	41,000	643
Middletown	Russell Free L. (2 br.)	L. F. Philbrook	20,080	367	.....	.....
Middletown	Wesleyan Univ. L.	William J. James	84,000	2,595	.....	3,256
Naugatuck	H. Whittemore Mem.	L.E. Spencer	10,881	548	2,400	600
New Britain	New Britain Inst. L.	Anna G. Rockwell	33,467	2,359	10,621	1,927
New Haven	Free Public L. (2 br.)	Willis K. Stetson	104,153	8,854	28,000	7,090
New Haven	Yale University L.	J. C. Schwab	00,000	31,700	70,600	23,700
New London	Public L.	Helen Kilduff Gay	31,000	1,709	.....	.....
New Milford	Public L. (1 br.)	Elizabeth H. Noble.	8,339	368	686	627
Norfolk	Norfolk L. (1 br.)	P. W. Johnson	16,480	560	.....	700
Norwalk	Public L. (1 br.)	Dotha S. Pinneo	9,505	494	2,874	293
Norwich	Otis L.	Jonathan Trumbull.	39,423	2,143	8,469	1,630
Norwich	Peck L.	Helen Marshall	15,436	311	.....	.....
Rockville	Public L.	Bessie E. Beckwith.	10,164	597	.....	564
South Norwalk	Pub. L.	Mrs. A. E. Blanchard	8,313	514	2,300	450
Southport	Pequot L.	J. S. Heydrick	36,935	739	4,165	901
Stamford	Ferguson L.	Alice M. Colt	.....	1,699	8,500	1,750
Wallingford	Public L. (1 br.)	Emma Lewis	.....	722	.....	400
Waterbury	Silas Bronson L. (3br.)	Helen Sperry (+ 1).	83,815	4,439	16,891	3,573
Winsted	Beardsley L.	L. M. Carrington	13,253	400	2,348	527
Delaware						
State L., Dover: Thomas W. Wilson, *libn.*						
Delaware Free L. Commission: Thomas W. Wilson, *sec., State L., Dover.*						
Dover	State L.	Thomas W. Wilson	50,000	.....	1,800	.....
Wilmington	Free Inst. L. (1 br.)	A. L. Bailey	68,969	5,893	25,487	5,030
District of Columbia						
District of Columbia L. Assoc.: M. N. Smull, *sec., Washington.*						
Washington	Catholic Univ. L.	Rev. W. Turner	65,000	2,165	.....	3,218
Washington	Howard Univ L.	Flora L. P. Johnson.	26,507	2,206	3,000	1,300
Washington	Library of Congress	Herbert Putnam	1,793,158	90,473	855,482	108,000
Washington	Public L.	G. F. Bowerman	125,000	12,597	66,582	10,535
Florida						
Florida L. Assoc.: Mollie B. Gibson, *sec., P. L., Jacksonville, Fla.*						
De Land	J. B. Stetson Univ. L.	Sara Wooster Eno.	15,291	1,010	.....	.....
Jacksonville	Public L.	Joseph L. Wheeler	25,595	2,300	10,190	1,597
Georgia						
State L., Atlanta: Mrs. M. B. Cobb, *libn.*						
Georgia L. Comm.: Julia T. Rankin, *Atlanta, chairman.*						
Georgia L. Assoc.: Julia T. Rankin, *sec., Carnegie L., Atlanta.*						
Athens	Univ. of Georgia L.	Duncan Burnet	38,000	1,412	5,785	1,900
Atlanta	Atlanta Univ. L.	Mary R. Clarke	14,821	14,437	269	.....
Atlanta	Carnegie L. (1 br.)	Julia T. Rankin	51,440	9,296	22,420	6,293
Atlanta	State L.	Mrs. M. B. Cobb	55,000	1,174	3,000	3,000
Macon	Public L. & His. Soc.	W. A. Huff	13,000	700	1,000	490

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Georgia—*Continued.*						
Oxford	Emory College L.	H. H. Stone	31,000	.....	.....	.....
Savannah	Public L.	William Harden	37,698	2,110	7,038	2,085
Hawaii						
Honolulu	Honolulu L.	Edna I. Allyn	16,269	672	6,615	900
Honolulu	Oahu College L.	Ernest J. Reece	15,000	3,000	6,000	3,000
Idaho						
State L., Boise: Minnie P. Dunton, *libn.*						
Idaho State L. Comm.: E. Louise Johnson, *sec., Boise.*						
Boise	Carnegie Public L.	Mary L. Wood	10,800	2,280	6,807	1,857
Boise	State L. (1 br.)	Minnie P. Dunton	12,076	.....	10,640	3,123
Moscow	Univ. of Idaho	Belle Sweet	22,000	.....	.....	.....
Illinois						
State L., Springfield: James A. Rose, *libn.*						
Illinois L. Comm.: Eugenia Allin, *organizer, Decatur.*						
Illinois L. Assoc.: F. K. W. Drury, *sec., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana.*						
Chicago L. Club: Jessie M. Woodford, *sec., P. L., Chicago.*						
Alton	J. D. Hayner L. Assoc.	Florence Dolbee	14,256	975	.....	784
Aurora	Public L.	James Shaw	25,357	1,207	10,120	1,321
Belleville	Public L.	M. Ethel Huff	26,390	684	4,621	368
Bloomington	Withers Pub. L. (3sta.)	N. E. Parham	26,500	1,200	8,500	1,500
Blue Island	Public L.	Ida Ludlow	72,00	400	.....	500
Cairo	Public L. (1 br.)	Mrs. L. L. Powell	16,563	833	3,900	700
Canton	Parlin Public L.	Mrs. J. H. Resor	8,262	260	2,000	.....
Champaign	Public L. (1 br.)	Jeanette Roberts	16,000	500	3,500	600
Charleston	E. Ill. State No. Sch. L.	M. J. Booth	15,051	521	2,000	583
Chicago	Armour Inst. Tech.	Mrs. Julia Beveridge	25,853	.....	.....	.....
Chicago	John Crerar L.	C. W. Andrews	268,153	16,872	217,000	24,000
Chicago	Lewis Institute L.	Frances S. Talcott	18,090	1,040	3,900	1,900
Chicago	Newberry L.	W. N. C. Carlton	272,712	13,370	103,128	24,618
Chicago	Normal Coll. L.	Helene L. Dickey	17,000	800	500	500
Chicago	Public L. (23 br.)	Henry E. Legler	430,578	50,198	342,425	54,000
Chicago	Ryerson L. of Art. Inst.	M. Van Horne	6,588	758	.....	2,266
Chicago	Theol. Sem., Hammond L.	F. M. Freeman	30,835	1,177	.....	1,000
Chicago	Univ. of Chicago L.	Ernest D. Burton	310,324	22,781	47,570	38,484
Chicago Hgt.	Public L.	Estella Cossaart	4,500	800	1,900	400
Danville	Public L.	Josephine E. Durham	22,912	2,712	8,000	2,653
Decatur	Public L.	Alice G. Evans	30,250	2,004	9,485	1,544
Decatur	J. Millikin Univ. L.	Anne M. Boyd	5,853	1,511	700	600
East St. Louis	Public L.	J. Lyon Woodruff	26,145	809	11,000	1,310
Elgin	Gail Bordin	Katherine L. Abbott	37,240	1,810	10,836	1,932
Evanston	Northwestern Univ. L.	Walter Lichtenstein	78,952	3,760	19,367	7,554
Evanston	Public L.	Mary B. Lindsay	46,007	2,666	11,677	1,813
Freeport	Public L.	Harriet Lane	28,112	703	5,165	1,340
Galena	Public L.	Myra O'Brien	8,405	59	1,300	50
Galesburg	Free Public L. (4 br.)	Anna F. Hoover	38,087	.....	.....	.....
Jacksonville	Public L.	Lorena N. Webber	16,748	790	4,945	619
Joliet	Public L.	R. M. Barickman	32,752	2,949	13,495	1,193
Kankakee	Public L.		7,246	.....	2,000	.....
Kewanee	Public L.	L. G. Wilson	10,605	605	.....	521
Lake Forest	College L.	Mabel Powell	23,310	801	.....	.....
La Salle	Public L.	K. G. Coleman	6,004	1,074	2,214	2,246
Lincoln	Public L.	Ida M. Webster	13,000	1,700	3,280	1,200
Mattoon	Public L. (1 br.)	Blanche Gray	8,194	872	2,500	621
Moline	Public	Minnie M. Kohler	20,043	1,395	11,700	2,300

Location	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Illinois—*Continued.*						
Monmouth	Warren Co. L. (4 br.)	Thomas H. Rogers	22,580	652	2,750	695
Morgan Park	Geo. C. Walker L.	C. L. German	5,985	320	1,200	280
Normal	Ill. S. Norm. Univ. L.	Ange. V. Milner	2,300	1,766	4,258	1,208
Oak Park	Public L. (2 br.)	Mabel A. Thain	20,830	1,304	7,212	1,686
Ottawa	Reddick's L.	Mrs. E. S. Petitclerc	13,349	600	4,500	.....
Peoria	Public L. (2 br.)	E. S. Willcox	105,639	6,000	19,496	3,739
Quincy	Free Public L.	Margaret Ringier	32,800	2,073	7,500	1,902
Rock Island	Public L.	Ellen Gale	21,036	1,158	5,682	1,116
Rockford	Public L. (1 br.)	Jane P. Hubbell	53,365	3,066	16,955	2,972
Springfield	Lincoln L.	Henry C. Remann	52,336	3,165	14,506	3,029
Springfield	State Historical Soc. L.	Mrs. Jessie P. Weber	20,000	1,000	8,100	.....
Springfield	State L.	James A. Rose	52,000	49,960	7,200	2,000
Sterling	Public L.	Sadie F. Murphy	10,007	282	2,000	300
Streator	Public L.	Mrs. M. L. Wright	14,077	901	3,500	816
Urbana	Univ. of Ill. L.	P. L. Windsor	170,539	22,387	.....	30,000
Wilmette	Public L.	Anna E. Law	4,500	507	1,400	365
Indiana						
State L., Indianapolis: Demarchus C. Brown, *libn.*						
Indiana Public L. Comm.: Carl H. Milam, *sec., Indianapolis.*						
Indiana L. Assoc.: Orpha M. Peters, *sec., Public L., Gary.*						
Alexandria	Public L.	Nannie W. Jayne	3,814	280	2,036	390
Anderson	Carnegie Public L.	K. A. Chipman	17,206	909	5,352	939
Bedford	Public L.	Georgia A. Friedley	9,559	516	.....	2,000
Bloomington, Ind.	Univ. L.	W. E. Jenkins	78,400	7,120	18,000	12,000
Bluffton	Public L.	Mary Rotharmel	8,695	296	1,350	365
Brazil	Public L.	Agnes McCrea	6,000	500	2,100	500
Columbus	Public L.	A. J. Dipboye	9,100	330	2,882	425
Crawfordsville	Public L.	Sue Beck	8,500	725	2,500	698
Elkhart	Carnegie L.	Ella F. Corwin	17,435	1,363	5,590	1,111
Elwood	Public L. (1 br.)	Mary Neikirk Baker	7,838	1,275	4,247	1,264
Evansville	Willard L. (1 br.)	Otilda Gosler	32,000	1,500	1,600	1,600
Fort Wayne	Public L.	M. M. Colerick	32,447	3,535	24,196	2,788
Gary	Public L. (1 br.)	Louis J. Bailey	11,508	6,075	8,548	3,538
Goshen	Public L.	Ella R. Heatwole	9,299	860	2,709	898
Greencastle	Carnegie Public L.	Belle S. Hanna	8,665	300	1,500	.....
Greencastle	De Pauw Univ. L.	Leona M. Powell	32,319	2,017	5,377	2,900
Hammond	Public L.	Jeanie L. Sawyer	9,398	650	3,303	1,054
Hartford City	Public L.	Grace Horne	5,505	718	1,600	500
Huntington	City Free L.	Winifred F. Ticer	14,900	1,800	4,100	.....
Indianapolis	Public L. (11 br.)	Eliza G. Browning	150,539	11,687	74,394	12,000
Indianapolis	State L.	Demarchus Brown	54,075	3,340	19,060	4,128
Jeffersonville	Township Public L.	Bertha F. Poindexter	8,075	598	1,525	486
Kokomo	Carnegie Public L.	Idabelle Ford	13,250	415	5,499	601
Lafayette	Public L.	Mrs. Virginia Stein	27,807	1,609	6,000	1,341
Lafayette	Purdue Univ. L.	Wm. M. Hepburn	23,000	1,958	7,072	1,200
La Porte	Public L.	Jennie B. Jessup	15,628	565	1,084	536
Linton	Public L. (2 br.)	Margaret McGauhy	2,479	479	1,600	306
Logansport	Public L.	Alice D. Stevens	16,515	540	3,500	995
Marion	Public L.	Edith C. Baldwin	18,653	1,462	9,145	1,856
Michigan City	Public L.	Amalia Aicher	10,601	784	.....	.....
Muncie	Public L. (5 br.)	M. E. Streeter	26,975	2,812	6,960	2,494
New Albany	Public L.	Annette L. Clark	16,907	910	6,808	879
New Harmony	Working Men's Inst. L.	Arthur Dransfield	15,520	1,065	6,000	1,358
Peru	Public L.	Gertrude Thiebaud	.....	.....	3,770	759
Portland	Public L.	Mary Boltin	5,041	641	1,500	450

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Indiana—*Continued.*						
Princeton	Public L.	Julia A. Mason	10,506	717	.....	.....
Rennselaer	Public L.	Mrs. E. S. Tillman	5,883	337	.....	.....
Richmond	Public L.	Ada L. Bernhardt	36,702	1,900	7,534	2,465
Shelbyville	Carnegie Public L.	Ida A. Lewis	11,265	675	3,000	.....
South Bend	Public L.	Virginia M. Tutt	18,500	1,874	11,464	.....
Terre Haute	Fairbanks Mem. L. (8 br.)	S. C. Hughes	30,500	1,760	10,000	1,900
Terre Haute	State Norm. Sch. L.	A. Cunningham	48,635	2,434	13,396	6,676
Valparaiso	Public L.	Bertha Joel	4,546	621	2,011	164
Vincennes	University L.	Grace V. Ellis	8,457	209	327	184
Wabash	Carnegie L.	Eunice D. Henley	6,866	558	2,000	500
Washington	Carnegie Public L.	Lucia E. Bagner	8,968	414	3,171	1,020
Whiting	Public L.	Helen V. Calhoun	6,632	1,066	7,452	1,890
Iowa						
State L., Des Moines: Johnson Brigham, *libn.*						
Iowa L. Comm.: Alice S. Tyler, *sec., Des Moines, Iowa.*						
Iowa L. Assoc.: Lillian B. Arnold, *sec., Carnegie-Stout L., Dubuque.*						
Iowa City L. Club: Bessie E. Storer, *sec.*						
Boone	Ericson Public L.	Bessie Moffatt	15,855	1,285	3,470	912
Burlington	Free Public L.	Daisy B. Sabin	33,685	1,949	6,683	1,250
Cedar Falls	Iowa St. Tea. Coll. L.	Mary Dunham	30,051	2,170	10,000	5,000
Cedar Rapids	Free Public L.	E. Joanna Hagey	22,555	4,088	11,726	3,184
Clarinda	Free Public L.	Gertrude Blair	5,504	1,624	2,806	985
Clinton	Carnegie Free L.	Anna M. Tarr	16,807	1,295	5,784	922
Council Bluffs	Free Public L.	Mary E. Dailey	31,093	2,086	8,656	1,741
Davenport	Public L.	Grace D. Rose	31,463	3,810	17,941	3,627
Decorah	Luther College L.	Chr. A. Naeseth	16,906	761	566	533
Des Moines	Drake University L.	Rae Stockham	21,884	2,459	.....	3,316
Des Moines	Free Public L.	Ella M. McLoney	46,029	5,769	27,820	5,597
Des Moines	Free Traveling L.	Margaret W. Brown	20,792	1,155	.....	.....
Des Moines	State L. (3 br.)	Johnson Brigham	124,753	3,885	14,000	8,274
Dubuque	Carnegie-Stout Pub. L. (9 br.)	Lillian B. Arnold	41,950	1,989	9,955	1,669
Fairfield	Free Public L.	H. M. Dysart	22,778	463	2,814	598
Fort Dodge	Free Public L. (2 br)	Mrs. J. M. Carpenter	11,815	903	4,885	757
Grinnell	College L.	L. L. Dickerson	42,743	1,600	5,250	1,500
Iowa City	Public L.	Helen McRaith	11,163	863	3,639	751
Iowa City	State Univ. of Ia. L.	Malcolm G. Wyer	80,100	7,529	20,100	12,500
Keokuk	Public L.	Nannie P. Fulton	19,147	1,166	3,835	1,082
Marshalltown	Public L. (2 br.)	Anna M. Kimberly	13,570	753	4,094	356
Mason City	Public L. (1 br.)	Anna H. Chapin	9,215	782	3,501	427
Muscatine	P. M. Musser Pub. (2 br.)	Mrs. E. L. Mahin	12,450	731	6,500	1,308
Newton	Free Public L.	Mrs. C. V. Bryant	7,012	363	4,179	332
Onawa	Public L. (1 br.)	Ellen I. True	6,664	917	1,596	652
Oskaloosa	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Mary E. Wheelock	9,803	1,149	3,598	849
Ottumwa	Public L.	May B. Ditch	28,707	2,110	7,351	1,765
Sioux City	Public L.	Jeannette M. Drake	31,802	.....	9,067	3,378
Waterloo	Public L.	Fanny Duren	17,859	1,721	9,888	2,039
Kansas						
State L., Topeka: James L. King, *libn.*						
Kansas Traveling Ls. Comm.: Mrs. Adrian Greene, *sec., Topeka.*						
Kansas L. Assoc.: Mrs. Nellie Griswold Beatty, *sec., F. P. L., Lawrence.*						
Arkansas City	Public L.	Mrs. A. B. Ranney	3,638	472	2,518	378
Baldwin	Baker Univ. L.	Mrs. O. M. Wood	20,000	.....	2,000	.....
Emporia	Free Public L.	Mildred Berrier	8,832	765	2,426	888
Emporia	State Normal Coll. L.	Grace M. Leaf	25,429	1,987	3,400	.....
Fort Scott	Public L.	Mary L. Barlow	6,424	425	1,800	415

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditure
Kansas—*Continued.*						
Great Bend	Public L.	Bina Deighton	3,250	115	1,450	100
Hutchinson	Public L.	Helen E. Miner	6,625	330	2,400	386
Independence	Public L.	Anna M. Gemmell	4,802	527	3,200	378
Kansas City	Public L. (1 br.)	Sara J. Greenman	17,500	2,751	7,500	1,500
Lawrence	Free Public L.	Mrs. N. G. Beatty	10,362	678	3,200	650
Lawrence	Univ. of Kansas L.	Carrie M. Watson	72,045	4,261	.....	12,800
Leavenworth	Free Public L.	Julius Lucht	18,166	2,081	5,627	1,852
Lindsborg	Bethany College L.	H. B. Haterius	9,337	408	.....	75
Manhattan	State Agric. Coll. L.	G. A. Barnes	37,200	1,739	2,000	1,000
Newton	Free L.	Lulu M. Knight	7,862	332	2,594	327
Ottawa	Public L.	Alice Graham	8,000	413	.....	348
Parsons	Public L.	Mrs. Belle Curry	5,155	1,059	.....	.....
Topeka	Free Public L.	Caroline Medlicott	24,960	551	7,397	348
Topeka	State Hist. Soc. L.	Geo. W. Martin	75,681	3,093	11,070	700
Topeka	State L.	James L. King	61,379	2,906	8,100	1,600
Topeka	Washburn College L.	Jessie Dean	1,800	1,000	2,000	1,000
Wichita	Public L.	Kathryn A. Canitt	13,000	150	2,780	2,780
Kentucky						
State L., Frankfort: F. K. Kavanaugh, *libn.*						
Kentucky L. Comm.: Fannie C. Rawson, *sec., Louisville, Ky.*						
Kentucky L. Assoc.: Harriet B. Gooch, *sec., F. P. L., Louisville, Ky.*						
Covington	Public L.	A. M. Spears	16,910	980	8,500	911
Frankfort	State L.	Frank K. Kavanaugh	111,000	1,000	1,700	.....
Henderson	Public L. (1 br.)	Susan S. Towles	5,493	932	2,500	957
Lexington	Public L.	Mary K. Bullitt	24,000	1,200	6,500	1,200
Louisville	Free Public L. (5 br.)	William F. Yust	128,325	15,727	66,191	15,923
Newport	Carnegie Public L.	Loretto Silva	11,326	1,000	4,500	1,500
Paducah	Carnegie Public L.	Jessica Hopkins	10,083	2,005	5,000	1,500
Louisiana						
State L., New Orleans: A. F. Phillips, *libn.*						
Louisiana L. Assoc.: H. W. Dodd, *sec., New Orleans.*						
Baton Rouge	Hill Memorial L.	Inez Mortland	29,926	1,095	.....	.....
New Orleans	Howard Memorial L.	William Beer	55,100	586	7,500	600
New Orleans	Public L. (3 br.)	Henry M. Gill	100,112	5,779	36,251	5,844
New Orleans	State L.	A. F. Phillips	78,253	13,149	43,149	.....
New Orleans	Tulane Univ. L.	M. M. Bell	29,640	1,643	1,533	.....
Maine						
State L., Augusta: H. C. Prince, *libn.*						
Maine L. C. Comn.: H. C. Prince, *sec., State L., Augusta.*						
Maine L. Assoc.: Gerald G. Wilder, *sec., Bowdoin College L., Brunswick.*						
Alfred	Parsons Memorial L.	Mary C. Emerson	5,061	324	800	350
Auburn	Public L.	Annie Prescott	16,213	842	3,000	684
Augusta	Maine State L.	H. C. Prince	60,000	5,000	.....	.....
Bangor	Public L.	Mrs. M. H. Curran	69,834	1,706	10,200	933
Bath	Patten Free L.	Margaret R. Foote	17,049	1,277	.....	924
Belfast	Free L. (3 br.)	Annie L. Barr	14,683	548	2,434	459
Biddeford	Public or McArthur L.	Emma Hatch	11,693	855	2,420	535
Brunswick	Bowdoin College L.	Geo. T. Little	97,927	3,416	5,865	2,880
Dover	Thompson Free L.	Mary E. Averill	7,880	536	1,508	700
Fairfield	Lawrence L. (1 br.)	Frances Kendrick	6,000	400	1,100	300
Freeport	B. H. Bartol L.	Annette H. Aldrich	3,442	200	780	175
Guilford	Memorial L.	Ernestine Hale	3,184	345	600	110
Hallowell	Hubbard Free L.	Annie F. Page	10,800	250	1,100	.....
Houlton	Cary Free Public L.	Anna Barnes	8,195	1,033	2,000	1,000
Lewiston	Public L.	Evelyn L. Gilmore	18,915	1,159	5,500	1,813

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Maine—*Continued*						
Oldtown	Public L.	Alice M. Chapman	5,388	204	1,100	206
Orono	Univ. of Maine (2 b.)	Ralph K. Jones	42,383	3,098	.....	5,000
Portland	Public L.	Alice C. Furbish	66,517	2,352	14,000	3,000
Presque Isle	Free L.	Lou B. Marston	3,600	600	2,066	500
Rockland	Public L.	Nancy I. Burbank	12,111	529	2,200	354
Waterville	Public L.	Mary H. Caswell	8,000	787	3,168	690
Westbrook	Memorial L.	Eliza M. Atkinson	7,667	.....	11,500	730
Maryland						
State L., Annapolis: Miss Lynn M. Shaffer, *libn.*						
Maryland State L. Comn.: B. C. Steiner, *sec., Enoch Pratt, F. L., Baltimore.*						
Annapolis	State L.	Lynn M. Shaffer	.....	.....	.....	.....
Annapolis	U. S. Naval Acad. L.	Arthur N. Brown	51,095	955	2,000	1,500
Baltimore	Enoch Pratt Free L. (12 br.)	B. C. Steiner	276,849	19,375	76,762	16,810
Baltimore	Johns Hopkins Univ. L.	M. L. Raney	148,242	5,928	25,522	13,990
Baltimore	Maryland Diocesan L.	Lawrence C. Wroth	30,000	126	1,500	150
Baltimore	Peabody Inst. L.	P. R. Uhler	171,000	3,467	42,000	10,000
Hagerstown	Wash. Co. F. L. (2 br.)	Mary L. Titcomb	21,045	1,012	7,500	1,037
Westminster	W. Md. Coll. L.	Mrs. F. M. Handy	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts						
State L., Boston: C. F. D. Belden, *libn.*						
Mass. F. P. L. Comn.: Miss Zaidee Brown, *sec., Boston.*						
Mass. L. Club: Drew B. Hall, *sec., Millicent L., Fairhaven.*						
Bay Path L. Club: Emily M. Haynes, *sec., Worcester Poly. Inst.*						
Cape Cod L. Club: Alexina P. Burgess, *sec., Wareham.*						
Southern Worcester L. Club: Nellie F. Smith, *sec., Westborough, Mass.*						
Western Mass. L. Club: Hazel M. Benjamin, *sec., City L., Springfield, Mass.*						
Abington	Pub. and N. Abington Pub. L.	H. M. Hunt	18,450	568	1,918	597
Adams	Free L.	L. C. Richmond	15,356	646	3,500	1,052
Amesbury	Public L.	Alice C. Follansbee	.....	495	3,172	546
Amherst	Amherst College L.	Mary Robinson	11,862	3,586	1,225	761
Amherst	Mass. Agri. Coll. L.	Charles R. Green	33,257	1,496	5,000	1,296
Andover	Memorial Hall L.	Edna A. Brown	18,917	854	4,032	849
Arlington	Robbins L (1 br.)	E. J. Newton	23,774	677	7,215	1,060
Ashland	Public L.	Mrs. E. M. Arnold	7,688	702	1,037	225
Athol	Free Public L.	Mrs. May A. Cook	8,910	537	1,911	484
Attleborough	Public L.	Eugenia M. Henry	13,827	1,415	7,000	1,600
Belmont	Public L.	Mary Sawyer	15,238	419	3,349	561
Beverly	Public L. (3 br.)	Martha P. Smith	28,375	590	6,407	1,350
Boston	Athenaeum L.	Charles K. Bolton	243,848	5,059	.....	13,596
Boston	Congregational L.	William H. Cobb	58,336	792	5,250	1,750
Boston	Mass. Inst. of Tech. L.	Robert P. Bigelow	89,710	3,155	.....	7,173
Boston	Medical L.	J. W. Farlow, M.D.	66,179	3,843	22,300	1,162
Boston	Museum of Fine Arts	Morris Carter	13,531	457	.....	1,100
Boston	Public L. (28 br.)	Horace G. Wadlin	987,268	25,746	371,308	41,977
Boston	Simmons Coll. L.	Mary E. Robbins	10,800	1,600	.....	3,000
Boston	Social Law L.	Edward B. Adams	52,000	1,887	14,253	5,868
Boston	State L.	Chas. F. D. Belden	157,133	7,387	26,780	9,999
Bridgewater	Public L.	Lucia L. Christian	15,823	500	2,226	548
Brockton	Public L. (2 br.)	Frank H. Whitmore	58,133	2,138	14,955	3,702
Brookfield	Merrick Public L. (12 br.)	W. S. Farrell	18,029	501	1,600	550
Brookline	Public L. (3 sta.)	Louisa M. Hooper	73,205	2,219	24,955	3,651
Bryantville	Cobb L.	Mrs. Julia W. Morton	3,035	440	859	331
Cambridge	Harvard Coll. L.	William C. Lane	526,000	30,661	82,161	25,360
Cambridge	Phillips L. of Harvard Coll. Observatory (2 br.)	E. C. Pickering	13,328	332	.....	.....
Cambridge	Public L. (2 br.)	Clarence W. Ayer	86,421	7,186	29,040	5,704

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Massachusetts—*Continued.*						
Cambridge	Harvard Law	L. John H. Arnold	120,600	5,490	.....	11,716
Cambridge	Radcliffe College L.	Rose Sherman	25,171	1,666	1,600	1,086
Canton	Public L.	Mrs. Wm. F. Downes	15,646	496	4,072	629
Chelmsford	Adams	Mrs. E. R. Clark	9,413	208	800	158
Chelsea	Public L.	Medora J. Simpson.	8,117	2,517	4,326	3,897
Chicopee	City L. (3 br.)	Anne Alcott Smith	28,699	1,114	5,500	750
Clinton	Bigelow Free L. (1 br.)	C. L. Greene	35,417	1,402	7,500	2,300
Cohasset	Paul Pratt Mem. L.	Sarah B. Collier	12,266	803	4,483	675
Concord	Free Public L.	Helen W. Kelley	39,235	1,375	6,384	1,983
Conway	Field Mem. L. (1 br.)	Margaret F. Sikes	8,116	251	2,000	400
Dalton	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Mrs. M. E. Davison.	10,197	472	1,262	440
Danvers	Peabody Institute L.	Mrs. E. D. Patch	26,556	748	3,600	600
Dedham	Public L. (2 br.)	Anna P. Rolland	23,000	1,187	5,405	1,425
East Douglas	Simon Fairfield Pub. L.	Vera H. Warner	6,000	212	1,161	294
East Northfield	Talcott L.	Virginia T. Smith	7,327	154	650	100
Easthampton	Public L. Assoc.	D. C. Miller	12,000	530	2,450	700
Everett	Shute Memorial L.	Mildred R. Holt	7,209	720	2,700	1,065
Fairfield	Lawrence L. (1 br.)	Frances Kenrick	6,515	438	1,100	375
Fairhaven	Millicent L.	Drew B. Hall	20,652	878	.....	900
Fall River	Public L. (3 br.)	George W. Rankin	85,135	2,911	32,564	5,750
Falmouth	Free Public L.	Pamelia F. Robbins.	9,147	508	2,300	500
Fitchburg	Public L.	George E. Nutting	52,578	1,588	9,004	1,441
Framingham	Town L. (4 br.)	Emma L. Clarke	31,000	523	4,274	1,097
Gardner	L. Heywood Mem. L. (2 br.)	J. L. Knight.	13,997	803	4,291	729
Gloucester	Sawyer Free L	Rachel S. Webber	19,494	637	3,995	1,000
Grafton	Public L. (1 br.)	Lucy W. Biscoe	12,966	261	1,328	335
Great Barrington	Free L.	Emma W. Sheldon	12,075	587	2,000	320
Greenfield	Public L.	May Ashley	23,440	1,965	6,800	2,330
Groton	Public L.	Emma F. Blood	12,514	381	1,445	281
Groveland	Public L.	H. M. Nickerson	4,119	245	637	165
Haverhill	Public L. (4 br.)	John G. Moulton	94,500	2,684	19,394	3,571
Hingham	Public L.	A. L. Stephenson	14,000	800	.....	618
Holliston	Public L.	B. E. Partridge	8,328	166	723	246
Holyoke	Public L.	Frank G. Willcox	40,025	2,966	13,501	3,521
Hopedale	Bancroft Mem. L. (1 br.)	H. B. Sornborger	10,591	607	3,206	614
Hudson	Public L.	G. M. Whittemore	11,046	545	1,845	299
Hyde Park	Public L. (1 br.)	E. Ainsworth	28,000	858	5,372	985
Ipswich	Free Public L.	Mrs. M. B. Maine	15,400	320	2,529	380
Lancaster	Town L.	Virginia M. Keyes	36,658	845	2,630	983
Lawrence	Public L. (1 br.)	Wm. A. Walsh	62,998	1,531	14,321	2,480
Lee	Library Assoc.	Mary Stallman	7,063	247	1,468	177
Leicester	Public L. (3 br.)	Annise Boyd Kane	13,616	260	1,672	331
Lenox	Library Assoc.	Anna Louise White	21,558	1,578	2,361	784
Leominster	Public L.	F. E. Wheeler	23,955	883	5,665	1,004
Lexington	Cary Mem. L. (1 br.)	Marian P. Kirkland.	23,258	369	2,855	1,232
Lincoln	Public L.	Lydia J. Chapin	9,281	220	1,607	319
Littleton	Reuben Hoar L.	Adelia M. Parker	11,175	400	513	348
Lowell	City L.	Fred. A. Chase	82,259	2,451	20,000	3,725
Lynn	Public L.	H. L. Matthews	86,906	3,891	20,501	3,275
Malden	Public L.	L. A. Williams	60,046	3,020	14,000	4,100
Manchester	Public L.	D. L. Bingham	14,280	475	1,695	565
Marblehead	Abbot Public L.	Mrs. S. E. Gregory	17,911	.....	1,913	499
Marlborough	Public L.	Sarah E. Cotting	23,550	1,100	4,500	700
Medford	Public L. (5 br.)	Abby L. Sargent	38,368	1,262	9,219	1,087
Melrose	Public L.	Carrie M. Worthen	17,508	998	5,000	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Massachusetts—*Continued.*						
Methuen	Nevins Mem. L	Harriet L. Crosby	19,048	290	.....	.....
Milford	Town L.	Nathaniel F. Blake	17,663	482	1,824	543
Middleboro	Public L.	Alice M. Alden	18,262	1,058	4,343	1,959
Milton	Public L. (3 br.)	Gertrude E. Forrest.	24,064	1,455	10,899	1,383
Monson	Free L.	Nellie F. Squier	10,022	.....	2,311	421
Montague	Town L.	Kate A. Armstrong	6,957	198	566	213
Mount Clemens	Public L.	M. C. Upleger	8,102	1,333	2,500	1,500
Nahant	Public L.	May W. Perkins	18,643	884	.....	1,055
Nantucket	Athenaeum L.	Clara Parker	15,211	499	2,199	638
Natick	Morse Institute L.	Mira R. Partridge	23,606	707	4,855	879
Needham	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Ella R. McDowell	13,168	600	2,054	456
New Bedford	Free Public L. (3 br.)	George H. Tripp	125,800	5,503	34,184	9,266
Newburyport	Public L.	John D. Parsons	43,727	1,455	6,877	2,214
Newton	Free L. (8 br.)	E. P. Thurston	78,450	3,292	28,252	5,296
Newton Centre	Hills L. Theol. Inst.	Henry K. Rowe	30,079	933	1,250	888
North Adams	Public L. (4 br.)	Mabel Temple	32,251	1,783	7,294	2,106
North Andover	Stevens Memorial L.	Eliz. M. Pond	11,920	420	3,023	659
North Attleborough	Richards Mem. L.	Ada M. Perry	11,187	2,187	3,498	1,267
North Easton	Ames Free L.	Marly L. Lamprey	17,888	399	2,992	440
North Plymouth	Loring Reading R. L.	Alice Crane	6,000	.....	2,000	600
Northborough	Free L.	M. Evelyn Potter	11,946	487	1,551	736
Northampton	Forbes L.		113,607	2,664	23,000	12,000
Northampton	Public L. (1 br.)	Sarah D. Kellogg	37,385	552	4,323	436
Northampton	Smith College L.	Josephine A. Clark	38,002	6,722	5,000	5,000
Norton	Public L. (2 br.)	Emily A. Titus	7,947	150	700	300
Norwood	Morrill Memorial L.	Jane A. Hewett	14,005	921	3,718	662
Peabody	Peabody Institute L.	Lyman P. Osborn	44,540	825	5,885	840
Pepperell	Lawrence L.	Mrs. M. F. Shattuck	16,492	264	2,821	374
Pittsfield	Berkshire Athen. L.	H. H. Ballard	55,391	1,778	11,292	1,500
Plymouth	Public L.	Nellie Thomas	17,174	427	2,100	424
Provincetown	Public L.	Abbie C. Putnam	12,834	332	1,026	249
Quincy	Thos. Crane P. L. (1 br.)	Alice G. White	30,190	3,382	12,253	3,001
Randolph	Turner L.	Chas. C. Farnham	22,277	486	3,055	409
Reading	Public L.	Bertha L. Brown	11,959	225	1,737	578
Revere	Public L. (6 br.)	Harriet T. Fenno	11,718	11,218	73	532
Rockland	Memorial L.	Angela W. Collins	12,013	237	2,109	401
Salem	Essex Institute L.	Alice G. Waters	100,000	3,440	.....	1,500
Salem	Public L. (3 br.)	Gardner M. Jones	54,082	2,874	16,717	2,787
Saugus	Free Public L.	Emma E. Newhall	10,021	300	1,169	309
Shelburne Falls	Arms L.	Chas. P. Hall	11,177	205	880	452
Somerville	Public L. (1 br.)		98,164	9,569	27,313	10,937
South Boston	Perkins Institution L.	Laura M. Sawyer	26,071	1,586	.....	.....
South Braintree	Thayer Public L. (1 br.)	C. M. Wilkinson	15,604	1,324	1,987	947
South Hadley	Mt. Holyoke Coll. L.	Bertha E. Blakely	45,500	2,965	.....	3,869
South Sudbury	Goodnow Pub. L.	Mrs. Alice E. Rice	11,830	60	1,534	110
South Weymouth	Fogg L.	Ruth N. Tower	6,600	285	.....	.....
Southbridge	Public L.	Ella E. Miersch	22,581	608	3,252	991
Spencer	Richard Sugden P. L.	Alice W. Curtis	12,415	324	.....	263
Springfield	City L. (2 br.)	Hiller C. Wellman	175,460	10,598	57,579	9,483
Stockbridge	Stockbridge L. Assoc. (1 br.)	C. P. Wells	9,500	228	4,275	222
Stoneham	Public L.	H. Marilla Boyce	12,293	358	1,700	461
Stoughton	Public L.	M. Alice Burnham	12,310	550	2,800	2,788
Swampscott	Public L.	Sarah L. Honors	12,180	400	1,417	410
Taunton	Public L.	Joshua E. Crane	57,822	1,824	9,836	2,085
Tufts College	Tufts College L.	Ethel M. Hayes	62,830	2,773	705	705

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Massachusetts—*Continued.*						
Uxbridge	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Beatrice Putnam	13,002	323	2,112	250
Wakefield	Beebe Town (1 br.)	H. Gertrude Lee	17,499	423	2,306	475
Walpole	Public L. (1 br.)	Ida J. Phleps	12,089	492	2,822	519
Waltham	Public L.	Orlando C. Davis	36,986	1,756	6,485	1,600
Ware	Young Men's L. Assoc.	Almeda B. Robbins	15,500	1,000	4,343	1,000
Warren	Public L.	Joseph G. Hastings	11,237	101	1,333	134
Watertown	Free Public L.	S. F. Whitney	37,642	1,401	6,250	1,389
Wayland	Free Public L. (1 br.)	M. E. Wheeler	13,618	280	1,143	257
Webster	Free Public L.	Phoebe P. Kingsbury	9,234	473	2,000	517
Wellesley	Wellesley College L.	H. St. B. Brooks	68,333	1,864	11,032	3,490
West Brookfield	Merriam Public L.	Mary P. Foster	9,465	360	1,152	417
West Springfield	Public L.	Daniel G. White	8,025	.....	2,630	734
Westboro	Public L.	Mrs. N. F. Smith	16,017	570	2,735	590
Westfield	Atheneum L.	George L. Lewis	26,040	1,376	5,675	1,385
Westford	J. V. Fletcher L.	Mary P. Bunce	15,424	297	1,511	503
Weston	Public L.	Maude M. Pennock	18,847	550	800	800
Weymouth	Tufts L.	Abbie L. Loud	25,000	646	6,287	980
Whitman	Public L.	Ellena S. Spilsted	11,615	420	2,620	959
Williamstown	Williams Coll. L. (14 br.)	John Adams Lowe	67,800	3,080	7,602	3,892
Winchendon	Public L.	Sylvia M. Manger	9,682	286	1,264	300
Winchester	Public L.	Cora A. Quimby	22,088	655	3,662	1,241
Winthrop	Public L. (1 br.)	Alice A. Munday	11,882	642	3,202	877
Woburn	Public L.	George Hill Evans	51,826	748	8,907	762
Worcester	Amer. Antiq. Soc. L.	C. S. Brigham	140,000	3,652	19,000	3,000
Worcester	Clark University L.	Louis N. Wilson	50,000	4,539	30,000	11,000
Worcester	County Law L.	T. S. Johnson	28,301	1,166	6,600	3,300
Worcester	Free Public L.	Robert K. Shaw	180,136	10,028	54,691	11,361

Michigan

State L., Lansing: Mrs. Mary C. Spencer, *libn.*
State Board of L. Commissioners: Mrs. Mary C. Spencer, *sec.*
Michigan L. Assoc.: Aniela Poray, *sec., Public Library, Detroit.*
Ann Arbor L. Club: Mary C. Peckham, *sec., University L., Ann Arbor, Mich.*

Adrian	Public L.	Margaret F. Jewell	21,049	636	3,070	820
Albion	College L.	Rose Ball	20,420	630	.....	.....
Ann Arbor	Univ. of Michigan L.	T. W. Koch	270,998	12,365	50,000	28,000
Battle Creek	Public School L.	Lynne G. Worth	26,651	2,086	.....	2,370
Bay City	Public L. (6br.)	Mrs. A. F. MacDonell	34,887	2,158	5,733	2,425
Bay City	Sage L.	Phebe Parker	32,358	910	4,130	1,038
Cadillac	Public L.	William F. Sanborn	8,827	319	2,500	.....
Calumet	C. & H. Mng. Co. P. L. (1 br.)	Mrs. E. S. Grierson	32,606	2,659	.....	.....
Coldwater	Free Public L.	Florence M. Holmes	18,085	340	.....	.....
Detroit	Public L. (9 br.)	Henry M. Utley	262,789	10,789	134,729	16,344
East Lansing	Mich. St. Agri. Coll. L.	Mrs. L. F. Landon	31,824	1,296	3,830	.....
Escanaba	Carnegie Public L.	Helen D. Gorton	6,159	997	4,000	948
Flint	Public L.	Lena E. Caldwell	11,681	784	2,500	1,000
Grand Rapids	Public L. (6 br.)	Samuel H. Ranck	113,486	7,537	43,881	6,636
Houghton	Mich. Coll. of Mines L.	Mrs. F. H. Scott	24,001	1,041	.....	.....
Iron Mountain	Carnegie Public L.	A. La Tourette	10,502	617	3,964	1,265
Ishpeming	Carnegie Public L.	Mrs. N. E. Brayton	15,000	1,352	7,000	1,664
Jackson	Public L. (1 br.)	John S. Cleavinger	33,692	1,168	8,200	2,000
Kalamazoo	Public L. (2 br.)	Isabella C. Roberts	42,000	1,720	8,000	1,517
Kalamazoo	West. State Norm. Sch.	Esther Braley	7,871	750	.....	803
Lansing	Public L. (4 br.)	Mrs. E. J. McNeal	18,597	1,267	8,963	1,068
Lansing	State L.	Mrs. M. C. Spencer	178,000	3,100	27,000	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Michigan—*Continued.*						
Manistee	Public L. (2 br.)	Angie Messer	13,273	1,518	4,800	898
Marquette	Northern State Nor.	L. M. Olson	14,160	521	.....	.....
Menominee	Spies Public L.	Mrs. G. B. Munger.	9,483	922	3,335	824
Mt. Clemens	Public L.	M. C. Upleger	8,100	400	200	850
Mt. Pleasant	Central S. Normal L.	M. Louise Converse.	13,493	842	.....	.....
Muskegon	Hackley Public L.(3br.)	Lulu F. Miller	46,136	2,318	13,941	4,308
Olivet	Olivet College L.	W. S. Leavenworth	33,000	200	500	250
Port Huron	Public L. (5 br.)	Katharyne Sleneau	18,489	1,160	6,755	951
Saginaw	East Side Pub. L.(1br.)	Lucy E. Houghton	18,803	757	3,670	887
Saginaw	Hoyt L.	Harriet H. Ames	31,600	800	6,400	876
St. Joseph	Carnegie L.	Margery Fritza	5,985	687	1,350	350
Sault Ste. Marie	Carnegie Public L.	Adelia Reid	8,548	966	3,407	1,497
Three Rivers	Public L.	Sue I. Silliman	11,000	578	2,200	.....
Traverse City	Public L. (1 br.)	Helen Stout	6,796	490	3,251	538
Ypsilanti	Mich. Nor. Coll. L.	G. M. Walton	33,714	32,805	.....	.....
Minnesota						
State L., St. Paul: Elias J. Lien, *libn.*						
Minnesota Public L. Comn.: Clara F. Baldwin, *sec., St. Paul.*						
Twin City L. Club: M. L. Brooks, *sec.-treas., University L.*						
Moorhead-Fargo L. Club.						
Alexandria	Free Public L.	W. J. B. Moses	6,944	400	1,539	364
Austin	Carnegie Public L.	Mrs. F. C. Conner	6,699	425	1,769	336
Cloquet	Public L.	Harriet L. Lowe	3,975	554	2,704	600
Duluth	Public L. (2 br.)	Frances E. Earhart	55,287	3,096	14,500	3,215
Faribault	Public L.	Sarah E. LeCrone	9,148	712	2,602	762
Fergus Falls	Public L.	Amy A. Lewis	3,479	176	3,008	340
Hibbing	Carnegie L.	Margaret Palmer	3,381	394	3,660	344
Jackson	State L.	Mattie Plunkett	90,000	2,150	3,300	.....
Mankato	Public L.	Maud van Buren	15,775	1,106	5,668	872
Minneapolis	Public L. (11 br.)	G. A. Countryman	211,377	20,558	130,000	15,000
Minneapolis	Univ. of Minn. L.	James T. Gerould	140,000	12,109	39,300	20,140
Moorhead	Public L.	Edith Whitman	3,228	644	2,824	414
Northfield	Public L.	Nellie B. Gregg	4,363	653	2,940	196
Northfield	Scoville Mem. L.	E. J. Gladstone	21,993	580	1,000	.....
Owatonna	Free Public L. (10 sta.)	Elizabeth H. Plumb.	13,270	888	4,242	1,157
Red Wing	Carnegie-Lawther(1br.)	E. Sands	8,199	567	3,010	593
Rochester	Public L.	Louise M. Fernald	11,589	836	3,186	679
St. Cloud	Public L.	Mrs. M. E. Brick	10,237	437	2,537	639
St. Paul	Coll. of Agriculture L.	Anna M. Smith	16,850	1,547	2,675	2,000
St. Paul	Historical Society L.	Warren Upham	24,108	3,701	20,000	4,823
St. Paul	Public L.	Helen J. McCaine	117,896	10,474	65,000	8,920
St. Paul	State L.	Elias J. Lien	67,815	2,420	11,100	4,700
Sauk Centre	Bryant L.	Eva M. Davis	7,487	166	1,822	139
Spring Valley	Carnegie Public L.	Emma M. Hart	2,116	126	824	44
Stillwater	Public L. (10 br.)	Mrs.G.B.McPherson	11,382	721	3,766	786
Two Harbors	Free Public L.	L. M. E. Borresen	3,152	521	2,590	436
Two Harbors	Free Public L.	Stella E. Hanson	2,741	2,261	1,426	330
Willmar	Public L.	Amy Hanscom	3,456	195	1,506	162
Winona	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Jeannette A. Clarke.	31,180	1,507	8,088	1,584
Mississippi						
State L., Jackson: Mattie Plunkett, *libn.*						
Agricultural Coll.	Miss. A. & M. Coll. L.	Whitman Davis	11,525	1,496	3,000	1,500
University	Univ. of Mississippi L.	Mrs. L. M. Hunt	26,120	730	.....	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Missouri						
State L., Jefferson City: Judge T: W. Hawkins, *libn.*						
Missouri L. Comn.: Elizabeth B. Wales, *sec., Jefferson City.*						
Missouri L. Assoc.: Florence B. Whittier, *sec., Public Library, Sedalia.*						
Cape Girardeau	State Normal Sch. L.	Sadie T. Kent	7,226	749	2,450	650
Carthage	Public L.	Alice R. Gladden	6,005	609	3,082	794
Columbia	State Hist. of Soc. Mo.	F. A. Sampson	18,195	1,055	4,100	210
Columbia	Univ. of Mo. L.	H. O. Severance	104,234	7,894	15,000	.....
Fulton	Westminster Coll. L.	Willis H. Kerr	3,654	372	400	248
Hannibal	Free Public L.	N. C. McLachlan	10,797	267	.....	.....
Jefferson City	Missouri L. Comm.	Elizabeth B. Wales	7,080	2,422	7,902	3,397
Jefferson City	State L.	Thos. W. Hawkins	51,340	1,361	5,250	2,500
Joplin	Free Public L.	Mary B. Swanwick	14,387	2,628	6,807	2,812
Kansas City	Public L. (26 br.)	Carrie W. Whitney	100,000	4,779	.....	7,756
Liberty	William Jewell Coll. L.	Daisy Childs	20,871	5,094	1,822	772
Liberty	Wm. Jewell Coll. L.	Hilda Kirk White	11,068	510	1,200	350
Maryville	Free Public L.	Grace M. Langan	4,910	311	2,000	268
Maryville	Northwest St. Nor. L.	Mrs. M. B. Clark	6,060	384	1,500	440
St. Joseph	Public L. (2 br.)	Charles E. Rush	52,691	7,378	24,942	6,615
St. Louis	Law L. Ass'n of St. L.	Gamble Jordan	31,893	801	10,783	2,973
St. Louis	Mo. Botanical Gard. L.		27,075	1,622	.....	2,580
St. Louis	Medical L. Assoc.	F. J. Lutz	12,300	.....	3,538	.....
St. Louis	Public L. (6 br.)	A. E. Bostwick	350,608	52,999	220,517	62,352
St. Louis	Washington Univ. L.	Edith F. Miller	50,000	6,000	.....	15,600
Sedalia	Public L. (2 br.)	Mary Lytle	12,462	1,194	7,694	1,601
Springfield	Drury College L.	Mabel Robords	30,998	420	.....	140
Springfield	Public L.	Harriet M. Horine	2,793	536	3,000	461
Trenton	Jewett Norris Free L.	Mrs. C. R. Clark	6,485	20	900	.....
Warrensburg	State Norm. Sch. L.	Grace D. Phillips	11,187	2,072	.....	.....
Montana						
State L., Historical and Miscellaneous Dept., Helena: W. Y. Pemberton, *libn.*						
Montana State L- Assoc.: Mabel Collins, *sec., P. L., Palmby-Billings.*						
Anaconda	Hearst Free L.	Eliz. L. Thomson	12,000	700	6,500	.....
Billings	Parmly Memorial L.	Mabel Collins	7,834	904	4,895	1,185
Bozeman	Public L.	Elizabeth McCord	9,588	597	3,000	1,200
Bozeman	State Coll. of Agr. (2br.)	M. K. Winter	10,986	.....	1,500	1,500
Butte	Free Public L.	Granville Stuart	52,742	2,130	21,029	3,176
Dillon	Public L.	M. Lyle Innes	5,744	532	1,200	700
Great Falls	Public L.	Jennie M. Conner	10,879	1,714	6,307	1,416
Helena	Public L.	Kate Bryson	42,150	1,087	8,874	7,800
Helena	State Hist. L.	W. Y. Pemberton	17,050	1,125	3,000	.....
Kalispell	Carnegie Public L.	Elizabeth P. Ritchie.	5,021	464	2,625	390
Livingston	Public L.	Ruter. V. Steadman	2,400	.....	.....	.....
Missoula	Public L.	Grace M. Stoddard	12,070	805	5,337	996
Missoula	Univ. of Montana L.	Gertrude Buckhous	27,000	1,400	3,500	.....
Nebraska						
State L., Lincoln: H. C. Lindsay, *libn.*						
Nebraska Public L. Comn.: F. L. Haller, *pres., Omaha;* Charlotte Templeton, *sec., Lincoln.*						
Nebraska L. Assoc.: Guess Humphrey, *sec., Lincoln.*						
Beatrice	Free Public L.	Florence S. Smith	12,080	944	3,151	717
Crete	Doane College L.	Wm. E. Jillson	11,461	316	.....	120
Grand Island	Public L.	D. Houck	5,520	380	2,000	398
Grand Island	Public L.	F. J. Cunningham	1,100	500	2,000	500
Lincoln	City L. (1 br.)	Lulu Horne	28,574	3,464	12,428	3,613
Lincoln	State L.	H. C. Lindsay	62,348	4,175	7,839	.....
Lincoln	Nebraska Univ. L.	Walter K. Jewett	91,087	5,175	.....	14,000

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Nebraska—*Continued.*						
Sioux Falls	Carnegie Free L.	Nettie L. Current	8,398	600	3,000	400
Omaha	Public L.	Edith Tobitt	88,758	7,267	31,024	7,098
South Omaha	Public L.	Mrs. Grace Pinnell	8,144	899	4,711	939
Nevada						
State L., Carson City: George Brodigan, *libn.*						
Carson City	State L.	George Brodigan	62,000	4,756	.....	.....
Reno	Free Public L.	John H. Hamlin	6,575	1,500	5,300	2,100
Reno	Univ. of Nevada L.	J. D. Layman	18,720	1,720	9,894	6,294
New Hampshire						
State L., Concord: Arthur H. Chase, *libn.*						
N. H. State L. Comn.: A. H. Chase, *sec., Concord.*						
N. H. L. Assoc.: Grace Blanchard, *sec., Concord.*						
Claremont	Fiske Free L.	Abbie Field	8,775	375	1,600	268
Concord	Public L.	Grace Blanchard	30,847	664	5,447	1,066
Concord	St. Paul's School, Sheldon L.	Charles S. Knox	18,909	453	700	100
Concord	State L.	Arthur H. Chase	134,983	5,000	16,000	4,900
Dover	Public L.	Caroline H. Garland.	39,051	1,273	5,897	1,000
Durham	Hamilton Smith P. L.	Mabel Hodgkins	27,725	1,436	.....	1,200
Durham	Smith Public L.	Mabel Hodgkins	26,751	1,064	.....	1,300
Exeter	Public L.	Carrie W. Byington.	15,547	400	867	602
Franklin	Public L.	Mrs. Barron Shirley.	8,002	515	1,500	700
Hanover	Dartmouth College L.		120,000	4,000	6,000	6,000
Laconia	Public L.(1 br.)	Olin S. Davis	17,665	1,815	5,687	1,144
Lancaster	Public L.	Martha W. Brackett	8,337	209	1,602	325
Littleton	Public L.	J. E. Smith	9,210	397	1,500	350
Manchester	City L.	F. Mabel Winchell	64,000	3,535	9,707	4,285
Milford	Free L.	Annabell C.Secombe	10,706	489	1,791	396
Nashua	Public L.	Harriet Crombie	25,852	1,273	5,500	1,835
Newport	Richards' Free L.	Anne Parmelee	8,592	186	1,100	171
Peterboro	Town L.	Mrs. Eva E. Coffin	13,920	343	.....	.....
Portsmouth	Public L.	Hannah G. Fernald.	20,207	1,121	4,150	1,000
Rochester	Public L. (3 br.)	Lillian E. Parshley	.....	14,457	3,437	550
Somersworth	Public L.	Frances D. Hurd	11,049	237	873	400
Wolfeboro	Brewster Free L. (1 br.)	Eliz. Brewster	3,300	250	300	200
New Jersey						
State L., Trenton: H: C. Buchanan, *libn.*						
New Jersey Public L. Comn.: H: C. Buchanan, *sec., Trenton.*						
New Jersey L. Soc.: Edna B. Pratt, *sec. Trenton.*						
Asbury Park	Public L.	L. des Anges Harvey	7,000	600	2,967	748
Atlantic City	Free Public L.	Alvaretta P. Abbott.	21,422	2,673	14,000	3,000
Bayonne	Free Public L. (2 br.)	Mary G. Peters	24,229	4,007	12,368	4,038
Belleville	Free Public L. (1 br.)	E. A. Shattuck	6,040	1,600	.....	.....
Bloomfield	Jarvie Memorial L.	Mrs. M. R. Ludey	13,193	1,145	.....	.....
Bridgeton	Library Assoc. L.	E. V. Wallen	4,000	300	.....	.....
Camden	Free Public L. (2 br.)	Wm. H. Ketler	35,264	4,993	21,484	6,290
East Newark	Free Public L.	Thos. J. Carey	4,300	300	1,000	400
East Orange	Free Public (1 br.)	Louise G. Hinsdale	31,967	3,157	13,800	3,745
Elizabeth	Free Public L. (4 br.)	Charles A. George	26,254	12,749	22,939	10,120
Englewood	Free Public L.	Harriet R. Prosser	11,640	.....	3,000	500
Hackensack	Johnson Public L.	Mary Boggan	14,244	1,162	6,194	1,513
Hoboken	Free Public L.	Thos. F. Hatfield	45,013	5,131	21,000	4,927
Jersey City	Free Public L. (3 br.)	Esther E. Burdick	127,084	6,581	50,272	8,125
Kearny	Public L.	M. B. KilGour	7,724	1,912	4,914	724

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
New Jersey—*Continued.*						
Madison	Drew Theol. Sem. L.	Samuel G. Ayres	115,158	5,431	3,850	850
Montclair	Free Public (1 br.)	Katharine S. Scholl	27,387	2,928	13,243	2,018
Morristown	Morristown L.	C. O. Lounsbury	30,000	.....	.....	.....
New Brunswick	Free Public L.	Cornelia A. Lee	29,300	948	5,000	457
New Brunswick	Rutgers College L.	George A. Osborn	61,560	2,372	.....	.....
Newark	Free Public L. (7 br.)	John Cotton Dana	177,324	22,329	111,000	20,334
Orange	Free L. (4 br.)	Elizabeth H. Wesson	33,967	2,370	7,964	1,203
Passaic	Public L. (3 br.)	H. Elizabeth White	27,761	4,150	11,449	2,500
Paterson	Free Public L. (2 br.)	G. F. Winchester	40,845	6,569	26,448	5,756
Perth Amboy	Public L.	Emily H. Mulligan	7,379	1,089	4,800	1,000
Plainfield	Public L.	F. M. Bowman	41,844	3,690	10,248	3,271
Princeton	Theol. Seminary L.	Joseph H. Dulles	85,967	2,816	4,930	4,430
Princeton	University L. (5 br.)	E. C. Richardson	264,242	14,258	45,886	14,510
South Orange	Free Public L.	Julia Schneider	9,605	442	2,139	113
Summit	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Louise R. Morris	7,700	651	3,165	139
Town of Union	Free Public L.	F. C. Stuke	10,000	400	3,000	400
Trenton	Free Public L.	Adam Strohm	42,701	5,357	18,905	7,852
Trenton	State L.	H. C. Buchanan	79,922	3,919	.....	3,500
New Mexico						
Territorial Library (Law), Santa Fe.						
Agricultural Coll.	Coll. of Agric. & Mech. Arts L.	Lucy M. Lewis	13,473	1,879	2,440	956
Albuquerque	Public L. (2 br.)	Nell M. Wetter	6,524	800	2,690	1,006
New York						
State L., Albany: J. I. Wyer, Jr., *libn.*						
N. Y. Lib. Comn.: Educational Extension Division, W. R. Eastman, *chief*						
N. Y. Lib. Assoc.: Mary L. Davis, *sec., Troy P. L.*						
Central New York Library Club, Elizabeth P. Clark, *sec., Seymour L., Auburn.*						
Highland L. C., Appleton, *sec., P. L., Port Jervis, N. Y.*						
Hudson Valley L. C., Mrs. Robert W. Hallock, *Milton, N. Y.*						
Lake County L. C., Caroline F. Webster, *sec., Geneseo, N. Y.*						
Long Island L. C., Mary W. Allen, *sec., Brooklyn Institute Museum, Brooklyn, N. Y.*						
Mohawk L. C.						
N. Y. L. C., Susan A Hutchinson.						
Olean District. L. C., Miss H. M. B. Sherwin, *sec., Olean, N. Y.*						
Southern Tier L. C., Mary Ferguson, *sec.*						
Albany	Free L. (1 br.)	Jane Brower	7,670	556	.....	.....
Albany	Pruyn L. of Y. M. A.	E. J. Van Zandt	13,051	1,889	5,116	1,632
Albany	Public School L.	Celia M. Houghton	37,618	1,135	857	857
Albany	State L.	J. I. Wyer, Jr.	498,392	19,904	.....	34,500
Albion	Swan L.	Lillian A. Achilles	11,237	432	2,000	466
Alden	Free L.	Ellen A. Parker	3,455	257	242	188
Amsterdam	Free L.	Mrs. J. C. Moore	11,286	993	5,210	706
Auburn	Seymour L.	Eliz. P. Clarke	22,857	1,467	7,000	1,250
Aurora	Wells College L.	Alice E. Sanborn	18,774	1,056	3,970	1,774
Bath	Davenport L.	Ruth E. Frost	7,000	152	2,000	200
Binghamton	Public L.	W. F. Seward	22,733	2,756	10,200	2,810
Brockport	Normal School L.	S. Janette Reynolds	11,330	519	.....	.....
Brooklyn	Adelphi College L.	Mabel Farr	14,154	1,155	.....	493
Brooklyn	Central Y. M. C. A. L.	Wm. H. Coughlin	8,638	55	1,150	39
Brooklyn	Com. High School L.		3,023	390	.....	271
Brooklyn	Pratt Inst. Free L.	Edward F. Stevens	96,038	6,082	.....	.....
Brooklyn	Inst. Museum L.	Susan A. Hutchinson	17,946	795	.....	2,880
Brooklyn	Public L. (28 br.)	Frank P. Hill	682,646	83,160	457,382	122,738
Buffalo	Catholic Inst. L.	Marie X. Sevasco	13,810	400	9,599	337
Buffalo	Hist. Soc. L.	Frank H. Severance	17,175	676	300	300
Buffalo	Public L. (5 br.)	Walter L. Brown	284,176	35,044	111,596	29,504

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
New York—*Continued.*						
Buffalo	Grosvenor L.	E. E. Van Duzee	84,450	3,450	26,189	6,010
Canostota	Public L.	Julia M. Perkins	6,530	425	891	229
Chatham	Public. L.	S. H. Woodbridge	7,184	384	.....	494
Clinton	Hamilton College L.	E. S. Babcock	50,728	1,664	.....	.....
Cohoes	City L.	Elmer E. Bell	6,400	310	400	340
Corning	Free L.	Grace Ingersoll	9,638	368	1,803	534
Dryden	Southworth L.	Jennie H. Kennedy	10,354	255	1,200	185
Dunkirk	Free L.	C. M. Monchow	10,402	1,306	3,000	650
Elmira	Steele Memorial L.	Mrs. K. D. Andrews	16,328	1,746	10,121	1,477
Fulton	Public L.	Mrs. H. B. Emens	7,062	435	1,794	311
Geneseo	Wadsworth L.	Ethel Frazer	18,636	724	1,425	588
Geneva	Hobart Coll. L. (1 br.)	H. H. Yeames	49,138	853	3,110	400
Glen Cove	Public L.	Eugenie C. Thorne	6,583	306	900	228
Gloversville	Free L.	A. L. Peck	26,278	828	6,500	500
Greene	Moore Memorial L.	Mrs. E. A. Wilbur	5,781	148	200	141
Hamilton	Colgate University L.	David Foster Estes	56,779	2,550	.....	3,188
Haverstraw	King's Daughters L.	Mary E. Van Orden	5,480	259	.....	200
Herkimer	Free L.	Edith M. Sheaf	11,546	464	2,332	719
Hornell	Free L.	Mary E. Windsor	18,600	1,826	1,700	.....
Huntington	Library Assoc. L.	Mary F. Gaines	8,350	572	1,824	293
Ilion	Free Public L.	Anna H. Perkins	15,779	525	2,400	400
Irvington	Guiteau L.	Lucile R. Townsend	7,447	519	1,838	484
Ithaca	Cornell University L.	George W. Harris	383,696	14,645	47,000	22,800
Jamestown	Jas. Prendergast F. L.	L. T. Henderson	20,752	1,094	10,557	1,037
Johnstown	Public L.	Kath. M. Seaman	11,696	826	2,627	400
Kingston	City L.	Lucy D. Waterman	6,845	496	5,289	344
Lockport	Public L.	Carrie F. Gates	10,392	488	3,197	795
Media	Free L.	Rebecca Smedley, Jr.	5,480	507	1,215	171
Middletown	Public L.	M. K. Van Keuren	14,018	963	3,315	864
Mount Vernon	Public L.	Frances D. Thomson	23,687	2,249	12,000	2,430
Newark	Free Public L.	Mabel N. Champlin	9,344	809	2,830	916
Newburgh	Free L.	T. H. Hawthorne	38,923	1,640	5,954	1,277
New Rochelle	Public L.	Katherine Tappert	27,695	3,365	11,900	2,500
New York	Coll.City N.Y.L.(1 br.)	Henry E. Bliss	52,000	5,700	6,540	2,960
New York	Columbia Univ. L.	Wm. D. Johnston	448,266	14,072	72,366	13,731
New York	Gen. Theol. Sem. L.	Edward H. Virgin	49,230	2,609	6,860	7,486
New York	Mercantile L (1 br.)	W. T. Peoples	239,032	6,430	34,746	8,053
New York	Public L. (40 br.)	Dr. J. S. Billings	1,919,982	174,759	.....	226,142
New York	Y. M. C. A. (23d St.)	A. A. Clarke	88,932	2,502	281	990
	West Side br. (11 br.)	Miss F. R. Peatrie				
Niagara Falls	Public L.	Jennie A. Witmer	20,137	1,377	8,217	1,845
North Tonawanda	Public L.	Mrs. M. T. Warren	10,105	718	2,600	540
Norwich	Guernsey Mem. L.	N. L. Ruckteshler	9,034	565	3,657	551
Ogdensburg	Public L. (1 br.)	M. K. Hasbrouck	15,402	693	3,140	232
Olean	Public L.	Maud D. Brooks	9,012	839	4,280	788
Ossining	Public L.	Emily L. Nichols	5,569	678	2,600	510
Oswego	City L.	Robert S. Kelsey	8,819	.....	1,200	.....
Oswego	Coburn Free L.	J. B. Worthington	10,000	200	.....	.....
Penn Yan	Public L.	H. H. Kimball	6,903	546	1,250	440
Port Jervis	Free L.	Anna E. Wells	18,813	828	3,200	549
Poughkeepsie	Adriance Mem. L.(4br.)	John C. Sickley	47,338	2,181	11,671	2,059
Poughkeepsie	Vassar Coll. L.	Amy L. Reed	70,708	3,508	.....	.....
Queensborough	Public L.	Jessie Hume	128,803	19,816	127,689	22,274
Rochester	Reynolds L. (1 br.)		67,049	2,291	12,000	2,600
Rochester	Theol Sem. L.	W. R. Betteridge	37,405	574	4,445	978

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
New York—*Continued.*						
Rochester	Univ. of Rochester L.	H. K. Phinney	52,606	2,234	2,556	1,715
Rome	Jervis L.	Eugenie Stevens	15,524	349	2,800	425
Schenectady	Public L.	Henry Glen	25,767	13,516	12,752	4,119
Syracuse	Central High Sch. L.	M. L. Pattison	6,110	380	551	510
Syracuse	Court of Appeals L.	George N. Cheney	28,729	1,078	2,600	2,590
Syracuse	Public L. (1 br.)	Ezekiel W. Mundy	82,503	6,640	39,200	9,871
Syracuse	University L.	Mary J. Sibley	82,626	1,551	.....	2,111
Troy	Public L.	Mary L. Davis	45,067	2,558	12,385	1,113
Utica	Public L. (1 br.)	C. M. Underhill	61,256	7,383	24,100	4,911
Warsaw	Public L.	Helen M. Cameron	6,414	192	1,350	182
Watertown	R. P. Flower Mem. L.	Samuel A. Hayt	26,720	1,602	8,700	1,700
Westfield	Patterson L.	Sarah H. Ames	16,919	816	4,800	659
West Point	U. S. Mil. Acad. L.	Edward S. Holden	82,660	4,400	10,000	.....
Yonkers	Public L.	Helen M. Blodgett	24,000	3,100	15,429	3,521
North Carolina						
State L., Raleigh: Miles O. Sherrill, *libn.*						
North Carolina L. Comn.: Minnie W. Leatherman, *sec.*						
North Carolina State L. Assoc.: Sarah Kirby, *sec.*						
Asheville	Asheville L.	Grace McH. Jones	10,500	493	.....	.....
Chapel Hill	Univ. of N. Car. L.	Louis R. Wilson	57,340	3,860	11,260	5,052
Charlotte	Carnegie L.	Mary B. Palmer	5,610	464	3,000	450
Durham	Trinity College L.	J. P. Breedlove	41,974	1,706	.....	.....
Greensboro	Public L.	Bettie D. Caldwell	6,854	821	3,071	549
Greensboro	State Nor. & Ind. Coll.	Annie F. Petty	7,263	807	1,200	700
McAdenville	R. G. McAden M. Hall	Katharine Ray	1,780	104	1,000	200
Montreat	Cora A. Stone Mem. L.	Miss Wood	3,000	65	75	75
Raleigh	Olivia Raney	Jennie H. Coffin	.....	10,270	3,300	350
Raleigh	State L.	Miles O. Sherrill	40,515	1,653	500	500
Wilmington	Public L.	Eliz. P. Woodward	6,000	731	1,700	500
Winston-Salem	Carnegie Public L.	Mrs. M. C. Prather	4,800	400	1,550	400
North Dakota						
State Law L., Bismarck.						
North Dakota State L. Comn.: Minnie C. Budlong, *libn. and director, Bismarck.*						
North Dakota L. Assoc.: Eline Ljungberg, *sec., Grand Forks.*						
Bismarck	State Law L.		15,000	.....	2,000	.....
Devils Lake	Carnegie L.	Anna Sprung	2,957	2,957	1,600	355
Ellendale	State Nor. Ind. Sch. L.	Carrie Tuttle	2,300	300	.....	.....
Fargo	N. D. Agric. Coll. L.	Ethel McVeety	22,445	544	.....	915
Fargo	Public L.	Harriet J. Imhoff	9,492	979	3,601	199
Grand Forks	Public L.	Eline Ljungberg	6,800	823	3,000	450
Grand Forks	Univ. of N. Dak. L.	Sarah E. Hickman	37,086	5,861	10,031	3,322
Minot	Public L.	Winnie Bucklin	2,286	628	4,000	464
University	Univ. of N. Dak. L.	Chas. H. Compton	22,795	2,565	5,751	2,422
Ohio						
State L., Columbus: C. B. Galbreath, *libn.*						
Ohio L. Assoc.: Beatrice M. Kelly, *sec., Steubenville.*						
Ohio Board of L. Comns.: C. B. Galbreath, *sec., State L., Columbus.*						
Akron	Public L.	Mary P. Edgerton	28,080	1,902	11,281	1,800
Alliance	Carnegie Free L.	Erma M. Grant	7,349	436	2,500	.....
Ashtabula	Public L.	M. F. Dickinson	6,856	358	2,112	316
Athens	Carnegie L. Ohio Univ.	Chas. G. Matthews	32,000	2,000	7,450	4,000
Canton	Public L.	Mary P. Martin	18,553	1,826	6,000	1,867
Chillicothe	Public L.	B. E. Stevenson	29,536	1,599	3,866	868
Cincinnati	Law L.	Edwin Gholson	35,000	1,000	.....	.....
Cincinnati	Lloyd L. & Museum.	W. Holden	22,308	.....	.....	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Ohio—*Continued.*						
Cincinnati	Public L. (14 br.)	N. D. C. Hodges	373,204	34,028	163,065	31,955
Cincinnati	Univ. of Cincinnati L.	Charles A. Read	55,162	3,025	10,000	3,000
Cincinnati	Y. M. Mercantile L.	Robt. M. McCurdy	75,000	2,280	11,000	2,464
Circleville	Public L.	Mary Wilder	13,727	439	1,500	500
Cleveland	Adelbert Coll. L.	George F. Strong	70,685	2,482	7,400	4,250
Cleveland	Case L.	John W. Perrin	73,500	1,800	.....	.....
Cleveland	Public L. (22 br.)	Wm. H. Brett	434,000	48,695	273,850	49,282
Columbus	Public L. (1 br.)	John J. Pugh	68,848	3,583	25,870	3,412
Columbus	State L.	C. B. Galbreath	146,347	11,431	38,660	.....
Columbus	State University L.	Olive Jones	100,075	10,288	.....	25,000
Columbus	Public Sch. (45 br.)	Martin Hensel	76,494	4,897	10,506	3,370
Conneaut	Carnegie Public L.	Marie T. Brown	4,577	1,473	2,500	897
Coshocton	Public L.	Joseph Love	8,247	580	2,000	700
Dayton	Pub. L. & Mus. (5 br.)	L. M. Clatworthy	83,080	5,525	23,965	4,940
Dayton	Steele High Sch. L.	Frances Hunter	3,556	436	.....	275
Elyria	Public L.	Marian E. Comings.	24,033	843	.....	.....
Findlay	Public L.	Mary B. Morrison	8,700	546	1,607	276
Galion	Public L.	Estella B. Coyle	4,574	279	1,566	231
Gallipolis	Public L.	Mrs. A. A. Vanden	6,378	183	1,199	129
Gambier	Kenyon College L.	Mrs. E. D. Devol	30,000	.....	.....	.....
Granville	Denison Univ. L.(3br.)	Kate Shepard-Hines.	32,790	1,130	.....	.....
Greenville	Carnegie L.	Minnie J. Routzong.	12,946	641	2,724	700
Hamilton	Lane Free L.	Florence S. Schenck.	12,099	2,000	10,139	2,189
Lima	Public L.	Lyle Harter	72,00	1,123	4,000	1,000
Lorain	Free Public L.	Elizabeth K. Steele	8,403	1,016	5,837	928
Mansfield	Free Public L.	Martha Mercer	15,700	550	3,700	484
Marietta	Public L.	Willia D. Cotton	12,232	618	2,483	873
Marion	Public L.	Ella L. Smith	6,770	2,200	.....	.....
Massillon	McClymonds Public L. (4 br.)	Clara Miller	17,631	671	4,275	1,027
Niles	L. Assoc. L.	Emily S. S. Mlezen.	2,787	1,030	3,925	1,343
Oberlin	Oberlin College L.	Azariah S. Root	114,260	7,290	21,848	5,940
Oxford	West. Coll. for Wom. L.	Grace E. Derby	14,631	400	395	395
Piqua	Schmidlapp L.	Jessie H. Masden	12,863	673	2,956	745
Portsmouth	Free Public L.	Nana A. Newton	29,719	938	4,418	1,002
Sandusky	Library Association L.	Alice M. Hughes	6,776	951	5,473	725
Sidney	Public L.	Emma Graham	10,050	1,025	4,631	806
Springfield	Warder Public L.	Alice Burrowes	27,260	1,438	7,391	2,233
Steubenville	Carnegie L.	Beatrice M. Kelly	11,884	747	4,749	709
Tiffin	Public L.	Jessie D. Hershiser	9,281	453	1,200	700
Toledo	Public L.	Willis F. Sewall	87,122	6,623	31,931	7,758
Troy	Free Public School L.	Clara D. Williams	11,622	1,044	.....	.....
Van Wert	Brumback L. (17 br.)	Corinne A. Metz	18,646	1,980	6,683	1,777
Warren	Public L.	Cornelia G. Smith	14,205	685	3,260	891
Washington C. H.	Carnegie Public L.	Bess B. Kerr	6,200	410	1,550	312
Westerville	Otterbein Univ. L.	Tirza L. Barnes	14,713	610	.....	500
Willoughby	Public L.	Mrs. J. G. Babcock.	3,200	700	2,300	526
Youngstown	Reuben McMillan F.L.	Anna L. Morse	38,833	3,526	11,634	2,716
Zanesville	John McIntire Pub. L.	Alice Searle	22,437	969	5,250	1,800

Oklahoma

Oklahoma Territorial L. (Law), Guthrie

Oklahoma L. Assoc.: Mrs. Margaret W. Quigley, *sec., Northwestern State Normal School, Weatherford.*

Enid	Carnegie L.	Jane G. Vandever	4,000	.....	3,500	1,000
Guthrie	Carnegie L.	Mrs. B. McBride	8,000	625	3,000	639

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Oklahoma—*Continued.*						
Guthrie	State L.	S. O. Daws	14,000	.....	.....	.....
Norman	Univ. of Oklahoma L.	J. L. Rader	20,000	1,040	.....	.....
Oklahoma City	Carnegie L.	Edith A. Phelps	15,907	2,101	10,194	2,052
Shawnee	Carnegie Public L.	Mrs. M. W. Funk	6,164	788	3,363	.....
Oregon						
State L., Salem: Edna M. Hawley, *libn.*						
Oregon L. Comn.: Cornelia Marvin, *sec., Salem.*						
Oregon L. Assoc.						
Eugene	Univ. of Oregon L.	M. H. Douglass	32,140	7,366	15,560	10,000
Portland	Lib. Assoc (3 br.)	Mary Frances Isom.	99,882	17,400	71,017	19,285
Salem	Ore. L. Commission	Cornelia Marvin	12,095	2,085	6,000	3,898
Salem	Oregon State L.	Edna M. Hawley	20,193	1,984	12,630	11,500
Pennsylvania						
State L., Harrisburg: Thomas L. Montgomery, *libn.*						
Pennsylvania Free L. Comn.: T. L. Mongtomery, *sec.*						
Keystone State L. Assoc.: Isabel McC. Turner, *sec.*						
Monongahela Valley L. Assoc., Margaret Laury, *sec., Carnegie L., Braddock, Pa.*						
Pennsylvania L. C., Jean E, Graffen, *sec., Phila., Pa.*						
Alleghany	Carnegie Free L.	Edward E. Eggers	72,500	5,900	26,868	7,700
Altoona	Mechanics L.	Eliz. L. Snyder	47,956	1,739	3,157	2,368
Beaver Falls	Carnegie Free L.	Hazel R. Clifton	10,900	1,000	4,000	.....
Bethlehem	Free L. (1 br.)	Eliz. D. Burrows	7,854	498	2,286	251
Bloomsburg	Public L.	Blanche B. Williams.	7,319	7,319	1,585	314
Braddock	Carnegie Free L. (4 br.)	George H. Lamb	56,494	2,795	18,000	3,310
Bradford	Carnegie Public L.	Susan L. Sherman	19,299	1,999	5,913	1,755
Bryn Mawr	Bryn Mawr Coll. L.	Mary L. Jones	61,390	2,989	.....	6,297
Connellsville	Carnegie Free L.	Eliz. V. Clark	8,220	757	3,300	584
Coudersport	Public L.	Grace Stowell	4,560	250	1,200	300
Duquesne	Carnegie Free L. (2 br.)	C: E: Wright	21,024	1,288	.....	1,133
Easton	Public L.	Henry F. Marx	23,110	1,731	8,242	1,537
Erie	Public L.	Mrs. Jean A. Hard	46,662	2,903	18,000	5,000
Germantown	Friends' Free L.	Hannah M. Jones	26,469	745	.....	.....
Harrisburg	State L.	T. L. Montgomery	140,000	5,447	11,000	.....
Haverford	Haverford College L.	Allen C. Thomas	55,980	3,250	2,200	1,850
Hazleton	Public L.	Reba F. Lehman	11,752	9,771	4,000	2,000
Homestead	Carnegie L.	W. F. Stevens	39,000	3,166	9,800	3,400
Huntingdon	Juniata College L.	M.M.W.Hershberger.	23,471	1,062	1,207	353
Johnstown	Cambria Free L.	L. Helen Berkey	12,775	723	5,697	511
Lancaster	A. Herr Smith Mem. L.	Marian S. Skeele	7,279	1,641	2,000	.....
McKeesport	Carnegie Free L. (1 br.)	Mary Spear	9,500	550	3,000	750
Meadville	Free Public L.	Susan S. McCracken	11,748	282	2,000	450
Media	Free L.	Rebecca Smedley, jr.	5,019	417	709	196
Montrose	Susq. Co. Hist. Soc. & Free L. As. (1 br.)	Amelia Pickitt	6,278	1,819	1,900	400
Morristown	Wm. McCann L. (4br.)	Helen A. Bomberger	8,203	7,742	1,965	585
Mt. Holly Springs	A. S. Given Free L.	E. H. Mullin	4,500	500	600	.....
Oakmont	Public L.	Blanche McIlvaine	5,001	483	2,000	400
Oil City	Carnegie L. (1 br.)	F. M. Patterson	10,969	903	3,789	656
Philadelphia	Apprentices' L.	E. M. Bache	20,341	2,619	27,805	2,405
Philadelphia	Biddle Law L.	M. C. Klingelsmith	45,580	1,627	.....	.....
Philadelphia	Drexel Institute L.	June R. Donnelly	37,209	786	6,100	1,700
Philadelphia	Free L. (19 br.)	John Thomson	366,985	14,645	260,921	38,257
Philadelphia	Friends' Free L.	S. E. Williams	18,037	410	.....	.....
Philadelphia	Girard College	Mary Mecutchen	17,483	406	600	318
Philadelphia	Hist Soc. of Pa. L.	John W. Jordan	84,000	2,118	.....	.....
Pittsburgh	Carnegie L. (8 br.)	H. W. Craver	333,304	41,180	235,000	61,791

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Pennsylvania—*Continued.*						
Pittsburgh	Carn. F. of Allegheny.	Edward E. Eggers	71,555	6,242	26,868	7,826
Reading	Public L.	E. A. Howell	3,000	2,154	1,200	2,580
Scranton	Public L. (4 br.)	Henry J. Carr	64,046	5,655	18,937	4,351
Shenandoah	Public School L.	T. J. Cummings	5,000	275	789	344
Philadelphia	Library Co. (1 br.)	Geo. Maurice Abbot	231,990	2,786	49,481	6,272
Philadelphia	Univ. of Penn. L.	Morris Jastrow, jr.	298,978	11,765	.....	15,288
Shippensburg	Cumberl'd V. Norm. S.	Ida Quigley	5,648	240	.....	.....
Swarthmore	Swarthmore Coll. L.	John R. Hayes	27,073	2,574	612	.....
Titusville	Benson Memorial L.	Lucy C. Grumbine	9,326	491	2,271	254
West Chester	West Chester L. Assoc.	Sarah P. Bedford	11,000	980	2,500	600
Wilkes-Barre	Osterhout F. L.	Myra Poland	42,436	1,838	.....	.....
Williamsport	Jas. V. Brown L. (1 br.)	O. R. H. Thomson	20,000	1,765	9,699	1,261
York	Public L.	A. Wanner	10,551	540	1,431	1,366
Rhode Island						
State L., Providence: Herbert O. Brigham, *libn.*						
Rhode Island L. Assoc.: Eleanor Stark, *sec., P. L., Providence.*						
Bristol	Rogers Free L.	George U. Arnold	18,272	406	.....	.....
Central Falls	Free Public L.	Edward E. Calder	12,913	632	3,376	980
Newport	People's L.	Luella K. Leavitt	36,572	1,410	.....	685
Newport	Redwood L.	Richard Bliss	52,500	760	6,588	2,010
Oak Lawn	Free Public L.	John L. Sperry	5,670	281	.....	.....
Olneyville Station	Free L.	Mrs. H. H. Richardson	10,048	410	3,125	200
Pawtucket	Deborah C. Sayles P. L.	Harold T. Dougherty	31,453	1,543	12,525	1,804
Peacedale	Narrag. Lib. Assoc. L.	G. Whittemore	12,855	405	1,731	299
Providence	Brown Univ. L.	H. L. Koopman	170,000	4,771	20,000	6,297
Providence	Athenaeum L.	J. Le R. Harrison	75,000	2,801	.....	.....
Providence	Public L. (3 br.)	Wm. E. Foster	151,281	6,586	52,296	7,220
Providence	Hist. Soc. L.	Frank G. Bates	75,000	4,032	4,600	.....
Providence	State L.	H. A. Brigham	30,730	2,418	.....	.....
Westerly	Public L.	J. L. Peacock	26,000	2,504	.....	3,100
Woonsocket	Harris Institute L.	Ama H. Ward	17,651	767	3,272	957
South Carolina						
State L., Columbia						
Charleston	Libarry Soc. L.	Ellen M. Fitzsimons	40,000	1,445	4,386	1,566
Columbia	State L.	L. H. La Borde	89,000	800	1,840	.....
Greenville	Free L.	Mrs. Rebecca Deal	4,927	120	.....	22
South Dakota						
State L., Pierre: Maud Russell Carter, *libn.*						
South Dakota L. Assoc.: Nettie L. Current, *sec., Sioux Falls.*						
Mitchell	Carnegie L.	Edla Laurson	4,193	386	1,380	122
Pierre	Carnegie L.	Maud R. Carter	4,141	415	1,591	300
Pierre	So. Dak. State L.	Doane Robinson	21,185	752	1,500	444
Redfield	Carnegie L.	H. T. Patch	2,865	385	1,100	400
Sioux Falls	Carnegie Free Pub. L.	Nettie L. Current	7,950	468	3,000	600
Vermillion	Univ. of So. Dak. L.	M. K. Richardson	1,700	1,500	2,500	2,000
Watertown	Carnegie L.	Mrs. E. C. Schmidt	2,955	390	1,500	350
Tennessee						
State L., Nashville						
State L. Comn.: Mrs. Pearl Williams Kelley, *organizer, Nashville.*						
Tennessee L. Assoc. M. H. Johnson, *sec., Nashville.*						
Knoxville	Lawson McGhee L.	Mary M. Nelson	22,070	885	.....	.....
Knoxville	Univ. of Tennessee L.	Lucy E. Fay	26,805	775	.....	.....
Memphis	Cossitt L. (1 br.)	Chas. D. Johnston	58,504	8,930	25,600	6,649
Memphis	Le Moyne Branch L.	Alma C. Childs	1,634	213	439	96
Nashville	Carnegie L.	Mary H. Johnson	51,255	3,980	12,500	2,252
Nashville	State L. (3 br.)	Mary Skeffington	110,000	.....	5,000	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Texas						
State L., Austin						
Texas L. and Hist. Comn.: E. W. Winkler, *sec., Austin.*						
Texas State L. Assoc. Mrs. C. M. Houston, *sec., Corsicana.*						
Austin	State L.	E. M. Winkler	35,000	1,200	8,328	1,000
Austin	Univ. of Texas L.	N. L. Goodrich	71,000	5,000	.....	6,500
Bryan	Carnegie L.	Lily Willson	3,869	369	825	350
Dallas	Public L.	Rosa M. Leeper	30,000	3,820	12,000	4,669
El Paso	Public L.	Maud Durlin	9,119	806	7,033	1,650
Fort Worth	Carnegie Public L.	Mrs. C. Scheuber	21,174	2,391	9,500	2,633
Georgetown	Southwestern Univ. L.	Mrs. M. McKennon.	16,000	500	2,203	1,906
Galveston	Rosenberg L. (1 br.)	Frank C. Patten	42,000	3,169	19,000	2,800
Houston	Lyceum & Carnegie L. (1 br.)	Julia Ideson	30,679	3,143	11,000	4,000
San Antonio	Carnegie L.	Benjamin Wyche	21,648	2,292	11,768	1,798
Waco	Baylor University L.	Mrs. Edgar Witt	23,751	1,465	.....	650
Waco	Public L. (2 br.)	R. Hutchenrider	12,232	1,292	3,800	1,421
Waxahachie	N. P. Sims L.	Irene D. Gallaway	5,332	125	.....	108
Utah						
State Law L., Salt Lake City: H. W. Griffith, *libn.*						
Utah State L. Comn.: Howard R. Driggs, *sec., Salt Lake City.*						
Logan	Agricultural Coll. L.	Eliz. C. Smith	19,044	1,875	.....	1,200
Ogden	Carnegie Free L.	Grace W. Harris	6,314	531	3,500	512
Salt Lake City	Public L.	Joanna H. Sprague	37,942	4,313	17,000	3,603
Salt Lake City	University L.	Esther Nelson	32,268	2,161	5,000	3,238
Salt Lake City	Utah State Law L.	H. W. Griffith	13,804	456	2,000	1,976
Vermont						
Vermont State L., Montpelier: Geo. W. Wing, *libn.*						
Board of L. Comns.: Frances Hobart, *sec., Montpelier.*						
Vermont L. Assoc.: Evelyn S. Lease, *sec., Kellogg-Hubbard Lib., Montpelier.*						
Bellows Falls	Rockingham F. P. L.	Mrs. N. M. Plantier.	9,970	289	1,500	322
Brattleboro	Public L.	M. F. Shakshober	19,553	593	2,100	600
Burlington	Fletcher Free L. (3 br)	George Dana Smith.	35,000	1,500	6,220	1,125
Burlington	Vermont Univ. L.	Helen B. Shattuck	80,604	2,004	7,320	2,285
Lyndonville	Cobleigh Pub. L. (1 br.)	Elizabeth C. Hills	4,425	284	1,117	150
Middlebury	Egbert Starr, Middlebury College) L.	Etta M. Clark	30,000	1,392	3,000	1,170
Montpelier	Egbert Starr (Middle- Kellogg-Hubbard L.	Evelyn S. Lease	22,900	1,821	7,751	1,614
Montpelier	State L.	George W. Wing	55,689	2,600	2,695	2,714
Northfield	Norwich University. L.	H. A. Cramton	13,767	400	531	50
Randolph	Kimball Pub. L. (2br.)	Alice C. McIntyre	6,800	219	800	.....
St. Johnsbury	Athanaeum L.	Edw. T. Fairbanks	18,000	439	.....	413
Woodstock	N. Williams Public L.	Mrs. O. B. Jaquith	17,149	412	.....	.....
Virginia						
State L., Richmond: H. R. McIlwaine, *libn.*						
Virginia L. Assoc.: E. S. Evans, *sec., Richmond.*						
Blacksburg	Va. Poly. Inst. (1 br.)	Ethel A. L. Lacy	11,956	460	1,010	379
Danville	Danville L.	Carrie V. Price	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hollins	C. L. Cocke Mem. L.	Marian S. Bayne	5,200	450	1,600	700
Lynchburg	G. M. Jones Mem. L.	W. M. Black	3,400	485	3,000	53
Newport News	Public L.	W. S. Duncan	2,000	1,000	.....	.....
Newport News	(Y. M. C. A. & Public Library)	Edgar M. Hall	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth	Port Norfolk L. Assoc.	J. H. Scott	300	50	.....	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Virginia—*Continued.*						
Richmond	Richmond Coll. L.	C. H. Ryland	15,000	200	1,200	800
Richmond	State L.	H. R. McIlwaine	86,000	6,978	19,306	1,457
Norfolk	Public L.	Wm. H. Sargeant	20,196	1,311	5,618	987
Richmond	State L.	H. R. McIlwaine	86,000	6,978	21,175	920
Washington						
State L., Olympia						
Washington State L. Comn.: J. H. Hitt, *sec., Olympia.*						
Washington L. Assoc.: F. F. Hopper, *sec., Pub. L., Tacoma.*						
Bellingham	Public L. (1 br.)	Grace E. Switzer	12,000	1,582	7,187	1,423
Everett	Public L.	Mrs. A. E. Wharton.	8,536	807	2,900	500
Olympia	State L.	J. M. Hitt	25,611	4,640	10,500	1,500
Pullman	State College L.	Asa D. Dickinson	20,985	5,660	7,500	15,000
Seattle	Public L. (6 br.)	Judson T. Jennings.	129,646	21,868	212,950	26,202
Seattle	Univ. of Wash. L.	W. E. Henry	43,065	3,956	18,600	9,000
Spokane	Public L.(4 br)	A. L. Stansbury	42,203	7,202	32,846	9,603
Tacoma	Public L. (2 br.)	F. F. Hopper	48,562	8,469	29,052	6,268
Walla Walla	Free Public L.	Ellen G. Smith	7,641	301	3,600	382
Walla Walla	Whitman College L.	Arminda L. Fix	17,402	869	282	155
West Virginia						
State L., Charleston						
Charleston	State L.	J. C. Gilmer	14,000	1,044	4,900	.....
Huntington	Marshall Coll. L.	Elizabeth Myers	7,000	200	2,000	1,000
Huntington	Public L.	Lewis Harvey	7,036	1,144	3,500	1,500
Morgantown	West Virginia Univ. L.	L. D. Arnett	32,500	1,520	6,000	2,500
Parkersburg	Carnegie L.	Anna E. Taylor	24,000	3,653	5,000	.....
Wheeling	Public L.	Anna B. Wilson	25,800	740	8,982	.....
Wisconsin						
State L., Madison: Gilson G. Glasier, *libn.*						
Wisconsin Free L. Comn.: Matthew S. Dudgeon, *sec., Madison.*						
Wisconsin L. Assoc.: Ella G. Parmele, *sec., Oshkosh.*						
Fox River Valley Library Association: Helen S. Mathews, *sec., De Pere, Wis.*						
Appleton	Free Public L.	Agnes L. Dwight	11,378	705	3,836	525
Appleton	S. Appleton L. of Lawrence College	Zelia Anne Smith	27,244	1,307	1,877	1,336
Ashland	Vaughan Public L.	Cecile M. Tennelly	5,788	.....	.....	.....
Baraboo	Free Public L.	Kate M. Potter	8,239	649	2,428	587
Beloit	College L.	John P. Deane	46,240	2,400	.....	1,700
Beloit	Public L.	Nellie M. Myers	13,078	1,439	4,313	1,566
Chippewa Falls	Public L.	Marion E. Bryant	8,595	714	2,768	582
Delevan	Aram Public L.	Laura F. Angell	3,377	423	3,017	327
Eau Claire	Public L.	Mrs. B. S. Cronk	20,122	1,603	5,500	850
Edgerton	Public L.	Leora E. Mabbett	3,185	441	2,155	208
Fond du Lac	Public L.	Emma E. Rose	27,000	1,183	5,800	1,388
Grand Rapids	T. B. Scott Free P. L.	Edith L. Rablin	7,116	527	.....	.....
Green Bay	Kellogg Public L.(2br.)	Deborah B. Martin	17,365	11,910	6,500	1,973
Hayward	Carnegie Free L.	Clarence O. Bayo	4,061	458	852	350
Janesville	Public L.	Lydia E. Kinsley	20,930	840	4,000	950
Kaukauna	Free Public L.	Lillian E. Bell	4,433	229	1,200	227
Kenosha	Gilbert M. Simmons L.	Cora Frantz	21,875	2,560	18,661	2,290
La Crosse	Public L. (1 br.)	Mary Alice Smith	18,781	1,460	8,061	1,073
Madison	Free L. (1 br.)	Mary A. Smith	23,870	3,619	11,609	1,262
Madison	State L.	Gilson G. Glasier	47,554	1,554	3,500	2,752
Madison	Univ. of Wis. L. (3 br.)	Walter M. Smith	175,000	12,000	55,000	26,000
Madison	Wis. State Hist. L.	Isaac S. Bradley	164,500	4,500	35,000	6,000
Madison	Wis. State Law L.	Gilson G. Glasier	48,828	1,497	10,500	2,100

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Wisconsin—*Continued.*						
Manitowoc	Public L. (2 br.)	Lucile M. Cully	9,796	802	3,500	512
Marinette	Stephenson P. L. (1 br.)	Ada J. McCarthy	11,248	810	4,000	819
Marshfield	Free L.	B. L. Unterkircher	5,634	377	1,522	264
Menasha	Elisha D. Smith L.	Lucy L. Pleasants	7,755	521	2,422	374
Menomonie	Tainter Mem. Free L. (1 br.)	Stella Lucas	13,984	823	.....	792
Milwaukee	Public L. (5 br.)	C. E. McLenegan	224,361	21,564	98,000	17,173
Neenah	Public L.	Cora I. Lansing	11,640	649	2,989	587
Oconto	Farnsworth Public L.	Gladys May Tallett	6,310	292	2,225	406
Oshkosh	Public L.	Julia Rupp	23,576	2,404	7,784	2,240
Oshkosh	Normal School L.	Louise F. Fncking	14,596	571	2,600	2,600
Park Falls	Public L.	Mrs. C. L. Paquin	447	46	300	52
Racine	Public L. (2 br.)	Mary J. Calkins	18,394	2,531	9,645	2,787
Rhinelander	Public L.	Harriet L. Allen	5,300	400	1,850	250
Ripon	Ripon College L.	Florence C. Hays	19,170	1,041	2,400	1,091
River Falls	State Norm. Sch. L.	Lovila M. Mosher	6,775	271	.....	357
Sheboygan	Public L.	Bertha Marx	10,503	1,709	4,855	1,501
Stanley	Public L.	Martha E. Dunn	3,155	118	1,200	200
Stevens Point	Normal School L.	Mrs. F. G. Short	12,241	665	.....	993
Superior	Public L. (4 br.)	Flora B. Roberts	20,247	3,406	10,000	2,751
Watertown	Free Public L.	Gabriella Ackley	5,875	398	3,952	415
Watertown	Northwestern Univ. L.	J. H. Ott	7,911	307	400	310
Waukesha	Free Public L.	Fannie L. Ells	6,002	268	1,500	277
Wausau	Public L.	Grace M. Stevens	6,761	1,013	3,170	868
Whitewater	White Memorial L.	Ella A. Hamilton	6,108	358	1,607	157
Wyoming						
State L., Cheyenne.						
Cheyenne	Carnegie L.	Cornelia B. Milk	8,197	497	4,100	433
Cheyenne	State L. (2 br.)	Clara M. Bond	85,000	1,113	1,500	1,500
Laramie	Wyoming Univ. L.	Grace R. Hebard	27,820	2,000	2,700	2,000

A SELECT LIST OF LIBRARIES IN CANADA.

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Canada						
Ontario L. Assoc.: E. A. Hardy, *sec.*, 81 *Collier St., Toronto.*						
Belleville, Ont.	Free Public L.		7,944	.....	2,276	.....
Berlin, Ont.	Public L.	B. Mabel Dunham.	10,350	350	3,416	384
Bracebridge, Ont.	Free Public L.		4,554	.....	963	.....
Brampton, Ont.	Free Public L.		5,296	.....	1,378	.....
Brantford, Ont.	Public L.	E. D. Henword	24,428	1,217	5,348	1,144
Brockville, Ont.	Public L.	Margaret Stewart	11,841	.....	1,700	1,832
Burlington, Ont.	Public L.		.....	.....	2,000	.....
Calgary, Alberta	Public L.	Alex. Calhoun	.....	.....	2,500	.....
Chapleau, Ont.			.....	.....	2,000	.....
Charlottetown, P. E. I.	Legislative L.		.....	.....	.....	.....
Chatham, Ont.	Public L.		7,304	.....	2,779	.....
Clinton, Ont.	Public L.	M. G. Rudd	5,906	470	1,027	275
Cobourg, Ont.	Public L.	L. McEvers	4,671	220	580	223
Collingwood, Ont.	Public L.	Ella Hilborn	7,072	354	2,995	370
Fredericton, N. B.	Legislative L.		.....	.....	2,000	.....
Galt, Ont.	Carnegie L.		8,162	.....	2,659	.....
Goderich, Ont.	Public L.		5,021	.....	1,393	.....
Guelph, Ont.	Ont. Agr. Coll. L.	Edith C. Dwight	20,733	1,173	3,650	1,[illegible]00
Halifax, N. S.	Citizen's Free L.	Josephine Warren	30,613	1,244	2,646	847
Halifax, N. S.	Legislative L.		.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax, N. S.	Provincial Sicence L.	Harry Piers	42,409	3,421	.....	.....
Hamilton, Ont.	Public L. (1 br.)	Adam Hunter	43,000	3,123	23,767	3,188
Kingston, Ont.	Public L.		.....	.....	1,000	.....
Kingston, Ont.	Queen's Univ. L.		50,000	2,225	3,000	2,216
Lindsay, Ont.	Public L.		4,960	.....	1,500	1,850
London, Ont.	Free Public L.	W. O. Carson	32,000	2,500	13,064	2,600
Montreal, Que.	Fraser Inst. Free L.		.....	.....	.....	.....
Montreal, Que.	McGill Univ. L. (8br.)	C. H. Gould	128,400	4,637	.....	.....
New Westminster, B. C.	Free L. (1 br.)		.....	.....	145	115
Niagara Falls, Ont.	Public L.	Mary L. Bulters	9,616	934	2,330	350
Ottawa, Ont.	Carnegie L.	Lawrence J. Burpee	42,550	6,617	18,000	4,824
Ottawa, Ont.	Ottawa Univ. L. (3 br.)	J. Boyon	21,300	245	.....	350
Ottawa, Ont.	Parliament L.	M. J. Griffin	280,000	8,500	30,000	14,000
Ottawa, Ont.	Supreme Court L.	H. H. Bligh	33,900	1,240	5,500	5,500
Ottawa, Ont.	University L. (2 br.)	J. M. Boyon	18,356	438	.....	300
Paris, Ont.	Public L.		1,230	.....	8,386	.....
Pembroke, Ont.	Public L.	Alma Beatty	1,862	493	1,183	590
Peterborough, Ont.			.....	.....	1,450	.....
Port Arthur, Ont.	Public L.		.....	.....	1,100	.....
Preston, Ont.			7,329	.....	6,209	.....
Quebec, Que.	Legislative L.	N. E. Dionne	6,000	.....	2,800	2,800
Rat Portage, Ont.			3,543	.....	1,010	.....
Ripley, Ont.	Public L.		.....	.....	3,600	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Canada—*Continued.*						
Sackville, N. B.	Mt. Allison Ladies Coll.	B. C. Borden, Winifred Thomas	11,700	845	.....	350
St. Catharines, Ont.			10,464	.....	3,398	.....
St. John, N. B.	Free Public L.	Catharine Martin	30,000	1,600	5,000	2,000
St. Mary's, Ont.	Free Public L.		6,132	.....	1,000	.....
St. Thomas, Ont.	Public L.	A. C. Macdonald	10,453	1,050	2,960	76,734
S. Ste. Marie, Ont.	Public L.		.....	.....	1,100	.....
Sarnia, Ont.	Public L.	Wm. Sweet	7,426	350	2,953	500
Selkirk, Man.	Public L.		.....	.....	1,100	.....
Simcoe, Ont.	Public L.	Anna H. Jackson	7,500	450	1,175	415
Smith's Falls, Ont.	Public L.		1,192	.....	1,400	.....
Stratford, Ont.			9,860	.....	2,578	.....
Toronto, Ont.	Knox Coll. L.	Rev. E. Cockburn	19,000	400	.....	600
Toronto, Ont.	Legislative L.	Avern Pardoe	40,000	10,000	.....	25,000
Toronto, Ont.	Public L. (6 br.)	George H. Locke	170,000	15,524	69,724	10,000
Toronto, Ont.	Univ. of Toronto L.	H. H. Langton	112,423	5,850	.....	.....
Toronto, Ont.	Victoria Univ. L.	A. E. Lang	22,185	1,040	.....	650
Toronto, J., Ont.	Carnegie L.		.....	.....	2,000	.....
Vancouver, B. C.	Public L.		.....	.....	2,000	.....
Victoria, B. C.	Provincial L.	E. O. S. Scholefield	40,000	.....	10,000	6,000
Victoria, B. C.	Public (City) L.	J. G. Hands	8,000	1,500	7,600	1,500
Walkerville, Ont.	Free Public L.		3,450	.....	4,195	.....
Wallaceburg, Ont.	Free Public L.	H. E. Johnson	5,125	532	1,242	913
Waterloo, Ont.	Public L.	Emma Belle Ross	8,653	253	1,486	572
Westmount, Que.	Public L.	Mary S. Saxe	12,000	11,500	5,500	1,990
Windsor, Ont.	Public L.	Honora C. Watson	19,259	1,142	5,439	1,269
Winnipeg, Man.	Legislative L.		.....	.....	5,000	.....
Winnipeg, Man.	Public L. (17 br.)		5,3047	12,117	29,217	13,000
Woodstock, Ont.	Public L.	M. J. Robb	8,201	465	2,717	475

PRIVATE COLLECTORS OF BOOKS

NOTE

THIS list is intended to include the names of the leading private collectors of book specialties throughout the country. It is not, of course, fully comprehensive, but it is widely representative, both geographically and in respect to specialties of collection. It is arranged geographically in correspondence with the select list of public libraries in this volume, and usefully supplements that list. It has not been planned nor desired to include the many thousands of private libraries, but only collections on special subjects. The list is not intended to include professional libraries, such as the law books of a lawyer or the theological books of a clergyman, unless they are of a special or unusual character; but it is quite possible that private libraries or professional collections may be inadvertently included in some cases. Specialties, one or more, of the collector are indicated as far as information could be obtained. It is requested that librarians and private collectors will both cooperate in the correction and extension of this list for future issue. A separate edition of the list, in preparation, will include the same material in three-fold arrangement, by subject of collection and alphabetically by collector's name as well as in geographical order, and this edition will include corrections or extensions sent us promptly after the issue of the list in this volume. The separate edition will also include the feature of interleaving or intercolumn space for manuscript extension.

PRIVATE COLLECTORS OF BOOKS

Alabama.

MOBILE. Hamilton, J. Gaillard, Spring Hill. *History; Literature.*

— Hamilton, P. J., 1010 Government St. *Alabama bibliography; History; Economics; History of Institutions.*

— Happer, Mrs. E. F., Association Public Library, *Americana (early); Books and reading.*

— Mickle, Wm. E., 315 Dauphin St. *Confederate history.*

Arizona.

TUCSON. Freeman, M. *Arizoniana.*

— Kinghan, S. *Americana.*

PHOENIX. Hall, Sharlot M. *Arizoniana.*

Arkansas.

FAYETTEVILLE. Droke, G. W. *Mathematics.*

— Thomas, D. Y. *History.*

— Reynolds, J. H. *History.*

LITTLE ROCK. Rose, U. M., 620 W. 3d St.

California.

ALAMEDA. Tufts, James, 2121 Central Ave. *First editions (general and Californiana).*

AUBURN. Prewett, Judge J. E., Linden Heights. *Physical science.*

BAKERSFIELD. Warthorst, Frank W., Kern Island and Union Sts. *Civil engineering; Business law.*

BERKELEY. Armes, Prof. W. D., Faculty Club, *Japanese prints and books about them; General literature (autograph and presentation copies).*

— Cheney, Sheldon, P. O. Box 307. *Bookplate literature.*

— Cheney, Warren, 2241 College Ave. *North coast narratives (esp. Russian occupation of Alaska); California poets; Russia (costume, manners, customs).*

— Coolidge, Mrs. Mary Roberts, Dwight Way End. *Charities and philanthropy.*

— Grinnell Joseph, 2615 Channing Way. *Ornithology.*

California.

BERKELEY. Havre, J. B., 1436 Euclid Ave. *History; Central Asia; Caucasus.*

— Setchell, Prof. W. A. Faculty Club. *Tobacco.*

— Stephens, Prof. H. Morse. Faculty Club. *History (particularly India); Omar Khayyam; Kipling.*

CORTE MADERA. Chapman, Edgar C., *Science, Fine editions.*

GLEN ELLEN. London, Jack. *Sociology; Science.*

HAYARDS. Emerson, W. Otto. *Ornithology; Art.*

LOS ANGELES. Baumgardt, B. R., 626 W. 30th St. *Astronomy.*

— Chambers, W. Lee, R. F. D. No. 1, Box 73. *Zoology (esp. ornithology).*

— Collins, Holdridge O., 2341 Thompson St. *Reference books.*

— Conaty, Rt. Rev. Thomas J., 717 So. Burlington Ave. *Irish history, literature and education.*

— Demens, P. A., 1149 W. 28th St. *Russian literature; Civil War; Crimean War.*

— Gerson, Dr. T. Perceval, 1011-1012 W. P. Story Bldg. *Autograph letters and documents; Californiana; Science.*

— Hunt, Rockwell D., University of South California. *Californiana.*

— Lummis, Charles F., 200 E. Ave. 43. *Spanish Americana, history and linguistics; Western frontier archaeology and ethnology.*

— Percival, Olive, 906 Union Trust Bldg. *Old books; Arts of various peoples.*

— Perkins, John I., 2170 W. 24th St. *Engravings; Etchings; Prints; Association books; Privately printed books.*

— Phelps, Rev. Arthur S., 1353 Westlake Ave. *Antique books.*

— Schroeter, H. M., 333 S. Grand Ave. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; Books about Books; Bibliography; Typography; Association Books; Privately Printed Books; Limited editions; Book Club publications; Bookplates.*

— Taylor, Mrs. Frank Wing, 1039 W. 20th St. *Fine bindings.*

California.

LOS ANGELES. Way, W. J., 325 Security Bldg.

— Wright, Purd B., Public Library. *First editions Eugene Field and Mark Twain.*

LOS GATOS. Whitaker, Rev. Robert. *Clerical and religious biography.*

MENLO PARK. Doyle, John T. *Civil War; Americana; Agriculture; French literature; Spanish literature.*

MILLS COLLEGE. Keep, Josiah. *Conchology.*

NILES. Shinn, Charles Howard. *Forestry; Californiana.*

OAKLAND. De Witt, Frederick M., 225 E. Oak St. *Californiana.*

— Irish, John P., 1438 Adeline St. *First editions.*

— Lemmon, Mrs. Sara A. P., 5985 Telegraph Ave. *Botany (ferns, marine algæ, lilies, California plants and trees.)*

— Macdonald, Augustin S., 235 Vernon St. *Californiana; Pacific Coast.*

— Morrow, J. A., 349 Lenox Ave. *First and limited editions.*

— Noyes, William S., 2023 Summit St. *Old editions.*

— Olney, Warren, 481 29th St. *Fine bindings.*

— Perry, Mr. and Mrs. R. A., Pagoda Ave. near College, Claremont Dist. *Early bindings, First editions.*

PASADENA. Burdette, Robert J., 891 So. Orange Grove Ave.

— Fenyes, Dr. Adalbert, 170 N. Orange Grove Ave. *Coleoptera.*

— Grinnell, Fordyce, Jr., 572 N. Marengo Ave. *Entomology (esp. Lepidoptera).*

— Holder, Charles Frederick, 475 Bellefontaine St. *Zoology, Quaker history.*

— Hunt, Myron, 200 N. Grand Ave. *Architecture.*

— James, George Wharton, 1098 N. Raymond Ave. *Californiana; Archaeology; Ethnology and physiography of Southwest; Photos of North American Indians of Southwest.*

— Morcom, G. Frean, 1815 N. Raymond Ave. *Ornithology.*

— Perry, Belmont, 1571 E. Colorado St. *Californiana; Mexican War; Edgar Allan Poe.*

— Sears, John D., 283 S. Grand Ave. *Old and rare books.*

— Webb, William E., 65 S. Madison Ave. *German and French works; Finely illustrated books.*

SAN DIEGO. Gould, Elwyn B. 808 Juniper St. *Rare books; First editions, etc., in choice bindings.*

California.

SAN DIEGO. Remondino, P. C., M. D., 1504 5th St. *Military medicine and surgery, Inebriety; History of small arms.*

— Stephens, Frank, R. F. D. No. 2. *Natural history (esp. birds and mammals).*

— Vogdes, Gen. Anthony Wayne, 2425 1st St. *Geology; Palæontology.*

— Wangenheim, Julius. Front and Juniper Sts.

— Wright, Alfred H. *Civil War.*

SAN FRANCISCO. Baldwin, Mrs. Orville Dwight, 1000 Green St. *History; Genealogy.*

— Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 2898 Jackson St. *Maps and manuscripts (Western North America).*

— Bonestall, C. K., Mills Bldg. *Americana.*

— Brandon, F. D. *First and early editions of American and English Authors.*

— Cowan, Robert E., 867 Treat Ave., *Californiana.*

— Davis, Horace, 1800 Broadway. *Shakespeare.*

— Harrison, Ralph C., 1998 Vallejo St. *Robert Browning.*

— Irvine, Leigh H., 512 Frederick St. *Grammar; Rhetoric; Diction.*

— Knight, Allen. *Californiana.*

— Lisser, Dr. Louis, 3899 Washington St. *Music (musical history and musical science).*

— McNutt, Dr. W. F., 1800 O'Farrell St. *Napoleon.*

— Morrison, A. F., 2022 California St. *Classics; English and American history; Shakespeare; Political Economy.*

— Plank, L., 7 7th Ave. *Californiana.*

— Remington, Charles. "The Chronicle." *Californiana.*

— Shumate, Dr. Thomas E., 2707 California St. *Limited editions.*

— Taussig, Rudolph J., 2450 Fulton St. *Translations of Latin and Greek classics.*

— Taylor, Dr. Edward Robeson, 2326 California St. *First editions; Fine bindings.*

— Tufts, James. *First and early editions of Bret Harte, Mark Twain Joaquin Miller, Ambrose Bierce, Richard Henry Stoddard.*

— Von Geldern, Otto, 1926 Broadway. *Technical books.*

— Zeile, F. W., 112 Market St. *Political economy; History; Philosophy; Roman Law.*

SAN JOSE. Bland, Henry Meade, 930 Hedding St. *Literature.*

— Vetterling, Dr. H., 527 S. McLaughlin Ave. *Mystic and occult literature.*

SANTA BARBARA. Cabot, Walter M., 1201 State St. *Art history and criticism.*

California.

SANTA ROSA. Burbank, Luther, 204 Santa Rosa St. *Science.*

SOUTH PASADENA. Allerton, Mrs. Samuel W. *Californiana; Forestry; Agriculture; Botany.*

— Ashley, Roscoe L., 1616 Bank St. *American history and government.*

STANFORD UNIVERSITY. Branner, John Caspar. *Californiana; Brazil; Geology.*

Colorado.

COLORADO SPRINGS. Cragin, F. W., 1809 Wood Ave. *History (local).*

— Hagerman, J. J. *Napoleon.*

— Howbert, Irving, 17 N. Weber St. *History (local).*

— Jewett, W. K., 1515 N. Cascade Ave. *Genealogy.*

— Stone, George H. *Geology.*

DENVER. Elsner, John.

— Evans, William G.

— Hughes, Charles, J., Jr. *History; Economics.*

— Morgan, Edward B., 419 Century Bldg. *Coloradoana.*

— Stephens, H. B. *Americana.*

— Woodward, Frank L., 1357 Williams St. *Americana (Pike's Peak region); Coloradoana; First and early editions.*

— Zang, Adolph J., P. O. Box 1466. *De luxe editions; Fine bindings.*

FORT COLLINS. Carpenter, Louis G., 320 Plum St. *Engineering.*

— Dale, Dr. J. E., 140 West Oak.

— Gillette, C. P., Experiment Station. *Entomology.*

— Headden, W. P., Experiment Station. *Analytical and agricultural chemistry.*

— Lee, Paul, 211 Colorado Block.

— Sheppard, W. B., 615 Remington. *Hunting; Travels.*

— Stuver, Dr. E., 216 East Oak St. *Tuberculosis.*

— Thompson, A. W., 708 South College Ave.

PUEBLO. Adams, Alva, 207 Broadway. *Rocky Mountains.*

— Lewis, Mrs. Thomas Addison, 926 Lake Ave.

— Thatcher, M. D., 15th and Greenwood.

Connecticut.

COS COB. Seton, Ernest Thompson. *Americana (Indian lore; Woodcraft; Scouting; Western travel; Zoology; Forestry).*

DANBURY. Brewster, Mrs. L. D.

— Hartwell, Mrs. F. E., 16 West St.

— Hull, Miss Eliza, 157 Deer Hill Ave.

— Ives, Harry M., 368 Main St. *Williams College History.*

Connecticut.

DANBURY. Tweedy, Donald N., 10 Terrace Pl. *Music.*

HARTFORD. Avery, Samuel P., 61 Woodland St. *Grolier Club publications; Bibliophile Society publications; William L. Andrews publications; Fine Arts; Biography; Early printed books; Extra fine bindings (ancient and modern).*

— Barbour, Lucius A., 130 Washington St. *Local history and genealogy.*

— Bulkeley, Morgan G. *Local history.*

— Clark, Charles Hopkins. *Journalism.*

— Cone, James B., 640 Farmington Ave. *Arms and hunting implements.*

— Hills, J. Coolidge, 19 Atwood St. *Numismatics and medals.*

— Macdonald, Duncan B., 853 Asylum Ave. *Arabic literature (especially Arabian Nights).*

— Terry, James, 78 Wethersfield Ave. *Colonial bibliography.*

MERIDEN. Curtis, George M. *Americana; History (English and American); Grolier Club publications; First editions of Dickens; Egyptology.*

— Davis, Charles H. S., 60 Pleasant St. *Archæology (Oriental); Ethnology; Philosophy (Celtic).*

MIDDLETON. Hart. Samuel. *Literature (Latin and liturgical).*

— Rice, Prof. William North. *Geology, Natural history.*

MOUNT CARMEL. Pierce, Frank H. *Civil War.*

NEW HAVEN. Adams, George Burton, 57 Edgehill Rd. *Constitutional history of England to close of 13th century.*

— Baldwin, Dr. S. E., 69 Church St. *Americana.*

— Farnam, Henry W., 43 Hillhouse Ave. *Social science.*

— Hillhouse, James, Sachem's Wood. *Railroads.*

— Phelps, Wm. Lynn, 110 Whitney Ave. *Drama (Elizabethan and eighteenth century).*

NEW LONDON. Learned, Walter. *Grolier Club publications; Bibliophile Society publications; Rarities.*

— Palmer, Elisha L. *Memoirs and biographies of actors and actresses (extra illustrated; autograph letters, etc.); French history memoirs of the 17th and 18th centuries; First editions of Dickens and Thackeray; Grolier Club publications; Bibliophile Society Publications; Galleries of portraits; Extra illustrated books.*

— Palmer, George S. *Rarities.*

NORWICH. Aiken, Gen. William A.

— Gilman, Miss Emily S.

— Lane, Mrs. George W.

— Learned, Bela P. (estate). *Choice editions.*

Connecticut.

NORWICH. Shields, William H. *Rare Americana.*

TARIFFVILLE. Mitchelson, Joseph C. *Numismatics.*

TOLLAND. Fuller, Edward E. *American literature.*

Delaware.

DOVER. Daly, Alexander M.

— Frame, Thomas.

— Harryton, Watson.

— Hutton, John.

— Johnson, Harry.

— Kenney, R. R.

— Ridgely, Henry.

GEORGETOWN. Cullen, Charlie.

— Richardson, John M.

GREENVILLE. Thompson, Henry B.

MONTCHARIEN. Bradford, E. E.

ROCKFORD. Bancroft, Samuel, Parkway nr. Rockford Rd. *First editions.*

WILMINGTON. Bancroft, Samuel, jr.,

— Bayard, Thomas F.

— Du Pont, Alfred I.

— Du Pont, Mrs. Eugene.

— Du Pont, Henry A.

— Du Pont, T. Coleman.

— Elliott, George A., 1413 Delaware Ave.

— Gaulsbury, Willard, 14th and Broome Sts.

— Gray, George.

— Higgans, Anthony.

— Hilbiber, Frederick J., 1422 Van Buren St.

— Hilles, William S.

— Lea, Ex-Gov. Preston.

— Nichelson, John R.

— Richards, Robert H., 1415 Delaware Ave.

— Richardson, H. A.

District of Columbia.

WASHINGTON. Bolton, Henrietta Irving, 1519 K St., N. W. *History of alchemy and chemistry.*

— Boyd, Leroy S., 312 C St., N. W. *Maryland history; Interstate commerce; Railroads; Genealogy; Louisiana.*

— Bryan, Wilhelmus B., 1330 18th St., N. W. *District of Columbia.*

— Clark, Edward (Estate of), 417 4th St., N. W., *Literature of Music.*

— Cole, T. L., Colorado Bldg. *American statute law.*

— Downing, A. C., 1774 Massachusetts Ave. *Best editions of British and French authors; Napoleon; French Revolution.*

— Featherstone, Thomas, 114 Maryland Ave., N. E. *John Brown; Slavery.*

District of Columbia.

WASHINGTON. Gill, Theodore N., 321 4½ St., N. W. *Zoology.*

— Greely, Major General A. W., 1914 G St., N. W. *Arctic regions; Meteorology; Military art and science.*

— Lodge, Hon. Henry Cabot, 1765 Massachusetts Ave., N. W. *Americana.*

— Martin, Artemus, 1534 Columbia St., N. W. *Mathematics; Natural history.*

— Oldroyd, Col. O. H., 516 10th St. *Civil War.*

— Perry, R. Ross. Fendall Bldg. *Jurisprudence; Metaphysics.*

— Reeve, Col. F. A., 1628 19th St., N. W. *Choice eds. British and French authors; Napoleon.*

— Stokes, H., Oriental Esoteric Society, 1443 Q St., N. W. *New Thought; Occultism; Theosophy; Psychical Research; Oriental Philosophies.*

— Talbott, Henry, 1337 12th St., N. W. *Angling.*

— Weller, M. I., 408 Seward Sq. S. E. *District of Columbia.*

— Whitaker, J. H., 1421 T St., N. W. *First editions of American authors; Walt Whitman.*

— Yarrow, Dr. H. C., 2116 Bancroft Pl., *Angling, (esp. Walton and Cotton's Complete Angler).*

Florida.

WATERTOWN. Paul, John J., *American ornithology and mammalogy; Indians; Arctic voyages.*

Georgia.

ATLANTA. Adams, Dr. M. W., Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga. *Greek.*

— Blount, M. N., 465 S. Pryor St. *Catholic and Irish literature.*

— Doonan, J. T. *Georgia history; Statute law; Constitutional conventions; Bar Association reports of Southern States.*

— Du Bois, Dr. W. E. Atlanta University. *Economics.*

— Hancock, Miss, Atlanta University. *Botany.*

— Towns, George A., Atlanta University.

— Webst, Prof. E. H. Atlanta University. *Chemistry.*

AUGUSTA. Lamar, J. R. *Georgia history.*

BRUNSWICK. Burroughs, W. B. *Georgia history; Autograph letters.*

SAVANNAH. Adams, S. B. *Georgia history.*

— De Renne, Wymberly Jones. *Georgia history; Southeastern history.*

Illinois.

CHAMPAIGN. Davenport, Eugene, 805 S. Wright St.

CHICAGO. Ayer, Edward E., 2 Banks St. *Indian history of North America; Sandwich Islands; Philippine Islands.*

Illinois.

CHICAGO. Bacon, Paul V., 378 Wabash Ave. *German grammars and dictionaries.*

— Barge, William D., 303 City Hall. *Americana (illustrated items).*

— Barnes, Charles J., 2239 Calumet Ave. *Americana.*

— Berry, B. D., 378 Wabash Ave. *English grammars.*

— Charlton, James, 1155 N. Clark St. *Drama.*

— Daniel, F. W., Room 509, 67 Wabash Ave.

— Dixson, Dr. Zella Allen, 5600 Monroe Ave. *Printers and printing; Book plates; Art Literature.*

— Doussang, Frank, 4548 Vincennes St. *Civil War.*

— Edward, Georg, 6743 No. Ashland Ave. *Folklore; German literature; English literature; Poetry.*

— Gookin, Frederick William, 13 West Walton Pl. *Japan and Japanese art; Japanese illustrated books.*

— Gunther, C. F., 212 State St. *Civil War.*

— Holdom, Jesse, 4932 Lake Ave. *Bibliophile Society publications, Caxton Club publications; Biography; History; Old and rare books.*

— Leonard, Arthur George, 4801 Woodlawn Ave. *Early printing.*

— Lowe, John W., Union Club. *War of 1812 (Canadian, British and U. S. publications).*

— Manierre, George. *Americana.*

— Mitchell, L. J., Room 509, 67 Wabash Ave.

— Morris, Seymour, 135 Adams St. *Genealogy; New England (town histories).*

— Onahan, William J., Macalester Place. *Ireland; Scotland; Catholic Church.*

— Payne, John Barton, Chicago Club. *Virginia; Whistler; Early histories of any of the states.*

— Phelps, E. M., 1703 Indiana Ave. *Napoleon.*

— Quicke, John H. S., 6010 Jefferson Ave. *Art; Bible (early and rare editions).*

— Sergel, Charles H., 4578 Oakenwald Ave. *Drama.*

— Seymour, Ralph Fletcher, 203 Michigan Ave. *Incunabula and early printing; Examples of finely designed and printed books; Some first editions of English authors.*

— Smith, H. A., 128 Jackson St. *Americana.*

— Speakman, Howland, Congress and Honore Sts.

— Spoor, J. A., 1305 1st National Bank Bldg. *English poets.*

— Starr, Dr. Frederick, University of Chicago. *Mexicana; Central Africa (esp. Congo); Japan; China.*

Illinois.

CHICAGO. Upton, Geo. P., 5491 East End Ave. *Music.*

— Vocke, William, 520 La Salle Ave. *Civil War.*

— Wing, John M., 1961 W. Congress St. *Art; Phallic Worship; Incunabul. Special presses; Extra illustrated; Prints; Ex libris.*

— Wrenn, John H., 225 La Salle St. *Elizabethan and Restoration literature.*

— Yount, Andrew H., 562 Oakwood Blvd. *First editions (particularly American authors); Limited and special editions; Special presses.*

DECATUR. Barnes, Will.

— Culver, J. H.

EVANSTON. Carpenter, W. M., 2010 Sheridan Rd. *Bibliophile Society publications; Caxton Club publications; Doves Press publications; Kipling first editions.*

— Clay, M. J., 1029 Asbury Ave. *Americana.*

— Cleveland, Charles B., 1508 Hinman Ave.

— Coble, Robert K., 1224 Maple Ave. *American literature; Fine arts.*

— Crandon, F. P., 1414 Forest Ave. *Civil War; Lincoln.*

— Currey, J. S., 1308 Judson Ave. *Americana: (history of the Northwest.)*

— Elliot, Frank M., 225 Lake St. *Shelley; Vernon Lee; George Gissing; Lincoln; Mathilda Blind; Walter Savage Landor; P. G. Hammerton.*

— Grover, F. R., 1100 Hinman Ave. *Americana; North American Indians.*

— Holabind, William, 1500 Oak Ave.

— Morse, Charles J., 1825 Asbury Ave. *History and development of Oriental art.*

— Page, C. H., 1704 Hinman Ave.

— Pearsons, H. A., 1718 Chicago Ave.

— Shaffer, J. C., 1704 Judson Ave. *Americana and special manuscripts.*

— Simmons, Parke E., 1746 Hinman Ave. *American history; English history; Literature (19th century).*

— Thompson, Mrs. D. D., 2135 Orrington.

GALESBURG. Lawrence, George A., 590 N. Prairie St. *Rare editions.*

HIGHLAND PARK. Merryweather, George. *American and English first editions; Association books.*

LAKE FOREST. Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield, Fairlawn. *Molière; Carlo Goldoni.*

— Hamill, Alfred Ernest. *Italian art; History of the Italian Renaissance.*

— Martin, H. H.

— Smith, Byron L. *Travel; Lincoln.*

— Smith, Delavan. *History (United States).*

Illinois.

MOLINE. Oakley, J. B. *Lincoln.*

MONMOUTH. Robinson, L. E., 1032 E. Boston Ave. *English literature.*

ROCKFORD. Caswell, S. J. *Americana (esp. prehistoric).*

— Kimball, F. H. *Archæology; Science.*

SPRINGFIELD. Brown, Stuart.

— Dana, Mrs. Susan Lawrence.

— Hägler, Dr. E. E.

— Hay, Hon. Logan.

— Humphrey, Judge J. Otis.

— Morrison, Mrs. Hugh.

— Patton, William L., 403 W. Edwards St. *Memoirs; Belles lettres.*

URBANA. Alvord, Clarence W., 1101 California Ave. *American history (esp. West)*

— Clark, Thomas Arkle, 928 W. Illinois St. *Fine editions English and American authors.*

— Fairlie, John A., 1004 S. Lincoln Ave. *Political science.*

— Ford, Guy S., 1004 S. Lincoln Ave. *European history.*

— Guild, Thacher H., 1010 W. Oregon St. *Drama.*

— Reasoner, L. R., S. Lincoln Ave. *Philosophy; History; Theology.*

— Ricker, N. Clifford, 612 W. Green St. *Architecture. Translations (French and German).*

— Ward, Henry B. *Zoology.*

Indiana.

BURCHGROVE. Churchman, Francis M., *English literature.*

CRAWFORDSVILLE. Wallace, Henry.

ELKHART. Beardsley, Mrs. A. R., 300 Beardsley Ave.

— McCracken, S. B., High School.

— Procter, R. E., Monger Bldg.

— Roy, C. D., 116 N. Main

FORT WAYNE. Colerick, Miss Margaret M. *Gardens.*

— Hamilton, Miss Katherine. *Folk-lore.*

GREENCASTLE. Barnes, Prof. N. W. *English literature.*

— Boyd, Jackson. *Lincoln.*

— Stephenson, Dr. Andrew, 198 So. Colorado Ave. *Sources for the study of English history to the death of Edward I.*

— Taylor, Miss Minetta.

— Tilden, Prof. F. J. *English literature.*

— Weik, Jesse W. *English literature.*

GREENWOOD. Kinnick, Benjamin F. *First and rare editions.*

INDIANAPOLIS. Calvert, George C., 705 Odd Fellows Bldg. *Books on etching and books illustrated with etchings; Belles letters.*

Indiana.

INDIANAPOLIS. Coleman, C. B. *Education.*

— Darlington, Frank G. *James Whitcomb Riley.*

— Holliday, John H., 1121 N. Meridian St. *Indiana books, mainly historical; Civil War; Journalism; Freemasonry.*

— Howe, Daniel W. *Indiana history.*

— Howe, Thomas C., Butler College. *German literature; Education.*

— Kendall, C. N. *Education.*

— Moores, Charles W. *Lincoln.*

— Nicholson, Meredith.

— Stout, W. H., Central Lyceum Bureau. *History; Political Science; Socialism; Lincoln; Washington; Indiana; Books by Indiana authors.*

— Watkins, O. L. *Wordsworth.*

— Williams, Charles R.

— Wilson, Midford B., 1310 N. Delaware St. *History; Biography.*

KOKOMO. Armstrong, Mrs. A. F., 406 E. Sycamore.

— Choate, Rev. C. W., 504 E. Walnut.

— Doyon, Major M. R., 308 W. Walnut.

— Elliott, Mrs. J. F., 511 W. Jefferson.

— Kirkpatrick, L. J., 1210 E. Jefferson.

— Parr, Dr. W. D., 700 W. Walnut.

— Patterson, Mrs. Virginia S., 505 E. Mulberry St.

— Vrooman, H. W., 505 E. Walnut. *Dickens; Thackeray.*

MUNCIE. Rose, F. D. *First editions; English literature.*

NEW ALBANY. Carleton, Mrs. Emma N. *Old books.*

TERRE HAUTE. Baker, Harry J., 1136 S. 6th St. *English novelists.*

— Breaks, Dr. L. Z., 26 S. 7th St. *History.*

— Combs, Dr. C. N., 128 S. 6th St.

— Cooper, Jas. A., 311 S. 5th St.

— Curry, Charles M., 1004 6th Ave. *Literature.*

— Debs, Eugene V., 451 N. 8th St.

— Fairbanks, Mrs. Crawford, 402 S. 6th St.

— Gerstmeyer, Dr. Charles, 15 S. 8th St.

— Herz, Milton, 673 Swan.

— Hice, W. B., Davis St.

— Hulman, H., Sr., 657 Ohio. *Catholic books.*

— Kadel, P. F., 733 N. 8th St.

— McComb, Dr. Charles, 128 S. 6th St. *History of medicine.*

— McKeen, Frank. 705 S. 5th.

— McLean, Mrs. W. E., 700 S. 7th St. *Art; Literature; Nature.*

— Mees, C. L., 2209 N. 9th St. *Science.*

Indiana.

TERRE HAUTE. Reynolds, S. M., 1115 S. 6th. *Socialism.*

— Shaley, Dr. F. W., 664 Mulberry. *History; Classics.*

— Stimson, G. C., Maple Ave.

— Swope, Sheldon, 17 Swope Blvd.

— Warren, Miss Mary A., 417 S. 6th St

— Worrell, J. P., 20 S. 7th St.

Iowa.

CEDAR RAPIDS. Brewer, Luther A., 847 4th Ave. *Printing; Bookbinding; Bibliography; Iowana.*

— Clark, Col. Charles A., 800 1st Ave.

— Douglas, Mrs. George B., 1965 1st Ave.

— Newton, Rev. Jos., 1269 4th Ave.

COUNCIL BLUFFS. Everett, Mrs. Horace. 810 2d Ave.

— Hanchett, Dr. A. P., 120 So. 6th St.

— Smith, Hon. Walter I., 126 So. 7th St.

— Wright, Mrs. George, 130 So. 6th St.

DES MOINES. McVey, A. H. *Biography; Belles lettres.*

GRINNELL. Spaulding, Mrs. E. H. *De luxe books.*

LAMONI. Fitzpatrick, T. J. *Iowana; Constantine Smaltz Rafinesque; History (midwestern); Botany; Mathematics; Mississippi Valley.*

MARSHALLTOWN. Boardman, C. H. E., 405 E. Main St.

— Carney, J. L., 605 W. Main St. *History.*

— Howe, H. J., 6 S. 5th Ave. *Fine arts; English literature.*

— Northup, F. E., 608 W. State.

— Palmer, A., 405 N. 4th St. *History; Poetry.*

— Parker, J. M., 27 W. Main St. *History.*

— Simmons, J. B., 306 N. 3d St.

— Van Law, C. H., 10 N. 10th.

OTTUMWA. Brockman, Dr. D. C., 303 E. 2d.

SIOUX CITY. Mould, Judge David, 1114 Jennings St.

— Spreng, T. F. H., M.D., 1616 Douglas St. *De luxe editions.*

— Wright, Craig L., 817 8th St.

Kansas.

EMPORIA. Plumb, Mrs. P. B.

LAWRENCE. Bassett, R. E. *Spanish literature.*

— Carruth, W. H. *German literature.*

— Clark, A. W. *Heraldry; Ex libris.*

— Dunlap, Prof. C. G., 926 Kentucky St. *English literature.*

— Galloo, Miss Eugenia. *French literature.*

— Haworth, E. *Mineralogy.*

— Hunter, S. J. *Entomology.*

Kansas.

LAWRENCE. Morse, F. D. *French literature.*

LEAVENWORTH. Hall, Mrs. John, "Maplehurst." *Lincolniana.*

— Tullock, Mrs. A. J., 616 S. Broadway. *Americana; French history; Louisiana.*

POTWIN. Gleed, C. S.

SALINA. Phillips, Col. William A. *Americana.*

TOPEKA. Larimer, H. B., 312 W. 8th Ave. *Shakespeare.*

— McFarland, J. M., 1192 Fillmore St. *History; Biography.*

— Peck, Capt. George R. *Americana.*

— Sanders, Dr. F. Knight. Washburn College. *India.*

Kentucky.

FRANKFORT. Berry, George F.

— Brown, Eli H.

— Edelen, T. L.

LOUISVILLE. Durrett, Col. R. T., Brook and Chestnut Sts. *Kentucky history and literature.*

— Johnston, J. Stoddard.

Louisiana.

NEW ORLEANS. Beer, William, 2003 Carondelet St. *Louisiana.*

— Beaux, Chief Justice J. A., 1728 Canal St. *Early essays, books and manuscripts touching the history of Louisiana territory and first years of the history of the states.*

— Cusachs, Gaspar, 542 Esplanade Ave. *Louisiana.*

— Denis, Henry, 624 Gravier St. *Law (Roman and French Civil).*

— Foster, E., 328 Camp St.

— Hart, W. O., 134 Carondelet St. *Dickens; Thackeray.*

— Hoehn, Emile, 535 Iberville. *Swiss history (incl. old prints and manuscripts, mostly in German).*

— Thompson, T. P., 1812 Calhoun St. *Louisiana.*

— Parsons, E. A., 1661 Octavia St. *Ancient history.*

— Smith, J. C., 131 Carondelet St.

— Stubbs, Mrs. W. C., 1033 Carondelet St. *Genealogy.*

— Thompson, T. P., 1812 Calhoun St. *Americana; Louisiana; Misissippi Valley.*

Maine.

AUGUSTA. Hill, Hon. John F.

BANGOR. Appleton, Colonel Frederick H.

— Bliss, Charles E. *Webster; Choate.*

— Boardman, Samuel L.

— Coe, Dr. T. U. *Fine editions.*

— Hamlin, General Charles. *Civil War.*

Maine.

BANGOR. Hennessy, Wilfrid A. *Maine Americana; First editions.*

— O'Brien, Rev. M. C. *Indians.*

— Parkhurst, Col. Frederick H. *American history; Constitutional law.*

— Porter, Col. J. W. *Genealogy; History.*

— Sawtelle, William O. *Maine history; Americana.*

— Talcott, Prof. D. S. (Estate of). *Early printed books.*

— Wilson, John.

BATH. Sewall, Hon. H. M.

BELFAST. Beckford, Charles S., 33 Front St. *Dickens; Thackeray.*

BELFAST. Beckford, Charles S., Care of Swan & Sibley Co., 33 Front St. *Dickens; Thackeray.*

BIDDEFORD. Bickford, Miss Belle.

— Burnham, H. H.

— Corvan, Arthur.

— Gould, Mrs. Jesse, Adams St.

— Linehan, Rev. T. P.

— McArthur, Robert.

— Roberts, Archibald.

— Wood, Mrs. James W.

BREWSTER. Kennedy, Charles F. *Maine history; Americana.*

BRUNSWICK. Johnson, Prof. Henry. *Shakespeare.*

DOVER. Smith, Judge E. C. *Maps of Maine. Maine history; Americana.*

GARDINER. Lewis, Weston. *First and early editions; Maine.*

LEWISTON. Elder, George K., 32 Cottage St.

— Hutchins, H. B., 193 Holland St. *Sociology.*

— Stanton, Jonathan Y., 410 Main St. *Ornithology.*

— Hartshorn, W. H., Bates College, *Arctic regions, English literature.*

MONSON. Sprague, John F.

POLAND SPRINGS. Ricker Bros.

PORTLAND. Cleaves, Hon. H. B.

— Libby, Hon. Charles F.

— Mosher, Thomas B., 45 Exchange St. *First editions of modern English writers, esp. minor poets.*

— Spalding, J. A., 627 Congress St. *Music; Italy.*

— Baxter, James P., 61 Deering St. *American history.*

Maryland.

BALTIMORE. Cohen, Mendes. *Orientalia.*

— Didier, Eugene L. *Drama.*

— Garrett, Robert.

Maryland.

BALTIMORE. Jacobs, Henry Barton, M. D., 11 Mt. Vernon Pl. *Tuberculosis; French medical classics; History of medicine.*

— Keidel, George C., Johns Hopkins University. *Fable literature of the Middle Ages.*

— Kelly, Dr. Howard A. *Medicine (Biography and history); First editions (many medical); Special presses; Association books; Old and rare books.*

— Machen, Arthur W.

— Perine, George C., Box 102. *Americana.*

— Steiner, Bernard C. Care of Enoch Pratt Free Library. *Yale University; Connecticut; Maryland; Americana.*

— Van Arsdale, Miss E. B., 116 W. Lanvale St. *Robert Browning.*

CUMBERLAND. Devecmon, W. C. *Drama.*

HAGERSTOWN. Kealhofer, William. *Psychical research; Esoteric Buddhism.*

— Kieffer, Rev. J. Spangler. *Classics; Theology.*

— Mealey, Edward. *History; Literature.*

Massachusetts.

AMHERST. Churchill, Prof. George B. *Shakespeare.*

— Emerson, Prof. B. K. *Geology.*

— Genung, Prof. John F. *Tennyson.*

— Heaton, Hiram. *Thackeray.*

BOSTON. Andrews, A. I., 59 Westland Ave. *Nearer East; Turkey; Africa.*

— Andrews, George F., 687 Boylston St., Room 5c8.

— Bowditch, C. P., 28 State St. *Central America; Mexico.*

— Brigham, Dr. E. H., 19 Boylston Pl. *Civil War.*

— Brown, Allen A., P. O. Box 1802. *Music, Stage.*

— Clapp, J. B., 59 Commercial St. *Drama.*

— Coolidge, Harold J., 22 Congress St. *Classics; Old English editions.*

— Dane, Dr. John, 29 Marlborough St. *Lord Bacon.*

— Elson, Louis C., 811 Beacon St. *Music (old and rare books on).*

— Emmons, Theodore H. Masonic Temple. *Freemasonry.*

— Farwell, J. W., 70 Kilby St. *Rare Americana.*

— Gay, Ernest L., 317 Marlboro St. *Editions and portraits of John Gay, the poet.*

— Gillooly, F. L., Office of the Overseers of the Poor, Charity Bldg. *First editions (American and English); Autograph letters; Presentation copies; Fine arts (American, English and Foreign).*

— Guild, Curtis. *Drama.*

Massachusetts.

BOSTON. Harper, Henry H. *Privately printed editions; Club books.*

— Hart, Francis R., O. C. Trust Co. *Central America.*

— Hunt, Dr. David, 149 Boylston St. *Americana.*

— Jones, M. B., 101 Milk St. *Vermont history.*

— Lewisson, W. M., 147 Tremont St. *Americana; George Washington.*

— Marston, Howard, 25 Brattle St. *Napoleon.*

— Martin, Mrs. Alexander, 870 Beacon St. *Robert Browning.*

— Merritt, E. P., 343 Marlboro St. *Fine English editions.*

— Murdoch, Harold, P. O. Box 341. *Samuel Johnson.*

— Pollard, F. H., 23 W. Cedar St. *Cook books.*

— Rotch, A. Lawrence, 1124 Board of Trade Bldg. *Aerial navigation.*

— Sargent, William A., 53 State St. *18th century French vignette books.*

— Shaw, Robert G., Colonial Bldg. *Drama; Playbills.*

— Shillaber, W. G., 275 Beacon St., *Liturgical works; Old Bibles, Early New England.*

— Tapley, H. F., 194 Congress St. *Lynn history.*

— Thorndike, T. W., 20 Newbury St. *Canadian, Arctic and sub-Arctic regions.*

— Updike, D. Berkeley, Merrymount Press. *Printing.*

— Vincent, Leon H., Trinity Court.

BROOKLINE. Gay, Frederick L. *Rare Americana.*

— Lowell, Miss Amy. *Association books (English literature).*

— Paine, Robert Treat (2d). *Shakespeare.*

CAMBRIDGE. Putnam, F. W., 1582 Massachusetts Ave. *Anthropology (American archæology and ethnology); Zoology (Birds and fishes).*

— Ford, Worthington C., 9 Buckingham St. *American history.*

— Greenough, Chester N., Harvard University, *Early English literature.*

— Henshaw, Samuel, 8 Fayerweather St. *Gilbert White of Selborne.*

— Palmer, George H., 11 Quincy St. *Poetry (English); Philosophy; George Herbert; First editions (poetry, philosophy).*

— Potter, Alfred C., Harvard College Library. *Tobacco.*

— Willson, R. W., 64 Bratele St. *Astronomy (early editions).*

CLINTON. Cannon, Peter J. *Napoleon; Military art and science.*

— Jenkins, W. I., 256 Chestnut St. *Early editions of English Classics.*

Massachusetts.

CLINTON. Sawyer, Frank H., P.O. Box 296. *Civil War.*

— Smith, Judge Jonathan, 77 High St. *Historical and genealogical investigation.*

DANVERS. Endicott, William C. *Americana.*

EAST BRAINTREE. Watson, Thomas A.

EAST FOXBORO. Rothschild, Alonzo, Brook Farm. *Civil War.*

HAVERHILL. Powers, Levi M., 22 Park St. *First and early editions (American, esp. Twain and Whitman).*

— Tilton, John W., 70 How St.

LANCASTER. Thayer, John E. *Ornithology.*

LEICESTER. Russell, John E. (estate of). *Drama; English Classics; History; Biography; Poetry.*

LOWELL. Bent, William. *First and early editions (Classics).*

— Goodwin, William B. *Organs.*

— Kinney, Burton A., "The Terraces." *George Washington.*

— Putnam, Frank P. *Engravings.*

— Richardson, George F., Nesmith St. *Shakespeare; Dramatists (early).*

MALDEN. Woodward, F. E., 93 Rockland Ave. *American history; Genealogy.*

MARLBOROUGH. Bigelow, Edward L.

— Frye, Walter P.

MEDFORD. Lawrence, Gen. Samuel C. *Freemasonry.*

— Wheeler, Florence S., 199 Salem St. *Ex libris.*

NEWBURYPORT. Brown, Hon. Moses, 9 Orange St.

— Burke, Hon. Robert E., 49 High St.

— Hale, J. R., High St.

— Healy, Dr. T. Raymond, 12 Charter St. *Old editions of classics.*

— Parton, Miss Ethel, 254 High St.

— Waters, Mrs. C. E., 77 High St.

NORTH ADAMS. Brown, Wallace E., 100 North St. *Limited and special editions.*

NORTH EASTON. Ames, Oakes. *Botany.*

NORTH EGREMONT. Corthell, Elmer L. *Engineering.*

NORTHAMPTON. Abbott, James T., 42 West St.

— Copeland, E. H., 168 Elm St.

— Kolls, Miss Sarah, 54 West St.

— Seymour, Christopher, Elm St.

NORWOOD. Day, F. H. *Keats; Balzac; Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood.*

PITTSFIELD. Adam, William L., W. Housatonic St.

— Ballard, H. H. *Virgiliana.*

Massachusetts.

PITTSFIELD. Prentiss, Frederick, Court House.

— Rockwell, Robert C., Bank Row. *Massachusetts.*

— Slocum, E. T., E. Housatonic St.

SALEM. Morse, Prof. Edward S. *Japan.*

— Robinson, John. *Commercial marine; Oriental numismatics.*

SOMERVILLE. Barber, William L., 36 Marshall St. *Napoleonana; French History.*

— Cutler, S. Newton, 28 Flint St.

— Noyes, Rev. Charles L., 12 Pembroke St.

SOUTH SANDISFIELD. Walters, Frank. *Ornithology.*

TOPSFIELD. Dow, George Francis. *Caricature; Mormons.*

WEYMOUTH. Hunt, Frederick T. *History; Biography (chiefly English); Thackeray; Extra illustrated books.*

WOBURN. Cutter, W. R., 732 Main St. *Genealogy; Local history.*

WORCESTER. Coes, Frank L., 2 Coes Sq. *Omar Khayyam.*

— Conaty, Rev. Bernard S. *Theology; Italian literature.*

— Coombs, Prof. Zelotes W., Worcester Polytechnic Institute. *Modern language and literature; George Borrow; William Morris.*

— Engler, Dr. Edmund A., Worcester Polytechnic Institute. *Mathematics; History.*

— Hall, Dr. G. Stanley. Clark University. *Psychology; Science.*

— Hoar, Hon. George F. (estate of), 34 Oak Ave. *Political science; Literature; Autographs.*

— McCoy, Rev. John J. *History; Shakespeare.*

— Merrill, Charles A. (estate of), 48 William St. *English classics, Portraits and engravings.*

— Nichols, Charles L., M. D., 38 Cedar St. *Incunabula; Worcester (Mass.) imprints; Isaiah Thomas imprints.*

— Paine, Nathaniel, 72 Elm St. *George Washington; Folk-lore and fables; Autographs of signers of Declaration of Independence; Book plates; Worcester; Drama.*

— Rice, Charles M., 9 Bowdoin St. *Literature.*

— Story, Dr. William E., Clark University. *Science; Mathematics.*

— Thompson, Eben Francis, 84 Elm St. *Shakespeare; Persian literature.*

— Webster, Dr. Arthur G., Clark University. *Physics; Mathematics.*

Michigan.

ANN ARBOR. Angell, Dr. J. B., South University Ave. *International law.*

— Beal, Junius E., 343 So. 5th Ave. *First and early editions; Michigan; Printing.*

Michigan.

ANN ARBOR. Beman, Prof. W. W., 813 E. Kingsley Ave. *Mathematics.*

— Craig, Prof. J. A., 503 E. Madison Ave. *Orient.*

— Demmon, Isaac N., 1432 Washtenaw Ave. *First and early editions. (English); Poetry; Criticism; Drama.*

— D'Ooge, Prof. M. L., 1509 Washtenaw Ave. *Greek.*

— Hamilton, Dr. G. L., 711 Monroe St. *Comparative literature.*

— Hobbs, Prof. W. H. *Earthquakes.*

— Hollands, W. L., 521 S. Division St. *Binding.*

— Jones, Samuel A., Packard St. *Carlyle Emerson; Thoreau.*

— Kelsey, Prof. F. W., 826 Tappan St. *Roman archæology.*

BATTLE CREEK. Halsey, Leroy, 67 Champion St.

— Larmour, J. J., 67 Chestnut St.

— Stone, I. L., 289 Maple St. *Specimens of early printing.*

BAY CITY. Clements, W. L. *Americana.*

— Cooke, A. J., (estate of). *Americana.*

— Norris, F. P. *Americana.*

DETROIT. Booth, George G., Bloomfield Hills.

— Bowen, Herbert, 33 West Forest Ave. *American local history.*

— Burton, Clarence M., 27 Brainard St. *Detroit and Michigan history.*

— Freer, Charles L., 33 East Ferry Ave. *Fine arts.*

— Hill, Edwin B., 432 Fourth Ave. *Drama.*

GRAND RAPIDS. Barnett, James F., 126 N. Lafayette St. *Economics; Political Science.*

— Butterfield, Edward F.

— Butterfield, Roger W., 27 Paris Ave. *History.*

— Lawrence, John S., 325 E. Fulton St. *History of Printing; Bibliography; Early printed Latin Classics.*

— Ranck, S. H., 226 Terrace Ave. *Education of Women; Lancaster Co., Pa.*

— Wilcox, Frederick P., *History; English literature.*

SAGINAW. Alden, Charles W., 503 Genesee St. *History.*

— Cowell, Joseph H., 301 S. Warren Ave.

— Davis, Charles H., 515 N. Michigan Ave.

— Dustin, Frederick, 705 S. Fayette St. *Indians; Americana; American history.*

— Farmer, Benj. B., 640 S. Weadoch Ave.

— Foote, Langley S. *History; Periodicals; Biography; Travel.*

— Grant, Mrs. George, jr., 403 N. Michigan Ave.

— Hanchett, Benton, 1000 N. Michigan Ave.

Michigan.

SAGINAW. Hauptman, George N. *American history.*

— McMullion, James W., 923 Lapeer Ave.

— Peter, James B., 536 Millard St.

— Smith, Wallis Crary, 525 N. Michigan Ave.

— Stack, Walter L., 625 S. Jefferson Ave.

— Stark, Gilbert M., 1027 N. Michigan Ave.

— Swinton, David, 937 S. Jefferson Ave. *Biography and letters.*

— Wilson, Joseph M., 637 W. 2d St.

Minnesota.

DULUTH. Congdon, Chester A., 3300 London Rd.

— Cotton, Joseph B., 2309 E. 1st St.

— d'Autremont, Charles, Jr., 1401 E. 1st St.

— Day, Frank A., Kitchie Gammi Club.

— Fryberger, Herschel B., 2104 Woodland Ave.

— Gilbert, Giles (estate), 1201 London Rd.

— House Frank E., 2210 E. Superior St.

— McAlpine, Mrs. Sarah, 1610 E. 1st St. *Biblical literature; History.*

— McGolrick, Rt. Rev. James, 211 W. 4th St. *Old and rare books; Medicine; Jurisprudence; Theology; Sacred scriptures; Church history; History.*

— Miller, Mrs. A. M., 22 Ave. E. and 2d St.

— Olcott, William F., 2316 E. 1st St.

— Paine, Frederic W., 1007 London Rd.

— Silkerstein, Edward A., 2328 E. 3d St.

— Stone, George C., 2222 E. Superior St.

— Stryker, John D., 2702 Woodland Ave.

— Warner, Amos L., 239 Woodland Ave.

— Washburn, Frederick L., 101 Oxford St. *Old and rare books.*

— Williams, John G., 931 E. 4th St.

— Woodbridge, Dwight E., 1735 Wallace St. *Odd old books; Mining.*

MINNEAPOLIS. Fanning, J. T., Kasota Bldg., 330 Hennepin Ave. *Civil engineering (esp. books rel. to public water supplies and water power construction).*

— Fish, Daniel, N. Y. Life Bldg. *Lincoln.*

— Jones, Herschel V., 1816 Colfax Ave. S. *Rare books; First and early editions of English authors; Bindings.*

— Young, James Carleton, The Plaza, Loring Pk. *Association books; Literature.*

ST. PAUL. Townsend, John, 137 Endicott Bldg. *Civil War.*

— White, William G., 767 Goodrich St. *First editions of American authors; Privately printed books; Fine bindings; Extra illustrated books.*

— Wright, Rev. Dr. John, 383 E. 9th St. *Bible Prayer books (American); Egyptology.*

Michigan.

WINONA. Horton, Charles, 254 E. Broadway.

— Norton, Matthew G.

— Watkins, Paul, 153 E. Wabasha.

Mississippi.

OXFORD. Falkner, Col. J. W. T. *Historical novels.*

UNIVERSITY. Bell, J. W.

— Brown, Calvin S., University of Mississippi. *World literature; Comparative literature; Ancient and modern languages and literatures; Relation of arts to literature; American Archæology.*

— Deupree, Dr. J. G. *Southern history and literature.*

— Hunt, Mrs. L. M. *American writers.*

— Kincannon, A. A.

— Riley, F. L. *History.*

VICKSBURG. Chapman, Arthur E. *Modern book making (printing and binding); Private presses.*

Missouri.

CARTHAGE. Caffee, W. K. *Rare books.*

— Davey, Paul.

JEFFERSON CITY. Gantt, Judge J. B.

— Hadley, Gov.

— Rader, Hon. P. C.

— Silver, Hon. E.

KANSAS CITY. Brockett, Robert, 121 W. 8th St.

— Childs, Harry P., Kansas City Stock Yards Co.

— Cravens, James H., 405 Massachusetts Bldg. *Fine arts.*

— James, D. L., 1114 Grand Ave.

— Knight. W. W., 514 Byrant Bldg. *Belles-lettres; South.*

— Logan, Miss Frances, The Netherlands, 16th St. and Broadway. *Travel.*

— Merrill, Ray M., 24th St. *First editions.*

— Nelson, W. R., Kansas City Star, 11th St. and Grand Ave.

— Peters, J. W. S., 825 Scarritt Bldg.

— Schauffler, Mrs. E. W., 3835 Wyandotte St. *History.*

— Snider, Mrs. Chester, 3624 Warwick Blv'd.

— Stiles, E. H., 517 Massachusetts Bldg.

— Thacher, John, 927 New York Life Bldg.

— Thayer, Mrs. W. B., care of Emery Bird Thayer Dry Goods Co. *Fine arts.*

— Whipple, Mrs. B. T., 45th and Warwick Blvd. *History.*

— Whipple, Mrs. A. A., 3815 Walnut St. *History.*

Missouri.

KANSAS CITY. White, J. B., 1111 R. A. Long Bldg. *History; Genealogy.*

JOPLIN. Coon, Byron.

— Dolan, Thomas.

— Dabbs, Hugh.

ST. JOSEPH. Burke, Rt. Rev. M. F., 519 N. 10th St. *Catholic Church history.*

— Lacy, G. G., Asylum Blind. *English history.*

— McCord, Col. J. H., 1823 Clay St. *Military art and science.*

— Smith, Dr. J. Frank, 1027 Missouri St. *Shakespeare.*

— Street, Charles M., 904 W. 24th St. *Shakespeare.*

ST. LOUIS. Bates, Charles F. *First editions.*

— Bemis, J. S., Franklin Club. *Private presses..*

— W. K. Bixby, Franklin Club. *Original MSS.; Autograph letters; First editions; Rare books; Private presses.*

— Breckenridge, W. C., 12th and Spruce Sts. *Western history (central).*

— Burton, R. M., Franklin Club. *Private presses.*

— Cavender, John Howard, 5315 Cabanne St. *Americana; History; Biography; Limited and special editions.*

— Davis, John T. *Rare editions, Fine arts.*

— Gundlach, J. H., Franklin Club. *Private presses.*

— Hinckley, J. F., Franklin Club.

— Jones, R. McKittrick. *Fine arts.*

— Klein, Jacob. *Rare editions; Wood engraving; Private presses.*

— Lehmann, F. W. *First editions; Washington in portraiture; Private presses.*

— Morrell, A. L. *Shakespeare.*

— Pierce, H. C. *Sports; Cruikshank.*

— Priest, W. G. *Napoleon.*

— Reardon, J. A. *Private presses.*

— Senter, Charles, Franklin Club. *Private presses.*

— Sherer, S. L. *First and rare editions.*

— Snow, Marshall S., Washington University. *Memoirs (French); French history; French literature.*

— Whelpley, H. M., 2342 Albion Pl. *Microscopy; Archæology (American).*

SEDALIA. Fuller, Rev. J. B., 618 Broadway. *Ancient and modern history; Literature and religion of the nations of S. and W. Europe; Geology; Botany; Ornithology (American).*

Nebraska.

LINCOLN. Sawyer, A. J., 5 Floral Park.

— Hall, F. M., 1040 D St.

— Hardy, William H., 1536 D St.

— Lowry, H. B., 834 S. 10th St.

— Wilkinson, A. D., Lindell Hotel.

OMAHA. Baum, David. *Travel.*

— Davidson, Dr. William M. *Literature.*

— Dietz, C. N. *Travel.*

— Graff, E. U. *English literature.*

— Kieser, Henry F. *Religion, Politics.*

McCaffrey, C. J., 214 Douglas Blk. *English literature; Oratory.*

— Plein, Charles. *American Indians.*

— Polcar, Joseph. *Literature.*

— Webster, John L. *Literature.*

— Rich, Edson. *Literature.*

— Wilde, O. J. *Rare books.*

— Wootan, James B. *History.*

Nevada.

RENO. Heller, A. A., University of Nevada. *Botany, (esp. Western).*

New Hampshire.

CONCORD. Corning, Charles R. *American history; Civil War.*

— Pecker, J. E., East Concord. *New Hampshire history.*

— Walker, J. B., 276 North Main St.

MANCHESTER. Currier, Edward H., 488 Manchester St. *Civil War; Botany (medical).*

— Dowst, John, 209 Walnut St. *Genealogy (New England).*

— Heald, Frank E., 298 Concord St. *Civil War. Napoleonic literature.*

LITTLE BOAR'S HEAD. Jaques, Capt. W. H. *Submarine Warfare; Naval engineering and architecture.*

— Rogers, T. P. W., 340 Pearl St. *Art (graphic); Lithography.*

— O'Dowd, Mrs. Margaret, 703 Pine St. *Celtic literature.*

— Sturtevant, Charles B., 605 Belmont St. *Homer.*

New Jersey.

ATLANTIC CITY. Heston, A. M. *Napoleon.*

ELIZABETH. Farrington, William Hyatt. *Folklore; Choice editions.*

HOBOKEN. Asmus, Grover E., 4011 Hudson Boulevard, West Hoboken. *André; Arnold.*

— Cook, Eugene B., 76 Henderson St. *Chess; Skating; Foreign languages (French, German, Dutch); Music (Violin and piano); Poland; Russia.*

New Jersey.

HOBOKEN. Demarest, A. J., 1017 Bloomfield St. *American history (early).*

— Dittmar, John, jr., 602 Park Ave. *Literature.*

JERSEY CITY. Buffet, E. P., 804 Bergen Ave. Jersey City Heights. *Long Island history.*

— Campbell, Archibald. *Scotland; New York City; Jersey City.*

— Gilman, R. P. *French history.*

— Luby, James. *French books.*

LAKEWOOD. Paton, William Agnew. *Orient (Egypt and Hittite, etc).*

MADISON. Faulkner, Prof. J. A. *Church history.*

— Rogers. Prof. R. W. *Old Testament and Assyrian history.*

— Vandevater, Clarence. *Napoleon.*

MONTCLAIR. Jackson, Stuart W., 11 Gates Ave. *Civil War.*

MORRISTOWN. Williams, John C., Miller Rd. *Shakespeare; Early English and Jacobean and Cromwellian period.*

NEWARK. Hoffman, F. L., Prudential Insurance Co. *Insurance; medicines; Hygiene; Vital statistics; Labor conditions; Geography (descriptive and economic).*

— Howell, James E. *Shakespeare.*

— Poinier, J. Woods. *Drama.*

NUTLEY. Arnold, William Harris. *Association books.*

ORANGE. Brentano, Simon, 34 Reynolds Terrace. *Fire protection and allied subjects.*

— Hoskier, H. C., Ridgewood Rd. South Orange. *First editions of Biblical and Patristic literature, principally Greek New Testaments, and editions and photographs of N. T. manuscripts (Greek, Latin, Coptic, Syriac).*

PATERSON. Gourley, William B. *First and early editions; Incunabula.*

— Nelson, William, 288 Broadway. *New Jersey; Mormonism; Occultism; Bibliography; Americana; Anthropology (American); Bible.*

— Phin, John. *Science; Shakespeare; Burma.*

PLAINFIELD. Stewart, Judd, 57 Willow Ave., North Plainfield. *Lincoln.*

PRINCETON. Brünnon, Dr., *Orient (Assyrian and S. Arabic).*

— Libbey, William. *Geography (periodicals—complete series of twenty Journals).*

ROSELLE PARK. Barber, H. G., 12 Clay Ave. *Hemiptera.*

SHORT HILLS. De Lanoy, William C., Delwick Lane. *General French literature first and early editions.*

New Jersey.

TRENTON. Stryker, Gen. William S. *Americana.*

— Vroom, G. D. W. *English and American history (18th century); Autographs.*

New York.

ALBANY. Buchanan, C. J. *English Classics and drama.*

— Lansing, Mrs. Abraham, 115 Washington Ave. *Americana.*

— Manning, James H., 409 State St. *Signers of Declaration of Independence.*

— Marvin, Rev. Frederic Rowland, 537 Western Ave. *Extra illustrated books; Old and rare books; Autographs.*

— Montignani, J. F. *Dante.*

— Munson, Samuel L. *Almanacs.*

— Thacher, George H., 111 Washington Ave. *Benedict Arnold; American Revolution; American stage.*

— Young, Horace G., 425 State St. *First editions English literature; Fine bindings; Presentation books, Illuminated books (principally French).*

ALTOONA. Gable, William F. *First editions of English and American authors; Original Mss.; Bayard Taylor.*

AUBURN. Case, Willard E., W. Genesee St.

— Hughitt, Frederick, South St.

— Osborne, John H., South St.

— Osborne, Thomas M., South St.

— Sefton, Dr. Frederic, South St.

BINGHAMTON. Curtiss, George B. *Tariff; Political economy.*

— Ely, Dr. Henry Oliver. *First and rare editions.*

— Mead, Leon. *Napoleon.*

— Putnam, Dr. F. W. *Americana.*

BERGEN. McPherson, D. J. *Civil War.*

BROOKLYN. Abernethy, Julian W., 182 Prospect Pl. *First editions; American authors; Thoreau.*

— Braislin, William C., 556 Washington Ave. *Ornithology.*

— Buck, Jerome, 300 Washington St. *Napoleon.*

— Folger, H. C., 80 Quincy St. *Shakespeare.*

— Hearns, A. L., 899 Sterling Pl. *Book plates (American).*

— Pilcher, Lewis S., M. D., 145 Gates Ave. *Anatomists and surgeons; History (judicial); Biography.*

— Putnam, Judge Harrington, 404 Washington Ave. *Admiralty law.*

— Royce, William H., 171 Pearl St. *Balzac.*

— Seitz, Don C., 310 Stuyvesant Ave. *American humor; Piracy; Naval; Paul Jones.*

New York.

BROOKLYN. Sherman, John D. jr., 335a Decatur St. *Coleoptera.*

BUFFALO. Michael, Edward, Cor. Delaware Ave. and Summer St.

— Rogers, Shefman S., 28 Erie St. *Americana.*

— Park, Julian, 510 Delaware Ave. *First editions of modern English authors.*

— Severance, Frank H., 150 Jewett Ave. *Niagara region.*

CRAGHAN. Basselin, Theodore B. *Travel.*

CHAMPLAIN. McLellan, Charles W. *Lincoln; Civil War.*

ELMIRA. Steele, Mrs. Esther B. *Egypt.*

FLORAL PARK. Childs, John Lewis. *Botany.*

ISLIP. Smith, Herbert W. *Americana.*

ITHACA. Bailey, L. H. *Horticulture (American).*

— Corson, Hiram, Cascadilla Cottage. *Literature; Poetry; Drama.*

— Hart, Prof. J. M. *English language; Medieval and early English drama.*

— Hewett, W. T., Cornell Hgts. *Sacred scripture; Incunabula; Cornell University.*

— St. John, Mrs. Cynthia Morgan, Cayuga St. *Woodworth's Library; First and early editions.*

JAMESTOWN. Appleyard, Joseph, 39 Center St. *Rare editions.*

— Don, Charles M., 72 Allen St.

— Fowler, James I., 20 Mechanic St.

— Marvin, Mrs. Robert N., Main and Fifth Sts. *Rare editions.*

KINGSTON. Clearwater, Judge A. T., 316 Albany Ave. *Americana; Books relating to early American and English silver.*

MENANDO. Sage, Mrs. Dean. *Angling; Charles Lamb.*

MOUNT VERNON. Holden, John A. *Sociology; New York City; Books about books.*

— Hufeland, Otto, 121 N. High St. *Americana; New York City; Westchester Co., N. Y.*

— Stone, Mrs. William L., 151 Park Ave. *American Revolution.*

NEW YORK CITY. Andrews, William Loring, 16 E. 38th St. *Manuscripts; Fine and rare books and bindings; Books and engravings relating to old New York.*

— Angell, George W. J., 235 W. 76th St. *Coleoptera.*

— Barnes, John S., 10 E. 79th St. *Voyages; Exploration; Ships; Sailors; Naval and maritime affairs; Navigation; Naval architecture.*

— Beamer, J. M., 883 7th Ave. *Civil War.*

— Becker, Carl, 137 W. 103d St. *Americana; New York State items.*

— Berheim, A. C., 16 Broad St. *Americana.*

New York.

NEW YORK CITY. Bishop, Cortlandt F., 15 E 67t h St. *XVIII Century French books; First editions; Fine bindings; Books illustrated in color.*

— Blackwell, Henry, 56 University Pl. *Wales; New York City; Book plates; Civil War; Bibliography; Limited and special editions.*

— Boas, Emil L., 128 W. 74th St. *Geography; Fine printing; Political economy.*

— Bryant, Dr. W. Sohier, 41 E. 33d St. *Ear; Nose; Throat.*

— Callanan, W. J., N. Y. Life Insurance Co. *Insurance.*

— Chapin, Alfred C., 192 Broadway. *Americana.*

— Chew, Beverly, 44 W. 44th St. *Early English literature, drama and poetry.*

— Coggeshall, Edwin W., 160 Broadway. *Thackeray.*

— Cole, Hamilton, St. Mark's Pl. *Drama.*

— Colt, Harris D., 30 Broad St. *New York City.*

— Crane, C. Sidney, 703 W. 178th St. *Firs editions modern English and American authors (esp. Lafcadio Hearn); Rubaiyatiana.*

— Crane, Warren C., 121 W. 70th St. *Americana; Biography; Napoleon; Extra illustrated books.*

— Crimmins, John D., 624 Madison Ave. *Americana; Irish and American history, particularly extra illustrated books on above subjects.*

— Curtin, George, 27 Sutton Pl. *English literature; Americana.*

— Daly, Charles P., 84 Clinton Pl. *Drama.*

— De Puy, H. F., 440 West End Ave. *icana.*

— DeVinne, Theodore Low, 300 W. 76th St. *Old books and specimens of printing; Incunabula, largely Italian.*

— Dick, William B., 18 Ann St. *Drama.*

— Douglas, George William, 5 E. 88th St. *Americana; Theology; Grolier publications.*

— Eberstadt, Edward W., 822 Hewitt Pl., The Bronx. *Mexico; Central America; South America; Indians; Early Western travels; California; Archæology.*

— Feleky, Charles, 508 W. 114th St. *Hungary.*

— Folger, H. C., jr., 26 Broadway. *Shakespeare.*

— Gaige, Roscoe, 99 Claremont Ave. *Bibliography, Printing; Privately printed books.*

— Gallatin, Albert Eugene, Union Club. *Modern art; Whistler.*

— Gilliss, Walter, 434 Madison Ave. *Grolier Club publications; Limited editions.*

— Goelet, Robert, jr., 9 W. 17th St. *Old New York City prints.*

New York.

NEW YORK CITY. Goldschmidt, S. A., 71 Central Pk. W.

— Goldsmith, Abraham, 50 W. 75th St. *First editions of early English poetry; Bibliography and Bibliography of Books; Privately printed books.*

— Guernsey, Rocellus S., 1711 Bathgate Ave. *American biography; Political pamphlets; American history and literature.*

— Halsey, F. R., 22 W. 53d St. *Fine bindings; 19th Century first editions; Americana; Early English books.*

— Havemeyer, William F. 10 E. 57th St. *Washingtoniana.*

— Hawkins, Col. Rush C., 21 W. 20th St. *Civil War.*

— Heinigke, O., 24 E. 13th St. *Stained glass.*

— Herbermann, Prof. Charles, G., 346 Convent Ave.

— Herzog, Alexander, 111 Nassau St. *Art; English literature; Choice books generally.*

— Herzog, Paul M., 41 W. 68th St. *Binding; Making of books; Ballads, (French, English, German).*

— Howard, Arthur P., 264 Fifth Ave. *Civil War.*

— Hudnut, Alexander M., 15 E. 48th St. *Grolier Club publications; Kelmscot Press publications; Aldine Press publications; Doves Press publications; Elzevir Press publications; First editions Dickens, Thackeray, Hawthorne, Longfellow, Emerson, Thoreau, Holmes, Lowell; Fine modern bindings; New England primers; Americana.*

— Huntington, Archer M., 1083 Fifth Ave., *Spanish and Spanish American literature,*

— Huntington, H. E.., 25 Broad St. *Incunabula; Rare first editions; Americana.*

— Joline, Adrian H., 1 W. 72d St. *Extra illustrated books; Association books; Autographs; General English and American literature.*

— Kent, H. W., 80 Washington Sq. *Books about books.*

— Kuhn, Arthur K., 42 Broadway. *International law; Comparative jurisprudence.*

— Kunz, George F., 401 Fifth Ave. *Precious stones; Pearl; Meteorite; Radium literature.*

— Laidlaw, Alexander H., jr., 58 W. 53d St. *Drama.*

— Leng, Charles W., 33 Murray St. *Coleoptera.*

— Lesser, M. A., 302 Broadway. *Poe.*

— Lodge, Prof. G., 500 W. 121st St. *Plautus.*

— Loewy, Benno, 206 and 208 Broadway. *Trials; Drama and stage; Dances of Death; Emblems; Freemasonry; Constitutional and international laws.*

— Loewi, Joseph, 30 Broad St. *Special presses.*

— Love, Dr. E. G., 80 E. 55th St. *Hymenoptera.*

New York.

NEW YORK CITY. Marlor, Henry S., 18 E. 78th St. *First editions of old authors.*

— Martini, Joseph, 516 W. 162d St. *Incunabula; Books with woodcuts; Early manuscripts; Illuminated books.*

— Matthews, Brander, 681 West End Ave. *Drama (esp. Molière and R. B. Sheridan).*

— Moller, C. G., jr., 54 E. 55th St. *Americana; New York City items.*

—Moreau, Charles C., 122 W. 48th St. *Drama.*

— Morgan, J. Pierpont, 33 E. 36th St. *Incunabula; Literary and historical Mss.; Illuminated Mss.*

— Moyer, M. S., 149 Broadway. *Accountancy.*

—Munn, Charles Allen, 62 E. 65th St. *Americana (esp. period of Revolution).*

— Norton, Eliot, 690 Park Ave. *Americana.*

— Peters Samuel T., 1 Broadway. *Sporting.*

— Plimpton, George A., 70 Fifth Ave. *Educational text-books on all subjects, illustrating growth of education; Mathematics.*

— Pool, Frank J. "The Players." *Drama (first editions); Theatrical playbills and prints.*

— Powell, William R., 542 Fifth Ave. *French Revolution; Napoleon; Paris.*

— Pratt, S. G., 176 W. 86th St. *Civil War.*

— Prevost, Severo Mallet, 31 Broad St. *Spanish law.*

— Roorbach, Harold, Box 883. *Drama.*

— Sachs, Paul J., 60 Wall St. *Books on engraving, etching, etc. (all kinds of "Prints"); Old wood cut books; particularly 16th century.*

— Schnitzer, William, 30 Broad St. *Literature.*

— Seligman, Edwin R. A., 324 W. 86th St. *Political economy. Literature (16th and 17th century).*

— Smith, Edwin Hadley, 133 E. 15th St. *Amateur books and journals.*

— Stevens, Dr. George T., 350 W. 88th St. *French and English literature; Botany.*

— Taylor, Douglas, 333 W. 22d St. *Extra illustrated books; Drama; Plays.*

— Tenney, Dr. Dudley, 44 W. 52d St. *Drama; First editions; Extra illustrated books; Original drawings; Dickens; Thackeray.*

— Tenney, V. L., 23 Pearl St. *Americana.*

— Tieman, Bernard J., 375 W. 46th St. *Symbols of the U. S., viz: Seals; Flags; Floral Emblems; Origin, meaning and derivation of State names; State Mottoes and State nicknames.*

— Tompkins, Hamilton B., 229 Broadway. *Americana; Rhode Island; Jefferson; Burr.*

— Vail, Henry H., 322 W. 75th St. *New England (local histories) Vermont.*

New York.

NEW YORK CITY. Valentine, P. A., 8 E. 69th St. *First and early editions; Manuscripts; Extra illustrated books.*

— Vinton, Stallo, 60 Wall St. *Americana (early West).*

— Wagar, Mortimer H., Produce Exchange. *Drama.*

— Wagstaff, David, Care of Fairbanks Co., Lafayette and Broome Sts. *Angling.*

— Wakeman, S. H., 68 W. 52d St. *First editions of American authors.*

— Wallace, Walter T., 5 Nassau St. *First edition of American authors.*

— Washington, William Lanier, 1700 Broadway. *Poe.*

— Wendell, Evert Jansen, 8 E. 38th St. *Old New York; Drama.*

— Wenrick, George W., 873 Amsterdam Ave. *Rare books on sport.*

— White, Allen C., 51 E. 57th St. *Chess.*

— White, W. A., 5 Nassau St. *Elizabethan literature.*

— Wilson, Francis, 24 Gramercy Park. *English literature; Shakespeare; Drama.*

— Wodell, Silas, 41 Park Row. *Americana; Hudson River; Dutchess County; Political and Constitutional history; Trees; Forestry; Early maps and prints.*

NIAGARA FALLS. Gobeille, Joseph Léon, 1007 Niagara Ave. *Art folios; Association books; Austin Dobson.*

NYACK. Williamson, George N., "Heart's Desire." *First editions.*

OSSINING. Nally, Edward I., "The Trees," *Telegraph and submarine cable; S. F. B. Morse.*

PORT WASHINGTON. Wright, W. D. *Indians; Western items.*

ROCHESTER. Samson, W. H., 420 Oxford St. *Western New York.*

— Venor, Edmund, Care of Venor Shoe Co. *Curiosa.*

SARANAC LAKE. Duryee, George V. W., 143 Park Ave. *First editions of American authors.*

SCHENECTADY. Hanson, Willis T., 20 Union Ave. *Schenectady; Lower Mohawk Valley.*

— McDonald, Dr. George. *Medicine; Civil War.*

— Smitley, Joseph W., National Union Bank Bldg. *Civil War.*

— Van Patten, Nathan, 1105 Union St. *Heraldry; Social evil; Medicine.*

— Washington, Miss, S. Church St. *Belles lettres; History; Travel.*

SYRACUSE. Hyde, Salem. *Emerson (incl. first and early editions, association books; pamphlets, autograph letters; scrap books, etc.); Incunabula; English literature (incl. association books); Special presses; Cardinal Newman; Oxford movement; Grolier Club publications; Bibliophile Society publications.*

New York.

TARRYTOWN. Coutant, Dr. R. B. *Washington Irving; Major André.*

TRUDEAU. Brown, Lawrason, M. D. *Adirondack Mts.; Oliver Wendell Holmes; Robert Louis Stevenson; Tuberculosis.*

TUCKAHOE. Murtha, T. F. *Angling.*

WAVERLY. Albertson, Charles E., 403 Chemung St. *American history; Genealogies; Science; Art.*

WHITE PLAINS. Reynal, N. C. *American Revolution.*

North Carolina.

ASHEVILLE. Minor, Dr. Charles.

— Sondley, Foster A. *North Carolina history.*

— Tighe, R. J.

CHAPEL HILL. Battle, Dr. Kemp B. *North Carolina history.*

— Walker, Prof. N. W. *North Carolina.*

HENDERSON. Pittman, Thomas M. *North Carolina history.*

RALEIGH. Cheshire, Rt. Rev. Joseph B. *North Carolina history.*

— Clark, Chief Justice Walter.

— Grimes, Col. J. Bryan. *North Carolina history.*

— Haywood, Marshall De L. *North Carolina history.*

TRINITY, RANDOLPH CO. Weeks, Dr. Stephen B. *North Carolina.*

North Dakota.

FARGO, Amidon, Judge Charles F.

— Lisk, Judge.

— Stockwell, W. L., Masonic Library.

UNIVERSITY. McVey, Frank Le Rand. *Economics.*

Ohio.

CINCINNATI. Dawes, Col. E. C. *Civil War.*

— Howard, Jerome B., 222 W. 4th St. *Stenography.*

— O'Connor, James, Nevada Bldg. *History; Biography (esp. Medieval and general European); Folk lore; Travel.*

CLEVELAND. Baer, Frank House, Rowfant Club. *French Revolution; Valentines (early).*

— Doeltz, Clara Louise, 13020 Euclid Ave. *Cookery.*

— Feiss, Paul L., 632 St. Clair Ave. N. W. *Literature; English Chronicles (early).*

— Fenton, A. W., jr., Rowfant Club. *Alexander Hamilton.*

— Gardner, G. H., 2039 E. 71st St. *Naval affairs; Yachting; Capt. Marryat; Charles Reade; Printing; Americana.*

Ohio.

CLEVELAND. Haskins, George G., 846 E. 146th St. *Walton; Scott; Gun, rod, water and camp.*

— Havens, Munson, 23 Rosalind Ave. *First and early editions, (especially of Dickens, Hawthorne, Kipling and Stevenson).*

— Horr, Norton T., 1513 Williamson Bldg. *Whist.*

— Johnson, Thomas Lynn, Williamson Bldg. *Travel (United States); Exploration (United States); Etching and engraving.*

—Kelley, Hermon A., Overlook Road. *Belles lettres (English and American); History; Biography; Art; Philosophy; Folk Lore; German literature.*

— Lemperly, Paul, 4614 Franklin Ave. *First and rare editions.*

— Lowman, John Henry, 1807 Prospect Ave.

— McIntosh, H. P., Euclid Ave. *Association books.*

— McNairy, Amos B., 3333 Euclid Ave. *History.*

— Mathews, William O., Williamson Bldg. *George Cruikshank; Etchings.*

— Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth C. T., 3738 Euclid Ave. *Book plates; Nature study.*

— Ney, Robert W., 1818 E. 82d St. *Dickens.*

— Norton, D. E., 7301 Euclid Ave. *Napoleon.*

— Orr, Charles, 1780 E. 89th St. *Table Talk; Dickens (first editions).*

— Palmer, William P., Overlook Road. *Civil War.*

— Pool, Frank Jean. *Drama.*

— Severance, Allen, 8821 Euclid Ave. *Middle Ages (manners; customs; beliefs); Occultism.*

— Sherwin, H. A., 601 Canal Rd. N. W. *Angling literature; incl. fish, fishing and Waltoniana.*

— Vickery, Willis, 1640 E. 84th St. *Shakespeare; Drama (early English); Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood; Oscar Wilde; Dante Gabriel Rossetti.*

— Walton J. W., 3112 Euclid Ave. *Charities (American and European); Early French travels (esp. American).*

— White, John G., 1416 Williamson Bldg. *Chess, Checkers.*

— Wood, John S., 4923 Pepper Ave. *Books illustrated by the Bewicks; First editions, especially out of door subjects.*

COLUMBUS. Albery, F. F. D. *Omar Khayyam.*

— Lyman, C. H., 251 Parsons Ave. *Lincoln.*

— Randall, E. O., State House. *Americana.*

— Ryan, Daniel J., 297 Woodland Ave. *Ohioana; incl. collection of Civil War literature of Ohio.*

ELYRIA. Gates, W. N., 218 East Ave. *Old and rare books.*

— Sharp, W. G., 30 Washington Ave. *Astronomy; Art.*

Ohio.

HILLSBORO. Pavey, Henry A. *Psychology; Astronomy; Geology; History.*

— Scott, S. P. *Spanish History and Literature; General History; Belles Lettres.*

MANSFIELD. Bonar, L. J.

— Harter, Mrs. M. D., Park Ave. West.

— McBride, C. E., Park Ave. West. *History.*

— Weaver, H. M.

MARIETTA. Stimson, R. M. *Americana.*

OAK HARBOR. Kilmer, F. A. *First and rare editions.*

OBERLIN. Leonard, F. E. *Gymnastics and physical training.*

— Root, Azariah S. *Printing.*

— Sherman, Philip D. *First and early editions; Printing; Engraving.*

— Swing, A. T. *Church history.*

— Wright, G. Frederick. *Geology (glacial); Russia; Siberia.*

SANDUSKY. Haynes, Dr. J. T., Sailors and Soldiers Home.

— Marcuson, I. E., E. Adams St.

SHELBY. Skiles, Roscoe.

TOLEDO. Locke, Robinson, 1305 Jefferson Ave. *Drama; Fine arts; Shakespeare.*

— Slocum, Charles Elihu, 218 13th St. *Civil War (United States); English history (early).*

YOUNGSTOWN. Buter, Jos. G., P.O. Box 308. *Indians (American); History (Western); Travel.*

URBANA. James, John H. *Americana (Central west and Ohio); Politics (pamphlets); Newspapers (early).*

ZANESVILLE. Burgess, Levi J., 433 Adair Ave.

— Irvine, James T., 216 S. 7th St. *History; Biography.*

— Jennings, I. G., 252 McIntire Ave.

— Luby, W. F., 778 Market St.

Oklahoma.

OKLAHOMA CITY. Shartel, John W., 1211 W. 10th St. *Old English books, esp. history, 16th, 17th and 18th centuries.*

Oregon.

EUGENE. Allen, S. D.

— Cloran, T. *Romance languages.*

— Eaton, Allen H. *Art.*

PORTLAND. Fenton, W. D., 110 E. 16th St. *Oregon.*

— Gise, J. J., 214 Market St.

— Holcombe, A. T., 30 E. 9th St.

— Holman, Frederick V., 500 Taylor St. *Oregon, Pacific coast (northwest).*

Oregon.

PORTLAND. Losh, C. F., 725 Court St.

— Moore, Frank, jr., 520 E. 11th St. *History.*

— Newman, George O., 32 W. Second St. *Americana.*

Pennsylvania.

ARDMORE. West, William. *Bibliography; John Marshall; Samuel Beardsley; Mark Twain first editions.*

BELLEFONTE. Beacer, Gen. James A. *Civil War.*

BERWYN. Newton, A. Edward, "Oak Knoll." *18th century English and early 19th century English books.*

BRYN MAWR. De Huan, Fonger, Bryn Mawr College. *Spanish literature.*

— Jessen, Karl D., Bryn Mawr College. *German literature.*

— Norris, Isaac, M. D. *Shakespeare; English classics; French classics.*

— Townsend, John W., 825 Montgomery Ave. *Americana.*

GERMANTOWN. Lambert, William H., West Johnson St. *Civil War; Lincoln; Thackeray; including autograph letters and manuscripts.*

— Wright, Joseph, "Windrush," School-House Lane. *Illustrated works on art, practical, historical and biographical; Early Bibles printed in America (in English and German); Early Latin Bibles (MS. and printed); Extra illustrated books; American engravers.*

HARRISBURG. Wenrick, Edward L., 1231 Swatara St. *Rare books on sport.*

LANCASTER. Hensel, Hon. W. W. *Pennsylvania.*

MOYLAN. Shaw, Graham. *Incunabula; Specimens from the early presses; Books printed prior to 1600.*

OAKMONT. Arensberg, C. C. *Manuscripts; History; Biography; Reference works.*

PENNYPACKER MILLS. Pennypacker, Hon. S. W. *History; Schwenkfelder literature; Pennypacker family; Perkiomen Valley.*

PHILADELPHIA. Barnwell, James G., 2110 Green St. *Bibliography; Ireland; Philadelphia.*

— Bement, Clarence S., 1804 Spring Garden St. *Americana.*

— Boyle, E. M., 1534 Diamond St. *Byron; Black letter English books.*

— Butler, Robert C., 130 S. 22d St. *Drama.*

— Carson, Hampton L., 1033 Spruce St. *Americana; History; Law.*

— Clogston, William, 95 Jefferson Ave. *Americana.*

— Dallam, D. E., 514 Walnut St. *Geography.*

Pennsylvania.

PHILADELPHIA. Dickson, Frederick S., 3937 Chestnut St. *Thackeray; Fielding.*

— Drexel, Mrs. Joesph W. *Art.*

— Earp, Francis H., 1817 Mt. Vernon. *Bibliography; Civil War; Erotica.*

— Edwards, Howard, 2026 Mt. Vernon Ave. *Bibles (early American); Book of common prayer (early American); American history (loyalist).*

— Hart, Charles Henry, 4717 Chester Ave. *Art; History of art; Portraiture.*

— Hessenbruch, H. 8 N. 5th St. *Rhenish provinces; Netherlands.*

— Houston, Edwin J., 4619 Chester Ave. *Electricity; Magnetism; Physics (Geographical); Lexicography.*

— Johnson, Edward Hines, 2211 Walnut St. *Books illustrated by wood engravings, Bewick to and including the illustrations of the '60s.*

— Latta, William J. *Napoleon, French Revolution; Civil War.*

— Lewis David, 26 So. 22d St. *Duels.*

— Lewis, John Frederick, 1914 Spruce St. *Admiralty law; Engraving and etching; Medieval manuscripts, Incunabula; History.*

— Marshall, Frank E., 6834 Wayne Ave. *Association books; Americana; Ex libris; Bookplates (American).*

— Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Penn. Commandery. *United States Navy.*

— Nicholson, John P., 1124 N. 41st St. *Civil War; Military history.*

— Norris, J. Parker, 2122 Pine St. *Shakespeare; Music.*

— Reinick, William R., Free Library of Philadelphia, 17th and Spring Garden Sts. *Books damaged by insects and other small forms of life.*

— Rothermel, John G., 17th and Montgomery Ave. *Natural sciences.*

— Sachse, Dr. Julius F., Masonic Temple. *Germans in Pennsylvania.*

— Schober, Frederick, 478 N. Fifth St. *Civil War.*

— Spitzka, Edward Anthony, Jefferson Medical College. *Anatomy; Morphology; Embryology; Natural sciences.*

— Stevenson, W. C. *Medieval Art.*

— Sultzberger, Hon. Mayer.

— Troth, Samuel, 401 Chestnut St. *Civil War.*

— Warrington, James. *Psalmody.*

— Widener, Harry Elkins. Land Title Bldg.

PITTSBURG. Barber, Theodore M. *Rare editions; Extra illustrated books.*

— Barber, Theodore M. *Rare editions; Extra illustrated books.*

Pennsylvania.

PITTSBURG. Boyd, Charles N., Nixon Bldg. *Music, (esp. Hymnology).*

— Darlington, Mrs. William M., Box 317. *Drama; Ohio (early history).*

— Dinkey, Alva C. *Rare and fine editions.*

— Ferguson, John S. *Drama.*

— Hartman, Galen C., Farmers Bank Bldg. *Classical and scientific literature; Memoirs; Poetry; Folk Lore.*

— Magee, James M. *History; Memoirs.*

— Martin, Dr. W. J., Centre Ave. and Graham St. *Civil War.*

— Wilkins, William G., Westinghouse Bldg. *Dickens; Thackeray.*

— Wolff, Clarence M.

READING. Darling, F. J., Room 7, P.O. Bldg. *Americana.*

SEWICKLEY. Nevin, Robert P. *Civil War.*

SCRANTON. Welsh, Charles, International Correspondence School. *Children's books.*

SWARTHMORE. Wilson, Stanley K. *First editions; Manuscripts; Charles II; John Leech.*

WALLINGFORD. Furness, H. H. *Shakespeare.*

WESTCHESTER. Green, Jesse C., 109 W. Gay St. *History; Biography; Science; Literature.*

— Philips, S. M., State Normal School. *Association books.*

WILKES-BARRE. Hayden, Rev. H. E. *Americana.*

YORK. Betz, Dr. J. H., Cor. King and Pine Sts. *Poe.*

— Frick, C. C., 100 W. Springetsbury Ave. *Early American poetry.*

— Walters, C. F., 109 S. Beaver St. *Early American poetry.*

Rhode Island.

NEWPORT. Fearing, D. Butler. *Angling and fishing; Fisheries; Fish culture; Ichthyology; Whales and whaling.*

— King, George Gordon, Bowery St.

— Sherman, William Watts, Shepard Ave. *American and general history.*

— Tompkins, Hamilton B., Redwood St. *Americana; Bibliography; Literature; History.*

PROVIDENCE. Angell, Walter F., Brown St. *Rhode Island.*

— Arnold, Fred A., City Hall. *Rhode Island history.*

— Arnold, James N., 10 Foster St. *Genealogy.*

— Callender, Walter. *First and early editions (American).*

— Harris, William T. (Estate of), 535 Broadway. *Pedagogy, Philosophy.*

Rhode Island.

PROVIDENCE. Hubbard, Charles A., Custom House, *Engraving (XIX Century).*

— Kimball, Walter H., Olneyville,

— Monro, W. H., Brown University. *European history.*

— Perry, Marsden J., Power St. *Shakespeare.*

— Rathom, John R., Providence Journal. *Dickens.*

— Shepley, George L., Benefit St. *Rhode Island.*

— Winship, George P., Brown University. *Printing.*

South Carolina.

CHARLESTON. Ficken, John F. *Americana.*

— Hinson, William G. *Americana; The South.*

—Ravenel, Daniel. *Americana; South Carolina.*

— Smith, Henry A. M. *South Carolina.*

— Willis, Theodore H., 72 Tradd St. *South Carolina; Science (pamphlets); History (pamphlets).*

COLUMBIA. Abney, B. L. *Americana.*

— Salley, A. S., jr. *South Carolina.*

GREENVILLE. McCollough, Joseph A. *Art (bibliographies).*

JAMES ISLAND, CHARLESTON CO. Henson, W. G. *South Carolina history; Confederate history; Federal history.*

South Dakota.

BROOKINGS. Kerr, Prof. Robert F.

PIERRE. Deland, Charles E.

— Freeman, Harry C.

SIOUX FALLS. Bailey, Charles O., Bailey-Glidden Bldg. *History; Periodicals; Early English and American literature.*

YANKTON. Lusk, Willard C. *First editions; History; Sociology.*

— Tripp, Bartlett.

Tennessee.

CHATTANOOGA. Lancaster, George D.

— Spurlock, Frank.

JOHNSON CITY. Williams, Samuel C. *Tennessee history and biography; Anti-slavery.*

KNOXVILLE. Cates, Gen. Charles T.

— McClung, C. M. *Southern history, travel and genealogies.*

— Mellen, George F. *New England in the South; Southern newspaper press.*

— Montcastle, R. E. L.

— Sanford, Judge Edward T.

MEMPHIS. Fitzhugh, G. T.

NASHVILLE. Berry, Deneese.

— Bradford, J. C. *Law; Literature.*

— Brown, John C. *Bibles; Religious works; Reference volumes.*

Tennessee.

NASHVILLE. Granbery, W. L.

— Hunter, Paul, 13 Arcade. *Tennessee history, biography and laws; Southern history and biography; American Revolution.*

— Stokes, H. S.

— Stokes, Walter.

— Thurston, G. P. *Indian antiquities.*

— Tolman, H. C. *Persia.*

— Vertrees, Col. J. J.

Texas.

AUSTIN. Benedict, H. Y. *Natural Science.*

— Griffith, R. H. *Early English literature.*

— Winkler, E. W. *Texas history.*

DALLAS. Starke, Homan, Box 45. *Drama.*

EL PASO. Burgess, Richard F. *Texana.*

GALVESTON. Brown, Charles R., 2401 Ave. K.

— Cohen, Rabbi Henry, 1920 Broadway.

— Howes, Silas O., 2102 Ave. M. *Poetry; Essays; Russian and French Fiction; Australian literature and history.*

HOUSTON. Wharton, Clarence R. *Texas history.*

MARLIN. Shettle, E. L. *Texas history.*

NEW BRAUNFELS. Pfeuffer, S. V. *Texas (German books).*

TEMPLE. Dienst, Dr. Alexander. *Texas history.*

WACO. Boynton, Charles W. *Texas.*

Utah.

OGDEN. Maguire, Don. *Geology; Americana.*

SALT LAKE CITY. Forrester, Mrs. Robert. *Robert Burns; Geology.*

— Hogle, James. *Geology.*

— Peirce, E. H. *Mormons and mormonism.*

— Wallace, William R. *Mormonism.*

— Shepard Book Co. *Mormonism.*

Vermont.

BARTON. Baldwin, Frederick W. *Vermont; New Hampshire.*

BURLINGTON. Bassett, Samuel E. *Classics.*

— Thomas, Evan. *Mathematics.*

MANCHESTER. Wilbur, James B. *Rare books; First editions of standard authors.*

MONTPELIER. Cutter, H. M., 17 Baldwin St. *Scott; Old and rare books.*

— De Boer, J. A.

— Howland, F. A.

RUTLAND, Bailey, Horace W. *Vermont.*

ST. JOHNSBURY. Brooks, Frank H.

— Cross, Harry M.

— Dunnett, Alexander.

— Fairbanks, Joseph.

Vermont.

ST. JOHNSBURY. Fletcher, Mrs. Truman C.

WOODSTOCK. Billings, F. S.

— Billings, Mrs. Julia.

— Mackenzie, F. S.

— Williams, Prof. E. H., Jr.

Virginia.

CHARLOTTESVILLE. Smith, Dr. C. Alphonso. University of Virginia. *Poe.*

HARRISONBURG. Roller, Gen. John E.

NORFOLK. Hughes, Robert M. *Virginia, Americana; French militarism; First and early editions.*

— Nusbaum, M. G., Box 376. *Virginia.*

RADFORD. Irwin, L. W. *Americana.*

RICHMOND. Brock, R. A., 517 W. Marshall St. *Biography; Genealogy; Philosophy; Science.*

— Bryan, John, Stewart. *Virginia.*

— Dunlop, Mrs. John.

—McCabe, William Gordon, 405 E. Cary St. *Virginia; Association books.*

— Patteson, S. S. P. *Virginia.*

— Whitty, J. H., 1400 Broad Rd. *Virginia; Poe.*

WILLIAMSBURG. Coleman, George Preston.

Washington.

EVERETT. Wight, Edward B. *Shakers.*

LAKESIDE, CHELAN CO. Bissett, Clark P. *Lincoln.*

QUILCENE. McArdle, L. D. *Pacific Northwest history.*

SEATTLE. Bagley, Clarence B., 900 2d Ave. *Pacific coast (northwest); Marcus Whitman.*

— Bissett, Clark P. *Lincoln.*

— Curtis, Edward S. Curtis Studio. *Indians of the Pacific northwest.*

— Hill, Samuel, 814 E. Highland Drive.

— Hughes, Ingram, 4311 15th Ave., N. E.

— Meany, Edmond S. *Pacific Coast (northwest).*

— Prosch, Thomas W., 621 9th Ave. *Pacific Northwest history; Puget Sound.*

— Trumble, Mrs. W. P. *Pacific coast (and northwest).*

TACOMA. McCormick, R. L., 412 N. Yasima Ave. *Northwest history.*

WALLA WALLA. Elliott, T. C. *Pacific coast (northwest); Hudson's Bay Co.*

West Virginia.

MORGANTOWN. Callahan, Prof. J. M. *Local history.*

— Cox, Prof. J. H. *Children's books.*

— Purinton, Dr. D. B. *Philosophy; Ethics*

— White, Dr. I. C. *Geology.*

Wisconsin.

APPLETON. Corkhill, Miss Emma Kate, Lawrence College. *Literature.*

— Farley, T. H., Lawrence College. *Philosophy; Psychology.*

— Harper, William, Lawrence College. *Music.*

— Plantz, Samuel, Lawrence College. *Theology; Philosophy.*

— Reeve, James S., Lawrence College. *Medicine.*

— Ritchie, G. A., Lawrence College. *Medicine.*

— Rosebush, J. G., Lawrence College. *Sociology.*

— Treat, C. W., Lawrence College. *Natural science.*

— Trever, A. A., Lawrence College. *Greek; Theology.*

— Wright, Ellsworth D., Lawrence College. *Latin.*

— Yontz, L. A., Lawrence College. *Natural science.*

DELAFIELD, Garner, John Leslie. *Economics; Italian History; Drama; Philology.*

GREEN BAY. Greene, George T.

Wisconsin.

GREEN BAY. Martin, Sarah G. *Wisconsin history.*

— Ricklin, Rev. L. A.

— Tayler, J. H.

— Urville, Arthur C.

— Wigman, J. H. M.

MADISON. Anderson, Rasmus B. *Scandinavia; Icelandic, Norwegian, Swedish and Danish books.*

MILWAUKEE. Boseck, Carl, 699 First St. *Drama.*

— Kempster, Walter, 426 Jackson St. *Civil War; Early printed books, illustrating the growth of printing and engraving; Early prints by the masters.*

— Mitchell, Mrs. John L. "Meadowmere." *Art, History; French literature; German literature.*

NORA. Teisberg, Lander. *Civil War.*

OSHKOSH. Barber, Charles. *Literature.*

— Jenkins, J. H., 80 Washington St. *Music scores; Fishing.*

— Sawyer, Edgar P.